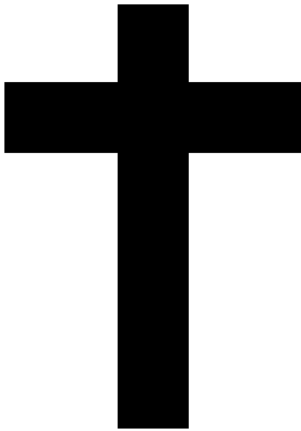


# YEESUS OPOR ELIWA



The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New  
Guinea

**YEESUS OPOR ELIWA**  
**The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New**  
**Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini**

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555

## Contents

.....	1
Matyu .....	3
Mak .....	74
Luk .....	115
Jon .....	186
Aposol .....	240
Rom .....	311
1 Korint .....	345
2 Korint .....	376
Galesia .....	400
Efesus .....	413
Filipai .....	425
Kolosi .....	434
1 Tesalonaika .....	443
2 Tesalonaika .....	450
1 Timoti .....	454
2 Timoti .....	465
Taitus .....	473
Filemon .....	478
Hibru .....	480
Jeims .....	506
1 Pita .....	515
2 Pita .....	526
1 Jon .....	533
2 Jon .....	541
3 Jon .....	543
Juda .....	545
Bararinj .....	549
Read the New Testament .....	585
Diksenari .....	597

# Manʒekerisiere Biʒe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

*Manʒekerisiere Biʒe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine*

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea  
[mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version  
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).  
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

## **Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

## **Table of Contents**

## Matyu Bobian Biñe Matyuji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Matyu tina ore fuñne oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ñi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru onga teme mañine kerisieru kinjarin 12 yonjore botugo goya.

Bobian Biñe yo Yesure fuñne inoyonunde kufufunpu Juda yonjore mitaninga yarein ore eru qurangaya. Buño koruñ qoruine oi inji, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunonun eru Kin Ofonononun fukega.” Juda ñinigo yonjore buño oi so sagako manyanunji sembeame qungabun. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuñne oi totogo mitaningaru poretin qaji yareya. Jojofa Ranqbaineo munanqoqore mimipan buño (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukungaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibu buño Mesaia eru Grik buño Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inoji Bobian Biñe ñinigo qaji yareru manyanun oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanun bobian garu goya. Onu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripon yogo roperu komeme yangabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anutire qorumande fuñne noduya. Onu eme nonun qowireru Anutire odumadepu fukekiminde fuñne fukeya. Yesure buño qoruine 5 oi inji: 1) Gan 5-7, 2) Gan 10, 3) Gan 13, 4) Gan 18 eru 5) Gan 24-25

*Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:*

Yesure apa ñasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23

Jon Mitimeso ñiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11

Yesuji Galili mañineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66

Komegone pakerreru goku Sombunjo ropeya 28.1-20

*Yesu Kristo injore apa ñaso yonjore tina buru*

*Luk 3.23-38*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Kristore apa ñaso yonjore tina buru oi inji: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru injore kakagbopu. <sup>3</sup> Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, mangoyakun Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. <sup>4</sup> Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmonde made Boas, mangoine kantri more ñigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, mangoine kantri more ñigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. <sup>6</sup> Jesire made kin Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, mangoine rone Uriare nonun goya. Juda kin sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobun.

<sup>7</sup> Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. <sup>9</sup> Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. <sup>10</sup> Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. <sup>11</sup> Josiare madepu Jekonia eru injore kakagbopu. Daman oo

Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ gobuŋ. \*

<sup>12</sup> Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. <sup>15</sup> Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. <sup>16</sup> Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fuŋgaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone fuŋgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akon fuŋgaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14.

*Yesu Kristo iŋo iŋi fukeya:  
Luk 2.17*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iŋi: Iŋore maŋgo Maria iŋo Josefre biŋe goku so qodureru gobire damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goku fuŋine oŋu bofukebuŋ. \* <sup>19</sup> Oŋu bofukebi ŋi biŋeine Josef iŋoji gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare fuŋneji totego fukeko mimiineke fukeiŋ ore takigaya. Oŋu takigame maŋineji oi sumuŋgaru bokeiŋgo mamane buruine ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu manesuku eko Ofonde mimerereŋ moji kubanŋgo fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ŋonunŋgo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoŋ. <sup>21</sup> Mariaji koko made roinŋ. Ŋi iŋoji kufufuŋine agibu-ranŋanŋgone munaŋ qa yareko posikeniminŋ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoŋ.” Oŋu ojiya. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi, <sup>23</sup> “Ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel miniminŋ.” Tina ore fuŋine oi iŋi, “Anutuji nonunŋke goga.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Josefji maŋine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimerereŋji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ŋonunŋine fukeiŋ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. <sup>25</sup> Raru gobuyonŋ, damaŋ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko iŋore ŋadio ŋoe ŋonunŋ gobu. Oŋu. \*

## 2

*Maŋboronŋ ŋi wegi wawapeineone warebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ŋi koito Herod iŋore damaŋgo Judia prowinsre taonŋ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damaŋ oo bobunde mamane ŋi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Juda ŋoŋore ŋi koito fukeiŋ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi wawapeineo goku iŋore ginja fukeme ŋoneru fuŋine oŋu maneru ohoweine baku mitenŋ gakiminŋ ore waregobeneŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu weubi ŋi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuŋ iŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋo sosowo buŋo oi maneru popurebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Popurebi kiŋ Herodji buŋo ruaru

\* **1:11:** 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 \* **1:18:** Luk 1.27 \* **1:21:** Luk 1.31 \* **1:23:** Ais 7.14 \* **1:25:** Luk 2.21

kufufunde sorin gio sinan qoruine eru Kadi bunore qaqaji sosowo kepore yabeme warebun. Wareru tumanqabi inji weu yareya, “Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeingon mibi pega?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme inji bokirie tebut, “Inoji Judia prowinsre taon tinaine Betlehem oo fukeinj. Ore bunjo oi kajeqoun ni Maikaji inji quranqame pega, <sup>6</sup> ‘O Betlehem kufufun Juda morengo gogobi, nonore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufun botingaru sinan nobein. Ore eru nonjo Juda morende minebobo yonore botugo gobi tinabinenanjunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeinj.’” \*

<sup>7</sup> Onu bokirie tebi manqboron ni oi kamiine onga yareme warebi inji weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damanqo fukeme funqaru nonebut?” Ore funjine poretin maneingon maneru onu weu yareya. <sup>8</sup> Ore bunjo maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo Betlehem raru made oi poretin weuku bofukeru oo akon binje bunjo ruabi nondeo wareinj. Nonji oi maneru onqakon raru injo ohowe baku mitej gabeminj.”

<sup>9</sup> Kin kitoji onu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabun. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku nonebut, oiji qoruyanqon bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Ginja oi dimako noneru jeribari soguine yobu manebun. <sup>11</sup> Jeribari maneru pi manjineo roporu made eru manqoine Maria none yapebut. Oi none yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku mitej gabun. Mitej garu kopu kekereyanun basiru oone goul, jinan paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yan otebut.

<sup>12</sup> Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubanqo fukeru kin Herodreo moke so ranimin ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonoyanunde kae morenyanqon kirieru rabun. Onu.

### *Herodre sumunqaru Josef nonun madeine Ijpt rabun.*

<sup>13</sup> Manqboron ni yonjoji rabi Josefji kuban noneko Ofonde mimereren moji fuke teru inji ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeingon ore baain. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru manqoine oga yaperu sumunqaru Ijpt morengo rani. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde daman mibemin, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojime pakereru ubu oo akon koko made eru manqoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabun. <sup>15</sup> Ijpt raru gobi kin Herodji komeko daman oo akon kirieru warebut. Rone Ofonji kajeqoun ni Hosea boburogame bunjo inji miya pega, “Nonji madene onga tebe Ijpt moren bokeru wareya.” Kajeqoun bunjo oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onu. \*

### *Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebut.*

<sup>16</sup> Manqboron ni yonjoji Juda moren kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funjine noneru “Eadu nubun,” miku manjine kokoine rigangame mimiti inji ruaya, “Mamari ni, nonjo Betlehem eru moren sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanun yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, nonjo sosowo yabebi komeininj.” Manqboron ni ginja fukeya ore damanjin ore poretin weu yareme ojibun, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya. <sup>17</sup> Kajeqoun ni Jeremaiaji bunjo mo miya pega, oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

<sup>18</sup> “Betlehem bembengon kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanun manebi onga jojoraku sogun soguine bagobi.

Reizel nigore osigidapu yonjoji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi.

\* 2:6: Mai 5.2 \* 2:15: Hos 11.1



Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin eyareingo ebi manmoki akon maneegobi.” Onu.  
\*

*Ijpt bokeru Josef nonun madeine Nazaret kiriebu.*

<sup>19</sup> Josefji Ijpt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubango fuke teru <sup>20</sup> inji ojiya, “Made qabi komein ore rubabun, yonjoji kome forebu. Ore eru pakereru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rainebi.” <sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Josefji pakereru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rabun.

<sup>22</sup> Kadio raru bujo ini maneya, “Herod injore made Arkelaus injo mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu goga.” Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubango Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabun. <sup>23</sup> Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobun. Onu gobi kajeqoun ni yonjoji Munanqoqo Rauinere bujo mibun, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bujo oi ini, “Injore tina oi Nazaret ni miku gonimin.” Onu.\*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso niji Yesure kadi bataningaya.*  
*Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso niji wareru Judia prowinsre moren buroineo roregaru ninjigo manyanun Biye bujoji bapakareru ini yajiru goya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombun Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru nono man-nanun kerisieru oo ropenin.”\* <sup>3</sup> Jonde kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji bujo mo ini miku qurangaya, “Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo ongaku gome raru bujo fonunine ini manenimin,

‘Ofonji warei-iiñ! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataningainebi. Nono man-nanun botingarau kadiine reuinebi.’\*<sup>4</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun ni Elaija injore so.\* <sup>5</sup> Jonji gioine bako ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goine sosowo yonjoreone injoreo kekogaru warebu. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moren sosowo pe rabun, oone warebu. <sup>6</sup> Wareru waperu agiburanayanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>7</sup> Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi none yaberu ini yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nono man-nanun so kerisiebi Anutere manji rigangame goine bokirie hareingo ega. Oi sumunganiminde unsonon bujo oi moji njame sombunanun maneru yo waregobi?”\* <sup>8</sup> Ore eru fofori man-nanun kerisienin. Sem-benejanun bokeru man-nanun kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonanjuni totogo yaduru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Man-nanunji gbebedi bujo ini miingo so manesuinebi, Ninjoji Abrahamde osigida gobonen Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Onu miku omonanunjo

\* **2:18:** Jer 31.15 \* **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 \* **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 \* **3:3:** Ais 40.3 \* **3:4:** 2 Kin 1.8 \* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33

qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inji njabibemin, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miten gaeniminyon, njonjo urunju? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieniminj ine, Anutuji njonjo yo oŋuine keti njabeme wakiinjo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyaŋuŋ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakaniminj. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuŋineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie njaein. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji njonjo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniminj ore obu omaineji rau njaegoyon, nonde nadio ni sanan qaŋqaŋine mo warein. Injore usuŋ soguine oi nonde odurein. Injoji ni ropekiine fukein ore nonji injore kufu komon bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeinjo embimbinaŋabemin. Injoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ruame jo boruŋineji keririke njabeku oo miti meso oŋuine rau njaein.

<sup>12</sup> “Injoji foriine eru yauine boroin yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru qojugaru rouŋineo ruainjon, yau rasaine oi ofaŋgako misigo rakaru misi tatarine tomiri oo jain.” Oŋu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22*

<sup>13</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teinjo weu teya. <sup>14</sup> Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Goji soine nonj miti meso rau narenonjon, goji agiburaŋ so eru urunju eru nondeo warege?”

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eigon. Oŋu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretin boyobekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagain.” Oŋu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakon eya.

<sup>16</sup> Maŋmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme inji fukeya: Qonikinji aŋgame Yesuji piku njoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. <sup>17</sup> Waki roko Sombuŋgone maru mo inji fukeya, “Injoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame njoneru anjiine manego.” Oŋu. \*

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore nadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moren buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigainjo ore eru raya. \* <sup>2</sup> Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. <sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyaŋuŋ tinaine Eesoi Rauine injoji fukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usunjo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigon.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋo buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, Uqoji akon ninjigo gogo so noreegayon, Anuture mione buŋo wareega, oi sosowo reŋgabeneŋ oiji gume nobeko sananjaru gokiminj.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu dimako inji ojiya, “Go

\* **3:9:** Jon 8.33    \* **3:10:** Mat 7.19    \* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35    \* **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15    \* **4:4:** Dut 8.3

Anutire Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigonj. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, 'Anutuji gore eru mimererenjpuine mitiga yareko soine romainjga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guinj.'

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinj." \*

7 Onju ojime inji bokirieya, "Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo onjuakonj inji pega, 'Go Ofonj Anutugo so esoigaigonj.'" \*

8 Onju bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu morej sosowo yonjore kantri jokoronjine jokoronjine eru yonjore mebo konu yayanuj qembibiyanjke sosowo oduya. 9 Oduru inji ojiya, "Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku mitej numinj ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru sinaj yabeminj."

10 Onju ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, "Mata! Satan go bio use. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, 'Go Ofonj Anutugo, injo moakonj dikanji keteru ohowe baku mitej gaigonj.'" \*

11 Onju bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akonj Yesu bokeru useya. Onju fukeko mimererej yonjo wareru Yesu bapi gabunj. Onju.

*Yesuji funjaru Galili manjineo mande gio baya.*  
*Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

12 Ore ndiineo Jon Mitimeso ni witi pigo\* ruabi ŋeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. \* 13 Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonj oi Zebulun eru Naftali morenjo Galili obu jogunj keririnjineo pega. \* 14 Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buŋo mo kajeqounj ni Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji,

15 "Ninjigo Zebulun eru Naftali morenjo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanujgo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyonj, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobunj,

16 kufufunj yonjoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine noneniminj.

Komeji ninjigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morenjo gobunj, yonjoreo kaere wegijirinj qosoinj." \*

17 Yesuji Kaperneam goku damanj oo akonj funjaru Biŋe buŋo mitaningaru ninjigo manyanuj bapakareru inji miku goya, "Sombunj Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde damanj oi ware fukega. Ore eru nonjo agiburanj gogonjanuj bokeru man-ŋanuj kerisieinebi." Onju. \*

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine funjungaine onja yareya.*  
*Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11*

18 Onju miku roregaru goku Galili obu jogunj keririnjineo boyoberu raru kakagho yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru njone yapeya. Yokoji jembraenj fufuru ni goku simemenyakunj obu jogunjo jembraenj porenimi ore bokeru gobu. 19 Yesuji njone yaperu inji yasiya, "Niyoka, njoko nonj boyobe nuru warebire qaji njatebe ninjigo jembraenj onjuine pore yabenimi." 20 Onju yasime oo akonj simemenyakunj bokeru funjaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

\* 4:6: Kiki 91.11-12 \* 4:7: Dut 6.16 \* 4:10: Dut 6.13 \* 4:12: Kin koito Herodji njigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso njiji Herod ore eru buŋo miteme manjine rigangame miko kambanti yonjo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi njeya. \* 4:12: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 \* 4:13: Jon 2.12 \* 4:16: Ais 9.1-2 \* 4:17: Mat 3.2

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogao n̄eku simemenyanun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi none yaberu onga yateya. <sup>22</sup> Onu none yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakereru ogā eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu ndiineo rabu. Onu.

*Yesuji ninigo qaji yareru bobian yabea.*

*Luk 6.17-19*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru Galili prowins manineo kae sosowo roregaru ongawowosi piyanungo roperu qorumande Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manyanun bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanungo ninigo jibe eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun, yono bobian yaberu goya. \*

<sup>24</sup> Onu baku gome Yesure Biñeji saueru Siria kantri manineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe ninigo sosowo oga yaperu inoreo warebun. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun. Goineji gemokakuji manyanungo rakame biriqepoñ me bapeborinke gobun. Goineji rondingaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinbirin çaku gobun. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobun. Onuine onuine yonoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabea.

<sup>25</sup> Onu eyareme nonebun ore ninigo kufufun sogo yono Yesure ndio boyoberu warebun. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebun. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreñ goineone warebun. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebun. Onu.

## 5

*Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ninigo kubu yasogo none yaberu tukuo roperu n̄eko kinarinpuineji waperu roregabun. <sup>2</sup> Roregabi fungaru ninigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inji miya:

*Uri yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>3</sup> “Uri yonoji yonoyanunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonoji Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimin ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Uri yonoji jinñen keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yono bomirin yabein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Uri yonoji denandenan boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreñ yo oi yonore biñe qa yarein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>6</sup> “Uri yonoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamen keku oi uqo obure kokome onu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aniyannun oi gume yabein. Ore eru yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>7</sup> “Uri yonoji goine nonemain eyareegobi, Anutuji yono nonemain eyarein ore yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Uri yonore manyanunji gbagbataenine fukega, yonoji soine Anutu nonenimin. Ore eru yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Uri yono womo eegobi, yonore tina oi Anuture odumadepu minimin. Ore eru yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

\* **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 \* **5:4:** Ais 61.2 \* **5:5:** Kiki 37.11 \* **5:6:** Ais 55.1-2 \* **5:8:** Kiki 24.3-4

10 “Anutuji buḅoyanḅ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eya-reegobi, yonḅoji Sombunde qorumanḅ oi biḅe ganimiḅ. Ore eru yonḅoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

11 “Niḅigoji ḅoḅo nonde eru maḅqoqo buḅo fofoine miḅareru kekesuesue eku buḅo sembene fuḅḅe fuḅḅe sakiḅanḅuḅgo ruaku iko eegobi, ḅoḅoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

12 “Maneniḅ, Anutuji furinḅanḅ ropekiine Sombuḅ kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi iḅi ore migo: Kajeqouḅ ḅiḅigo rone gobuḅ, oi kekesuesue kamasi oḅuine akon eyarebi ḅoḅoji yonḅore ḅadiyanḅuḅgo fukeru yonḅoke sogokonḅ gogobi.” Oḅu. \*

*ḅoḅo morende seki eru doi oḅuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35*

13 Yesuji miya, “ḅoḅo moreḅ ḅiḅigo yonḅore seki kamasi fukegobiyoḅ, seki aḅiine tomiri fukeiḅ iḅe, oi uruḅu bobianḅabeneḅ moke aḅiineke fukena? Ore fuḅḅe mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneḅ so sagaiḅyoḅ, oi yau oḅuine bokebi rakame ḅiḅigoji oi kufuyanḅunḅi odepereganimiḅ.

14 “ḅoḅo moreḅine moreḅine yonḅore doi oḅuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babuḅ ḅega, oo soḅsoḅgo ḅeiḅgo embimbiḅgaega. \* 15 Moji doi qureru dero rurumanḅgo so ruaiḅyoḅ, doire ḅeḅeo ruame ḅeiḅ. Oḅu ḅeku tamaeko ḅiḅigo pi maḅineo ḅegobi, sosowo yonḅo ḅiḅo piku tatama ḅoneenimiḅ. \*

16 “Oḅuakonḅ ḅoḅore tatama yadubi ḅiḅigo botuyanḅuḅgo tamaeko ḅoneegobi. Niḅigoji eebobonḅanḅuḅ fiine ḅoneru ore eru Mamanḅanḅuḅ Sombuḅ kaeo goga, oi mitenḅ garu gonimiḅ.” Oḅu. \*

*Yesuji Kadi buḅore fuḅḅe qaji yareya.*

17 “Nonḅi Mosesre Kadi buḅo eru kajeqouḅ ḅiḅigo yonḅore Biḅe Quraḅ oi kepiebemiḅ ore eru so wareru gogo. Oḅu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonḅi kepiebemiḅ ore matayoḅ, buḅo oi reḅga forebe ore foriineḅi damanḅ so fukeiḅ ore eru wareru gogo. 18 Nonḅi buḅo foriine mo iḅi ḅajiḅe maneniḅ, Mosesre Kadi buḅoo quraḅ mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakonḅ oi so yobu mataeiḅyoḅ, buḅo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombuḅ moreḅ yokoḅi niniḅganimi.

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi buḅore mimiti mendaine oone buḅo mo ketaru ḅiḅigo oḅu qaji yareega, iḅoji Sombunde qorumanḅgo ropeme tinaine mendainemeḅ minimiḅ. Oḅu oḅganimiḅyoḅ, moji oi reḅgaru boyoberu ḅiḅigo oḅu qaji yareega, iḅoji Sombunde qorumanḅ maḅgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonḅuḅ minimiḅ.

20 “Nonḅi ore so iḅi ḅajiḅe maneniḅ: ḅoḅore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buḅore qaqaḅi eru Farisi (Kadi buḅore yameḅyameḅ) yonḅore mosi oḅuine sogokonḅ egu fukeiḅ. Mosiyanḅunḅi yonḅore mosi oi kokoine so odureiḅ iḅe, ḅoḅoji Sombunde qorumanḅ maḅgo so ropenimiḅ.” Oḅu. \*

*Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuḅḅe.*

\* 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 \* 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 \* 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 \* 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5  
\* 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 \* 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12 \* 5:20: Luk 16.17

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Nɔŋoji ronekon buɔo mo inɔi nɔajiku gobuɔ, ‘Nɔinigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komein, oi distrikre buɔo korogo ruabi buɔoine mitarinimin.’ \*

<sup>22</sup> “Oɔu nɔajiku gobuɔyɔn, nonji buɔo oi inɔi mitaniɔgabe manenin: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maɔine rigaɔgame kakane rosi ega, ino oɔuakɔn distrikre buɔo korogo ruabi buɔoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Oɔuakɔn moji ogoine mipemirin buɔoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maɔo tomiri fukege,’ miga, ino kantrire sorin kaunsol yɔɔore jinɔ maio ruabi buɔoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buɔo simbiɔineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, ino moji misi korogo rakain ore so fukein.

<sup>23</sup> “Ore eru goji yaun pesiɔgo roru wareru alatao ruaingo ege oo buɔo yo inɔineji mamananego wapena: Ogoore maɔo buɔo peko ino moji rosi egarein go manega. Buɔo oɔuine manesumin ine, <sup>24</sup> yaun go oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru ino ke buɔoɔakun miposikeru maɔmoakɔn eru ore nadio moke wareru yaun pesiɔgo Anuture ruaigoɔ.

<sup>25</sup> “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buɔo koroineo pore guin go eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yamen keku maɔmoakɔn eru buɔoɔakun miposikenimi. Oɔu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari raunere jinɔ maio ropende maneru miko kambantire mo rande witi pigo egu rua guin. <sup>26</sup> Nonji buɔo foriine mo inɔi nɔajibe manenin: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamin ore so qunɔaru nɔemin. Toiyago tatariine oɔuakɔn rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimin.” Oɔu.

### *Sau kiande fuɔne*

<sup>27</sup> “Buɔo mo inɔi nɔajiku gobuɔ, ‘Boesau so eigoɔ.’ \* <sup>28</sup> Oɔu yajibu gobuɔyɔn, nonji buɔo oi inɔi mitaniɔgabe manenin: Moji saure anɔi sananɔinere paio nigo piku nɔonega, ino moji maɔineo ino ke boesau ega.

<sup>29</sup> “Jinɔ furogoji agiburan bain ore suruyoin egarein ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oɔuineji Sombuɔo ropende sagainyɔn, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamin. \* <sup>30</sup> Me furogoji agiburan bain ore suruyoin egarein ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuɔo ropende sagainyɔn, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamin.” Oɔu. \*

### *Nɔe nɔonɔ bobokere fuɔne*

<sup>31</sup> “Buɔo mo inɔi mibi pega, ‘Moji nɔonɔine bokein, ino moji bobokere papia quraɔgaru nɔonɔine otein.’ \* <sup>32</sup> Oɔu mibi pegayɔn, nonji inɔi nɔajibe manenin: Moji nɔonɔine jikiboti eko bokenayɔn, fuɔine more nɔonɔine bokein, oɔuine oo nɔonɔineji jikiboti ein ore kesosoeru agiburande buɔo ke fukena. Oɔu fukeko nɔi moke roko nɔi gariine oiji oɔuakɔn jikiboti ein.” Oɔu. \*

### *Buɔoɔanɔn mimipan buɔoji so misanangainebi.*

<sup>33</sup> “Buɔo mo oi oɔuakɔn ronekon inɔi nɔajiku gobuɔ, ‘Buɔoɔanɔn mimipan buɔoji misanangabuɔ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buɔo mimipan buɔoji mikipebuɔ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukein.’ \*

\* **5:21:** Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17 \* **5:27:** Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 \* **5:29:** Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 \* **5:30:** Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 \* **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 \* **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21

34 “Onu najiku gobunyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Buñoñanun mimipan buñoji so yobu misanangainebi. Sombun oi Anuture morumbon ñeñe fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Sombun Rauineji soine goine bokirieme paineo ropeiñ.’ \*

35 “Moreñ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, moreñji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kin Tiriñere siti fukega ore eru buño yo onjine oi onjakoñ so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Kin Soguine inoji soine qaqosoriñere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ \* 36 Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganjine fukeiñgo embimbiñgamiñ eru qoru sikigo yaganjine bande gogobu fukeiñgo embimbiñgamiñ. Ore eru buño inji so miigon, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieñ.’ 37 Mimipan buño so miinebiyon, on-buñore ‘On!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buño poretiñ oiji buño ya jigiganimiñ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ñabeko fukeiñ.” Onu.

*Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.*

*Luk 6.29-30*

38 “Buño mo inji najiku gobun, ‘Moji jinogo igokobeiñ, go goine bokirieru injore jino igokobeiñ. Moji migo qomurungaiñ, go goine bokirieru injore miqomurungaiñ.’

39 “Onu najiku gobunyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Moji sembene enareñ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Onu matayon, maugo forego qotiñbeiñ ine, maugo mobeine onjakoñ qotiñbeiñ ore kerisiegon. 40 Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemiñ,’ miku buño korogo rua guiñgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine onjakoñ otende raugaiñ.

41 “Onjakoñ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiñ ore bapakare gareñ ine, go soine reñgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru injoke raigon. 42 Moji gore ya more weu gareñ, oi oteiñgon. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiñ,’ miku weu gareñ, oi so ñadi gaigon.” Onu. \*

*Rosipugo manjogi jojoko eyareinebi.*

*Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

43 “Buño mo inji najiku gobun, ‘Ñiñigo manfun-ñanunjo goku ogopunjanun fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyon, rosipunanun kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ \*

44 “Onu najiku gobunyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Nonjo rosipunanun manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yonore eru onga wosiru goinebi. 45 Onu eenimiñ ine, onjine oo Mamanjanun Sombun kaeo goga, injore fune yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiñ. Injore fune oi inji: Injoi wegiine so sabereme waperu ñiñigo fiine eru sembene onjakoñ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ñiñigo poretiñ eru kekesiine yonore uqo gio onjakoñ bogunu baega.

46 “Nonjoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fune nadunjadun eeinebi. Takis eaduyanunke robi misomben-ñanun baegobi, yonjoji ogopunanunji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi manjokerisiere mosi mata. Nonjo yonore mosi onjakoñ boyoberu eenimiñ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko injoi mosinanjunde tife so ñareme

\* 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 \* 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2 \* 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20;





11 “Muḡambere uqonoḡuḡ oi sonoḡuḡgo noreigoḡ.

12 “Goine yoḡore tife niḡoreo pega, niḡo oi boke yaregobeneḡ ine, go ore so niḡore tife jure noreigoḡ.

13 “Eesoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone† bomuku nobeigoḡ. (Go gake qorumaḡ Rauine, usuḡ Rauine eru kuririquraḡ Rauine oi damaḡine damaḡine go waperu gomeḡ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiḡ. Oi foriine.)

14 “Noḡo niḡigo yoḡore agiburaḡ bokenimiḡ ine, Sombuḡ Mamaḡaḡunji oḡuakoḡ niḡore agiburaḡ bokeiḡ. 15 Bokeiḡyoḡ, niḡigo yoḡore agiburaḡ so bokenimiḡ ine, Mamaḡaḡunji oḡuakoḡ niḡore agiburaḡ oi so bokeiḡ. Oḡu. \*

### *Uqo sowo gogo oi inji eku goinebi:*

16 “Uqo sowo gonimiḡ, oo maḡkerisiere niḡigo sasakiine oḡu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoḡoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, niḡigoji oi ḡonenimiḡ ore eru tataki eru jiḡo maiyaḡunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buḡo foriine yobu mo inji ḡajibe maneniḡ, Yoḡoji mosiyaḡunde furi sosowo biḡe qaku ro forebi Sombuḡ Rauineji oi so jikigaiḡ.

17 “Goji oḡu so eigonyoḡ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiḡo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoḡ. 18 Oḡu eru uqore sowo gokande niḡigoji matayoḡ, Mamaḡo soḡsoḡgo goga, iḡoji oi ḡoneiḡ. Oḡu ende Mamaḡoji eebobo soḡsoḡine ḡoneega, iḡoji go furigo gareiḡ. Oḡu.

### *Ya furi soguine oi Sombuḡo ro qojugainebi.*

#### *Luk 12.33-34*

19 “Moneḡ mebo ya oi moreḡgo pe ḡareḡ ore so ro qojugainebi. Oḡu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufenḡ bosembeako suroḡqoqo yoḡoji pi qajaḡaru roperu kianaḡ roegobi. \*

20 “Moreḡgo matayoḡ, Anuture maḡ anji reḡgabi tinabiḡeḡaḡunji sogueiḡ ore yameḡ keeinebi. Oḡu ebi juḡe boreḡ-ḡaḡuḡ fuḡine mo oi Sombuḡ kaeo peko wofu qujajansi so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiḡ. Suroḡqoqo yoḡoji paibe roperu pi qajaḡaru ya kianaḡ so ronimiḡ. 21 Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maḡgo oḡuakoḡ oo qakatoru gomiḡ. Oḡu.

### *Sakire tatama oi jijoḡoḡuḡ.*

#### *Luk 11.34-36*

22 “Gore jiḡoji oi maḡ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiḡogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maḡgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiḡ.

23 “Tatamago gomiḡyoḡ, anji sanaḡine sembeneji me ya moji jiḡogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oḡuakoḡ bokobeko qisiri maḡineo tiḡtuḡ gomiḡ. Oḡu fukeko qisiriji maḡgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Ye!’ bibitariineke fukega. Oḡu.

### *Anutu me moneḡ manesiḡ gage?*

#### *Luk 16.13; 12.22-31*

24 “Moji siḡaḡ yoyoka kiḡaḡ qa yateiḡgo embimbiḡgaega. Moji oḡu eiḡgo manega, iḡoji mo rosi eteru mo maḡji jojoko eteiḡ. Moreo qakatoru mo

† 6:13: “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoḡ,” goineji buḡo oi inji kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoḡ. \* 6:15: Mak 11.25-26 \* 6:19: Jei 5.2-3

mipemirij eteij. Ore eru yonjoji Anutu eru monerj mebo oi qodureru kinjā qa yateijgo embimbinjanimij. Onju.

*Anutu manesij garu manebu so einebi.*

<sup>25</sup> “Onju fukeko nonji inji njajibe manenij: Nonjo morengo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so maneinebi, ‘Niño wamo ya gugume enoberj eru wamo yaji sakinoņuj komonj ganoberj?’ Mojinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamban sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Nonjo oi manesuinebi.

<sup>26</sup> “Sowoo webo yonjo njone yabeinebi. Yonjoji uqo korunj so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouņ piyanunjo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme njonore Sombunj Mamananunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Nonjo webo yonjore so matayonj, njonore furiji webo furiyanunj yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Nonjo oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> “Njonoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oo morengo goinde damanj oi una moakonde so bojoroij me mata? Oi mata yobu! <sup>28</sup> Kamban sokinanunde njonj urunju manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinjore junj jariņ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku njone yabenij. Yonjoji kambanj sokiyanunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

<sup>29</sup> “Oi jibu nonji inji njajibe manenij, Kinj Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikinke goyayonj, injore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so njoneanjike so fukeya. \* <sup>30</sup> Kae jinjore junj jariņ iruine sowo munjambe manfunonunjo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jainyonj, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akonj basarigaega. Ore eru injoji njonjo onjuakonj soine komonj njabeij. Nonjoji junj jariņ iruinere so mata. Anutuji manjo enjareijgo maneru ore eru anjine ropekiine maneega. O njinjigo, mamananij-njanunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

<sup>31</sup> “Onju fukeko njonjo gogonanjunde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinjaru inji egu minimij, ‘Niño wamo uqo obu nonoberj?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinoņuj komonj ganoberj?’

<sup>32</sup> “Oi inji ore: Manjekerisiere yauraine yonjo ya sosowo oi raugakimijgo yamej keku manjo maneegobi. Nonjoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku qunjaegobi, njonore Sombunj Mamananunji oi mane forega. <sup>33</sup> Ore manjo so maneinebijonj, rone Anuture qorumanjo roperu injore jinjoo posikekimijgo yamej keeinebi. Manj-njanunj oo ruabi peko injoji sinjan njaberu ya onjuine sosowo oi onjuakonj njareij.

<sup>34</sup> “Onju eru njonjo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakonj moakonde manebuyanunj bubu osigabi sonjanunjo fukeij.” Onju.

## 7

*Mimitari rau onjuine so fukeinebi.*

*Luk 6.37-38, 41-42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji buņonanjunj osoeru mitarime egu wakinimij ore goine yonjore buņo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. <sup>2</sup> ore funjine oi inji: Nonjoji goine yonjore buņo osoeru mitarinimij, Anutuji kiriri onjuineji akonj njonjo-njanunde buņo osoeru mitariņ. Nonjoji goine yonjore mimiti eba

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi inji kerisieru migobi: Njonoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroijgo embimbinjanj. \* 6:29: 1 Kinj 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ñoño-ñañe enjareme rope wakienimiñ. \*

<sup>3</sup> “Go ogogore jinoo go mendaine ñonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo diñijine soguine pega, oi wamore so ñone mukuge? <sup>4</sup> Me uruñu eru afagaru ogogo inñi ojjiḡe, ‘Ogone mane, noñ soine jinogooone go kepiabe wakiin?’ Onu afagaru migeyon, yo diñijine soguine oi gogakere jinoo pega.

<sup>5</sup> “O go mañkerisiere sasaki ñi, go rone gakere jinooone yo diñijine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretiñ ñone mukuru ogogore jinooone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiin. <sup>6</sup> Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatainine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juñe gopiñ qoqoine oi kaney mañfunyanunḡo so bokebi raine. Onu enimin ine, yoñoji oi kufuyanunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru ñoño-ñañe kinaberu kitiqoti egu enjarenimiñ. Onu.

### *Ñoño weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.*

#### *Luk 11.9-13*

<sup>7</sup> “Ñoño Anutu onḡa wosieinebi. Onḡa wosibi osoeru ya ñarein. Ñoño ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ñaduko ya bofukenimiñ. Ñoño dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ñarein. <sup>8</sup> Moji Anutu onḡa wosiega, Anutuji inḡore mobe bokirieme biñe gainḡ. Yare baaega, inḡoji ya bofukein. Mendigo keega ore inḡo mendi ro tein.

<sup>9</sup> “Maneniñ, ñinḡigo ñoñoreone moji inñi ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteiñ? <sup>10</sup> Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteiñ?

<sup>11</sup> “Onu fukeko ñoño ñinḡigo sembene fukeru jibu yaunḡ fiine fiine odu-madepunḡanḡ yarekimin ore so fukegobi ine, ñoñore Mama Sombunḡ kao goga, inḡoji yaunḡine uruñu sabarena? Inḡore mande eebobo oi nodureru funḡine mo fukega. Ore eru ñoño ya oroinere onḡa wosiru weu tenimin ine, inḡoji anjinere oi ñarein.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru ñinḡigoji ñoño ya sosowo enjareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi onḡakonḡ eyareeinebi. Onu ebi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqounḡ ñinḡigo yoñore Biñe Quranḡ buño oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure funḡineji totogo fukein. Onu. \*

### *Ñoño sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.*

#### *Luk 13.24*

<sup>13</sup> “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Niñigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimin. Ore eru ñoño sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore mañineo rainebi.

<sup>14</sup> “Gogo sananḡineo roropere funḡine oi gonḡonḡine embiñqombinḡineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Niñigo afaineji mendi oi bofukenimin. Onu.

### *Yore funḡe oi foriine ñoneru mane mukuninḡ.*

#### *Luk 6.43-44*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqounḡ ñinḡigo qaqañibuine yoño lamare saki komonḡ keru ñoñoreo wareegobiyonḡ, mañyanunḡi qoro riganḡine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ñoño yoñore eru ruñanḡunḡ baru sisanḡunḡ eru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Gioyanḡunde foriine ñonebi funḡneyanḡunḡ ñaduko soine mane mukunimiñ. Yoñunḡ foriine oi fandonḡo fukeega me mata? Waronḡ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobenḡ me mata? Mata!

\* 7:2: Mak 4.24 \* 7:12: Luk 6.31

17 “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yonjo foriyanuṅ fiine fukeegayon, yo sembeneji foriyanuṅ sembene fukeega. 18 Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiṅgo embimbiṅgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiṅgo embimbiṅgaega.

19 “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siṅaṅineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimin. \* 20 Ore so ṅijigo yonjore giore fori ṅonebi fuṅneyanuṅ ṅaduko soine mane mukunimin. Onju. \*

*Kinariṅ foriinere fuṅne*

*Luk 13.25-27*

21 “Nonde Sombuṅ mamananere maṅ anji reṅgaega, iṅoji iṅore qorumanṅo ropein. Kokoine yonjoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine onṅaku miegobiyon, sosowo yonjoji Sombunde qorumanṅo so ropenimin.

22 “Mimitarire damaṅ yasogo oo kokoine yonjoji wareru non ṅin najinimin, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niṅoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouṅ buṅo ronekon miku goben. Niṅo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben. Gore tinaji maṅgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usun suṅsunyanuṅke kokoine eku goben. Oi niga guga me?’ 23 Onju najibi damaṅ oo fuṅneyanuṅ totogo iṅi yajibe manenimin, ‘Nonji damaṅ mogo ṅonjo so mane ṅabebe. Niṅigo jaubanṅuṅke, ṅonjo bio boke nuru useniṅ.’ Onju. \*

*Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine*

*Luk 6.47-49*

24 “Onju fukega ore uri yonjo nonde buṅo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reṅga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonjore fuṅneyanuṅ ṅaduru mamane-muku ṅire so keru iṅi mibemin: Iṅoji piine ko onṅin paiineo baya. 25 Onju bako kueyoiko damaṅgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riṅako gbiṅ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayon, pi oi ko onṅin paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

26 “Uri yonjoji nonde buṅo mine migo, oi maneru ore so onju so reṅga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonjore fuṅne ṅaduru ṅi mutuinere so keru iṅi mibemin: Iṅoji piine magenṅ paio baya. 27 Onju bako kueyoiko damaṅgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riṅako gbiṅ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ṅeririkeru wakiya.” Onju.

*Nijigoji Yesure usunde waragabuṅ.*

28 Yesuji buṅo oi miforeko ṅijigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuṅ. 29 Iṅoji yonjore Kadi buṅore qaṅajipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayon, usun Rauine fukega ore so ṅijigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanṅuṅ tariya. Onju. \*

## 8

*Yesuji ṅi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.*

*Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16*

1 Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufun kubu sogo yasogoji ṅadiineo boyobebuṅ. 2 Onju warekabi oo ṅi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuṅineo rakaru iṅi ojija, “O Ofon, goji anṅigore bobianṅ nuinṅo manege ine, nonj soine bofosike nuigonṅ.”

\* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 \* 7:20: Mat 12.33 \* 7:23: Kiki 6.8 \* 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32

3 Onu ojime meine bofenḡaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi einḡo manego. Go bio posikeiḡon.” Onu ojime wakoine oi oo akon posikeko fiine fukeya. 4 Posikeme inḡi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biḡe buḡo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, sorinḡ gio siḡandeo raru sakigo oduiḡon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danḡe pesin ruaru boji rigaiḡon. Oi rigande ḡoneku ḡinḡigoji fuḡnego mane mukuniminḡ.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji mamari siḡaḡ more gio ḡi bobianḡaya.*

*Luk 7.1-10*

5 Yesuji Kaperneam taḡḡo wapeko Rom mamari siḡaḡ moji inḡoreo wareru onḡa wosiru inḡi ojiya, 6 “O Ofon, nonde gio ḡire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisererenḡ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

7 Onu ojime inḡi mime maneya, “Nonji raru inḡo bobianḡabeminḡ.” 8 Oi maneru inḡi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofon, nonḡ onunemenḡ gobe nonde pigo wareminḡ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buḡo migoji akon minde kinḡaḡ ḡineji fiainḡ.

9 “Oi inḡi ore: Nonḡ nake onḡakonḡ siḡaḡnere usunḡ rurumanḡo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumanḡo mamari ḡi gobi yoḡo mitiga yareego. Yoḡoreone more ‘Raigonḡ,’ mitigabe inḡoji rainḡ. More ‘Wareigonḡ,’ mitigabe inḡoji wareinḡ eru kinḡaḡ ḡine more ‘Gio yo baiḡonḡ,’ mibe inḡoji oi bainḡ.”

10 Yesuji buḡo oi maneru waragaru ḡinḡigo boyoberu warebuḡ, yoḡoreo kerisieru inḡi yajiya, “Nonji buḡo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Israel kufufunḡ botuyanḡḡo onḡakonḡ mamanansinḡ soguine onḡuine oi more maḡḡo so bofukebe.

11 “Nonji buḡo inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: ḡinḡigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde ḡorumanḡ maḡḡo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoḡoke uḡo munjanḡ noku jeribari eku goniminḡ.

\* 12 Yoḡo onu goniminḡonḡ, ḡorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi ḡisirigo sakibe rakaniminḡ. Oo goniminḡ, yoḡoji kuyo joḡoraru ḡiraḡyanḡunḡ kibi ḡako goniminḡ.” \*

13 Onu yajiru mamari siḡaḡ inḡi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigonḡ. Mamanesinḡore foriji fuke gareine.” Onu ojime kinḡaḡ ḡiineji aua oo akonḡ fiaya. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe ḡinḡigo kokoine bobianḡ yabeya.*

*Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41*

14 Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanḡi sakijo jibe bame peko ḡoneya. 15 Oi ḡoneru meineji yoḡoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fuḡḡaru Yesu uḡo rigaru gumeya.

16 Onu gobi kae ubu eko oo ḡinḡigoji ogopuyanḡunḡ gemoyanḡunḡke oi kokoine oga yaperu inḡoreo warebuḡ. Warebi gemo oi buḡoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabunḡ eru jibe ḡinḡigo sosowo oi bobianḡ yabeya. 17 Onu eme Anutuji buḡoine kajeḡounḡ ḡi Aisaiare maḡḡo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buḡo oi inḡi,

“Inḡoji nonunde jibe winonḡunḡ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Onu. \*

*Yesu boyobekiminde ḡbegbedi buḡo*

*Luk 9.57-62*

18 Yesu ḡinḡigo kubu sogoji orunḡabi ḡone yaberu damanḡ oo kinḡarinḡuine yoḡoke obu jogunḡ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. 19 Kadi buḡore

\* 8:4: Lew 14.1-32 \* 8:11: Luk 13.29 \* 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 \* 8:17: Ais 53.4

qaqaji moji Yesureo wareru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, go uro uro ramin, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemin.”

<sup>20</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko kounyanunggo pebi sowo webo yonjoji saranyanunggo goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo ronunggo qaku roegarur nema nena?”

<sup>21</sup> Onu ojime kinarin yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komeinggo ega ore minde rone raru sinan gabe komeko yanggabe tariko warebemin.” <sup>22</sup> Onu miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yonjoji qongbunyanun komekiine oi soine yanganiminyon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon.” Onu.

*Yesuji mime gbunparandan niningaya.*

*Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru ogâ manineo ropeko kinarinpuine yono boyoberu injoke moko rabun. <sup>24</sup> Rakabi siritembon sogoji ututun obu jogungo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ manineo rakaru puseinggo eyayon, Yesuji kuban peya. <sup>25</sup> Kuban peko kinarinpuine yono raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niyo jogungo sibirigaingo egobenen.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O nonjo mamanesinyanun mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi?” Onu yajiru pakereru gbin eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benongaya.

<sup>27</sup> Onu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Injoji gbin eru koe mitiga yateme miine rengabu.” Onu.

*Gemoji kanen manyanunggo rakabi nji fiabu.*

*Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39*

<sup>28</sup> Onu fukeme obu jogun petigaru aribe Gadara yonore morenggo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoyakunke yoyoka yokoji jinorungone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ni manjoyakunke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo raingo embimbingabun. <sup>29</sup> Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jororaku inji onga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anutire Made fukege. Go urunu enoreinggo warege? Joisereren mamane damanineji so ware fukeko ronekon oi joineke enoremin ore yo warege me?”

<sup>30</sup> Oo akon jorigo matayon, manfunyanunggo oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun. <sup>31</sup> Ore eru gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebut, “Goji niyo yobe nobemin ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yonore mango rakakimin.”

<sup>32</sup> Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakanin,” miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akon ni manyakungone waperu raru kanen manyanunggo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu jumuine yonjoji rinaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogungo rakaru noru kome forebun.

<sup>33</sup> Kome forebi kanen sinan yonjoji perorieru kamieru taonggo raru bunjo bineyanun sosowo mibun. Ni gemoyakunke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore binaine onuakon yajibun. <sup>34</sup> Yajibi maneru taon ninigo jinoguru yonjoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneinggo warebun. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonore qoqodure sa moren bokeru raingo karie tebut. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobiangaya.*

*Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

1 Yesuji ogâ manineo roperu moke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taŋgo raya. 2 Damaŋ oo ŋi goineji ogoyanŋ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renjo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Onu wareru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yonjore kamasi ŋoneme sagako jibe ŋi oi inji ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanŋ bokego. Ore eru go sananjaru kobigake jobbake goigonŋ.”

3 Onu ojime Kadi buŋore qaŋaji goineji dimaku manyanŋungo inji manesubuŋ, “Ŋi injoji Anutu igosisi etegaŋ.”

4 Onu manesubuŋyonŋ, Yesuji mamanansuyanŋ oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Ŋonjo wamore buŋo sembene manyanŋungo manesugobi? 5 Nonji ‘Agiburanŋo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akonŋ mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo inji ojibemiŋgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi totoŋo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ.”

6 “Maneniŋ, morenjo agiburanŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi forinere pega, ŋonjo ore funjere tinŋuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋoneniŋ.” Onu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi onuakonŋ uruŋu omaine fukena?”

7 Onu ojime oo akonŋ pakereru piineo raya. 8 Onu fukeme ŋinjiŋo kubu yonjoji oi ŋoneru waragaru Anutu mitenŋ gabuŋ. Morenŋ ŋire usuŋ onuine oteya ore Anutu mitenŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*

*Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32*

9 Yesuji oo akonŋ raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Matyu ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadineo wareŋ.” Onu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.

10 Raru Matyure pigo raru uŋo noku ŋebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyanŋke eru agiburanŋ ŋi kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinariŋpu yonjoke ŋeku uŋo moko nobuŋ. 11 Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yonjoji oi ŋoneru Yesure kinariŋpu inji miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Ŋonjore qaŋajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanŋke eru agiburanŋ ŋinjiŋo yonjoke ŋeku uŋo noga? Oi so sagaga.” \*

12 Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Ŋinjiŋo jibeyanŋuŋ tomiri yonjoji doktare anji so maneegobiyonŋ, jibe ŋinjiŋoji doktareo raegobi. 13 Nonji agiburanŋ ŋinjiŋo onga yareiŋgo ore wareru gogoyonŋ, ŋinjiŋo yonjonyunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buŋo yoore funŋe raru qaŋaji eku maneniŋ, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayonŋ, ŋonemaiŋ nadunŋadunŋ eiŋ ore anji manego.’ ” Onu. \*

*Uŋo sowo gogore buŋo*

*Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

14 Damaŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ŋire kinariŋpu yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji weubuŋ, “Ŋinjoji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yonjoji Anuturo uŋo sowo kokoine goegobeneŋ. Gakere kinariŋpuji wamore uŋo sowo so gogobi?”

\* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 \* 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

15 Onu weubi inji bokirieya, “Fofori, niño wamo damanjo ugo sowo goegobenen? Nigo bobo damanineo njire wijepuji borejine ruabi njigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinarinju yonjore ni binje fukeru yonjore botugo anibanj njeego. Nebe yonjoji ore eru anibanj jerieru njeu ugo sowo gonimingo embimbinjgaegobi. Embimbinjgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonjoji damanj oo soine ugo sowo goenimij.

16 “(Nonjo gogo ranjbanjine eru jeri Binje gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinjanimij. Ore bunjo njadiine mo inji njajibemij:) Ninike ranjbanjine pougame moji kambanj gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambanj mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambanj mobeine gariine onjuineji mujugaru ninike ranjbanjine furugame moke tinjame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeainj.

17 “Onuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranjbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morenjo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanimij. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebenej rakame sagainj. Onu ebenej yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Onuakonj obu fiine oi kinij ranjbanjineo so pioegobenenj. Onu pionobenj ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onu egu fukeinjo ore obu fiine oi kinij fiineo pioegobenenj. Nonjo onuakonj gogo ranjbanjine eru Bobianj Binje gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinjanimij.) Onu.”

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosi teya.*

*Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

18 Yesuji bunjo oi yajime bunjo sinanj moji waperu Yesure manfunjo raru dikanji keru inji onga wosi teya, “Nonde odu munjambe yo komegayonj, go wareru megoji sakiineo yonjonde gboreru jikigaru goinj.”<sup>19</sup> Onga wosi teme pakareru kinarinjuine yonjoke injo boyoberu rabunj.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonjoya.*

20 Rabi damanj oo botuyanunjo njigo mo goya. Injoji kaindari gosa 12:re so njoneku jibe bame goya. Nigo oiji Yesure njadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya.<sup>21</sup> Oi bouaru injoyonunde inji miya, “Nonji injo bouainjo maneru yobinjgaru marikuine akonj kokiine mo yonjonobo ine, nonj soine fiabemij.”

22 Onu miku bouako Yesuji oo akonj kerisieru injo njoneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamasinjgoji bobianj guga. Go sananjgaru kobigake jogbake goigonj.” Onu ojime maneru aua oo akonj fiaya.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

23 Jikigaru rabi Yesuji bunjo sinande pigo roperu njinigo jinjenj keku mimi putebunj eru njinigo kubu fonunj ebunj, yonjo njone yaberu inji mitiga yareya,<sup>24</sup> “Nonjo sakibe rakaninj. Odu mendaineji so komegayonj, kubanj pega.” Onu mitiga yareme manebi jere onjuine fukeko goue tebunj.

25 Goue tebiyonj, njinigo kubu soguine yonjo yajiko sakibe rakabi njigo mendaine injore pepe pi manjo roperu meineo roko pakereya.<sup>26</sup> Pakereime ore binje bunjoji saueru qoqodure za morenj oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

*Yesuji jinjokombi ni yoyoka bobianj yapeya.*

27 Yesuji kae morenj oi bokeru rainjo rako njinjinjokombi yoyokaji boyoberu njadiineo wareru inji ongabun, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio njonemainj enote.”

28 Onu ongabun pi more manjo ropeko jinjokombi ni yokoji Yesureo warebire inji weu yateya, “Jinjonakunj botigabeminde usunj nondeo pega, oi



manesiŋ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inŋi bokirie tebu, “Ofonŋokunŋ, oi soine manesiŋ gagobere.” <sup>29</sup> Onŋu bokirie tebare jinŋo kobiyakuŋgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋakunde so bio fukeiŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Onŋu yasiko jinŋoyakunŋi pibu. Onŋu fukeko sowonŋ buŋo sananŋine yateru inŋi yasiya, “Maneni, ore binŋe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” <sup>31</sup> Onŋu yasiyayonŋ, yokoji bokeru raru ore binŋeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onŋu.

### *Yesuji ŋi biriqepon mo bobianŋaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Jinŋoyakunŋ tiname rabire biriqeponŋ ŋi mo inŋo ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ŋi biriqeponŋ inŋoji buŋo miko ŋinŋigo kubu yonŋoji oi ŋoneru waragaru mibuŋ, “Kamasi yo onŋuine oi Israel manŋineo ronekonŋ damanŋ mogo so ŋonebuŋ. Mata. Muŋambe yo jinŋo furu ŋonegobeneŋ.”

<sup>34</sup> Onŋu mibunŋyonŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋyamenŋ) yonŋoji mibuŋ, “Inŋo gemokaku yonŋore koitore usunŋi gemo yobe yabeega.” Onŋu. \*

### *Yesuji kufufuŋ yonŋore beusembe maneya.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru kae fureme taonŋ so roregaru ŋinŋigo onŋgawowosi piyanŋunŋgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobianŋ Binŋe mitaniŋgaru oiŋi manŋyanŋunŋ ba-pakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne bobianŋ yaberu goya. \* <sup>36</sup> Onŋu goku ŋinŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yabeme lama sinŋanŋyanŋunŋ tomiri kamasi onŋuine roinŋaru basiŋqasi eku sinŋanŋ gobi yonŋore beusembe maneya. \*

<sup>37</sup> Onŋu ŋone yaberu kinŋarinŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Anuture gioo uŋo foriine kokoine oze gumunŋgaru pegayonŋ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ŋinŋigoji afaine gogobi. <sup>38</sup> Ore eru uŋo foriine gumunŋinere Ofonŋi gio bobo ŋinŋigo sore yabeinŋgo onŋa wosiru goinebi. Onŋa wosi tebi gio ŋinŋigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimiŋ.” Onŋu. \*

## 10

### *Aposol 12 yonŋore tina Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinŋarinŋpuine 12 onŋa yareme inŋoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usunŋ yareya. Onŋuakonŋ jibe wi qapeqawaki fuŋne fuŋne bobianŋganiminde usunŋ yareya. <sup>2</sup> Sosore ŋi aposol 12 yonŋore tina oi inŋi: Funŋunŋaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuŋ eru inŋore gbo Andru. Inŋore ŋadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi.

<sup>3</sup> Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ŋi, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, <sup>4</sup> Saimon Zelot-politik ŋi\* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi inŋoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

### *Yesuji kinŋarinŋpuine 12 sore yabeya. Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji ŋi 12 yonŋo sore yaberu inŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋonŋo kotu kantrire ŋinŋigo yonŋoreo so rainebi. Onŋuakonŋ Samaria prowins yonŋore taonŋ mogo so rainebi. <sup>6</sup> Oo so rainebiyonŋ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuŋ,

\* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 \* **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 \* **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kinŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 \* **9:38:** Luk 10.2 \* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yonŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonŋoyanŋunde didima rokimiŋgo gigiranŋ baku gobunŋ.

ɲoɲo yonjoreo raineɓi. Oi gɔyɔɲɔɲ funfunɲaine. <sup>7</sup>Uro uro ranimiɲ, oo Biɲe buɲo iɲi yajiru mitaniɲɲaineɓi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembɲo warega. ɲoɲo ore maɲineo ropeniɲ.’ \*

<sup>8</sup> “Niɲigo jibeyanɲɲe bobian yaberu komekiine yonj bogbore yaberu goineɓi. Niɲigo waeyanɲɲe oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goineɓi. Anutuɲi ya yaun ɲareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goineɓi.

<sup>9</sup> “Kadi ranimiɲ ore siqojɲo goul me silwa me aɛɲ kopaji babaine oi bifun ɲiɲiɲ-ɲanɲɲo so kipeineɓi. <sup>10</sup> Niɲigoɲi gio bobo ɲiɲigo ɲoɲore gogo kitɲi ganimiɲ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiɲgo, ya yo so roru raineɓi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roineɓi, kadi komon mata eru toku so roineɓi. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Raru taon me kae uro ropeniɲ, oo moɲi ɲi yoine tinabiɲeinek fukega, ɲore weu tebi pi ɲarenimiɲ, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi raineɓi. <sup>12</sup> Pi mogo roperu womoɲi yonjoke peiɲ ore miineɓi. <sup>13</sup> Onu mibi womonɲanɲ sabarenimiɲ ore so fukegobi ine, womonɲanɲi yonjore paio ropeiɲon, oi sabarenimiɲ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womonɲanɲi kirieru ɲoɲo-ɲanɲunde wareiɲ.

<sup>14</sup> “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ɲaberu buɲonɲanɲ so manebi ketayanɲ iɲi miku yaduniɲ, ‘Niɲo ɲoɲore kaeo warebeneɲ rufe kufu tapenonɲo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneɲ ɲoɲo-ɲanɲunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu miku soine kae me taon oi bokeru jikigaru raineɓi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajiɓe maneniɲ: Anutuɲi daman yasogoo qaqsoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropeiɲ, someda oiɲi Sodom eru Gomora kae yonjore someda odureru jikigaru yareɲi. (Sodom Gomora yonjoi sembene mimiine eku manyanɲ so kerisiɓi Anutuɲi misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onu. \*

*Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiɲ.*

*Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17*

<sup>16</sup> “Maneniɲ, lama yonjoi gomende qoro riganine yonjore botugo rakabi riɲaru egu ki ɲabenimiɲ, nonji ɲoɲo ore kamasi onjuine sore ɲabeɓe raineɓi. Ore eru kobɲ† onjuine mamane-muku paio sisiɲan eru goku kabu onjuine ɲiɲigo waigo bakare buɲonɲanɲ tomiri goineɓi. \* <sup>17</sup> Niɲigoɲi oga ɲaberu buɲo koroyanɲgo rua ɲaberu onɲawowosi piyanɲgo buɲo gɔyɔɲɔɲ baku kobɲ joruinekeɲi ɲabenimiɲ. Ore eru ɲiɲigo onjuine yonjore ore sisiɲan eru goineɓi.

<sup>18</sup> “Goineɲi nonde eru oga yabeɓi kantriine kantriine yonjore ɲi koito eru gawana yonjore jɲo maio dimanimiɲ. Onu dimaku nonde fune kitingaku mibi ɲi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoi oi maneniɲ. <sup>19</sup> Oi maneniɲ, buɲo koroineo rua ɲabeɓi dimanimiɲ, daman oo wamo buɲo urunɲu minobeɲ, ore manebu so eineɓi. Buɲo minimiɲ, oi Moro Tiriineɲi aua oo akon ɲareɲi. <sup>20</sup> ɲoɲo-ɲanɲunde manɲone buɲo so minimiɲonɲ, Mamanɲanɲunde Moro Tiriineɲi man-ɲanɲ boburogame buɲo minimiɲ. \*

\* **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 \* **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 \* **10:14:** Apo 13.51 \* **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Kobɲ eru suronɲoɲo yonjoi totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobingaiɲ ore kinariɲ niɲoɲi maslim, komunist eru goine yonjore botugo tinanonɲ misinari oi totogo so miegobeneɲ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. \* **10:16:** Luk 10.3 \* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15

21 “Manʒekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji manʒine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buɗo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiɗ. Onʒuakonʒ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiɗ eru odumade yoɗo manʒomamayanʒuɗ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiɗ. \* 22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoɗoji sosowo rosi enʒarebi gonimiɗyoɗ, moji yameɗ keku damanʒ tariiɗ ore so sananʒaru qɗɗ keru dimainʒ, iɗoji senʒiɗbanʒiɗ raugainʒ. \*

23 “Taonʒ moji kekesuesue enʒarenimiɗ, oi useru taonʒ mogo rainebi. Nonji buɗo foriine mo iɗi nʒajibe maneniɗ; Nonjo Israel taonʒine taonʒine so rorega forebi Sombuɗ eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareiɗ. 24 Kiɗariɗ moji qaɗajiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiɗanʒqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. \*

25 “Kiɗariɗji qaɗajiine onʒuine mamaneineke fukeko sagainʒ eru kiɗanʒqoqoji soguine onʒuine giore mamane baru goko sagainʒ. Pi manʒine more nʒi misembearu tinaine Gibio† migobi ine, iɗore nʒigo madepu yoɗore tina afaine akonʒ onʒu mienimiɗ. Onʒu. \*

*Buɗonʒanunde sisiɗanʒ eru goinebi.*

*Luk 12.2-7*

26 “Niɗiɗoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiɗ. Onʒuakonʒ buɗo soɗsoɗine pega, oi sosowo barariɗga yarebi mane muku-nimiɗ. Ore eru nʒiɗigo yoɗore kokoi so maneru goinebi. 27 Nonji buɗo qisirigo kamiine miɗemiɗ, oi tatamago minimiɗ. Buɗo sanʒu ebi kajeɗanʒuɗo rakame maneniɗ, oi kae jiɗoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buɗonʒanunde sisiɗanʒ eku goinebi. \*

*More kokoi manebeneɗ sagainʒ.*

28 “Goineji sakiɗanʒuɗ qaku komenobuɗyoɗ, iiruɗanʒuɗ qaku komeiɗgo embimbiɗganimiɗ, yoɗore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoɗ, ya miine yo: Moji usuɗ roku iiru eru saki onʒuakonʒ sibri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, iɗore kokoi maneru goinebi. 29 Goineji wirioɗ (me wiwisu) yoyoka monenʒ koruɗ moakomenji furiine banimiɗ ore eegobiyonʒ, muru yapebi Mamaɗanʒunji ‘Onʒ!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morenʒo so wakiɗ.

30 “Anutuɗi sisanʒ nʒaberu qoru sikiɗanʒuɗ sosowo onʒuakonʒ ose foreru jareyanʒuɗ manega. 31 Niɗiɗigo nʒore furi oi wirioɗ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Onʒu.

*Kristo mifukenimiɗ me muganimiɗ?*

*Luk 12.8-9*

32 “Onʒu fukeko moji nonʒ nʒiɗigo jiɗoyanʒuɗgo mifuke nuiɗ, nonji onʒuakonʒ iɗo Mamane Sombuɗ kaeo goga iɗore jiɗoo mifukebemiɗ. 33 Onʒuonʒ, moji nonʒ nʒiɗigo jiɗoyanʒuɗgo muga nuiɗ, nonji onʒuakonʒ iɗo Mamane Sombuɗ kaeo goga iɗore jiɗoo mugabemiɗ.” Onʒu. \*

*Yesureo womo matayoɗ, rosi fukeiɗ.*

*Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27*

\* **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 \* **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 \* **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 † **10:25:** Juda yoɗore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoɗore qoduyanʒuɗ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi miɗuɗ. Ore so Yesure ogopu nonʒunde tina sembene fuɗne fuɗne mienimiɗ. \* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 \* **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17 \* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inji so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einjo ore morengo wakiya. Nonji womo einjo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roingabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimin.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji njiŋigo manyanun bapakareme kerisiebun ore eru inji fukein: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manjo odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yanjoji yanjoine qoqopie ee eru roingamini. <sup>36</sup> Njiŋigo yonoyanunde garikinpuyanunji rosipuyanun fukenimin.’\* ”

<sup>37</sup> “Moji non qananeine rua nuku mangoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagain. Moji non qananeine rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagain. <sup>38</sup> Misombenjanun babi moji non boyobe nuru joisereren maneru mariponjo komein ore so jauein, oi nondeo so sagain.\* ”

<sup>39</sup> “Moji inoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukein, injore gogoji jibugain. Moji nonde eru gogoin kisingako jibugain, inoji senjinbanjin gogo bofukein.” Onu.\* ”

*Anutuji gionanunde furi narein.*

*Mak 9:41*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moji nonjo piineo keporeru sinan nabein, inoji non kepore nuiŋ. Moji non kepore nuiŋ, inoji sore nuya, ino piineo keporein.\* <sup>41</sup> Moji kajeqoun njiŋigo mo kajeqoun ginere eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, inoji kajeqoun njiŋigore furi raugain. Moji njiŋigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, inoji njiŋigo posiinere furi raugain.

<sup>42</sup> “Moji odumade yo yonoreone mo nonde kinarin fukega ore eru obu munanine popuineke noinde otein, Anutuji ore furiine bokireru otein. Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Kitin nabenimin, yonjoji furi ronimin.” Onu.

## 11

*Jonde kinarin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Luk 7:18-35*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji mimiti bujoine onu kinarinpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Biŋe bujo qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakareru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Daman oo Jon Mitimeso niji witi pigo neku Kristoji gio onu baya, oi maneru kinarin yokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. <sup>3</sup> Inji weu teinjo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ni wareinjo odigabenen goji ino fukege me ni mo jiki wareinde odigakimin?”

<sup>4</sup> Onu weu teire inji bokirieya, “Ya noneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inji ojibire manein: <sup>5</sup> Jinokombi yonjo jinoyanun piku nonogobi demba yonjo kadi ra warebi waeyanunke yonjoji posikegobi kajegi yonjo bujo manegobi komebun yonjo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yonore Bobian Biŋe mitaningabe maneegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako nadi nuiŋ, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu bokirieme Jonde kinarin yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funne njiŋigo kubu yonoreo inji mitaningaya, “Nonjo moren buroineo wamo ya

\* **10:36:** Mai 7.6 \* **10:38:** Mat 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23 \* **10:39:** Mat 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jon 12:25 \* **10:40:** Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Jon 13:20 \* **11:5:** Ais 35:5-6; 61.1

ɲoneiŋgo ore rabuɲ? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaenɲame gburugburu eega, ɲoɲo ɲi oɲuine iɲo ɲoneiŋgo rabuɲ me? <sup>8</sup> Me wamo ya ɲoneiŋgo rabuɲ? ɲi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ɲoneiŋgo ore me? Maneniɲ, ɲiɲigo marikuyaɲuɲ ɲone aɲiineke keegobi, yoɲoji kin yoɲore morumboɲ pigo gogobi. Oi moreɲ buroineo mata.

<sup>9</sup> ‘Me wamo ya ɲoneiŋgo rabuɲ? Kajeɲouɲ ɲi mo ɲoneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲi ɲonebuɲ, iɲoji kajeɲouɲ ɲiɲigo goine yadureru fuɲine mo fukega. <sup>10</sup> Iɲore fuɲne oi ronekoɲ iɲi quraɲgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinɲaɲne mimerereɲ mo sorebe bonieru raru ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ botiɲgaru gore kadi bataniɲgame goji iɲore ɲadio moreɲgo yuku rakamiɲ.’  
\*

<sup>11</sup> “Buɲo oɲu pegayoɲ, nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲigoone odumade fukebuɲ, sosowo yoɲore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiɲeineke dimaga. Dimagayoɲ, Sombunde qorumaɲ maɲgo roperu Anutire tinabiɲe bofukeegobi, yoɲore botugo wawakiine tatarine iɲoji Jon odureega.

<sup>12</sup> “Jon Mitimeso ɲiji Biɲe buɲo miko damaɲ oo akoɲ fuɲgaru Sombunde qorumaɲ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyaɲuɲke qaegobi, yoɲoji qorumaɲ oi yoɲoyaɲunde furugaru biɲe gaegobi. <sup>13</sup> Qorumande fuɲne oi Moses Kadi buɲoo eru kajeɲouɲ ɲiɲigo sosowo yoɲore Biɲe Quraɲgo quraɲgabi oseru go wapebeneɲ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariɲgaya. \* <sup>14</sup> Buɲo yo maneru roru sabarenimiɲgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeɲi ore so eya, Jonji iɲo fukega. \* <sup>15</sup> Moji maɲkajeineke goga, iɲoji buɲo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

<sup>16</sup> “ɲiɲigo muɲambe moreɲgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoɲoji memenda oɲuine fukegobi. Yoɲoji nareɲgareɲ kae ɲiɲoo ɲeku mi goue eku kosa oɲgaku iɲi miegobi,

<sup>17</sup> “ ‘Niɲo kiki kiraɲ keku mimi putebeneɲ ɲoɲo so wobuɲ. Niɲo kimagu kebeneɲ ɲoɲo so kuyobuɲ.’

<sup>18</sup> “Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Jon Mitimeso ɲiji wareru uɲo sowo goku wain obu so noko iɲore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maɲineo rakame goga.’

<sup>19</sup> “Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineji wareru uɲo muɲaɲ noku jeri eko iɲore iɲi miegobi, ‘Maneniɲ, iɲoji kanenji nonoine uɲo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ɲi eaduyaɲuɲke eru sembene bobo yoɲore ogo goga.’ Anutire maɲgboroɲ kegboreegobi, yoɲore eeboboyaɲunde foriji mamane-mukuyaɲuɲji sagaga, oi ɲaduega.” Oɲu.

*Yesuji taon 3 yoɲore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.  
Luk 10.12-15*

<sup>20</sup> Ore ɲadio Yesuji fuɲgaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi ɲoɲowirie usuɲineke boakoɲ bame fukeyayoɲ, jibu maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisiebuɲ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu iɲi yajiya, <sup>21</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonji ɲoɲore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ɲoɲore oɲuakoɲ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ɲoɲoreo raru buɲone mibe keposikeko mosi ɲoɲowiriene usuɲineke fukeyayoɲ, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ jibu so kerisiebuɲ. Mosi ɲoɲowirie oi kotu moreɲgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoɲoji damaɲ joroine

\* **11:10:** Mal 3.1 \* **11:13:** Luk 16.16 \* **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

manyanan kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijen eru kome rauku kuyonobun.  
\*

22 “Kuyonobunyon, nonji inji najibe manenin: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonore bunoyanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joisereren manemin, daman yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yonore joisereren soine odureru maneminin.

23 “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji nonjo soine romaen nabeme Sombun kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Nonjo komere mison kaeo rakanimin. Nonji yonoreo raru bunone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke babe fukeyayon, manyanan jibu so kerisiebung. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taonjo fukena ine, taon oiji daman yoo onjaukon jikigaru dimana.  
\*

24 “Dimanayon, nonji inji najibe manenin: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam nonjo bunoyanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joisereren maneminin, daman yasogo oo Sodom yonjo joisereren ore soine odureru maneminin.” Onu.  
\*

*Yobin-najanunke nonjo nondeo wareru nema nainebi.*

*Luk 10.21-22*

25 Daman oo Yesuji bunjo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biye bunogo manaboron ninigo mamane soguine robun, yonoreo sumungamejyon, ninigo yonoyanunde maneru wakiru odumade onjine mo gogobi, oi yonoreo bararinnga yarende mane taningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go mitej gugo. 26 O Mamane, go gogake onj fukeinjo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

27 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biye fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere funje inoyone akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onjaukon Madeineji Mamainere funje mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru ninigo roosoe yaberu yonore oi bararinnga yarein, yonjoji Mama mane tenimin.  
\*

28 “Gio baku manyobinjanunke gogobi, nonjo sosowo nondeo warebi manjanun ba afaga harebe nema nainebi. 29 Nonde begi oi fagananunjo ruaru koboinibi eru nonji eebobone qaji harebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji manje bawakiru eru womo ni fukego ore soine manjanun ba afaga harebe nenemane bofukeninin. \* 30 Nonde begi roru koboi sonanunjo fukega eru yobin harebe osiganimin, oiji afaine fukega.” Onu.

## 12

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5*

1 Ore ndadio Sabat komban mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon fungaru meyanunji bajiru nobun. \* 2 Nobunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru Yesu inji ojibun, “Mane, gore kinarinpujoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

\* 11:21: Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1–28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* 11:23: Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 \* 11:24: Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 \* 11:27: Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 \* 11:29: Jer 6.16

\* 12:1: Dut 23.25

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kinj Deiwidji mamari njipaine yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuñ, oi osebuñ me mata?” \* <sup>4</sup> Injoji Anuture kamban seri soringo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi njoke usunineji kefagame qomukubuñ, oi roko nobuñ. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji akonj noku gobuñ. Injoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayonj, oi jibu nobuñ. \* <sup>5</sup> Onuakonj sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji Sabat kombango boji soringo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buñoyanunje so fukeegobi. Buño oi Kadi buño osebuñ me mata? \*

<sup>6</sup> “Oi osebuñ, onu manegoyonj, nonji inji njajibeminj: Yoo dimaga, injo boji sorinj odureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>7</sup> Bije Qurande buño mo inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganiminj ore matayonj, botunanunjo njonemainj nadunjadun eniminjo manego.’ Njono buño ore funjine manenobunj ine, njinjigo bakare buñononjun tomiri ninjore buño kosa so mitarinobunj. \*

<sup>8</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj goga.” Onu.

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjiine bobianjgaya.*

*Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji morenj oi bokero onjgawowosi piyanunjo ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Oo ni meine gbagbanjiine mo njeya. Njinjigoji Yesu buño korogo ruainjo ore inji weu tebuñ, “Nj Sabat kombango bobianjgaru Kadi buño odurekiminj me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Njnjoreone moji inji fukega: Nj more lama moakonji Sabat kombango yonjo kainj ine, injoji oi so furugame wapeinj me mata?” \* <sup>12</sup> Njire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombango gio fiine baku onjineji Kadi buño so odurekiminj.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu bokirieru nj oi ojiya, “Go mego poretinga.” Onu ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. <sup>14</sup> Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenjyamenj) yonjo sakibe raru tutumanj eru Yesu urunju eru gabenenj komenonde buño miku baabuñ. Onu.

*Anuture gio bobo ni roosinjine oi inji:*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji buñoyanunj oi njone mukuru oo akonj kae oi bokero mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji injore njadio boyoberu rabunj yonjore botugo jibe njinjigo sosowo bobianj yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Bobianj yaberu funje totogo egu miniminj ore sananj qanqanjine qomuku yareya. <sup>17</sup> Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqounj nj Aisaia boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buño oi inji miko pega, <sup>18</sup> “Njneninj, yo nonde gio nj fukeko injo rosoeobonj.

Nonji yoro ogone injore manebe beune fiame manjeji injore jerieego. Nonji Morone Tiriine injore mango sagainj ore sorebe kame injoji buño poreting akonj mitariego ore Bije buño barainja njareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonjoreo rainj.

<sup>19</sup> Injoji kekepari so eru buño fofoine so onjgaainj.

Njinjigo moji injore buño fonunj oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneinj.

<sup>20</sup> Sabara kasigabi, injoji oi so qopogainj.\*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko borunjineji ja kobe eega, injoji oi so qokobeinj.

\* **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* **12:4:** Lew 24.9 \* **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10 \* **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos

6.6 \* **12:11:** Luk 14.5 \* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi njinjore miga. Njinjigoji mo qaku bapeborinj etebi mamananjineji mataainj ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianjgajin.

Gioine oŋu baku nŋigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimiŋ ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbiŋ eme kokoriaŋ enimiŋ.

21 Kantrine kantriine yoŋo iŋoji bapi yabeinŋo odigaru oorianaŋuŋ inore tinao ruaru gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Yesuji gemo yoŋore usunŋ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23*

22 Gemoji ŋi mo birigepon eteme jinjoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji iŋo bobianŋako gemoine waperu rame namanine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya. 23 Piku ŋoneko nŋigigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

24 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji more usunji matayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋore Koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” \*

25 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋ mamesuyanŋuŋ mane foreru iŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋ yoŋo botuyanŋungo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri eebi kantrianaŋunji sembearu sesuine akonŋ fukeru siŋsaŋ qarū peiŋ. Oŋuakonŋ siti me kae more kufufuŋ yoŋo botuyanŋungo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baru dimainŋo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

26 “Maneniŋ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoŋoji botuyanŋungo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuŋ. Oŋu fukeko siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baiŋgo embimbiŋgabi gemo qorumanyaŋunji uruŋu dimana?”

27 “Maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopu yoŋo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobuŋ? Ore yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ.† 28 Oi mitarinimiŋyoŋ, Anature usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anature qorumanji ŋoŋoreo ware fukega. 29 Moji ŋi sananine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu piineo roperu meboine qojigarū rona? Bonieru iŋo kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rainŋ. (Ore so nonji oŋuakonŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)

30 “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji nŋigigo nonde tinao tumaŋganiminde so kepore yabeega, iŋoji boroiŋ yabeega. \* 31 Ore nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe: Nŋigigo agiburaŋ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoŋo Anutuji soine bokeegayoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaŋ Anutuji damaŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu!

32 “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine igosisi eteru buŋo oŋuine miinŋ ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buŋo ya miinŋ, inore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji morenŋo goiŋ ore so me kome ŋadiineo so bokeiŋ. \*

*Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Luk 6.43-45*

33 “Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋone osoeru manegobeneŋ. Ore eru yo siŋaŋ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiŋ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiŋ. \* 34 Ŋi maŋineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore

\* 12:21: Ais 42.1-4 \* 12:24: Mat 9.34; 10.25 † 12:27: Yoŋoyaŋunde saki siŋaŋpuji Anature tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anature usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonŋ so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega? Yoŋoji me nonji? \*

12:30: Mak 9.40 \* 12:32: Luk 12.10 \* 12:33: Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44



eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oŋuine fukeru uruŋu buŋo fiine minobuŋ? \* 35 Nj fiinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji fiine oi totogo akonj miega. Nj sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.

36 “Oŋu miegayon, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Njŋigo agi kigaru buŋo omaine omaine minimiŋ, yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowore fuŋne oi mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo Anatureo mitaniŋgabi osoeiŋ. 37 Ore fuŋne oi iŋi: Anutuŋi buŋogo osoeru ore so buŋogo mitarime posikemiŋ me buŋogoke fukeru yobiŋ bofukemiŋ. Oŋu.”

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameŋ keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32*

38 Damaŋ oo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji Yesure iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ŋoneiŋgo manesugobeneŋ.” \*

39 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Njŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoŋoji Anature mogere yameŋ keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqouŋ nj Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuŋi moge furuine mo so bayarein. \* 40 Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu mango goya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji oŋuakonj gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreŋ maŋineo peiŋ. \*

41 “Jonaji Niniwe njŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anature buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareme maneru oo akonj maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyon, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyon, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe njŋigo yoŋo mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo njŋigo kubu yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakareru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriine keta etebi Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋo oŋu mibi eeboboyaŋunji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga yarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ. \*

42 “Fuŋneŋaŋunde kegoi mo oi iŋi: Anutuŋi ronekonj maŋboronj ropekiine oi kiŋ Solomonde oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin njgoji Solomonde maŋboronj maneŋgo aŋi maneya. Aŋi maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋineone pakareru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayon, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anature maŋboronj ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋboronj odurega. Oduregayon, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuŋi jiki njŋigo sosowo furu yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore jiŋo maiineo ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwin njgo oiji oŋuakonj ropeiŋ. Iŋoji njŋigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakareru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimaiŋ. Moko dimaku buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruaiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Iŋoji oŋu mime yoŋoji mosiŋaŋuŋ osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ. Oŋu. \*

\* 12:34: Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45

\* 12:38: Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16

\* 12:39:

Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12

\* 12:40: Jon 1.17

\* 12:41: Jon 3.5

\* 12:42: 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

*Gemo yonjoji ni manjineo kirienimingo yamenj kegobi.*

*Luk 11.24-26*

<sup>43</sup> “Gemoji ni manjineone waperu morenj buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku njema neingjo pi baaru mo so bofukeinj. <sup>44</sup> Oi so bofukeru takigako inji miinj, ‘Pine bokeru wareboj, oo moke kiriebeminj.’ Onju miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeinj.

<sup>45</sup> “Onju bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinj. Gemokaku 7 yonjo injoyonje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manjo goniminj. Onju fukeme ni injore funje rone sosoine fukeyayonj, jiki sembeqambeainj. Njinigo kubu sembene yo munjambe morenjgo gogobi, njonore onjakoq onju fukeinj.” Onju.

*Yesure manjo senjbopuine*

*Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji jikigaru njinigo kubu bujo yajiru gome manjo gboine yonjoji wareru sakibe dimaku injoke bujo mininde manebuj. <sup>47</sup> Manebi moji inji ojija, “Mane, gore manjo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke bujo mininde manegobi.”

<sup>48</sup> Bujo oi ojijayonj, injoji bokirieru inji miya, “Nonde manjo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” <sup>49</sup> Onju miku meine kinjarinpuine yonjore oobe bofengaru miya, “Noneninj, nonde manjo eru gbopu foriine yo. <sup>50</sup> Uri yonjoji nonde Sombuj Mamare manj anj renjaegobi, sosowo yonjo nonde manjo eru senjbopune egobi.” Onju.

## 13

*Qopogarutitie njire soso bujo.*

*Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Una oo akonj Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogunj qanjanineo rakaru njeya. <sup>2</sup> Neko njinigo kubu sogoji injoreo raru tumangabi ogao roperu njeya. Neko njinigo kubu sosowo yonjo jogunj qanjanineo magenjgo tumangabuj. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onju tumangabi soso bujo kokoine miku inji miya, “Maneninj! Ni moji uqo korunj qopogaru tieingjo giwoo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raru qopogaru tieme korunj goineji kadi qanjanineo rakaru njebuj. Rakaru njebi (uufunj) webu yonjo waperu oi no forebuj.

<sup>5</sup> “Korunj goineji ko ongingjo rakaru njebuj. Rakaru njeku oo morenj kokoine so bofukebuj. Morenj dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanunji pipa wapebuj. <sup>6</sup> Wapebionj, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanunj tomiri ore gbanjiru njeririkebuj.

<sup>7</sup> “Korunj goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru njebuj. Rakaru njebi ojiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuj. <sup>8</sup> Onju janjaru mataeyayonj, korunj goineji morenj fiineo rakaru njebuj. Rakaru njeku goine korunyanunj 100 fukebuj. Goine korunyanunj 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebuj. <sup>9</sup> Moji manjakajineke goga ine, injoji soso bujo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.

*Yesuji wamore soso bujo miya.*

*Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Onju miko kinjarinpuine yonjo wareru Yesu inji weu tebuj, “Go wamore njinigo yonjore bujo miingjo miku oo soso bujoji eru miege?” <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji

\* 13:2: Luk 5.1-3

bokirieru yajiya, “Oi inji ore: Sombunde qorumanjo rope gokiminde bujo sonsonine oi njoŋo totogo njajibe mane mukugobiyon, yonjore oi onju mata.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore fuŋine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onjuakon yao ro teinj. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Ninjigo yonjore bujo mibemiŋgo miku oo inji ore soso bujoji ruaru miego: Yonjoji yonjoyanunde jinjoji ya njoneru fuŋine jibu so njone mukunimij. Yonjoyanunde kajeji bujo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimij.

<sup>14</sup> Kajeqouŋ nj Aisaiaji ronekon bujo mo miku quranŋaya, oiji ninjigo onjuine yonjore foriineke fukeega. Bujo oi inji, ‘Bujo mane esegaru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimij.

Ya njone esegaru fuŋine jibu so njone mukunimij.

<sup>15</sup> Ninjigo kubu sogo yo yonjore manji sanajine kebojigaru pega.

Kajejanunji bujo mane esegaru jinjoyanuj kobeme gogobi.

Onju so enobuj ine, jinjoyanunji ya njone mukuru kajejanunji bujo maneru manjanunji fuŋine mane mukuru manjanunjer kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ \*

<sup>16</sup> “Bujo onju pegayon, njono jinjojanunji ya njone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajejanunji bujo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>17</sup> Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji njajibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ ninjigo eru Anuture ninjigo posiine kokoineji njono ya yo njonegobi, oi njonenimij ore anji sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so njonebuŋ. Njono bujo yo manegobi, yonjoji oi bonieru manenimij ore beufi soguine maneru gobunyon, oi so manebuj. Onju. \*

*Yesuji soso bujore fuŋne miya.*

*Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15*

<sup>18</sup> “Qopogarutitie njire soso bujo migo, ore fuŋine oi kaje ruaru manenij. <sup>19</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieme kadi qanjanineo rakaru njeya, oi inji: Moji qorumande Biŋe bujo maneru fuŋine so mane taniŋgako Sembene Rauineji wareru manjineo koruŋ saribuŋ, oi yao roinj. <sup>20</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko onjingo rakaru njeya, oi ninjigo sosoine mo. Yonjoji Biŋe bujo maneru oi oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>21</sup> “Onju eegobiyon, manjanunjo godu so pe yareinyon, daman pomonine akon dimaku sananŋaru gonimij. Biŋe bujore eru suronjoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki yabeinj. <sup>22</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru njebuŋ, oi inji: Yonjo Biŋe bujo manebi manjanunjo rakagayon, morenjo gogore manebu eru monen mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobinj yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukenimijgo sase ebi anji sanajine sembene goineji onjuakon manjanunjo manjaru Biŋe bujo mumu qa teega. Onju fukeko foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimij.

<sup>23</sup> “Uqo koruŋ moren fiineo qopogame rakaru njebuŋ, oi ninjigo yo onjuine: Yonjo Biŋe bujo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniŋgaru daman so dimaku foriyanun bofukeegobi. Goineji bujo moakon gone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanun 60, goineji bujo koruŋ moakon moakon yonjore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onju.

\* **13:12:** Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

\* **13:15:** Ais 6.9-10

\* **13:17:** Luk 10.23-24

*Borurare soso buḅo*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji soso buḅo mo inḅi miya, “Sombuḅ qorumande fuḅne oi ḅi yo oḅuinere so eru mibemiḅ. Inḅoji giointeo raru uḅo koruḅ fiine qopogaru tieya. <sup>25</sup> Qopogaru tieyayoḅ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ḅiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanḅuḅo oo borurare koruḅ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. <sup>26</sup> Wit kurumbu koruḅji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, damaḅ oo boruraji oḅuakoḅ totogo fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> “Totogo fukeko kiḅaḅqoqopuineji oi ḅoneru gio rauinere wareru inḅi ojibuḅ, ‘Sogunenonḅuḅ, giogoo uḅo koruḅ fiine qopogaru tiemenḅ me mata? Borurare koruḅ oi urone oo fukeya?’

<sup>28</sup> “Oḅu ojibi inḅi yajiya, ‘Rosi ḅiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oḅu yajime kiḅaḅqoqo yoḅo inḅi mibuḅ, ‘ḅiḅo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimiḅḅo manege me mata?’ <sup>29</sup> Oḅu mibiyonḅ, inḅi yajiya, ‘Mata! Noḅo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oḅuakoḅ egu unuganimiḅ.

<sup>30</sup> “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damaḅ ware fukeme nonḅi damaḅ oo kurumbu babaji ḅiḅigo oi inḅi yajibemiḅ: Noḅo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaiḅgore dodugaru niginḅi kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ḅadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouḅ pigo ruainebi.’ ” Oḅu.

*Yoḅuḅ korunde soso buḅo**Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji soso buḅo mo inḅi jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumaḅ oi inḅi: ḅi moji yoḅuḅ koruḅ roru inḅoyonḅere gio moreḅḅo raru sariya. <sup>32</sup> Koruḅ oi mendaine mademeḅ. Oi uḅo koruḅ sosowo yoḅore wawakiineyanḅuḅ fukeyayoḅ, pougaru pakereru munḅaḅ sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeyiḅ. Oḅu fukeme dimako sowo webu yoḅo waperu youyanḅuḅ yo ore tieḅineo baegobi.” Oḅu.

*Yistre soso buḅo**Luk 13.20-21*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji ḅeḅeineo moke soso buḅo mo inḅi miya: “Sombunde qorumaḅ oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inḅi fukeya: ḅigo moji Poronḅ rigabemiḅ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ḅeko sosowo sogueya.” Oḅu.

*Yesuji uruḅu ore soso buḅoine buḅoine miya?**Mak 4.33-34*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji buḅo sosowo oi kufufuḅ yoḅore soso buḅoji miya. Soso buḅo tomiri buḅo mo so yajiya. <sup>35</sup> Oḅu fukeme Anutuḅi kajeqouḅ ḅi mo boburogame buḅo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Inḅoji buḅo oi inḅi mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buḅoine buḅoine mibemiḅ.

Anutuḅi moreḅ bofukeme fukeya, damaḅ oone akoḅ buḅo sonḅonḅo peko go wapebeḅ, nonḅi buḅo oi totogo miku barariḅḅa ḅarebemiḅ.” Oḅu. \*

*Borurare soso buḅore fuḅne*

<sup>36</sup> Yesuji soso buḅo oi miforeru ḅiḅigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maḅḅo ropeya. Ropeko kiḅariḅpuine yoḅo inḅoreo wareru inḅi weu teru ojibuḅ, “Borura uḅo gioo fukeya, go soso buḅo ore fuḅne mitaniḅḅa noreigonḅ.”

\* 13:35: Kiki 78.2

<sup>37</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uqo korun fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. <sup>38</sup> Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo korun fiine oi qorumande odumadepu nonore migo eru borura oi ni sembenere odumadepu nonore migo. <sup>39</sup> Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine injore migo. Kurumbu babaji daman oi morende daman tariinj ore daman sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ninjigo oi Sombun mimereren nonore migo.

<sup>40</sup> “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jainj, ore so morende daman tariinde daman soguineo fukeinj. <sup>41</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji mimererenpuine sore yabeme wareru bunjo buru sembene Kristore qoruman manjo agiburan einjo kesosoega, oi kepiaru botinjaninj eru ninjigo jaubaineke sosowo nono qodure yabeniminj.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Onu botinqotin eru ninjigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josereren jaku pega, oo rakaniminj. Oo rakaniminj, nonoji kuyo jojoraku njiranjanun kikiari kiku goniminj. <sup>43</sup> Daman oo ninjigo posiine nono wegi onjine fukeru Mamayanunde qoruman manjineo tamaeru go ropeniminj. Moji mankajeineke goga, injoji bunjo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onu.

#### *Juje boren susumungainere soso bunjo*

<sup>44</sup> “Sombunde qoruman oi juje gopin furiine ore so inji fukega: Oi gioo sumunngabi peko ni moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke morenjo sumunngaya. Sumunngaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine baniminj ore ruame monej wareme oiji gio moren oi furiine baya.” Onu.

#### *Bote korunde soso bunjo*

<sup>45</sup> “Sombunde qoruman oi stua njire so eru soso bunjo mo inji mibeminj: Injoi bote korun baaku goya. <sup>46</sup> Baaru goku bote korun moakon furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine baniminj ore ruame monej wareme oiji bote korun oi furiine baya.” Onu.

#### *Simemenj fufurure soso bunjo*

<sup>47</sup> “Sombunde qoruman oi simemende so ruaru soso bunjo mo inji mibeminj: Oi obu jogunjo bokebi rakame jembraen kamasijanun funje funje rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. <sup>48</sup> Qojugako puseme ninjigo nono oi porebi qanjanjineo wapeme waki neku jembraen fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabunonj, jembraen sembene oi bokebi raya. <sup>49</sup> Bunjo ore so morende daman tariinde daman soguineo fukeinj. Sombun mimereren nono wareru ninjigo sembene oi posiine nonoreone osoe yabeniminj. <sup>50</sup> Osoe yaberu ninjigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josereren jaku pega, oo rakaniminj. Oo rakaniminj, nonoji kuyo jojoraru njiranjanun kikiari kiku goniminj.” Onu.

#### *Bunjo korun ranjbanjine eru gariine*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji soso bunjo oi miforeru inji weu yareya, “Bunjo sosowo migo, oi mane taniingagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Onj!” mibunj. <sup>52</sup> “Onj!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rounjone mebo ya ranjbanjine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi bunjore qaqaji sosowo Sombun qorumande kinarijpu fukebun, nonoji onjakon manjanunde rounjone bunjo kuririjanunke gariine eru bunjo fiine yobu ranjbanjine uduru miegobi.” Onu.

\* **13:41:** Bunjo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ninjigo kipe yabebi qunngabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimereren nonoji oi sosowo kepiaru botinjaniminj.

*Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.*

*Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo oi mifereru kae moreŋ oi bokero raya. <sup>54</sup> Raru sosogwe taonjineo roperu oŋgawowosi piyanuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Ye, kajeboji! Injoji mangboronj yo eru mosi qoqowirie usunjineke oi urone бага? <sup>55</sup> Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njire made. Mangoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneŋ. <sup>56</sup> Senpuineji sosowo botunonjugo yoo gobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

<sup>57</sup> Nazaret yonjo onju mibi manyanunji sembeame oo qunjabun. Qunjabunyonj, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqounj ni inyonunde taonjo eru inyonunde pigo mipemirinj eteegobiyonj, kae goineo onju mata.” \* <sup>58</sup> Onju yajime mamesinjanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunjineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onju.

## 14

*Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.*

*Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>1</sup> Damanj oo moreŋ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kinj Herod injoji Yesure biŋe maneya. <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru kinjanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ni. Injoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunjineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onju yajiya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre nonun Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso njiji kinj buŋo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginjaru witi pigo ruabun. \* <sup>4</sup> Jonji Herodre buŋo inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.” \* <sup>5</sup> Onju miko Herodji Jon qabi komeinjo maneyayonj, kufufunj yonjoji Jonde manebi kajeqounj ni goya, ore eru kufufunj yonjore kokoi maneya.

<sup>6</sup> Kokoi maneyayonj, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yonjo tumangaru nekabi Herodias oduineji yonjore jinjonanjo boji bame Herodji injore njoneanji kokoine eteya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru njigo jeŋonj injo wamo yare weuna, kinj koitoji oi oteinde buŋo kiperu buŋoine oi mimipan buŋoji misanangaya.

<sup>8</sup> Onju misanangako manjoineji njigo jeŋonj oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju ojiko kinj koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayonj, mimipan buŋoine miko sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonjore jinoo egu waki qainj ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. <sup>10</sup> Onju mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.”

<sup>11</sup> Onju mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru njigo jeŋonj oi oteme roru raru manjoine oteya. <sup>12</sup> Jonde kinjarinpuji ore biŋe maneru raru qonqbuŋine roru jinjorunde ko kouŋgo ruaru yanjabun. Yanjaru raru buŋo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onju.

*Yesuji ni 5,000 ugo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreŋ oi bokero ogao roperu moreŋ taine mogo yonjonye akonj gokiminjo ore rabun. Njinjigo kubu yonjo ore sunduine maneru taonj eru kaeyanunj bokero Yesure njadio boyoberu moreŋ kadi

rabuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yaberu yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanŋo jibe bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobianŋ yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu eku gome ubu eme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo Yesureo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo moreŋ taine yoo goboneŋ wegi jiriŋine ŋe mukuru rakaiŋ ega. Ore eru go soine ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanyanŋ furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Yoŋo soine yoo ŋenimiŋ. Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe uqo gume yabeninŋ.” <sup>17</sup> Oŋu yajime mibuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oŋu baru gogobeneŋ.” <sup>18</sup> Oŋu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareninŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo kegbanŋo wakiru ŋeninde mitiga yareko ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeko mifiagaru poroŋ bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo kubu so boroiŋ yabebuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Boroiŋ yabebi ŋiŋigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kuŋaŋine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojuŋgabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. <sup>21</sup> Ni poroŋ nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Niŋo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.*

*Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>22</sup> Nobu tariko Yesuji oo akonŋ kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe raniŋ. Nonji soine damanŋ botuineo ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiŋ.” <sup>23</sup> Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu iŋoyoŋe akonŋ goku oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yoŋekoŋ ŋeya. <sup>24</sup> Ŋeko ogâyanŋunji obu joguŋ botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuŋ, oŋubene qarū wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonŋ Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru obu joguŋ paio ode ode rako kiŋariŋpuineji iŋo ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanŋ maneru oŋgaku oŋga jorabuŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Oŋga jojorakabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akonŋ buŋo miku iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, ŋoŋo kobinŋanŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Goji Ofonŋ fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiŋ.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Oŋu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguŋ paio ode ode funŋaru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Funŋaru rayayoŋ, gbinŋ kokoine qako siri wareme ŋoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame funŋaru obu maŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgaya, “Ofonŋ, go bapi nu!” <sup>31</sup> Oŋgame Yesuji oo akonŋ meine sineru Pitare meineo roru iŋi ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manyoka ege?”

<sup>32</sup> Oŋu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niniŋgame siriji benoŋ baya.

<sup>33</sup> Benoŋ bame ŋi ogâo ŋebuŋ, yoŋo ohoweine baku miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mak 6.53-56*

<sup>34</sup> Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Maŋgenŋo rakabi kae ore ŋiŋigo yoŋo Yesu mane mukubuŋ.

Mane mukubi buṅo ruabi kae sosowo bembengo ṅebun, oo rame biṅeine maneru jibe ṅiṅigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. <sup>36</sup> Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yoṅoji fia forebun. Onu.

## 15

*Apa ṅaso yoṅoji buṅo jiiṅuine qaji yarebun.*

*Mak 7.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ṅadiineo Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru iṅi weu tebun, <sup>2</sup> “Gore kiṅariṅpu yoṅo wamore kadi odureru apa ṅasopunonun yoṅore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoṅo meyanun so jureru munan so qaku jibu funṅaru uṅo munan nogobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu weu tebi iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe wamore apa ṅasononun yoṅore mosi boyobekimin ore kadi odureru Anature mimipan buṅo qaegobi? <sup>4</sup> Ore buṅo mo oi iṅi: Anutuji iṅi mitigaya, ‘Manṅo mamago aran ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Mo iṅo mamaine me manṅoine qaisogain, iṅo qabi komeine.’ <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>5</sup> “Onu mitigayayon, ṅoṅo buṅo oi odureru iṅi miegobi, ‘Mo iṅo mamaine me manṅoine iṅi ojiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin yane rauganon, oi Anature danṅe yan pesin ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji onu miku mamaine me manṅoine aran batein ore so onu so fukega.’

<sup>6</sup> “Onu miku mosinanun rangbaninere eru Anature mimipan buṅo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. <sup>7</sup> O manṅekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine, kajeṅoun ṅi Aisaiaji ṅoṅore fune poretin ronekon bararinṅaru iṅi miya pega,

<sup>8</sup> ‘ṅiṅigo kubu yo yoṅo mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aran ba naregobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miten nuegobi. ‘Kadi buṅo qaji yarekimin,’ miku tifeo ṅiṅigo yoṅore mimitiyanun oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. <sup>\*</sup>

*ṅi manjine oi urunju kejiṅaga?*

*Mak 7.14-23*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu moke onṅa yareme warebi iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. <sup>11</sup> ṅiji ya nome manjineo rakaega, oiji so kejiṅa teegayon, inṅoyonunde man wombunṅone buṅo waperu wakiega, oiji iṅi kejiṅa teega.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo wareru iṅi weubun, “Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅo buṅo oi manebi yabeko manyanun sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” <sup>13</sup> Weubi iṅi bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemin. <sup>14</sup> Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoṅo ‘ṅiṅigo jinokombi oga yabekimin,’ miegobiyon, yoṅoyanunde jinoji kobega. Jinokombi moji jinokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagain ine, yokoji moko yoṅo rakaru yapein.” <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buṅo ore fune soine mitaninṅande manekimin.” <sup>16</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ṅoṅo onuakon jikigaru mamanananun fiine so fukega me? <sup>17</sup> ṅiji ya sosowo nome manjineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

<sup>\*</sup> 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9

<sup>\*</sup> 15:9: Ais 29.13

<sup>\*</sup> 15:14: Luk 6.39



18 “Oi wakiegayon, buṅo maṅ wombunḡineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. \* 19 Nḡigigo maṅ wombunḡanḡugone ya yo iṅiine fukeru wapeega: Buṅo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku ḡiṅigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinḡo maneegobi. Migoiga buṅo ikoine miinḡo maneegobi. Nḡidigoḡo buṅo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. 20 Ya onḡuineji ḡiṅigo kejiga yareegayon, meyanḡuṅ so jureru uḡo munḡanḡ noegobi, oiji ḡi mo so kejigaega.” Onḡu.

*Keinan ḡigo moji yameṅ keku onḡa wosiya.*

*Mak 7.24-30*

21 Yesuji Genesaret moreṅ bokeru siti tinayakuṅ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maṅineo raya. 22 Rako Keinan ḡigo, moreṅ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru iṅi onḡaku ojiya, “Ofonḡ, Deiwidre osigida, ḡonemaiṅ enareigonḡ! Gemoji odune bapeboriṅ eteko joiserereṅ soguine maneega.”

23 Onḡaku ojiyayon, Yesuji buṅo mo so bokirieya. Onḡu fukeko kinariṅpuineji wareru iṅi bapakareru ojibuṅ, “ḡigo oi onḡa kuyo eku ḡadinoṅuṅgo warega ore iṅo bapigande raine.” 24 Onḡu ojibi bokirieya, “Ma-manaji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonḡo akon munanḡ ḡa yarebemiṅ ore eru sore nume warego.” 25 Onḡu bokirieme ḡigo iṅoji maṅfunḡo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofonḡ, go bapi nuigonḡ!”

26 Onḡu ojiyayon, Yesuji iṅi bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yonḡore pigone poron roru ḡoro yarebeneṅ so sagaiṅ. Juda niṅo kotupunoṅuṅ ḡonḡore tina ḡoro miegobeneṅ. Nonji rone Juda ḡiṅigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ḡonḡoji ḡoro onḡuine odigaru goinebi.”

27 Bokirie teyayon, ḡigoji miya, “Ofonḡ, oi soine manegoyonḡ, ḡoro mendaine yonḡo onḡakonḡ rauyanunde uḡo ḡeṅeone uḡo kuṅḡanḡine wakiko noegobi.” 28 Onḡu mime Yesuji iṅi ojiya, “O ḡigo, gore mamaneṅ oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeiṅ.” Onḡu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akonḡ fiaya. Onḡu.

*Yesuji jibe ḡiṅigo boakonḡ bobianḡ yabeya.*

29 Yesuji moreṅ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde ḡanḡanḡineo waperu tukuo roperu waki ḡeya. 30 ḡeko ḡiṅigo kubu sogoji iṅoreo wareru ḡiṅigo yo iṅiine oga yabeḡuṅ: Puriṅ eru ḡiṅigo jḡokombi, goine mekufuyanḡuṅ poporiine, goine nonḡuṅ eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobuṅ, yonḡo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funḡo rua yabebi bobianḡ yabeya.

31 Bobianḡ yabeme nonḡuṅ ḡiṅigo yonḡo buṅo mibi mekufuyanḡuṅ poporiine yonḡo fiaru poreṅḡabi puriṅ yonḡo kufu oderu ra warebi jḡoyanḡuṅ kobekine yonḡo jḡo piku ḡonebi ḡiṅigo kubu yonḡo oi ḡone wara eku Israel nonḡunde Anutu miteṅ gabuṅ. Onḡu.

*Yesuji ḡi 4,000 uḡo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 8.1-10*

32 Yesuji kinariṅpuine onḡa yareme iṅoreo warebi iṅi yajiya, “Nonji ḡiṅigo kubu sogo yo yonḡore beusembe manego. Yonḡoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uḡoyanḡuṅ matae foreme ḡonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jḡoyanḡuṅ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniṅiṅ ore yonḡo mo sore yabeinḡo so manego. Ore eru yonḡo uḡo gume yabeinḡo manego.”

\* 15:18: Mat 12.34

<sup>33</sup> Onu yajime kinarinpuine yonjo bokirieru inji ojibun, “Moren buroneo yoo niyo uroone uqo munjan soguine bofukeru ninjigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?” <sup>34</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Nonjoreo poron wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jembaen kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibun. <sup>35</sup> Ojibi Yesuji ninjigo kubu sogo oi morengo waki neninde mitiga yareme waki nebut.

<sup>36</sup> Waki nebi poron 7 eru jembaen oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiru kinarinpuine yareme yonjoji oi ninjigo kubu so boroinga yarebut. <sup>37</sup> Boroinga yarebi noku no gaba ebut. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi neya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. <sup>38</sup> Ni uqo nobun, yonjore jare oi 4,000. Njigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun. <sup>39</sup> Yesuji ninjigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi inoyanune ogao roperu Magadan morengo raya. Onu.

## 16

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneniminde yamen kebut.*

*Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru bunjore budunji poreinj ore esoigaru inji weu tebut, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekiminj.” \* <sup>2</sup> Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Nonjo wegi rakainj eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeinj.’

<sup>3</sup> “Onjakonj kae fufurere akonj inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongame kuanji goburega ore kue gbin qainj.’ Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi noneru kue wegire fune soine osoegobiyonj, damanj gogobenenj, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>4</sup> Ninjigo kubu sembene morengo goku jikiboti eegobi, yonjo Anuture moge fukeinggo yamenj keegobiyonj, Anutuji kajeqounj ni Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru nduinj.” Onu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu. \*

*Farisi eru Sadusi yonjoji momoki onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 8.14-21*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi nonebut. <sup>6</sup> Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonjore momoki eru jama saboiyanunj ore eru sisinanj eku goinebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru ndadi gabi yonjoji yist onjuine sogueru bosomeba nabenininj.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yajime bunjo ndadiine oi so mane taningaru botuyanungo inji mimane ebut, “Niyo poronj so roku waregobenenj. Ore eru miga me urunu?”

<sup>8</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O nonjo mamananinj-ndaninj mendaine, wamore ‘Poronj so rogobenenj,’ miku nonjo-nanje mimane egobi?”

<sup>9</sup> Nonde fune oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Onjakonj poronj 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? \* <sup>11</sup> Nonjoronde bunjo so migo, oi urunu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj ore matayonj, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru

\* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 \* **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 \* **16:6:** Luk 12.1 \* **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21 \* **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38

ɲadi ganinde ore migo.” <sup>12</sup> Onu yajime oo akon buɲore fuɲne inji mane taniɲgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisiɲan ekimin ore so migayon, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonore buɲo bobojibu ɲadi ganimin ore miga.” Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure fuɲne mifukeya.*

*Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nɲigogoi Sombun eru morende Ni foriine nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?” <sup>14</sup> Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqoun ni ranɲbanjine yonoreone mo fukege.’” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ɲonɲo-ɲane nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?” <sup>16</sup> Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojija, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anature Made fukege.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojija, “O Saimon Jonare made, moren ni dari fuineke moji matayon, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji buɲo oi go barariɲga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. <sup>18</sup> Non inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde buɲoo onɲin) fukende nonji onɲin ore paio mankererisie kufufuɲnere otun ruabe kitin yabende manyanun bobianɲaru sananɲaru dimanimin. Goji oi sinan yabende kome Rauineji oi mison kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinɲo embimbinaɲ. Gemokaku goine yonore usunji onuakon oi ketotieru gbɲ eyarenimɲngo embimbinaɲimin.”

<sup>19</sup> “Nonji Sombun qorumanjine ki mendaine yoyoka garebemin. Go morenɲo agiburun kipende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine pein. Go morenɲo agiburun bokeru piruende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon piruekiine pein.” \* <sup>20</sup> Onu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu mananimin ore kinarinpuine yonore agi sananine ba yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji komeinde buɲo miya.*

*Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>21</sup> Daman oone Yesuji funɲaru kinarinpuine yonɲo buɲo inji barariɲga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joisereren afaine mata manebemin. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buɲore qaqaji yonɲo nubi komebemin. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemin.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu mime Pitaji kepureme qanajineo raru funɲaru qomuku teru inji ojija, “O Ofon, oi daman mogo egu fuke garein ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.” <sup>23</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go buɲo manesuge, oi Anature buɲo matayon, moren nɲigogoi eru Satan anijanun. Go nonde kadi kejigaɲgo manende manɲeji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio munambe yoo nonde jinɲo maione use!” Onu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furi*

<sup>24</sup> Daman oo Yesuji kinarinpuine buɲo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ɲadio wareɲgo manega, inoji inoyonunde man sakire anj sananine sembene ɲadi game ‘Biɲe gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben babi joisereren oi osigaeine. Yobin oi mariponɲgo komein ore so maneku kariere non boyobe nuru wareine.” \* <sup>25</sup> Moji gogoino inoyonunde roru sabareku inoyonere anigo

\* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 \* **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69 \* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon

20.23 \* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

goga, inoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugainj. Jibugainyoy, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru nareinj, inoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sanangaru goinj. \*

<sup>26</sup> “Moj kaeine kaeine yoyore yareya sosowo poreko biheine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bujohne mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagainj. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteinj. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonuj qodunonuj kipekimingo embimbimgakiminj.

<sup>27</sup> “Sombuj eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombuj mimererej tiriine yoyoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquaraj noneru popureniminj. Damanj oo moakonj moakonj nonunde eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so noreinj. \* <sup>28</sup> Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Yoo dimagobi, njorene botugone goineji Sombuj eru morende Ni foriineji kinj ofonj fuke tainingainj, oi njone mukuniminj. Gariine goku komere joisererej so manebi fukeko oi njoneniminj.” Onju.

## 17

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*  
*Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>1</sup> Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoyoyoye akonj tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuj. \* <sup>2</sup> Gokabi jinjo maiyanujngo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru funjine mo fukeya. Jinjo maiineji wegi jinjohne onjuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataenjine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Onju fukeko njonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bujo bujo mimane ebu. <sup>4</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji funjaru bujo miku Yesu inji ojija, “Ofonj, ninjo yoo manjeri manegobenej. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babeminj. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojiru dimako kuanj gbagbataenjine kuririquarajineke moji wakiru konuineo komonj yabeko ore manjineone bujo maru mo inji wakime manebuj, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde manj anj soguineji injoreo pega. Njono injore bujo maneru goinebi.” \* <sup>6</sup> Kinjarinj yoyo bujo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu morengo wakiru kokoijanuj afaine mata manebuj.

<sup>7</sup> Onju manebi Yesuji yoyoreo wareru sakiyanuj bouaku inji yajiya, “Njono pakereninj. Kokoinjanuj so maneinebi.” <sup>8</sup> Bujo oi maneru piku pakreru yoyoka oi so njone yapebujoyonj, Yesuji akonj dimako njonebuj. Onju.

*Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagango wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Njono ya njonegobi, ore biheine oi njinjigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuj eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore njadiineo oi soine mitaningaru goniminj.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju mitiga yareko kinjarinjuine yokaomo yoyoji Yesu inji weu tebuj, “Kadi bujore qaqaji yoyoji inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombujgone wakiko Munanjoqo Rauineji injore njadio fukeinj?’ ” \*

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobianjainj. Bujo oi foriineyoyonj, <sup>12</sup> nonji inji njajibeminj: Elaijaji

\* **16:25:** Mat 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25      \* **16:27:** Mat 25:31; Kiki 62:12; Rom 2:6      \* **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18      \* **17:5:** Jen 22:2; Dut 18:15; Kiki 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mat 3:17; 12:18; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22  
\* **17:10:** Mal 4:5 Mat 11:14

wakiru fukeyayon, oi noneru funjine so mane mukubunyon, njingigo yonjo oi yonoyanunde ani boyoberu kosa etebun. Onuakon Sombun eru morende Ni foriine onuakon kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo rakaru joisererej maneij.” <sup>13</sup> Elaijare onu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire bunjo yajiya, kinjarinj yonjoji oi onu mane tanihgabun. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kinjarinj yokaomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru njingigo kubu yonjoreo warebi ni moji Yesure manfunjo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya, <sup>15</sup> “Ofon, goji madene nonemaij eteigoj. Jibe bako rondingaru wakiru qame isinjbirinj qaku joisererej kokoine maneega. Damanj kokoine rondingaru misigo me obuo rakaega. <sup>16</sup> Nonji ino ogagaru kinjarinjpujo yonjoreo waregoyon, yonjoji ino bobianganimingo embimbiningagobi.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojiko bokirije teru miya, “Yei! Morende njingigo qogomuku eru injonmanjogonineke, damanj wojimu nonjoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesinj gabi joisererej maneebeminj? Ino ogaru nondeo yoo wareninj.”

<sup>18</sup> Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damanj oo akonj fiaya.

<sup>19</sup> Fiamе kinjarinjpuine yonjo oi noneru yonoyanjekon Yesureo wareru njeku inji weu tebutj, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninjononje akonj yobeinjgo embimbiningagobenenj?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesinj-nanun mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeinjgo embimbiningagobi. Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Mamanesinj-nanunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, nonjoji soine tuku yooze Rau inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakoreru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onu miku manesinj gabi ore so fukeko aroo rainj. Anutu manesinj gabi dobe nabeko ya more so embimbininganiminj.” \* <sup>21</sup> (Gemo kamasiine onjine oi onja wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekiminj. Ya furuine mo ebenej injoji so waperu rainj. Onu.)

*Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ate yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinjarinjpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins manjineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji bunjo korunj inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi morej njingigo yonjore meo rua teko rakainj. <sup>23</sup> Rakame ino qabi komeinj. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Kinjarinjpuineji oi maneru manyanunji yobinjgame beusembe manebun. Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kinjarinjpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonjo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebutj, “Nonjore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruainj me mata?” \*

<sup>25</sup> Weu tebi “Onj!” miya. Ore ndadio Pitaji pi manjineo ropeko Yesuji bunjo funfungaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go urunju manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kinj ni koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonunj me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

\* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2      \* **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26

<sup>26</sup> Onu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Onu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonon oi ruakimij ore so, so fukegobeneri. <sup>27</sup> Onu fukegobeneriyon, takis so ruabeneri ni yonore manji egu sembeanj ore go raru nigin hawigo obu jogunjo bokeigonj. Bokeru jembraej funfunjaine poreru rominj, ore mauine boindanjaru moner koruonj oo bofukeminj. Moner koruonj oi ni yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigonj.” Onu.

## 18

### *Kinjarij botuyanunjo moji ropekiine ega?*

*Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>1</sup> Damanj oo kinjarij yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibunj, “Sombunde qorumanj manjo moji ropekiine ega?” \* <sup>2</sup> Onu ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyanunjo ruame dimaya. <sup>3</sup> Dimame inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenij: Manj-nanunj so kerisieru odumade onjuine so fukenimij ine, nonjo damanj mogo Sombunde qorumanjo so ropenimij. \*

<sup>4</sup> “Ore eru moji injoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjuine fukeinj, injo Sombunde qorumanj manjo ropekiine fukega. <sup>5</sup> Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru manjo eteinj, injo nonj kepure nuij.” Onu.

### *Agiburande suruyoinj oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injineji manesinj nugobi, moji yonoreone mo suruyoinj eteko agiburanj einj, ni oiji yobinj ropekiine bofukeinj. Anutuji yobinj ore goine urunju oteko soineo fukena? Karonanj onginj ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akonj fukeega. Ore eru morenj ninjigo nonore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareinjgo embimbinjgaegayonj, mo moji goine suruyoinj eyareko agiburanj enimij, injore ‘Yei!’ onga joroku kuyogo. Joisererenj ropekiineji injore paio ropeinj.

<sup>8</sup> “Megoji me kufugoji agiburanj einde suruyoinj egareinj ine, oi ketigaru bokeigonj. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igorinj bofukeminyonj, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakaminj. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jainj. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Onuakonj jinjogoji agiburanj einde suruyoinj egareinj ine, oi unugaru bokeigonj. Unugaru bokeru jinjogo moakonje goku gogo sananjineo roperu igorinj bofukeminyonj, jinjogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakaminj. Onu. \*

### *Lama jibugaya ore soso bunjo*

*Luk 15.3-7*

<sup>10</sup> “Ninjigo mendaine yo yonoreone mo egu ba wakinimijgo nonjo sisinanj einebi. Nonji bunjo inji najibe manenij: Yonore rubobo mimererenpuji Sombunj kae oo nonde Sombunj Mamare manfunjo goku jinjo maiine jijiki noneegobi. Ore eru mipemirinj so eyareinebi. <sup>11</sup> (Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji ninjigo jibugabunj, nonjo qowirie yabeme senjinbanjinj fukenimij ore wakiya.)

\* 18:1: Luk 22.24 \* 18:3: Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17 \* 18:8: Mat 5.30 \* 18:9: Mat 5.29

12 “Nɔŋɔ buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Nɔ more lamapu 100 gobi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu ein? Injoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakonj tiŋtuŋ raya, injore baaru rainj. 13 Baaru raru goku bofukeinj ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo inji nɔjibe maneninj: Injoji 99 tiŋtuŋ so rabuŋ, yoŋore daman oo kokoine so jerieinyonj, moakonj ore mokemoke yobu jereru goinj. 14 Ore so nɔŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, injoji nɔjigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakainjgo maneega.” Onju.

*Ogogoji agiburanj egareko inji eigonj:*

15 “Maŋkerisie ogogoji agiburanj egareinj ine, go injoreo raru jinjo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigonj. Onju ende buŋogo maneru rurumanjgo rainj ine, goji ogogo gbinj etende moke maŋmoakonj eru gonimi. \* 16 Onju ende buŋogo maneru ore rurumanjgo so rainj ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakonj me yoyoka oga yaperu injoreo rainebi. Biŋe Qurande buŋo yoore so onju eigonj, ‘Buŋo sosowo oi nɔjigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sananjanj.’ \*

17 “Onju ebi buŋoyanjanj maneru ore rurumanjgo so rainj ine, goji maŋkerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋo yajinde injoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyonj, yoŋore buŋo rurumanjgo onjuakonj so rainj ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maŋkerisiere yauraine onjuine eteru goigonj. Takis eaduyanjanke robi misombenyanjanj baegobi, ore kamasi onjuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

*Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine*

18 “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji nɔjibe maneninj: Nɔnjoji agiburanj morenjo kipeniminj, oi sosowo Sombuŋ kaeo onjuakonj kipekiine peinj eru agiburanj morenjo bokeru pirueniminj, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuŋ kaeo onjuine akonj peinj. \*

19 “Jikigaru buŋo inji nɔjibe maneninj: Morenjo nɔŋoreone yoyokaji buŋo oi me oi ore maŋmoakonj eru onja wosinimire buŋo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, injoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. 20 Oi yoore eru: Nɔjigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanjaniminj, nonji oo yoŋore botugo gobeminj.” Onju.

*Kinjanjoqo nɔnemainjine tomiri injore soso buŋo*

21 Damanj oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buŋo inji ojiya, “Ofonj, ogoneji agiburanj enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagainj? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagainj me mata?” 22 Yesuji oi maneru inji bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayonj, 70 taims 7 oi\* bokende sagainj. Nonji onju gajigo. \* 23 Ore funjine oi inji mitaningabeminj. Sombunde qorumanj oi kinj nɔ koitore so ruabe inji fukega: Kinj koitoji kinjanjoqopuine onja yareko monenyanjanj sinjanj gabuŋ, ore buru papia odubi botingainjgo yamej keya.

24 “Onju funjaru monenjine ore sunduine osoeru botingabi oo nɔ mo ogaru warebi injore jinjo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina injoreo peya. 25 Oi peyayonj, tifeine oi bajiinj ore monenjine so sagako embimbijngaya ore eru soguineji dimaku inji mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine baniminj ore ruainebi. Oi eru nɔgo madeine oi onjuakonj furiyanjanj baniminj ore ruabi monerj wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

\* 18:15: Luk 17.3 \* 18:16: Dut 19.15 \* 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 \* 18:22: 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburanj oi jijiki boke. \* 18:22: Luk 17.3-4

<sup>26</sup> “Onu mitigako kinjanqoqoineji manfunngo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariyeru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebeminj.’ <sup>27</sup> Onu weu teko soguineji kinjanqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. <sup>28</sup> Wakiyayon, sakibe raru oo kinjanqogo ogoine mo bofukeru njoneya. Injore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so injore peya. Oi njoneru ubeine sananjine roru bopogaru inji ojija, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji nareminj me?’

<sup>29</sup> “Onu ojime kinjanqoqo ogoineji manfunjineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariyeru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebeminj.’

<sup>30</sup> “Onu ojijayon, injoji oi takigame raru mimitari ni majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi njeko tifeine baji forebi wakiinj. <sup>31</sup> Ya oi fukeko kinjanqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi njoneru manyanun jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanun ojibi maneya.

<sup>32</sup> “Oi maneru soguneyanunji kinjanqoqo funfunjaine injo onja teme jinjoineo wareme inji ojija, ‘Go gio bobo ni sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemingo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. <sup>33</sup> Nonji njone guru embonj eru njonemaij garebe goji onjuaonj ore so kinjanqoqo ogogo njonemaij etende sagana.’

<sup>34</sup> “Soguneineji onu ojime manjine rigangame kinjanqoqo injore bunjo mitariku niginj pire sinanj yonjore meo rua teko joiserereng kokoine maneru njinj. Oo njeku tifeine kinj koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiinj. <sup>35</sup> Soso bunjo yore foriine oi inji: Njono moakonj moakonj ogonanjunde agiburanj man-nanunngo so bokeniminj ine, nonde Sombun Mamaji onjuaonj bunjo ore so enjareinj.” Onu.

## 19

### *Noe njonunj boboke roroinde bunjo Mak 10.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

<sup>2</sup> Wareme njingigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobianj yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Bobianj yabeko Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) goineji injoreo wareru bunjore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inji weu tebut, “Niji funjine oi me oi ore eru njonunjine bokeinj, oi Kadi bunjo odureinj me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji funfunjaineone oi ‘Ni eru njigo goniminj ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biije bunjo oi osebut me mata? \*

<sup>5</sup> Bofukeru inji miya, ‘Ore eru niji mangomamaine boke yaperu njonunjineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.’ Bunjo oi osebut me mata? \* <sup>6</sup> Onu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyonj, saki moakonj fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ni eru njigo qodure yapeya, njingigo moji yoko so boroinj yapeine.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiko inji ojibunj, “Niji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quranjaru njonunjine soine bokeinj. Mosesji wamore bunjo onu mitiga noreya pega?”

\* <sup>8</sup> Onu ojibi inji miyareya, “Mosesji manyanunj sananjine fukeya ore eru njonunjine bokeinde bunjo onu mitigayayonj, funfunjaineo onu so peya.

\* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2    \* **19:5:** Jen 2.24    \* **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31



<sup>9</sup> Nonji inji n̄ajibe manenin̄: N̄igoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu n̄igo mo roin̄, in̄oji boesau ein̄. Moji n̄igo bobokeine roin̄, in̄oji boesau ein̄.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji on̄u yajiko kin̄arin̄ yon̄o ojibun̄, “Noe n̄onun̄ botuyakun̄go boboke roroinde agi on̄u pega ine, n̄oe n̄onun̄ so fukebeneñ sagain̄.”

<sup>11</sup> On̄u mibun̄yon̄, Yesuji in̄i bokirieya, “Ore bun̄oine q̄aji n̄arego, n̄in̄igo sosowoji oi yon̄oyan̄unde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon̄, Anutuji bun̄o oi n̄in̄igo goine yon̄ore yareya, yon̄oji akon̄ ore so einebi. <sup>12</sup> Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Goineji man̄go beu man̄ineo fukeru oone fun̄garu n̄oe n̄onun̄ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji n̄in̄igo yon̄o sakiyan̄un̄ ketigarun̄\* kesosoe yarebi n̄oe n̄onun̄ fukekimin̄ ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun̄ q̄oruman̄inere eru n̄oe n̄onun̄ so fukekiminde bun̄o mikiperu bun̄oyan̄un̄ oi boyobeegobi. Moji bun̄o oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeñ ore so fukega, in̄oji ore so eine.” On̄u.

*Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.*

*Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Daman̄ oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine q̄oruyan̄un̄go ruaru on̄ga wosiin̄ ore in̄oreo warebun̄yon̄, kin̄arin̄ yon̄oji n̄in̄igo oi miqomuku eyarebun̄. <sup>14</sup> On̄u ebi Yesuji in̄i miya, “Odumade mendaine yon̄o soine boke yabebi nondeo waren̄in̄. Sombunde Rauji n̄in̄igo on̄uine oi q̄oruman̄ine yareme biñe ganimin̄. Ore eru yon̄o so kipe yabeinebi.” <sup>15</sup> On̄u miku meine q̄oruyan̄un̄go ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. On̄u.

*Yesuji n̄i tinabin̄eineke more un̄sowon̄ bun̄o miya.*

*Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>16</sup> Daman̄ mogo n̄i moji Yesureo wareru in̄i weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urun̄u eru gogo sanan̄inere biñe fukenobo?” <sup>17</sup> Weu teko in̄i ojiya, “Eebobo fiine urun̄u, wamore on̄u weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sanan̄ineo ropemin̄go manemin̄ ine, go mimipan̄ bun̄o ren̄garu goigon̄.”

<sup>18</sup> On̄u ojiko maneru in̄i miya, “Wamo mimipan̄ bun̄ore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bun̄o yoore: ‘Mo so q̄ande komeine. Boesau so eigon̄. Ya mo kian̄ so roigon̄. Migoiga so eteigon̄.’” <sup>19</sup> Man̄go mamago aran̄ ba yateeigon̄,’ eru ‘Gake man̄ji jojoko eege, ore so n̄in̄igo sosowo man̄joko eyareeigon̄.’” \*

<sup>20</sup> On̄u ojiko n̄i jeñon̄ji in̄i miya, “Oi sosowo ren̄garu go wapebon̄. Wamore moke embim̄in̄gago?” <sup>21</sup> On̄u miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gom̄in̄go manemin̄ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine ban̄imin̄ ore ruande mon̄e wareko n̄in̄igo wakiqoqoine yareigon̄. On̄u ende mebo yago yasogo (ñun̄e boreñ, milyon Kina on̄uine) oi Sombun̄ kaeo pe gareñ. On̄u eru non̄ boyobe nuru wareigon̄.”

<sup>22</sup> On̄u miyayon̄, jeñon̄ji bun̄o oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru j̄in̄o maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. <sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine in̄i yajiya, “Nonji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: ‘Yei!’ N̄in̄igo tinabin̄eyan̄un̄ke yon̄oji Sombunde q̄oruman̄go ropenin̄in̄go yobingaru q̄icu enimin̄. <sup>24</sup> Oi in̄i mitan̄in̄gabemin̄: joma soguine kamel

\* **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* **19:12:** N̄i korun̄ine kekere miga. \* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16;

Dut 5.17-20 \* **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

oi buŋi kimboŋgo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋke yoŋoji Anutire qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeniŋingo yobiŋgaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! Niŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” <sup>26</sup> Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Niŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Iŋoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru qunŋaega.” Oŋu.

### *Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>27</sup> Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yanoŋuŋ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimin?”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajiŋbe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeko kuririquraŋineji tamaeiŋ, damaŋ fuŋine mo oo noŋ boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ morumboŋ ŋeŋe 12 oo ŋeku Israel kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ.\*

<sup>29</sup> “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorin piine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore goine odureru bokirie teko saueiŋ. Oŋu saueko gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri raugaiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, funfunŋaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone kokoineji funfunŋaine fukeniŋiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

## 20

### *Wain gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi iŋi: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akon pakereru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone yaberu wain gioineo moneŋ gio baninde weu yareya. <sup>2</sup> Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ŋi goine nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo mo dimabi ŋone yabeya. <sup>4</sup> ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiŋaŋuŋ soineo akon ŋarebemiŋ.’

<sup>5</sup> “Oŋu yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru iŋande 3 kilok ore so ŋeŋeineo moke sakibe raru oŋuakoŋ eya. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu eru iŋande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ŋi goine ŋeŋeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ŋone yabeya. ŋone yaberu iŋi weu yareya, ‘ŋoŋo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

<sup>7</sup> “Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji moneŋ gio bakimiŋ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobeneŋ.’ Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, ‘ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio baniŋ.’ <sup>8</sup> Gio babi kae iŋaŋgako wain gio rauineji gio siŋaŋine keporeru iŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi oŋga yarende warebi furiyaŋuŋ yare. Tatariine kae iŋaŋgako waregobi, yoŋoreone funŋaru furiyaŋuŋ yareraŋu rande kaere akon waregobi, yoŋoreo tariine.’\*  
<sup>9</sup> “Oŋu ojime iŋande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakoŋ moakoŋ yareya. <sup>10</sup> Rone gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru roniminde manesubunyoŋ, oi moakoŋ

\* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30      \* **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30      \* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

moakonj onjuaakonj una moakonde furi yareya. <sup>11</sup> Furi moakonj oi akonj roru fungaru morenj raunere manyanjnjgo njunuj-njunuj miku miteru inji mibuuj, <sup>12</sup> ‘Ninjo wegi joinekeo sunoj rauku giore yobinj osigagobenejnjonj, nj yonjo munjambemenj wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonjoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyonj, goji jibu yonjore mane yarende ninjoke sogokonj fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onj mibuujnjonj, yonjoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, nonj goke bujo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebeminj ore manjmoakonj egobere. Ore so furi oi akonj garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigonj. <sup>14</sup> Manjo ore eru sembeainj ine, go gakere furi roru raigonj. Nj munjambemenj gio baninde weu yareba, yonjore onjuaakonj furi garego, oi akonj yarebeminde manego.

<sup>15</sup> ‘Nakene monenij nake anjire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akonj njarego ore manjoji anda eru jinjogo posoega me?’ ” <sup>16</sup> Yesuji bujo oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yonjoji funfunjgaine fukebi funfunjgaine yonjoji tatariine fukenimij.” Onj. \*

*Yesuji komeinere bujo miko ateine yokaomo eya.*

*Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropejngo ore morenj kadi rakabi kinjarinpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qanjanineo raru inji yajiya, <sup>18</sup> “Manenij, nonjnj Jerusalem ropekimij. Oo moji Sombuj eru morende Nj foriine babae ba teme soinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjore meo rainj. Yonjo komeinde bujohne miforeru <sup>19</sup> kotu gawman yonjore meo ruanimij. Ruabi igosisi eteku njonjoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimij. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponggo qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Onj.

*Jeims Jon yokore manjyokunji yare karieya.*

*Mak 10.35-45*

<sup>20</sup> Damanj oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjoji madeyokaine yokeke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funjine more kariejngo miya. <sup>21</sup> Onj miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko inji ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo njeku ya sosowo sinanj ganobu.”

<sup>22</sup> Onj ojijayonj, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Njone ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminj, njoko oi soine noku joisererenj manenimi me mata?” Onj miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu.

<sup>23</sup> Ojibire inji yasiya, “Oi forori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminj, njoko oi onjine akonj nonimiyonj, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nejnj, nonji bujo oi mitigabeminj ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji nejje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke njeku ya sosowo sinanj gaekimij.” Onj.

*Sinanj foriine injoji kinanjgoqo fukega.*

<sup>24</sup> Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onj karie tebare ogopuyakunj 10 yonjoji oi maneru manyanjnj sembeaya. <sup>25</sup> Onj sembeayonj, Yesuji onja yareko warebi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonjore muranjpuji nj koito onj eyareegobi. Yonjore soguneji bujo mitigaru njnjigo botinj yabeku usunyanjnj yaduegobi. Njone yonjore funje oi soine manegobi. <sup>26</sup> Njone botugo mosi onjine egu peineyonj, moji njone botugo sogunenjanjnj fukejngo manega, injoji kinanj qa njareku goine. \*

\* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30      \* **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26

27 “Onuakon moji nonore botugo minebobo funfunḡaine goinḡo manega, inḡoji nonore mea yukuo goku kinḡanḡoḡonḡanḡun omaine fukeine. \*

28 Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onuine ḡaduru inḡoyonḡe kinḡan ḡa tenimin ore eru so wareyayon, kinḡan ḡa ḡareku ninḡigo sosowo nonore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoine kisingaru bokein.” Onu.

*Yesuji ni jinḡokombi yoyoka jinḡoyakun botigaya.*

*Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43*

29 Yesuji kinḡarinḡuine nonoke Jeriko siti bokeinḡo ebi ninḡigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ḡadiyanḡungo warebun. 30 Onu warebi ni jinḡokombi yoyoka kadi ḡanḡanineo ḡebu. ḡebire “Yesuji ḡatureinḡo ega,” mibi maneru inḡ onḡabu, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!”

31 Onu onḡakabire ninḡigo kubu soguine nonoji “Mo ḡenimi!” miki ḡomuku yatebunon, yokoji yamer keku inḡ onḡabu, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!” 32 Onu onḡakabire Yesuji ode ninḡingar “Nondeo wareni!” miku onḡame warebire inḡi weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enḡateinḡo manegobire?”

33 Onu weu yateko inḡi ojibu, “Ofon, niko jinḡonokun moke piinḡo manegobere.” 34 Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinḡoyakun nonoko oo akon untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ḡadiineo rabu. Onu.

## 21

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

1 Yesuji kinḡarinḡuine nonoke Jerusalem siti bombenḡaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebun. Wareru kinḡarinḡokaine yoyoka sore yabeinḡo eku

2 inḡi yasiya, “Kae jinḡo mainḡakunḡo ḡega, ḡoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donḡi ḡigoine ninḡinḡi kipebi dimaga eru donḡi mendaine oi oo akon bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

3 “Piruebire moji bunḡo mo miko inḡi ojinimi, ‘Ofonḡonḡunḡi ore embimbḡaga.’ Onu ojibire donḡi oi pipa ḡateme yoo wareni.” 4 Anutuji bunḡo mo kajeḡonḡ ni more manḡo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukein ore onḡ fukeya. Bunḡo oi inḡi,

5 “O Jerusalem ninḡigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, nonore inḡi yajibi maneninḡ,

‘Maneninḡ, nonore kinḡ koitoji nonoreo fukeinḡ.

Inḡoji mosi waḡo eru donḡi paiineo ḡeru wareinḡ.

Donḡi yobinḡ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ḡeru wareinḡ.’ ” \*

6 Yesuji kinḡarinḡokaine sore yapeko raru bunḡo yasiya ore so ebu. 7 Yoko donḡi manḡo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanḡun kemukuru donḡi paiyakunḡo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ḡeya.

8 Onu ḡeku rame ninḡigo kubu sogoji aranḡ ba teku marikuyanḡun kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo manḡineo raru tienḡine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun. 9 Ramegabi ninḡigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ḡadiineo boyoberu warebun, nonoji inḡi miku onḡgabun, ḡobonena!

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareinḡ, Anutuji oi miflaine. Hosana! Tinabinḡego miteḡ ḡagobenenḡ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” \*

\* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

\* 21:5: Zek 9.9

\* 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26

10 Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire njigigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonuŋ eru inŋi weubuŋ, “Ni yo moji?”

11 Weubi njigigo kubu sogo yonjoji inŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Injoji kajeqoun ŋi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorinŋ miko kubaine eya.*

*Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

12 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo raya. Oo njigigo ŋone yabeme mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babuŋ, injoji yonjo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. Monenŋ narengarenŋ njigigo yonjore koro romaengaru bokirieme rabuŋ. Onuakonŋ kabu furiyanuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ, yonjore ŋeŋe oi onuakonŋ ketuŋgame rabuŋ. 13 Onu eru inŋi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinŋi ongawowosi pi fukeiŋgo miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, ŋono oi igokogabi suronqoqo yonjore kouŋ onuine fukega.” \*

14 Onu fukeko jinokombi eru puriŋ njigigo yonjo boji sorinŋgo injoreo warebi bobianŋ yabeya. 15 Onu fukeyayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ŋonebuŋ eru odumade boji sorinŋgo ongaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibuŋ, yonjo ŋone yaberu maŋsembe manebuŋ.

16 Maŋ sembene maneru inŋi mitebuŋ, “Odumade buŋo ongagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Nonoŋo damanŋ mogo Biŋe buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata, ‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moŋ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiŋ miteŋ guegobi.’” \*

17 Onu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae inŋaŋgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanjia.*

*Mak 11.12-14, 20-24*

18 Peku kae fufurere akonŋ pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. 19 Uqore komeru kadi qaŋaŋineo fig yo\* mo ŋoneru ore fuŋineo raya. Rayayoŋ, foriine so bofukeyayoŋ, rekaineke akonŋ ŋoneya. Onu ŋoneru yo oi inŋi miteya, “Goji damanŋ mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonŋ gbanjia.

20 Gbanjiko kinariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru popureru inŋi mibuŋ, “Fig yoŋi uruŋu eru fofaakonŋ gbanjiga?” 21 Mibi Yesuji inŋi bokirieya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ damanŋ so sabareku maŋyoka so enobuŋ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ŋonoŋi onuakonŋ so enimiŋyoŋ, ya yo onuakonŋ soine enobuŋ: Tuku yore raure inŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesiŋ gako ore so fukeiŋ.

22 Wamo yare weu onga wosiniŋ, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiŋ gabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.” Onu. \*

*Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usunjinere weubuŋ.*

*Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8*

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo raru njigigo qaji yareme sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoji injoreo wapebuŋ. Waperu inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuŋ oi moji gareya?”

\* 21:13: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* 21:16: Kiki 8.2 \* 21:19: Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanŋgo saribi foriine anjiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. \* 21:22: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

<sup>24</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon buño mo weu harebeminj. Oi bokirie nareniminj ine, nonji onuakon moji usunj nareko ya yo eego, oi najibeminj. <sup>25</sup> Jonji njigigo miti meso rau yareku goya, injoji ore usunj oi uroone roya? Sombunj Rauineji oteya me morenj rauineji otebunj?” Onu bokirie yareme botuyanungo mimane eku inji mibunj, “‘Usunjineji Sombunjgone fukeya,’ onu mikiminj ine, injoji inji miinj, ‘Nonjo wamore Jon so manesinj gabunj.’” Oi so sagaga.

<sup>26</sup> “Me ‘Morenj njigigone fukeya,’ mikiminj ine, ninjoji njigigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru embimbijgakiminj. Kufufunj sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajegounj nj fukega,’ miku gogobi.” <sup>27</sup> Buño onu osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebunj, “Oi so manegobenenj.” Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usunjine moji nareya, oi so najibeminj.” Onu.

### *More madeyoka yokore soso buño*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Nonjo buño yoore eru urunju mane-sugobi? Nji mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobunj. Damanj mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine munjambe nonde wain niginj gioo raru gio baigonj.’”

<sup>29</sup> “Onu ojime inji bokirieya, ‘Nonj taki nuga.’ Onu ojiyayonj, jiki buñoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. <sup>30</sup> Ore ndiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buño oi akonj ojiya. Oi ojime buño inji bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabeminj.’ Onu miyayonj, jibu so raya.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji onu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi rengaya?” Onu weu yareme inji bokiriebunj, “Moru madeine injoji.” Onu bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji najibe maneninj: Takis roro njigigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore njigo yonjoji nonjo ndadureru rone Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeniminj.

<sup>32</sup> “Buño ore funjine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso njiji nonjoreo wareru Anuture jinoo posikeniminde funje nduko nonjo injore buño oi so manesinj gabunjonj, takis roro njigigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore njigo yonjoji oi manesinj gabunj. Yonjoji oi manesinj gabunj, nonjo oi nonjeru jibu jiki onuakon nonjo-ndandane so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesinj gabunj.” Onu. \*

### *Wain niginj gio sinanj sembene yonjore soso buño Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji miya, “Soso buño mo oi inji maneinebi: Morenj rauine moji wain niginj gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odeyagabi obuineji rorunjo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kianj egu roniminj ore sinanj bobo koro joroine roujineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio sinanj goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo gio baku forinere mobe nonjo-ndandunde roru mobeine rauine nonj nareinebi.’ Onu miku gio oi meyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumunngaya ore damanjine gosa 5 bembengako oo kinanjooqopuine goine sore yabeme sinanj yonjoreo raru wain gio forinere mobe oteniminde miya. <sup>35</sup> Miyayonj, sinanj yonjoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombunj yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebunj. <sup>36</sup> Ore ndiineo kinanj nj goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebunjonj, nonjo onjuine akonj pore imo kane eyarebunj.

\* 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30 \* 21:33: Ais 5.1-2

<sup>37</sup> “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buṅo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made aranḅ ba teniminḅ me uruṅu?’ Onu miku tatariine oi inṅoyonunde made soreme yonṅoreo raya. <sup>38</sup> Rayayonḅ, wain gio siṅaṅ yonṅo madeine ṅoneru botuyanṅo inḅ mimane eku mibuṅ, ‘Inṅoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niṅo inṅo roru gabenenḅ komeko wain niginḅ gioineji nonunde biṅe fukeinḅ.’

<sup>39</sup> “Onu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. <sup>40</sup> Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siṅaṅ oi uruṅu eyareinḅ?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji onu weu yareme inḅ ojibuṅ, “Siṅaṅ sembene yonṅo ketotie yaberu bosererenḅ eyareinḅ eru gio siṅaṅ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginḅ gioine yonṅore meo ruainḅ. Yonṅoji foriine gumunḅgande damanḅgo mobeine poretinḅ oteeniminḅ.” <sup>42</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inḅ yajiya, “Biṅe Qurande buṅo yo damanḅ mogo osebuṅ me mata, ‘Pi bobo yonṅoji ko otuṅ mo ṅadi gaku mo bokebi ṅeya, oiji otuṅ sananḅine fukeko bofukebuṅ.

Oiji kerigako piji ṅeririkeru wakiru keinḅ.

Ofonji otuṅ oi igodonḅgako jinṅononṅunji ṅonebenenḅ bibiineke fukeko waragaegobenenḅ?’ \*

<sup>43</sup> “Ore eru inḅ ṅajibe maneninḅ, Anutuji qorumanḅine oi oga ṅaberu ṅinḅigo kubu mo yareme yonṅoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeinḅ. <sup>44</sup> Moji otuṅ qoruine oo odetatanḅgaru wakiru qainḅ, oi sakiine ketiqotigainṅonḅ, aenḅ otuṅ oiji pariru rondinḅgaru more paio wakiru qainḅ, oi sosowo qanḅanḅanḅgainḅ.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onu miko maneru soriṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamenḅ) yonṅoji soso buṅoine oi maneru funḅine mane taniṅgaru inḅ mibuṅ, “Oi niṅore miga.” <sup>46</sup> Ore eru oi roru kipeniminḅgo manebuṅyonḅ, ṅinḅigo kubu soguine yonṅore kokoi maneru embimbinḅgabunḅ. Niṅigo kubu soguine yonṅoji Yesure manebi kajeqouṅ ṅi fukeya. Onu.

## 22

### *Suanḅenḅ jebere soso buṅo*

#### *Luk 14.15-24*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke funḅgaru soso buṅoo buṅo inḅ miya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombunde qorumanḅ oi yoore so fukega: Kinḅ ṅi koitoji madeinere suanḅenḅ (bobotumanḅ) jebe burugaru homogaya. <sup>3</sup> Bomogaru kinḅanḅqoqopuine sore yaberu inḅ miya, ‘Nonji ṅinḅigo goine suanḅenḅ jebego wareniminde manego. Nonṅo yonṅoreo kinḅanḅ raru wareniminḅ ore yajiinebi.’ Onu miko raru yajibunṅonḅ, ṅinḅigo yonṅoji oi maneru wareinḅgo taki yabeme keoma ebuṅ.

<sup>4</sup> “Ore ṅadiineo kinḅanḅqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inḅ miya, ‘Niṅigo wareniminḅ ore mibonḅ, yonṅoreo raru inḅ yajiinebi: Maneninḅ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ṅega. Nonde bulmakao ṅine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenenḅ jijiyanḅunḅke fukebuṅ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenenḅ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Nonṅo suanḅenḅ jebego wareninḅ.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onu miko rabi ṅinḅigo yonṅoji buṅo ore kaje so ruabuṅyonḅ, qaqouma kosa rabunḅ. Goineji uqo gioyanḅunḅgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanḅunḅgo rabunḅ. <sup>6</sup> Goineji kinḅ koitore kinḅanḅqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuṅ. <sup>7</sup> Komebi kinḅ koitoji manḅine riganḅgame mamari

\* **21:42:** Kiki 118.22-23

kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku njigigo yayabe ni yonjo ketotie yaberu taon piyanun oi rigabi jaya.

<sup>8</sup> “Ore ndiineo kin koitoji kinjanqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, “Suanjen jebe bebogabenen jaueru negayon, njigigo warenimin ore mibon, yonjoji jeri jebe warenimin ore so, so fukegobi. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru njonjo kadi sosoyakunjo eru pi kae jinjoine jinjoine oo raru njigigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimin, oi suanjen jebego warenimin ore miku yamen keku bapakare yabeinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> “Onju yajiko kinjanqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabun, oo raru njigigo oi me oi bofuke yabebun, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebun. So osoe yabebi njigigo fiine eru sembene onuakon wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo nene roregaru nebun. <sup>11</sup> Uqo nene roregaru nebunyon, kin koitoji oi njone yabeinjo wareru oo ni mo suanjen jebere mariku yaganine so keya, oi njoneya. <sup>12</sup> Ni oi njoneru inji ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu urunu eru pi yooore manjo warege?’ Onju ojime ni oiji bunjoine mataeme kamiine njeya.

<sup>13</sup> “Onju njeko kin koitoji kinjanqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, ‘Ni oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimin, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku njiranjanun kibi qako gonimin. \* <sup>14</sup> Bunjo ore so Anutu njigigo boakonji warenimin ore miyayon, afaine yonjoji bunjo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yonjore botugo wapenimin.” Onju.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>15</sup> Ore ndiineo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru bunjore budunji furugame niginjaniminde buru ruabun.

<sup>16</sup> Buru onju ruaru kinjanpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibun, “Qaqaji, goji ni foriine fukege, ninjo oi manegobenen. Goji njigigo goine so njoneanji yaberu goine so sure yabegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komon yabegeyon, Anuture kadi oi bunjo forinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture bunjo poretin oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokon sosowo mi botin enoreega. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru bunjo yooore urunu manesuge, oi minde manekimin. Ninjo Sisa-kin koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi bunjo ririkimin me mata?”

<sup>18</sup> Onju weu tebi buruyanun ikoine mane mukuru inji yajiya, “O mankekerisiere ni sasakiine, njonjo wamore bunjore budunjo rua nunimin ore esoi nugobi? <sup>19</sup> Soine takis ruruare monej mo nadubi njonebemin.” Onju yajiko silwa monej mo roru warebun.

<sup>20</sup> Warebi inji weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quranjabi pega?” <sup>21</sup> “O oi Sisa-kinde,” onju bokieru mibun. Mibi inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko ya Sisa-kin koitore sasakoke oi njore binje oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture binje oteeinebi.” <sup>22</sup> Onju yajiko njore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun. Onju.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>23</sup> Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakerenimin,” miku gobun. Daman oo yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibun, \* <sup>24</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo njigo

\* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28 \* 22:23: Apo 23.8



roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’ \* <sup>25</sup> Mane, daman̄ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayan̄uŋ funfun̄gaineji n̄igo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

<sup>26</sup> “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore n̄adiineo gboine moji n̄igo oi akon̄ roya. On̄uakon̄ on̄u kakagbo 7 sosowo yon̄oji n̄igo moakon̄ oi akon̄ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. <sup>27</sup> Kome forebi tatariine kojeyan̄uŋ oi on̄uakon̄ komeya. <sup>28</sup> Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yon̄oji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyon̄, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, n̄i 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuŋ ine, n̄igo moakon̄ oi n̄onun̄yan̄uŋ robi goya ore eru more n̄onun̄ fukena?”

<sup>29</sup> On̄u weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru in̄i yajiya, “N̄ono buŋo mijibugagobi. Man̄kerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ eru Anutire usuŋ so mane mukugobi ore tin̄tuŋ eegobi. <sup>30</sup> Fofori, komegone pakereru daman̄ oo n̄oe n̄onun̄ so fukeniŋin̄yon̄, mimerereŋ yon̄oji Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi on̄uine fukeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>31</sup> “Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yon̄oji gboreru pakereniminde buŋo Anutuji n̄onore miya, n̄ono oi osebuŋ me mata? Buŋo oi in̄i, <sup>32</sup> ‘Non̄ji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yon̄ore Ofoŋ matayon̄, gogo sanan̄ine gogobi, yon̄ore Ofoŋ goga.”

\* <sup>33</sup> Yesuji n̄in̄igo kubu soguine on̄u qaji yareko maneru waragabuŋ. On̄u.

*Mimipan̄ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?*

*Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>34</sup> Sadusi (Sorin̄ giore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buŋoyan̄uŋ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji maneru wareru tumangabuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Yon̄oreone qaqaji mo Kadi buŋo poretin̄ mane mukuya, in̄oji wareru Yesu budun̄ ruaru in̄i weu teya, \* <sup>36</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buŋo man̄go wamo mimipan̄ buŋo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi in̄i, ‘Go man̄go, iirugo eru mamesugo jumuine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo man̄joko eteru goigon̄.’ \* <sup>38</sup> Oiji mimipan̄ buŋo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. <sup>39</sup> Mimipan̄ buŋo ore ogoine oi in̄i, ‘Gake man̄ji jojoko eege, on̄uine akon̄ n̄in̄igo sosowo man̄ji jojoko eyareru goigon̄.’ \* <sup>40</sup> Mimipan̄ buŋo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo yon̄ore Biŋe Quraŋ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” On̄u.

*Kristo oi kin̄ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.*

*Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>41</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji wareru tumangabi Yesuji in̄i weu yareya, <sup>42</sup> “N̄ono Kristore uruŋu manegobi? In̄oji more made fukega?” On̄u weu yareme bokirieru mibuŋ, “Oi kin̄ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “On̄u fukegayon̄, uruŋu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme in̄ore ‘Nakene Ofoŋne,’ on̄gaku in̄i miya,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ in̄i ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo n̄ende non̄ji daman̄ botuineo rosipugo ode ron̄in̄ yaberu gb̄in̄ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeiŋoŋ.’ \*

<sup>45</sup> Deiwidji iŋoyonŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. Ofonŋe miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakon fukena?”

<sup>46</sup> Oŋu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embimbingaru buŋoyanŋu mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akon sosowo yoŋoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 23

*Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

*Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Mosesre morumbon ŋeŋe oŋeku Kadi buŋore fuŋne usuŋ paio qaji ŋareegobi. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru buŋo sosowo mitiga ŋareegobi, oi reŋgainebiyoŋ, eeboboyanŋu oi so boyobeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo miyanŋunji mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyonŋe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoŋo oŋuine so eku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> “Yoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ŋiŋigo fa-gayanŋuŋgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiŋgaru miŋomuku eegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyonŋe oi me sisiyanŋuŋ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusem-beyanŋuŋ mo so peega.

<sup>5</sup> “Yoŋo eeboboyanŋuŋ sosowo ŋiŋigoji ŋone yabenimiŋ ore eru eegobi. Miti buŋo koruŋ (memori ruge) bifuŋ niŋiŋ katapayanŋuŋ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe mamananŋunde erionbarion eegobi. Marikuyanŋunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.\* \* <sup>6</sup> Yoŋoji jebego ŋeŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo minemine ŋeniminde maneegobi eru oŋgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeninde aŋi maneegobi. <sup>7</sup> Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneru ‘O sogunenonŋuŋ,’ tinayanŋuŋ oŋu miniminde aŋi maneegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyoŋ, moakon iŋoji ŋoŋore Qaqaŋi fukeko ŋoŋo sosowoji iŋore maŋkekerisiere ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina qaqaŋi-nonŋuŋ minimiŋ ore so maneinebi. <sup>9</sup> Moakon iŋoji Mamananŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo goga ore eru moreŋ ŋi more niŋore Mamanonŋuŋ tina oŋu so miinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristo moakonŋ nonji ŋoŋore sogune fukego. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina ‘Sogunenonŋuŋ,’ minimiŋgo so maneinebi.

<sup>11</sup> “Oŋu matayon, ŋoŋore botugo moji qoruine fukega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goine.\* <sup>12</sup> Oŋu goineyoŋ, moji iŋoyonŋunde maŋ ba ropeiŋ, Anutuŋi oi ba wakiŋ. Moji iŋoyonŋunde maŋ ba wakiŋ, Anutuŋi oi ba ropeiŋ.\*

*Yesuji Farisi yoŋore oŋga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.*

*Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47*

<sup>13</sup> “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru ore yamenyamen ŋiŋigo! ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painanŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Niŋigo Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo egu ropenimiŋ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ore maŋineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore maŋineo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ŋoŋo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. <sup>14</sup> O Kadi

\* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1 \* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifuŋ niŋiŋine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanŋuŋgo me maŋu oŋuine meyanŋuŋgo kiperu gobuŋ. Marikuyanŋunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuŋ, oi Anutute ŋiŋigo foriine yobu fukebuŋ ore moŋe fukeya. \* **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8 \* **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44;

Luk 22.26 \* **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14

buḡore qaḡaji eru ore yamenyamen ḡinigo! Ḥoḡo maḡkerisiere ḡinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥoḡo koje yoḡore pi ya qoroeku anda eru koḡgo eegobi eru tinabiḡeḡaḡuḡ fukeiḡ ore eru oḡgawowosi joroine joroine oḡga wosiru omoḡaḡuḡo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuḡi buḡoḡaḡuḡ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ḡoḡore paio ropeiḡ.

15 “O Kadi buḡore qaḡaji eru ore yamenyamen ḡinigo! Ḥoḡo maḡkerisiere ḡinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥoḡo moḡi Juda ḡinigo mo fukeiḡo yameḡ keku koeya koeya petigaru moreḡine moreḡine roregaegobi. Oḡu ebi moḡi Juda noḡunde eeboboo qakatoḡ, oi jijiḡu qaji tebi misi korure biḡe fukeiḡ. Ḥoḡo-ḡaḡe oḡuine matayoḡ, ateine yoḡoka ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe ḡadureru sembegombeaiḡ.

16 “Ḥiḡoḡaḡuḡi kobeme ḡinigo meyaḡuḡo roru oga yabeegobi, yobiḡ ḡoḡore paio ropeiḡ ore oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥoḡo buḡo iḡi miegobi, ‘Moḡi boḡi sorinde tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanaḡaiḡ ine, oiji so sanaḡaiḡyoḡ, moḡi boḡi sorinde ya goulḡi bakine ore tinao mimipaḡ buḡoine miḡiḡ ine, mimipaḡ buḡo oiji kipeiḡ.’

17 “O ḡiḡokombi ḡinigo biriine! Ya goulḡi bakine eru boḡi sorin yoḡoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goulḡi oi kubaine so fukegayoḡ, boḡi soriḡo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeiḡ.

18 “Buḡo mo iḡi miegobi, ‘Moḡi alatara tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanaḡaiḡ ine, oiji so sanaḡaiḡyoḡ, moḡi pesiḡ daḡe yaḡuḡ alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipaḡ buḡo miḡiḡ ine, mimipaḡ buḡo oiji kikiḡe eiḡ.’

19 “O ḡiḡokombi ḡinigo! Pesiḡ daḡe yaḡuḡ eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesiḡ oi wawakiine egayoḡ, alatao ruabi oiji pesiḡ rambuḡako kubaine fukeiḡ. 20 Ore eru moḡi alatara tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanaḡaiḡ, iḡoḡi koro alata ore ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buḡoine misanaḡaiḡ.

21 “Moḡi boḡi sorinde tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanaḡaiḡ, iḡoḡi soriḡ ore eru oo sanaḡaru goga, iḡore tinao buḡoine misanaḡaiḡ. 22 Oḡuakoḡ moḡi Sombunde tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanaḡaiḡ, iḡoḡi Anuture morumboḡ ḡeḡe eru oo ḡega, iḡore tinao buḡoine misanaḡaiḡ.\*

23 “O Kadi buḡore qaḡaji eru ore yamenyamen ḡinigo! Ḥoḡo maḡkerisiere ḡinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore eru oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥoḡo uḡo munḡaḡ sosowo boroḡgaru mobeine 10 oone moakoḡ Anuture biḡe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi oḡuakoḡ boroḡgaru teḡgone moakoḡ oi Anuture biḡe ruaegobi. Pesiḡ oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi buḡore koruḡ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ḡinigo botuyaḡo eebobo poretin boyoberu ḡonemaiḡ naduḡgaḡuḡ eku buḡo damanḡ so boyoberu goḡon. Buḡo qoruine oi yameḡ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buḡo memenda oi oḡuakoḡ so odureru bokeinebi.\* 24 Ḥiḡoḡaḡuḡ kobeme ḡinigo meyaḡuḡo roru oga yabeegobi, ḡoḡo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiḡ ore obuḡaḡuḡ saiyaji osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. 25 O Kadi buḡore qaḡaji eru kadi buḡore yamenyamen ḡinigo! Ḥoḡo maḡkerisiere ḡinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore ore oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥoḡo munanḡoqo ee eiḡgo ore popu eru

\* 23:22: Ais 66:1; Mat 5:34 \* 23:23: Lew 27:30

gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, nono-nanunde suron ebu so sinan garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji man-nanun puseme gogobi.

<sup>26</sup> “O jinokombi ni Kadi bunore yamen keege, go bonieru popure man jurende sakiineji onuakon qanxisiekiine fukein. <sup>27</sup> O Kadi bunore qaqaaji eru yoore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono jinorunde maripon jurebi yaganine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakinanunji none-aninanunke onuine fukegobiyon, jinorunde mango qongbun sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onuine oiji nonore man puseru pega. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Ore so nono onuakon ninigo jinoyanungo fofori poretin kamasi fukeegobiyon, mankerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji man-nanun puseko gogobi.

### *Sembene bobore geo*

#### *Luk 11.47-51*

<sup>29</sup> “O Kadi bunore qaqaaji eru yoore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono kajeqoun ninigo yonore jinorungo simen ruaru baegobi eru ninigo posiine yonore ko koun basarigaegobi. <sup>30</sup> Onu eru inji miegobi, ‘Niniji apa nasopunonun yonore damango gonoben ine, yonoke so jikigabenen kajeqoun ninigo yonore dariji ninore paio so ropena.’

<sup>31</sup> “Onu miku oiji nono-nane kajeqoun ninigo yabebun, yonore nasopu fukegobi, bunjo oi kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi. <sup>32</sup> Ore eru apa nasopunanunji agiburan fungaru ebu, ore so nono jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

<sup>33</sup> “O Farisi, nono qoti mendaine onuine fukegobi. Anutuji bunonnanun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimin ore urunu roingaru useru ranobun? Oi embimbinanimin. \* <sup>34</sup> Ore er manenin, nonji kajeqoun eru mangboron ninigo eru Kadi bunore qaqaaji sore yabebe nonoreo warenimin. Warebi yonoreone goine oi yabebi komenimin eru goine mariponngo yabenimin. Goine ongwawosi pinanungo furu yaberu bunoyanun mitariku nonoruj yaberu yobe yabebi taonine taonine oo raenimin.

<sup>35</sup> “Ni posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorin mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ninigo posiine yonore dari morengo keseru gobun, dari sosowo ore geoine oi nonore paio ropein. \* <sup>36</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin; Dariyanunde geo sosowo oi ninigo munjambe gogobi, nonore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie hareko manenimin.”

### *Yesuji Jerusalem kufufun manjoko eyareya.*

#### *Luk 13.34-35*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, nono kajeqoun ninigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ninigo sore yabeko nonoreo wareegobi, yono koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mangoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumango ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damanine damanine gore kufufunpu kenusuku qou nabemingo maneru gobonjon, nono oi taki nabeme go wapebun. <sup>38</sup> Manenin, Anutuji sorin pinanun nadi gako sesuine akon pein.

\*

\* **23:27:** Apo 23.3    \* **23:33:** Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7    \* **23:35:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21    \* **23:38:** Jer 22.5

39 “Oṅu peinyon, nonji inɪ ɳajibe manenin, Ƴonjo nonɳ moke so ɳone nuniminɳ. Jiki damanɳ mo ware fukeko oo ɳone nuru inɳ miniminɳ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuɳi inɳo mifia teine.’ Oṅu.” \*

## 24

*Boji sorinɳ ketoqototie fukeinɳ.*

*Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

1 Yesuji boji sorinɳ bokeru wakiko kinɳarinɳpuineɳi inɳoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoronɳ manɳgo pi ɳebunɳ, oi Yesu odubunɳ. 2 Odubi bokirieru inɳi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ɳonegobiyonɳ, nonji bunɳo foriine mo inɳi ɳajibe maneninɳ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyonɳ, siɳsanɳ sesuine akonɳ peinɳ.” Oṅu.

*Sisikonɳonɳ eru kekesuesue fukeinɳ.*

*Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19*

3 Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuor raru ɳeko kinɳarinɳpuine yonɳoyonɳe akonɳ inɳoreo wareru inɳi weu tebuɳ, “Qaqaji, bunɳo mige, ore foriine mo damanɳgo fukeinɳ eru goji warende morende damanɳ tariinɳgo einɳ, ore moge oi urunɳu fukeinɳ? Oi soine noji.”

4 Oṅu weu tebi bokirieru inɳi miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tinɳunɳ egu eniminɳ ore sisinɳanɳ eku goinebi. 5 Ƴinɳigo kokoineɳi fukeru nonde tinao inɳi miniminɳ, ‘Nonji Munanɳqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Oṅu miku ɳinɳigo kokoine eadu yabeniminɳ. 6 Ƴonjo jigore biɳe eru fonunɳ fukeru raru wareko maneeniminɳ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanininɳ ore ɳonjo sisinɳanɳ einebi. Ya oṅuine oi ronekonɳ fukeinɳ ore mimiine. Oi fukeinɳyonɳ, morende damanɳi oo akonɳ pipa so tariinɳ.

7 “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeniminɳ ore pakereniminɳ. Ƴinɳigo kubu moji kubu mo yonɳoke buru baku qoqo ee einɳgo ore pakereniminɳ. Morenɳine morenɳine oo roroine roroine fukeinɳ eru komenɳ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku morenɳ bokirieme rakaeinɳ. 8 Ya sosowo oi ɳigo kuakeɳi goji funɳgaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanɳi ore so funɳgaru tariinɳgo einɳ.

9 “Oṅu einɳyonɳ, damanɳ oo goineɳi ɳonjo manɳ-ɳanɳunɳ kerisiebuɳ ore eru gawman yonɳore meo rua ɳabeɳi joisererenɳ enareku ɳabeɳi komeniminɳ. Kantri sosowo yonɳoji nonde eru rosi enareeniminɳ. \* 10 Damanɳ oo kokoineɳi mamanesinɳyanɳunɳ bokeru sonɳonɳburu baku rosi eru qoqo eniminɳ. 11 Kajeqounɳ ɳinɳigo jijiɳuine kokoineɳi fukeru ɳinɳigo kokoine kununɳkununɳ eyarebi tinɳunɳ qaku raeniminɳ.

12 “Jauba Rauineɳi saueru ɳinɳigo siɳanɳ yabeinɳ ore eru manɳkekerisie ɳinɳigo boakonɳ yonɳore manɳi munanɳgako manɳjokoyanɳunɳi gbanɳiru jimigaeinɳ. 13 Moji yamenɳ keku sananɳgaru qinɳ keru dimaku goko morende damanɳ tariinɳ, inɳoji senɳinɳbanɳinɳ raugainɳ. \* 14 Anature qorumande Bobianɳ Biɳe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufunɳ so kikitinɳ bunɳo mane forebi morende damanɳi ore ɳadiineo tariinɳ. Oṅu.”

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke*

*Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24*

15 “Kajeqounɳ ɳi Danielɳi ketoqototie aariineke ore bunɳoine mime pega. Bunɳo ore so goineɳi wareru ketoqototie eru ya anɳinɳineke oi boji sorinɳ

\* 23:39: Kiki 118.26 \* 24:9: Mat 10.22 \* 24:13: Mat 10.22

tiriineo ruabi dimako ñonenimiñ, buñjo yo oseminiñ, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigonj. \* <sup>16</sup> Damañ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiñ, yoñoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. <sup>17</sup> Pi bembenjo kae jinoo goiñ, iñoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi manjo so ropeine. <sup>18</sup> Gioo raru goiñ, iñoji onjuañon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Yei! Nigo kuake eru odumade morngo yoñoji damañ oo uruñu pipa ranobuñ? <sup>20</sup> Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damañgo so fukeiñ ore onga wosieinebi.

<sup>21</sup> “Oi iñi ore: Damañ oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukeiñ. Sisikonkon soine onjuine oi ronekon damañ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damañ oo akon funjaru damañ yoo go waperu damañ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki damañ mogo moke so fukeiñ. Ore eru ñoño onga wosiru goinebi. \* <sup>22</sup> Ofonji bapeboriñ damañ oi so qondiñgana ine, ñiñigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, ñiñigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoñore eru una ore jare oi qondiñgaiñ.

<sup>23</sup> “Damañ oo iñi minimiñ, ‘Maneniñ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Noneniñ! Munanjoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onju miin ine, oi so manesiñ gainebi. <sup>24</sup> Oi iñi ore migo: Munanjoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouñ ñiñigo jijiibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimiñ. Onju qowiriebi Anutuji ñiñigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onjuañon bojiqojibu eyarenimiñgo esoigaru yameñ kebi tinñuñ egu enimiñ. Ñoño sisiñan fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbiganimiñ. <sup>25</sup> Maneniñ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon ñajibe mane foregobi.

*Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiñ.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>26</sup> “Ore eru ‘Munanjoqo Rauineji moreñ buroineo goga,’ onju mibi maneniñ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneniñ! Kristoji pi ore manjo fukeru ñega,’ onju ñajibi oi so manesiñ gainebi. <sup>27</sup> Oi iñi ore migo: Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareiñ, damañ oo boborire so iñi fukeiñ: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ñonegobeneñ, iñoji ore so fukeiñ. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Joma komekiineji mogobe peiñ, sonomeñ yoñoji oo poreru tumañgaegobi, ore so fukeiñ.” Onju. \*

*Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiñ.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>29</sup> “Konkon damañ oiji tariko oo akon wegi jinoji gobureko ayonji dabueiñ. Bobuñ yoñoji qonikiñgone mukuru wakinimiñ eru qonikinji itiriñgako ore yareya oi ñeñeyanñ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiñ. \*

<sup>30</sup> Damañ oo Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikiñgo fukeko ñonenimiñ. Damañ oo morende kufufuñ sosowo yoñoji jinñer keku kuyonimiñ. Kuyoru Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine iñoji qonikinde kuan paio wareko ñonenimiñ. Usuñine soguineji gbunñgbsañineke totogo fukeko

\* **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 \* **24:18:** Luk 17.31 \* **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 \* **24:27:**

Luk 17.23-24 \* **24:28:** Luk 17.37 \* **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13

kuririqurañine ñonenimiñ. \* <sup>31</sup> Wareme ñonebi qeñ fuñine mo putebi fonuñine sanañine manebi Sombuñ mimererenpuine sore yabeko yonjoji ñiñigo Anutu iñoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreñ qañañine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiñ. Onu.”

*Oguñ yore soso buño*

*Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>32</sup> “Ñonjo oguñ yo ñoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buño yo maneinebi. Tienjeñi obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ñoneru maneru iñi miegobi, ‘Wegi damañine bembengaga.’ <sup>33</sup> Ñonjoji onuakon moge ore so fukeko ñoneru mane taniñgaru fuñine iñi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji buño foriine mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Ñiñigo yo muñambe moreño gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damanjo fukeiñ. <sup>35</sup> Qonikiñ eru moreñji mataenimiyoñ, nonde Biñe buñoji damanjo mogo so mataeiñ. Onu.

*Yesu wareinde daman oi moji so manega.*

*Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36*

<sup>36</sup> “Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji wareiñyoñ, wamo damanjo wareru fukeiñ, ore unaine me aua damañine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuñ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji onuakon oi so manega. Mamaji iñoyonje akon oi manega. <sup>37</sup> Ronekon Noare damanjo ñiñigoji gogoyanñ qaqosori paio goku bosembeabuñ, ore so Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji moke wareinde damanjo fukeiñ. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo ñiñigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanañine noku ñigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuñ. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogã manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. <sup>39</sup> Tariko wamo ya fukeiñ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiriyabeya. Jiki Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji moke wareiñ, damanjo oo ñiñigoji onuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimiñ. \*

<sup>40</sup> “Daman oo ñi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiñ. <sup>41</sup> Onuakon ñigo yoyoka garan pujeku ñenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiñ.

<sup>42</sup> “Ofonji wareinde daman me aua so manegobi ore eru mangarigari goinebi. <sup>43</sup> Mangari gokiminde buño yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo ñiji wamo damanjo me auago wareiñ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iñoji gariñine ñeku piine fiine akon siñan bako qañanñgaru ropeiñgo embimbinqain.

<sup>44</sup> Ñonjo ‘Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji daman yoo so wapeiñ,’ miku manesubi iñoji daman oo akon wapeiñ. Onu. \*

*Gio ñiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Luk 12.41-48*

<sup>45</sup> “Onu fukeko gio bobo ñiñigo botuyanñgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameñ keku daman so baega, iñoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ñoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siñanine fukeiñ. Siñanine fukeru kiñanqoqopuine ojiya ore so siñan yaberu daman poretiñ oo gume yabeeiñ. <sup>46</sup> Onu siñan yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru onuine ñoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miñ.

\* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7  
Luk 12.39-40

\* **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8

\* **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24

\* **24:44:**

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji buᅇo foriine mo inᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siᅇaᅇ igodonᅇain. <sup>48</sup> Igodonᅇainᅇoᅇ, gio bobo gbagbanᅇine inᅇoji maᅇineo manesuku inᅇi miᅇiᅇ ine, ‘Ofonᅇere waware damanᅇi joroine pega.’ <sup>49</sup> Onᅇu miku fungaru gio bobo ᅇiᅇigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananᅇine noku maᅇine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goiᅇi.

<sup>50</sup> “Onᅇu goku damanᅇ mogo ofonᅇine wapeiᅇgo so odigaiᅇi, inᅇoji oo akonᅇ wapeiᅇ. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akonᅇ waperu <sup>51</sup> qaku boserereᅇ eteru mitigako maᅇkekerisiere ᅇiᅇigoo sasakiine onᅇuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereᅇ maᅇiᅇ. Onᅇu maneru kuyo joᅇoraru ᅇiranyanᅇuᅇ kibi qako gonimiᅇ.” Onᅇu.

## 25

### *Nᅇgo jeᅇonᅇ 10 yoᅇore soso buᅇo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemiᅇ, damanᅇ oo Sombunde qorumanᅇ oi inᅇi fukeiᅇ: Suanᅇeᅇ jebe damanᅇgo ᅇigo jeᅇonᅇ jumuiᅇne ten yoᅇoji ‘Ni biᅇeke qoturekimiᅇ,’ miku doiyaᅇuᅇ roru kadio rabuᅇ. \* <sup>2</sup> Yoᅇoreone 5 yoᅇo mamane-mukuyaᅇuᅇᅇ fukebuᅇuᅇoᅇ, goine 5 oi biriine. <sup>3</sup> Biriine yoᅇoji doiyaᅇuᅇ robuᅇuᅇoᅇ, misi (kufanᅇ) jiji\* so roru rabuᅇ. <sup>4</sup> Mamane-mukuyaᅇuᅇᅇ yoᅇoji doiyaᅇuᅇ eru kufanᅇ jiji sogoyaᅇuᅇ onᅇuakonᅇ roru rabuᅇ. <sup>5</sup> Rabi ᅇi biᅇeᅇi pipa so wareko odigabi damanᅇ joroᅇa ore sosowo yoᅇo beᅇanᅇaru daberu kubanᅇ pebuᅇ.

<sup>6</sup> “Kubanᅇ pebuᅇuᅇoᅇ, ubu botuiᅇneo moᅇi qeᅇ puteme buᅇo inᅇi manebuᅇ, ‘Maneniᅇ, ᅇi biᅇeᅇi warega-oo! Nᅇoᅇo inᅇoreo raru qotureniᅇ.’ <sup>7</sup> Buᅇo oi maneru ᅇigo jeᅇonᅇ ten oi sosowoᅇi pakereru doiyaᅇuᅇ roru bobianᅇaru qurebi. <sup>8</sup> Qurebi biriine yoᅇoji ᅇigo mamane-mukuyaᅇuᅇᅇ yoᅇoreo wareru inᅇi mibuᅇ, ‘Niᅇore doi kobega ore ᅇoᅇo kufanᅇ jiji goine noreniᅇ.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onᅇu miᅇi mamane-mukuyaᅇuᅇᅇ yoᅇoji bokirieru inᅇi mibuᅇ, ‘Mata! Oi ᅇoᅇo eru niᅇo so saga nobeiᅇ. Ore eru seki pigo raru ᅇoᅇo-ᅇanᅇunde kufanᅇ jiji furiine baniᅇ.’

<sup>10</sup> “Onᅇu mibuᅇuᅇoᅇ, yoᅇoji kufanᅇ jiji furiine baiᅇgo raru kadio gokabi ᅇi biᅇeᅇi oo akonᅇ wapeya. Nᅇgo jeᅇonᅇ jaueru dimabuᅇ, yoᅇoji raru inᅇoke qotureru suanᅇeᅇ jebe pi maᅇineo ropebi mendi kebuᅇ. <sup>11</sup> Nᅇgo jeᅇonᅇ nareᅇgareᅇ pigo rabuᅇ, yoᅇoji onᅇuakonᅇ jiki waperu mendigo qaku inᅇi onᅇgabuᅇ, ‘Ofonᅇ Ofonᅇ, go mendi ro nore!’

<sup>12</sup> “Onᅇu onᅇgabunᅇoᅇ, inᅇi bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Nonᅇ ᅇoᅇo so mane ᅇabego. Buᅇo oi foriine ᅇajigo.’” \* <sup>13</sup> Yesuji soso buᅇo onᅇu miku kiᅇanᅇiᅇuᅇine buᅇo inᅇi yajiya, “Nᅇoᅇo nonᅇ warebemiᅇde damanᅇ me aua so manegobi ore eru maᅇᅇarigari goinebi.” Onᅇu.

### *Moneᅇ komoᅇ siᅇaᅇ gabunde soso buᅇo.*

#### *Luk 19.11-27*

<sup>14</sup> “Nᅇoᅇo soso buᅇo yoore so fukeiᅇ: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainᅇgo maneru kiᅇanᅇqoqopuine onᅇa yareko warebi moneᅇ meboine siᅇaᅇ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyaᅇuᅇgo ruaya. \* <sup>15</sup> Gio

\* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 \* **25:3:** Misi (kufanᅇ) jiji oi oliwe yore korunᅇ banᅇanᅇabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambanᅇ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 mimit ore so jaya. Ore ᅇadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimiᅇi ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabuᅇ. \* **25:12:**

Luk 13.25 \* **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27



boboyanun osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ni more monen komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo monen komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onu sinan ganimin ore boroingaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

<sup>16</sup> “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monen saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya. <sup>17</sup> Onuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monen saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

<sup>18</sup> “Onu robuyon, ni monen komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji bokeru raru moren sikeku ni sinaninere monen yon gaku sumungaya. <sup>19</sup> Daman joroine tariko kinanqoqo yonore ni sinanji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun ore sunduyanun maneru osoebemin,’ miku kepore yabeko warebun.

<sup>20</sup> “Onu warebi ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji jin maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monen komon 5 naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

<sup>21</sup> “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinanjo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’ <sup>22</sup> Ni monen komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inoji onuakon waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monen komon yoyoka naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

<sup>23</sup> “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinanjo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

<sup>24</sup> “Ore nadiineo ni monen komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji funnego inji mane mukubon: Ni Ofonjeji ni sananine joineke fukega. Gake ugo korun so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinjo maneege. Kurumbu korun so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugainjo maneege.

<sup>25</sup> “Onu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monen komonjo oi morenjo sumungabe peya. None, monen komon naremen, oi akon poretin yo.’ <sup>26</sup> Onu ojiru oi oteyayon, ni sinanineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembenine fukeru kinanqoqo sembene fukege! Go funnene mane mukumen; Nake ugo korun so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robeminjo maneege. Nake kurumbu korun so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabeminjo maneege. Nonde kamasi onuine mane mukumen eru wamore jibugaru gomen?’

<sup>27</sup> “Go nonde monen oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebon, daman yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ <sup>28</sup> Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nonjo qefen remben ni yore monen komon oi ogaru mo komon 10 bofukeya, oi otenin.’

<sup>29</sup> “Soso bunjo yore funne oi inji: Uri yonore ya pega, sosowo yonore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakon yobu pe yarein. Onu saueinjon, more ya mo so pega, inore ya oi onuakon ogabi mo yobu goin. \* <sup>30</sup> Ayo, kinanqoqo

\* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

ni omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanun kibi qako gonimin.’” Onu. \*

*Mimitarire daman yasogoo inji fukeinj:*

<sup>31</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji dimaku Sombun mimereren sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimin, daman oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko injoji Kin Ofonde morumbon njeo njein. \* <sup>32</sup> Neku miko morende ninigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi injore jinjo maio fukeninimin. Fukebi lama sinanji lamapuine nonin yonoreone osoeru boroin yabega, ore so oi borogoroinj eyareinj. <sup>33</sup> Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoninj oi kijoineo rua yabenimin.

<sup>34</sup> “Onu rua yabebi Kin Ofonji me furoineo dimanimin, oi inji yajiin, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia hareko gobun, nonjo wareninj. Mama Anutunonunji moren sosowo bofuke yabeya, daman oo akon qoruman nonjore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, nonjo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe nonjo uqo munjan nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe nonjo obu nareku gobun. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe nonjo kepore nubi pinanunjo roperu gobon. <sup>36</sup> Nonji saki komonjere embimbunjaru gobe nonjo kamban keren nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe nonjo mango enareku gobun. Nonji witi pigo gobe nonjo nonj none nuniminjo oo wareru gobun.’

<sup>37</sup> “Onu yajiko ninigo posiine yonjoi inji bokirieru minimin, ‘Ofon, go wamo damanjo uqogore komende noneru gume guru gobon? Eru mo damanjo obure komeru gokande noneru obu gareru gobon? <sup>38</sup> Eru wamo damanjo kotu gokande none guru kepore gubenej pinonunjo ropende gobon? Eru wamo damanjo saki komonjore embimbunjaru gokande none guru kamban keren gareru gobon?’

<sup>39</sup> “Eru wamo damanjo jibe ba gume pende none guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go none guinjo goreo wareru gobon?’ <sup>40</sup> Onu mibi Kin Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Nonj bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nonjo nakene manjekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonoreone more ya mo ebu, oi sosowo nonj enareku gobun.’

<sup>41</sup> “Onu miku ore nadiineo me kijoineo dimanimin, yonoreo kirieru inji yajiin, ‘Mamaneji qaiso nabeme gobun, nonjo boke nuru usenin. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropein, oo raru rakaninj. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimererenpu nonjore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. <sup>42</sup> Oi inji ore najigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe nonjo uqo munjan so nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe nonjo obu so nareku gobun.

<sup>43</sup> “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe nonjo so kepore nubi pinanunjo so roperu gobon. Nonji saki komonjere embimbunjaru gobe nonjo kamban keren so nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume pebon eru witi pigo gobonjon, nonjo nonj none nuniminjo oo so wareru gobun.’

<sup>44</sup> “Onu yajiko yonjoi onuakon bokirieru inji minimin, ‘Ofon, go wamo damanjo uqogore komemenj me obure komeru gomenj me kotu gomenj me saki komonjore embimbunjaru gomenj me jibe ba guko pemenj me witi pigo gokande ninjo go so kinjan qa gareru gobon?’

<sup>45</sup> “Onu mibi bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Nonji bunjo foriine inji najibe manenin: Nonjo manjekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonoreone more ya mo so ebu, oi sosowo nonj so enareku gobun fukega.’

\* 25:30: Mat 8:12; 22:13; Luk 13:28 \* 25:31: Mat 16:27; 19:28

<sup>46</sup> “Onu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanunngo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joisereren daman tatarine tomiri maneru go ropenimin. Onu go ropeniminyon, posiine yonjoji senjinbanjin gogo oi daman tatarine tomiri go roperu gonimin.” Onu. \*

## 26

*Yesu qabener komeinde sonsonburu ruabun.*

*Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji bujo sosowo oi miforeru kinarinpuine inji yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa komban wareru fukein.\* Nonjo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombun eru morende Nj foriine oi kotu gawman yonjore meo ruabi mariponjo qabi komein.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Daman oo sorinj gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji tumanjaru sorinj gio sinan qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore morumbon piineo njeun. <sup>4</sup> Oo njeu urunu ghegbedi ebener Yesu sumunjaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru osoebun. <sup>5</sup> Baaru osoeru inji mibun, “Njinigo manyanun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimin ore oi jeri komban damanjo ekiminjo embimbinjakimin.” Onu.

*Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu neya. <sup>7</sup> Oo uqo noku njeu njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayanag tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinan kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo kesseru rau teya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Rau teme kinarinpuineji oi noneru manyanun sembeame inji mibun, “Oi wamore onu sibirigaga? <sup>9</sup> Obu jijjiineke oi furiine banimin ore ruako moner ropekiine fukeko oi njinigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji man maneyanun oi none mukuru inji yajiya, “Njigo yooore man oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga.

<sup>11</sup> Njinigo wakiqoqoine oi damanine damanine botunanunjo goniminjon, nonji nonjore botugo daman so, so gobemin.\*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji komebe yanga nunimin ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Bobian Biye yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo njigo yoji ya enarega, ore binjeine onuakon mibi saueko injore manesuku gonimin.” Onu.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateingo manmoakon eya.*

*Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>14</sup> Daman oo kinarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injo sorinj gio sinan yonjoreo raru <sup>15</sup> inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku menanunjo ruabe nonjoji wamo furi narenimin?” Weu yareme silwa moner korun 30 osegaru meineo ruabun.\* <sup>16</sup> Aua oo akon funjaru Yesu daman mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru noneyoyobe eku goya. Onu.

\* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 \* **26:2:** Pasowa oi Nonemain komban. Bujo ore funjine oi None noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27 \* **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38 \* **26:11:** Dut 15.11

\* **26:15:** Zek 11.12

*Yesuji kinjarin yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.*

*Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

17 Poron yistine tomiri ore komanj una funfungaineo (Sekiqonogo) kinjarin yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, "Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nominj? Anjigo uruju pega?"

18 Weu tebire inji bokirieya, "Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu nji mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, 'Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji† bembenggaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinjarinpune yonjoke Pasowa lama nokiminj.'" 19 Kinjarin yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

20 Kae inangaru ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo waperu roperu neje bembengo njeu ugo boroingaru nobun. 21 Ugo noku njeu Yesuji inji yajiya, "Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Nonjoreone moji babae ba nuij." 22 Onju yajiko maneru oo akonj manyanjongo beusembe yasogo fukeko funjaru bubu weu teru ojibun, "Ofonj, goji nonde egu miminj?"

23 Weu tebi inji bokirieya, "Noke poronj sigo igokurugaga, injoji. \*

24 Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji injore bujo quranjabi pega ore so fori morenj bokeru rainjonj, moji injo babae bateinj, injore 'Yeil' miku onga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji injore paio ropeinj. Nji oi manjo kua manjoneone so fukena, oiji afaga tena." Onju.

25 Onju bokirieme Judas babae bateinj, injoji inji bokirieru ojiya, "Qaqaji, oi nonde egu miminj?" Yesuji inji ojiya, "Mige, oi onju!" Onju.

*Ofonjke tebu tatarine nobun.*

*Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

26 Ugo noku njeu Yesuji poronj roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inji yajiya, "Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninj."

27 Onju yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru danje miku yareru inji yajiya, "Nonjo sosowo popu yoone noninj. 28 Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji njingigo yonjoke jofofo buru eko sanangainj ore darine kesiebi rakako njingigo kokoine yonjore agiburanyanun bokeinj. \* 29 Nonji bujo mo inji najibe maneninj: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobeminj. Jiki Mamanere qorumanj manjo paibe nebenenj tebu jebe ruainj, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nonjoke nobeminj."

30 Onju yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebunj.

*Pitaji Yesu mugainj ore ojiya.*

*Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

31 Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, "Kajeqouj nji moji bujo mo inji quranjame pega,

'Nonji sinanyanun qabe lama qokoineji roinjaniminj.'

Ore so nonjoi sosowo munjambe ubune man-njanun nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totieniminj. \*

32 Totiebi nuniminjonj, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowingso raru oo fuke harebeminj." \*

33 Onju yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, "Yonjoi sosowo manyanunj gore eru sembeame boke guru totieniminj ine, nonji jibu damanj mogo so boke

† 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde damanj ruaya, ore eru miga. \* 26:23: Kiki 41.9 \* 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 \* 26:31: Zek 13.7 \* 26:32: Mat 28.16

gubemini.” <sup>34</sup> Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji gajibemini; Qoquji so qako goji muṅambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeini.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemini.” Kinjariṅ goine sosowo onuakon buṅo oi akon mibun. Onu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.*

*Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Onu mimane eku raru yonoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebun. Roperu Yesuji kinjariṅpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe nono daman botuineo yoo neni.” <sup>37</sup> Onu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji funḡaru beusembe maneru konkon fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. <sup>38</sup> Daman oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeini enarega. Nono yoo neku noke gariine gokimini.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru inoyone akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiṅgo so embimbinae. Ore eru anigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeini ore oi nowaro. Nowaromini me mata, oi gogakere man anigo fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata!”

<sup>40</sup> Onu miku kirieme kinjariṅpuine yokaomo yonjoji kuban pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Nono aua moakomeṅ noke gariine gokimini ore so sananḡagobi me? <sup>41</sup> Mannonjuni gariine gokiminde anji maneegobeneyon, sakinonjuni bedanine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabeini ore nono onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

<sup>42</sup> Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureini ine, oi soine nobeminyon, oi gogakere man anigo fukeine.”

<sup>43</sup> Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanjun bedanḡaya ore eru moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya. <sup>44</sup> Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buṅo oi akon moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. <sup>45</sup> Kinjariṅ yonoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nono jikigaru pema neru kuban akon penimingo manegobi me? Maneni! Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanjunge yonore meo ropeini. Ore aua damanineji ware forega. <sup>46</sup> Nono pakerebi raki! Babae banuin, inoji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.*

*Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinjariṅpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebun. Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanun roru warebun. <sup>48</sup> Babae baiṅgo eya, inoji bonieru yonoke somiti buṅo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni mudugabemini, inoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. <sup>50</sup> Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigon.” Onu ojiko ni kubu yonjoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebun. <sup>51</sup> Kipebi Yesuke gobun, yonoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimini, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimini. Ore eru siqogo goyonggo ruande rakanon! <sup>53</sup> Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuni, oi manege

me mata? Onḡa wosi tenobo, inḡoji oo akonḡ mimererenḡ mamari kubu† 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobunḡ. <sup>54</sup> Bapi nunobunḡ ine, Biḡe Qurande bunḡoji urunḡu foriineke fukena? Biḡe Qurandḡ bunḡore so ya yoji fukeinḡo ore mimiine fukeḡa.”

<sup>55</sup> Damanḡ oo akonḡ Yesuji mamari kubu oi inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡ suronḡoqo nḡi matayonḡ, jibu nonde onḡu maneru jigore siḡo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe wuniminḡ ore wapegobi. Nonḡi una so boji sorinḡo ḡonḡoke ḡeku dimaku Biḡe bunḡo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubunḡ. \* <sup>56</sup> Onḡuyonḡ, ya sosowo yo kajeḡounḡ ḡinḡigoji bunḡo quranḡabunḡ, oiji foriineke fukeinḡo ore fukeḡa.”

Yesu kipebi kinḡarinḡ yonḡoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinḡaru rabunḡ. Onḡu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonḡoji Yesure bunḡo ḡio babunḡ.*

*Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>57</sup> Mamari nḡi Yesu roru kipebunḡ, yonḡoji inḡo ogaru sorinḡ ḡio sinḡanḡ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inḡore pigo rabunḡ. Rabi Kadi bunḡore qaḡaji eru kanḡrire minebobo yonḡoji oo wareru tumandḡabunḡ. <sup>58</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbonḡ pire sa manḡo ropeya. Roperu tatarineo urunḡu fukeinḡ, oi ḡoneinḡo ore kinḡanḡoqo nḡi yonḡore botugo ḡeya.

<sup>59</sup> Onḡu ḡeyayonḡ, sorinḡ ḡio sinḡanḡ eru sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yonḡoji Yesure sakigo rurua bunḡo urunḡu gbedigaru kitiḡḡaku mibenenḡ qabi komeinḡ ore baabunḡ. <sup>60</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku bunḡo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiḡḡaku mibunḡyonḡ, jibu funḡine mo so bofukebunḡ. So bofukebunḡyonḡ, tatarineo nḡi yoyoka waperu <sup>61</sup> inḡi mibu, “Nḡi yoji inḡi miko manebere, ‘Nonḡ soine Anuture boji sorinḡ ketotiebe morenḡo wakiko una yokaomore manḡo oi moke romaenḡaru babeminḡ.’” \*

<sup>62</sup> Onḡu mibire sorinḡ ḡio sinḡanḡ qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru inḡi ojiya, “Yonḡoji gore sakigoo bunḡo ruaru kitiḡḡabi, ore tifeine mo miminḡ me mata?” <sup>63</sup> Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayonḡ, jibu bunḡo mo dimaya. Bunḡo mo dimako sorinḡ ḡio sinḡanḡ qoruine inḡoji inḡi ojiya, “Nonḡi Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inḡi weuku bapakare guḡo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukeḡe me mata, oi poreḡinḡ miku mimipanḡ bunḡoji misanandḡande manekiminḡ.”

<sup>64</sup> Onḡu ojiko inḡi miya, “Mige, nonḡ oi. Oiyonḡ, nonḡi sosowo ḡonḡo inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ; Damanḡ yoo akonḡ funḡaru Sombunḡ eru morende Nḡi foriineji usunḡ Rauinere me furoineo ḡeku jiki qonikinde kuanḡ paio wakiko ḡoneniminḡ.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Bunḡo oi miko sorinḡ ḡio sinḡanḡ qoruine inḡoji marikuine qosugaru inḡi miya, “Yei, magagore sia! Inḡo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji bunḡoine kitiḡḡanininḡ ore moke so weu yarekiminḡ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munḡambemenḡ yoo ḡonḡo-ḡanḡe mane foregobi. <sup>66</sup> Ore eru ḡonḡo urunḡu manesugobi?” Onḡu weu yareme inḡi mitaribunḡ, “Inḡoji komere biḡe fukeinḡ.” \*

<sup>67</sup> Onḡu mitariku jinḡoineo tifegarḡu qaku rau teru meyanḡunḡ bajiru maiineo qabunḡ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu \* <sup>68</sup> inḡi ojibunḡ, “Go kajeḡounḡ nḡi Kristo fukeḡe ore moji guga, inḡore tina minde manekiminḡ.” Onḡu.

† **26:53:** Rom yonḡore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari nḡi 6,000 ore so gobunḡ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonḡore jare oi Sombunḡ mimererenḡ 72,000 ore so. \* **26:55:** Luk 19.47; 21.37 \* **26:61:** Jon 2.19 \* **26:64:** Dan 7.13 \* **26:66:** Lew 24.16 \* **26:67:** Ais 50.6

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>69</sup> Onju fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa manjo kae jinoo neya. Neko kinanqoqo njigo moji injoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onjuakon Galili ni Yesuke moko gomen.”  
<sup>70</sup> Onju miyayon, sosowo yonore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Bujo mige, oi kikiranqago.”  
<sup>71</sup> Onju miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanqoqo njigo moji oi noneru ni bembengo dimabun, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onjuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

<sup>72</sup> Onju yajiko moke mugaru mimipan bujoji misananjaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.”  
<sup>73</sup> Daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibun, “Fofori! Goji onjuakon yonoreone mo fukege! Galili bujo maru mige, oiji onjuakon oi noduko manegobenej.”  
<sup>74</sup> Oi maneru fungaru injoyonkeon qaiso eru mimipan bujoji misananjaru miya, “Nonj ni oi so yobu manego! Bujo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie narein.” Onju miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

<sup>75</sup> Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji bujo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainj.” Bujo oi manesuku beuine pougainjo eko sakibe rakaru nonjoti baku kuyoya. Onju.

## 27

*Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabun.*

*Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akon sorinj gio sinan sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji tumanjaru Yesu qabi komeinde bujo mimane ebu. <sup>2</sup> Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. Onju.

*Judasji ubeine bobogaya.*

*Apo 1.18-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu qabi komeinde bujo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, injoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa monen korun 30 otebu, oi roru sorinj gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, \* <sup>4</sup> “Nonji agiburanj eku ni bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komein.” Onju yajiyayon, yonjoji inji ojibun, “Oi ninore ya mata! Oi gogakun manebu!”  
<sup>5</sup> Onju ojibi maneru silwa monen korun oi roru bokeme boji sorinj manineo raya. Rako injoyon bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

<sup>6</sup> Sorinj gio sinan qoruine yonjoji monen korun oi roru inji mibu, “Monen yo ni dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde monen rounjo ruakiminj ore so mata. Onju eru Mosesre Kadi bujo egu odurekiminj.”

<sup>7</sup> Onju miku mimane eku monen oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinjine mo furiine babi kotu ninigo yonore jinorun fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moren rondinjine ore tinaine oi daman yoo onjuakon jikigaru “Moren rondinj dariineke,” miegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Kajeqoun ni Jeremaiaji bujo ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bujo oi inji,

“Yonjoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine baniminj ore osoeru ruabi silwa monen 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi njire furi.

<sup>10</sup> Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinjine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onju babun.” Onju. \*

\* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19 \* 27:10: Zek 11.12-13

*Pailotji Yesu weu teya.**Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38*

11 Damanj oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onju.” 12 Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji buño kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyonj, jibu buño tifeine mo so bokirieya.

13 Bunjoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji buño kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” 14 Onju ojijayonj, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonj, jibu buño ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Bunjoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onju.

*Pailotji Yesu komeinggo mitariya.**Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

15 Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanjo witi pigone ni moakon anjijanunde so tinaine ongakaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya. 16 Damanj oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibun, injoji witi pigo njeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

17 Onju eko tumanjgabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe njonjoreo wakiinggo manegobi?” 18 Sinanj yonjoji Yesure manj aari manebunj ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru anjijanunde onju weu yareya.

19 Oi maneyayonj, mimitarire morumbonj njeneineo njeko njonujineji binje buño mo inji ruame wareya, “Nonj munjambe ubune pororo mo njoneru oo ni ore eru joisererengj afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobinj so etejonj.”

20 Buño onju wareyayonj, sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji njinjigo kubu manj bapakare eyareru inji yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponjgo qaniminj ore mi. Onju weu teninj.”

21 Onju mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe njonjoreo wakiinggo manegobi?” Onju weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun. 22 Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onju migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunju eru etenobo?” Onju weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi mariponjgo qaniminj mi!”

23 Onju onjgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Injaji wamo sembene eya?” Onju miyayonj, yonjoji oi maneru yamenj keku jikigaru onga jojoraku inji ongabun, “Oi mariponjgo qaniminj mi!” 24 Onju onjgabi kajegi qabi oyowoqo-jibuj moke sogueko Pailotji oi njonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeinj ore obu roru meine njinjigo kubu jinjoyanjnggo jureru inji yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakainj, oiji nonde paio matayonj, oi njonjo-njanunde paio ropeine.” \*

25 Onju miko njinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo niño eru odu madepunonjnj niñjore paio ropeine!” 26 Onju bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yonjoreo wakiyayonj, Yesure miko njonjoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onju qabi mariponjgo qaniminj ore Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onju.

*Yesu nifebubu etebunj.**Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*


---

\* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9



<sup>27</sup> Meyanungo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa maŋgo ropebuŋ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumangaru Yesu roregabuŋ. <sup>28</sup> Roregaru inoyonunde saki komoŋ kemukuru mariku boboroŋ yojun iruine mo ke tebuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Ke teku qinambu nigin mangenjaru hendin onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru inji ojibuŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kinj koito, ohowe!”

<sup>30</sup> Kobegogo onjuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboroŋ yojun iruine oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komoŋ moke ke teku mariponjo qanimin ore ogaru rabuŋ. Onju.

*Yesu mariponjo qabuŋ.*

*Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>32</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni. Bofukeru yoinjabi Yesure maripon roru koboya.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu onju ogaru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde buŋoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qoderuru bojiqojibu baku noinjo ore otebuŋyon, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. \*

<sup>35</sup> Takigako dimaku mariponjo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjine qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanungo boroinjaru robuŋ. \*

<sup>36</sup> Oi roru ŋeku Yesu ru ba tebuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Qoruineo paibe qabunde fune oi inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.’ <sup>38</sup> Suronjoqo ni yoyoka oi inoje mariponjo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebuŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Ninjo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibuŋ, \*

<sup>40</sup> “Ye! Go boji sorin soine ketotiede morengo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo moke romaenjaru baiŋgo mimen. O, go ni tinabineke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponjone waki.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Sorin gio sinan, Kadi bujore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji onjuakon igosisi eteku inji mibuŋ, <sup>42</sup> “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, inoyonje babapi einjo embimbimgaga. Injoji Israelre kinj koito fukega ine, munjambemen yoo mariponjone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganoben.

<sup>43</sup> Injoji Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku inoyonjere ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miko maneben. Ayo, Anutuŋi oi daman yoo bomuku teinjo manega me mata, oi soine ŋonekimin.” Onju mibuŋ. \* <sup>44</sup> Suronjoqo ni inoje mariponjo yapebuŋ, yokoŋi onjuakon manjoqo bujo fofoine mitebu. Onju.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>45</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akon qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya. <sup>46</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonjere buŋoo inji bujo soguine onjaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde bujo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ŋadi nuge? \*

<sup>47</sup> Onju onjako ni bembengo dimabuŋ, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Oi Elaijare onjaga.” <sup>48</sup> Oo akon yonjoreone moji giniŋgaru raru

\* 27:34: Kiki 69.21 \* 27:35: Kiki 22.18 \* 27:39: Kiki 22.7; 109.25 \* 27:40: Mat 26.61;

Jon 2.19 \* 27:43: Kiki 22.8 \* 27:46: Kiki 22.1

yangbuŋ mo yaga onjuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. \* 49 Noyayoŋ, goineji mibuŋ, “Oi bokebi inoyone akonj dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiŋ me mata, oi ŋonekiminj.”

50 Onju ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine ongakaku nakafe rombuŋ tatariine poreru komeya. 51 Komeko oo akonj boji sorinde maŋgo kamban\* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onju wakiko komeŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. \* 52 Jinorunde ko kounde kimbonj yonoyanekonj angabi ŋinjigo gbagbataenine komebuŋ, yonoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuŋ. 53 Pakeruru jinorunde ko kouŋyanŋuŋ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ŋadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru ŋinjigo kokoine fuke yarebi ŋone yabebuŋ.

54 Mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuŋ, yonoji komeŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ŋoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibuŋ, “Injoji fofori Anuture made fukega.”

55 Ŋigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onjuakonj ŋonebuŋ. Yonoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kiŋaŋ qateku gobuŋ. 56 Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore maŋgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgo. Onju. \*

*Yesure qongbuŋ yangabuŋ.*

*Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

57 Injande fukeko Arimatia ŋi biŋeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji onjuakonj Yesure kiŋariŋ mo fukeya. 58 Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋ roinjo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ŋiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

59 Mitiga yareme Josefi raru Yesure qongbuŋ roru wakiru kamban yaganjineji komonj gaya. 60 Komonj garu roru jinorunjo raru inoyonjere kouŋ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbuŋine oi oo ruaya. Onju ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenjakko ko kounde kimbonj kejiŋgako bokeru raya. 61 Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouŋ maigaku ŋebu.

*Mamari ŋi jinorunŋ siŋaŋ babuŋ.*

62 Sabat kombanj ŋenjere ya bomogaru peru pakeruru oo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonoji Pailotreo raru tumangaru inji mibuŋ, 63 “Sogunenonjuŋ, bojiqojibu maŋbapakare ŋi injoji sakike goya, damaŋ oo inji miko manebenj, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebeminj.’ Niŋoji buŋo oi manesugobenenj. \*

64 “Ore eru goji soine mamari ŋipugo yajinde jinorunjo raru oi poretiŋ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokeniminj. Onju so siŋaŋ ganiminj ine, kiŋariŋpuineji raru qongbuŋine kamiine roru sumungaru ŋinjigo inji yajinininj, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onju mibi eadu bojiqojibu buŋo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buŋo funfunŋaine odureko egu sembeqombeainj.”

65 Onju mibi inji yajiya, “Mamari ŋi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonj yabeŋi jinorunŋ ko kounde kimbonj oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ ga yobugaineŋi.”

\* 27:48: Kiki 69.21 \* 27:51: Kamban oi boji sorinde maŋjine tiriine eru maŋjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakunjo dimaya. \* 27:51: Eks 26.31-33 \* 27:56: Luk 8.2-3 \* 27:63: Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

66 Onu yajime jinorungo raru ko kounde kimbonngo ko yasogo ruabi kejigaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ni igodon yabebi ru bobo sananjine ebuñ.

## 28

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat komanj ñebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akonj pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinorunde ko kounj ñoneinjo rabu. <sup>2</sup> Rabire oo akonj komeñ yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimererenj moji Sombungone wakiru jinorungo wareru kimbonngo ko yasogo igogako rako kuuineo ñeya. <sup>3</sup> Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onjuine fukeko marikuine oi kuanj onjuine gbagbataenjne fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Onu fukeko mamari ni jinorun ru bobo ebuñ, yonjoji injore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein ebuñ. <sup>5</sup> Onu ebi mimererenji njigo yoyoka oi buño inji yasiya, “Yesu mariponngo qabun, njoko injore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. <sup>6</sup> Injonye miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Noko wareru ñenje peya, oi ñoneni.

<sup>7</sup> “Oi ñoneru pipa kinariñpuine yonjoreo raru bine buño yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin, injoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Nonjo soine oo raru oi ñonenin. Manenin, nonji oi njajibe manebun.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu yasiko pipa akonj jinorun bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru bine oi roru kinariñpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. <sup>9</sup> Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakun!” yasiya. Onu yasiko bembengjo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miten gatebu. <sup>10</sup> Miten gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buño yajibire oo raru nonj ñone nuinebi.” Onu.

*Jinorun sinan bobo yonjoji sunduyanun mibun.*

<sup>11</sup> Njigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinan bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorin gio sinan ñone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun. <sup>12</sup> Yonjoji oi maneru Juda yonjore minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tutumanj eru Yesu papakarere buño sumunganiminde buño buru bofukeru monenj soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebun.

<sup>13</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebun, “Nonjo buño inji miinebi: Niño ubune kuban pekabenenj kinariñpuineji kamiine wareru qongbunjne kian roru rabun. <sup>14</sup> Buño onju mibi buño oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin njonjore paio egu ropein ore niñoji manjine bowirieru bawaki ruabenenj manebu fomiri goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monenj roru raru gio buñoyanun boyobebun. Onu ebi Juda yonjoji buño oi botuyanungo misauebi maneru gobi raru daman yoo onjakoñ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobenenj. Onu.

*Misin gio bakiminde mimiti*

*Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Kinariñpuine 11 yonjoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo wareniminj ore yajiya, oo ropebun. \* <sup>17</sup> Oo roperu Yesu ñoneru ohowe baku miten gatebunyon, goineji injore manyoka manebun. <sup>18</sup> Miten

\* 28:16: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

gatebi yonjoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru nonjo moren so raru ninjigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kinjarinɓune fukeniminɓ: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine ninjore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi \* <sup>20</sup> eru nonji buɓo boyobenimingo mitiga narebe, oi sosowo renjaniminɓ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneninɓ, nonji damanɓine damanɓine nonjoke go ropeku gobe morende damanɓi tariinɓ.” Onju.

---

\* 28:19: Apo 1.8

## Mak Bobian Biŋe Makji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Mak maŋgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeneŋ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Inoyoŋunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo quraŋgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako maŋjine bokirैया. Biŋe buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biŋe binanŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ baku qodureru gojugaku kotu kantri yoŋore Griŋ buŋoo quraŋgaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru ŋiŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biŋe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburanŋ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianŋgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buŋo fuŋfunŋgaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqogo gio Galili maŋjineo baya 1.14–9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakonŋ goku komeya 11.1–15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋo ropeya 16.9-20

<sup>1</sup> Munanqogo Rauine Yesu Kristo inŋo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji inŋore Bobian Biŋe fuŋgaru quraŋgago.

*Jonji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuŋ maŋgo madeine buŋo mo ojime kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji oi quraŋgaya inŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega, “Mane. Nonji kiŋaŋ mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekonŋ raku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji inŋore ŋadio moreŋgo rakaigoŋ.”\*

<sup>3</sup> “Biŋe mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gokame raku buŋoine inji maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru ŋoŋo jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Ŋoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’ ”\*

<sup>4</sup> Buŋo ore so ŋi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ŋi. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biŋe buŋo inji miku goya, “Ŋoŋoji bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji agiburanŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.” <sup>5</sup> Oŋu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoŋoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Jonde sakikomonŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjanine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija inŋore so.\*

<sup>7</sup> Jonji buŋo inji mitaniŋgaru goya, “Nonde ŋadio ŋi usuŋine sananŋine mo

\* 1:2: Mal 3.1 \* 1:3: Ais 40.3 \* 1:6: 2 Kiŋ 1.8

wareiŋ. Injore usuj ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Injoi ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji injore kufu komonde nigiŋ bapigaru pirueiŋ ore mimiganŋaŋ eru embimbĩngabemiŋ. <sup>8</sup>Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, injoji Moro Tiriineji rau ŋareiŋ.” Onju.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya*  
*Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13*

<sup>9</sup>Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. <sup>10</sup>Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akonj Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru ŋoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onju fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya. <sup>11</sup>Oi ŋoneme Sombuŋ kaeone buŋo mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombunj made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru anj manego.” Onju.\*

*Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.*  
*Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>12</sup>Miti meso rau teme oo akonj Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moreŋ buroiŋeo raya. <sup>13</sup>Raru una 40 onju oo gome gemokaku qoruyanuj Satan injoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganjine yonjore botugo gokame Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yonjoi bapi garu gobuŋ. Onju.

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfunjaine onga yareya.*  
*Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11*

<sup>14</sup>Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Yesuji damaŋ oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anutere Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaningaru goya. <sup>15</sup>mitaningaru inji yajiya, “Anutuŋi qorumanjine ruainde damaŋji bio bembenggaga. Anutuŋi damaŋ ruame go wapebuŋ, oi muŋambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanuj kerisieru Bobiaŋ Biŋe manesiŋ gainebi.”\* <sup>16</sup>Yesuji onju yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qananggo boyoberu raku jembraeŋ fufuru ŋi yoyoka ŋone yapeya. Tinayakuŋ Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakuj obu jogunjo jembraeŋ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. <sup>17</sup>Yesuji ŋone yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, ŋoko nonj boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ŋinjigo jembraeŋ onju pore yabenimi.” <sup>18</sup>Onju yasiya oo akonj simemenyakuj bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. <sup>19</sup>Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji onjuakonj ogao ŋeku simemenyakuj bobiangaru kiperu ŋebu. <sup>20</sup>Ŋebire ŋone yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakuŋ Zebedi eru monerj gio ŋipuine ogao boke yaberu fungaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Onju.

*Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.*  
*Luk 4.31-37*

<sup>21</sup>Onju moko raku Kaperneam taonjo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akonj onŋawowosi piyanungo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. <sup>22</sup>Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi onjuine matayon, usuj pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimiŋ ore miya. Ore kufufun yonjoi oi ŋoneru popureru waragabuŋ.\*

<sup>23</sup>Onŋawowosi piyanuj oo damaŋ oo akonj ŋi mo gemoineke ŋeko gemo oo tinaine inji onŋaya, <sup>24</sup>“O Yesu, Nazaret ŋi! Go uruju eru enoreiŋgo ege? Bosembe nobeiŋgo ore warege me? Nonj funjnego mane mukugo. Go Anutere ŋi Roosinjine fukege.”

\* **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22 \* **1:15:** Mat 3.2 \* **1:22:** Mat 7.28-29

<sup>25</sup> Onu ongame Yesuji kanegaru inji ojiya, “Go bio bunogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru bunjo sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya. <sup>27</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanun mukume waragaru weweu eku inji mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunineke. Injoji gemokaku onuakon mitiga yareme miine renngagobi.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu fukeme Yesure tinabineji pipa saueru kae bembengo ne rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe ninigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam yonore ongawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebun. <sup>30</sup> Oo ropebi Saimon safanineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko bineine oi pipa Yesu ojibun. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi inoreo raru meineo roku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoin bokeme ugo rigaru yareya.

<sup>32</sup> Yareme kae ubu eme wegi jirinine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonoji dimaku ninigoine ninigoine jibe gemoyanunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. <sup>33</sup> Kaperneam taonzone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumangabun. <sup>34</sup> Tumanjabi dimaku ninigo jibe fune fune fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onuakon gemokaku yonoji Yesure fune manebun ore Yesuji mi bibiyanun qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onu.

*Munanqogo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.*

*Luk 4.42-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegi jirin sineme pakereru kae qananeineo raru inoyone yobu yanekon oo onga wosiya. <sup>36</sup> Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inoke gobun, yonoji pipa nadiineo rabun. <sup>37</sup> Raku bofukeru inji ojibun, “Ninigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

<sup>38</sup> Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ne ragobi, oi nonegobi. Nonji Bine bunjo kae so misauebemin ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimin.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru ongawowosi piyanunjo Bine bunjo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji wako ni mo baposikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ni moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure manfunjo rakaru inji onga wosi teya, “Goji anjogoi bobian nuij ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigon.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu onga wosi teme injore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somiein ore manego. Go bio posike.” <sup>42</sup> Onu mime wakoine oi oo akon posikeya. <sup>43</sup> Posikeme sinan bobo bunjo sananine ojiku oo akon “Soine raigon,” ojiya. <sup>44</sup> Kajeqoun bunjo oi inji ojiya, “Mane. Ore bine bunjoine oi mo so minde manenin. Matayon, sorin gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamin. Oi rigande noneme ninigoji funnego mane mukunimin.”\*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onu ojkoyon, inoji raku jibu fungaru bine bunjo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonine taonine oo toтого moke raingore

\* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35

\* 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

embimbingaya. Embimbingaru taon ḡadiyanḡo moreḡ taine oo akon goya. Oo goko kae so oone ḡiḡigoine ḡiḡigoine iḡoreo warebuḡ. Oḡu.

## 2

*Yesuji ḡi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianḡaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Oḡu roregaru damanḡ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebuḡ. <sup>2</sup> ḡiḡigo kokoiineji oi maneru tumanḡaru iḡore pi mendi korogo kekefonḡ eru kae ḡiḡoiineo pusekabuḡ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biḡe buḡo yajiya. <sup>3</sup> Yajime oo ḡi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru iḡoreo warebuḡ. ḡi 4:ḡi oi reḡo ruaru koboru warebuḡ. <sup>4</sup> Warebi puseru dimabuḡ ore eru Yesure bembengo raru ruaingoo ore embimbingabuḡ. Embimbingaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebuḡ. Borombiebi kimbonḡ fukeme oo jibe ḡi oi reḡineke niḡinḡi kiperu ruabi rakaya. <sup>5</sup> Oḡu rakame Anutu manesiḡ gabuḡ, Yesuji yoḡore kamasiyanḡo oi ḡoneme sagako jibe ḡi oi iḡi oḡiya, “Madene, nonḡi goḡe agiburanḡo bokeḡo.”

<sup>6</sup> Oḡu oḡime Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi goineji botuyanḡo ḡeku manyanḡunḡi iḡi manesubuḡ, <sup>7</sup> “ḡi yoḡi uruḡu eru oḡu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonḡi agiburanḡonḡuḡ bokeegayonḡ, ḡi moḡi oi mata.”

<sup>8</sup> Manyanḡunḡi oḡu manesubi Yesuji oo akonḡ manineo oi mane mukuru iḡi yajiya, “ḡonḡo wamore buḡo oḡu manḡ-ḡanḡuḡo manesugobi?” <sup>9</sup> Nonḡi ‘Agiburanḡo bokeḡo,’ jibe ḡi oḡu oḡigo, buḡo oi afaine akonḡ mimiine. Moḡi oḡu miko goineji buḡo ore foriine so ḡonenimiḡ. Ore oi buḡo afainere oḡu. Nonḡi buḡo mo iḡi miḡḡo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raḡonḡ.’ Buḡo oi yobiḡineke mimiine fukeḡa. Oḡu mikabe foriine fukeiḡ me mata, oi totogo fukeme ḡonenimiḡ. <sup>10</sup> Maneniḡ, moreḡḡo agiburanḡ bobokere usunḡe oi Sombuḡ eru morende ḡi foriḡnere pega, ḡonḡo ore fuḡinere tiḡtuḡ egu gonimiḡ. Ore buḡo yobiḡineke oi ḡi yo oḡibe foriine ḡonenimiḡ.” Oḡu miku ḡi saki mobeine komekiinere ḡiḡoo ḡoneru oḡiya, “Nonḡi ḡajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buḡo yobiḡine oi foriineke fukeiḡ ine, buḡo afaine oi oḡuakonḡ uruḡu eru omaine fukena?” <sup>11</sup> Oḡu miku ḡi saki mobeine komekiine iḡi oḡiya, “Nonḡi ḡajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raḡonḡ.”

<sup>12</sup> Oḡiko pakereru oo akonḡ ramegaripepeine roru ḡiḡigo sosowo yoḡore ḡiḡoyanḡuḡo sakibe raya. Oḡu rako sosowoḡi waragaru Anutu miteḡ garu iḡi mibuḡ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo oḡu oi ronekonḡ damanḡ moḡo so ḡonebeḡ. Mata! Muḡambe yo ḡiḡo furu ḡonegobeneḡ.” Oḡu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokero joguḡo rakaru mageḡ keririḡineo raru goya. Goko ḡiḡigo kubu sogoḡi iḡoreo warebuḡ Biḡe buḡo qaḡi yareya. <sup>14</sup> Raru takis ofis odureiḡo eko oo ḡi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ḡeko ḡoneru oḡiya, “Go bio nonde ḡadio boyobe nuru ware.” Oḡu mime pakereru takis ḡio bokero Yesure ḡadio raya.

<sup>15</sup> Raru Liwaire pigo raru uḡo noku ḡebuḡ, damanḡ oo takis roro ḡi eaduyanḡe eru agiburanḡ ḡi kokoiine yoḡoḡi wareru Yesu eru iḡore kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoke ḡeku uḡo moko nobuḡ. Kokoiineji Yesu boyoberu gobuḡ. <sup>16</sup> Yesuji takis roro eaduyanḡe eru agiburanḡ ḡiḡigo goine yoḡoke ḡeku uḡo nobuḡ, oi Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenḡamenḡ) eru yoḡore qaqaḡi



goineji ḡoneru Yesure kiḡarinḡuine inji miku yajibun, “Ae! Inḡoji wamore takis roro eaduyanḡunke eru agiburanḡ ḡinḡigo yoḡoke ḡeku uḡo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “ḡinḡigo jibeyanḡun tomiri yoḡoji doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe ḡinḡigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburanḡ ḡinḡigo onḡa yareinḡo ore wareru gogoyon, ḡinḡigo yoḡoyanḡunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Onu.

*Uḡo sowo gogore buḡo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>18</sup> Damanḡ oo Jonde kiḡarinḡuine eru Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡoji uḡo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebutun, “Jon Mitimeso ḡire kiḡarinḡuine ḡinḡoji Anuture uḡo sowo goegobenen. Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡore kiḡarinḡupayanḡunji onḡuakon eru gogobi. Gakere kiḡarinḡuji wamore Anuture uḡo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>19</sup> Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! ḡinḡo wamo damanḡo uḡo sowo goegobenen? ḡigo roro damanḡineo ḡire uḡepuji boreḡine ruabi ḡigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiḡarinḡu yoḡore ḡi binje fukeru yoḡore botugo anibanḡi ḡeego. Nebe yoḡoji ore jerieru anibanḡi ḡeku sowo goinḡo embimḡinḡaegobi. <sup>20</sup> Embimḡinḡaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoḡoji damanḡ oo soine uḡo sowo goeniminḡ.

<sup>21</sup> “(ḡonḡo gogo ranḡbanḡine eru jeri Binje gariine oi qodure yapeinḡo embimḡinḡaniminḡ. Ore buḡo ḡadiine oi inji ḡajibeminḡ.) Qorufa ranḡbanḡine pougame moji kabanḡ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kabanḡ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Onu ruana ine, kabanḡ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranḡbanḡine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbonḡ sogueru egu sembeḡombeainḡ. <sup>22</sup> Onḡuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranḡbanḡine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Onu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme morenḡo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeḡombeainḡ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo konḡabenen rakame sagainḡ. (Onḡuakon obu fiine oi kininḡ eseineo so pioegobenen. Onu pionobenḡ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobenenḡ jibe egu ba nobeinḡ. Onu fukeinḡ ore obu fiine oi kininḡ fiineo pioegobenenḡ. Nonḡo onḡuakon gogo ranḡbanḡine eru Bobianḡ Binje gariine oi qodure yapeinḡ ore embimḡinḡaniminḡ.) Onu.”

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>23</sup> Ore ḡadiineo Sabat komanḡ mogo Yesuji wit ḡio rondinḡ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiḡarinḡuineji beuyanḡun yoḡunḡame wit foriine moakon moakon funḡaru meyanḡunji bomukuru nobun.\* <sup>24</sup> Onu nobun ore Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu inji ojibun, “Mane, yoḡoji wamore Sabat kombande ḡio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

<sup>25</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kinḡ Deiwidji mamari ḡipuine yoḡoke roregaru beuyanḡun yoḡunḡame uḡore embimḡinḡaru ya ebutun, oi damanḡ mogo osebutun me mata? <sup>26</sup> Inḡoji Anuture kabanḡ seri soringo roperu poronḡ mokiine Anuture jinḡo maio koro alatao ruabi ḡeko usunḡineji kefagame qomukubunḡ, oi roru noya. Poronḡ mokiine bobokeine oi sorinḡ ḡio sinḡan yoḡoji akonḡ noku gobunḡ. Goineji oi egu noniminḡ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ḡipuine onḡuakonḡ yareme moko nobunḡ. Damanḡ oo ḡi tinaine Abiatar

\* 2:23: Dut 23.25 \* 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6

injoji sorin gio sinan qoruinere gio baku goya.”\* 27 Onu kerisieru inji yayiya, “Anutuji Sabat kombaŋ oi ninigo fianiminŋ ore ruame pega. Oi ninigoji kosa mitiganiminŋ ore eru mata! 28 Onu eko Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonŋ onuakon fukega.”

### 3

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine oi bobiangaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11*

1 Yesuji moke onḡawowosi pigo ropeme oo ni meine gbanjine mo nejya. 2 Ninigoji Yesu buŋo koroineo ruainḡo ore “Ni oi Sabat kombaŋo bobianḡaiŋ me mata?” onu miku Yesure jinŋ ru baku nejbuŋ. 3 Bakabi Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine oi inji ojija, “Go pakereru jinŋ mainonḡuŋo dima.” 4 Onu ojiru inji yayiya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋo ya fiine me sembene banobenŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebenenŋ komeiŋ? Mo me mo babenenŋ sagaiŋ?” Onu miko maneru buŋoyanḡuŋ bokeru nejbuŋ.

5 Buŋoyanḡuŋ bokeme nejbuŋ kirieru none yabekame manyanḡunji sananjine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo none yabeya. Onu none yaberu ni oi inji ojija, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Onu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya. 6 Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yonjoji sakibe raru oo akonḡ gawana Herod injore pati ogopuine yonjoke tutumaŋ eku “Yesu uruŋu qabenenŋ komena?” miku buŋo gio babuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe ninigo bobian yabeya.*

7 Onu babi Yesuji kinariŋpuine oga yabeme obu joguŋ qanajineo rabuŋ. Rakabuŋ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji nadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Judia prowins oone onuakon injore warebuŋ. 8 Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegī wawapeineo yonjoji eru wegī rarakaineo oobe taonḡ tinayakuŋ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuŋ, yonjoji onuakon kubu soguineji poreru warebuŋ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore biŋeine maneru qodureru wapebuŋ. 9 Onu waperu egu kekefon ebi ore Yesuji kinariŋpuine inji yayiya, “Quŋgabemiŋ ore njoŋo bio ogā mo bofukeru nonde manfuŋgo ruabi njenŋ.” 10 Onu yajiru ninigo boakon bobian yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobiŋyanḡuŋke sosowo yonjoji sakiineo bouaiŋ ore roregaru kokoine keketuŋ ebuŋ.\* 11 Gemoine gemoine yonjoji Yesu noneru jinŋ maiineo moreḡo rakaru inji onḡabuŋ, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”

12 Onu onḡabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fuŋineji totogo egu fukeiŋ ore agi sananjine rua yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji kinariŋpuine rosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16*

13 Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo injoyonunde anj boyoberu ni onḡa yareme injoreo warebuŋ. 14 Warebi ni 12 injoke gonimiŋ ore bofuke yaberu Biŋe buŋoine misauenimiŋ ore sore yabeya. 15 Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ ore usuŋine yareya.

16 Onu eru ni 12 oi inji qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. 17 Jaims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonunde burjoo Gburparandande Madeyoka. 18 Andru,

\* 2:26: Lew 24.9 \* 3:10: Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ni,\* <sup>19</sup> eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yonore usunyaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji onu eyareme tukuone waki inore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ninigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumaŋgabun ugo munjan noinigo ore embimbiŋgabun. <sup>21</sup> Embimbiŋgabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Maŋine jibuga forega!” mibun. Miku rakaru roinigone rabun.

<sup>22</sup> Rakabi Kadi bunore qaqaŋi Jerusalemgone warebun, yonoji mibun, “Satande Gibioji maŋineo rakame goga. Inoji gemokaku yonore qoru inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibun ore Yesuji onga yareme warekabun soso bunoji ini yajiya, “Satanji urunu ogoine Satan mo yobena? <sup>24</sup> Kantri more sinanpuŋanunji botuyanungo kekepari eru roiniganimin in, yonoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baku kitiŋgakimin ore embimbiŋganimin. <sup>25</sup> Onuakon pi more kufufun yonoji botuyanungo kekepari eru roiniganimin ine, sinanyayabe gioyanun baku dimainigo ore embimbiŋganimin. <sup>26</sup> Onuakon Satande kufufun yonoji botuyanungo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimin ine, sinanyayabeyanunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanyaŋunji mataein ega.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji ni sananine Gibiore kufu me fungaru so kipein ore ine, inoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roinigo embimbiŋgain. Rone oi kipeme noko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rain. (Ore onu nonji onuakon Satan kiperu nadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)” Onu.

*Agiburan boboke mata*

<sup>28</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibemin, “Ninigo soguine mendaine agiburan baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobinineke me afaine igosisi enobun ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yarein. <sup>29</sup> Jure yareinyon, moji Moro Tirine igosisi etein, ore agiburanine Anutuji daman moge so bokein. Mata yobu! Agiburan oiji paiineo ropeme daman tatariine tomiri Anuture jinjo maio bunjoineke goin.” Onu yajiya. \* <sup>30</sup> “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goga,” onu mibun ore eru onu qaji yareya. Onu.

*Yesure mango gbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>31</sup> Onu mimane ebun mango gbopuine yonoji wareru sakibe dimaku yonoreo wakiin ore bunjo ruabi inoreo raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako ninigo kubu yonoji roregaru nkeu ini ojibun, “Mane! Gore mango gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

<sup>33</sup> Ojibi kerisieru ini yajiya, “Nonde mango oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yonoji?” <sup>34</sup> Yesuji onu yajiru ninigo roregaru nebun, oi piru none yaberu ini miya, “Nonenin! Nonde mango eru gbopune oi yo. <sup>35</sup> Anuture man anj renjaegobi, yonoji nonde mango eru seŋ gbopune fukegobi.” Onu.

\* **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yonoji Rom gawman gigiran eru yonoyanunde eebobo banimin ore gigiran baku gobun. \* **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 \* **3:29:** Luk 12.10

## 4

*Koruŋ titie ŋire soso buŋo**Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke obu joguŋ qanjanineo rakaru fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo raru tumaŋgabi ogâo roperu obu joguŋ paiineo raru ŋeya. Ŋeko ŋiŋigo sosowo yonjoji joguŋ qanjanineo magenŋo tumaŋgabun.\* <sup>2</sup> Onu tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku inji miya:

<sup>3</sup> “Manenin! Ŋi moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo ore gioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raku qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qanjanineo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋebun (uufun) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebun. <sup>5</sup> Koruŋ goineji ko onŋiŋgo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru keku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreŋ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuŋyaŋunji pipa wapebun. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduŋyaŋun tomiri ore gbaniru ŋeririkebun. <sup>7</sup> Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru baŋi forebun. Onu fukeme foriine so wapebun. <sup>8</sup> Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru keku bobuŋyaŋunji pougaru pakareru yoyaŋunde fori fine fukebun. Goineji koruŋyaŋun 30, goineji koruŋyaŋun 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebun.” <sup>9</sup> Onu miku miforeya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.**Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Kubu soguine yonjoji roinŋaru rakabun Yesuji iŋoyonje akon ŋeya. Iŋoyonje akon ŋeko kinariŋpuine 12 eru goine roregakabun, oi moko soso buŋo yo ore fuŋinere weu tebun. <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumanŋo ropegokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, sakibe gobun, yonjore ore oi sosowo soso buŋoji akon fukeega. <sup>12</sup> Onu fukeko  
‘Yonoyanunde jinjoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimin.  
Yonoyanunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimin.  
Oi mane taniŋganimin ine, soine maŋyaŋun kerisiebi Anutuŋi agibu-  
ranŋaŋun bokena.’ ”\*

*Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.**Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji jikigaku inji yajiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgagobi ine, soso buŋo goine sosowo mibemin, oi bio uruŋu mane taniŋganobun? <sup>14</sup> Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji: Koruŋ titie ŋiji Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tieega. <sup>15</sup> Uqo koruŋ kadi qanjanineo rakaru ŋebun, oi inji: Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tiebun ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunŋo rakaegayon, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru buŋo maŋyaŋunŋo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ŋabeega. <sup>16</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko onŋiŋgo rakaru ŋebun, oi onuakon ŋiŋigo sosoyaŋun mo. Yonjoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. <sup>17</sup> Onu eyareegayon, maŋyaŋunŋo goduine so pe yareinyon, daman qondiŋineo akon dimaku siŋanŋaru gonimin. Biŋe buŋo ore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki ŋabein. <sup>18</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebun, oi inji: Yonjoji Biŋe buŋo manebi

\* 4:1: Luk 5.1-3      \* 4:12: Ais 6.9-10

manyanunjo rakaega. <sup>19</sup> Rakaegayon, morengo gogore manemeja eru monen mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukein ore sase ebuñ anj sananine sembene goineji onyakon manyanunjo mangaru Biñe buño bonengaru barugoegobi. Onu fukeme foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimin. <sup>20</sup> Uqo korun moren fiine qopogame rakaru ñebun, oi ñinigo yo onu: Yoñoji Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku foriyanun bofukeegobi. Goineji buño miku moakon gone korun 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanun 60, goineji buño korun moakon moakon ore foriyanun 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

*Lambe oi tatama noreingore ore ñega.*

*Luk 8.16-18*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buño mo inñ miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ñeje yukuineo ruain me mata? Oi uro ruain? Oi ore ñejeineo totogo ruain.\* <sup>22</sup> Onyakon ya mo sumunqabi pega, oi totogo fukein ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroinqain ore eru pega.\* <sup>23</sup> Moji manqajeineke goga ine, inñoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

*Urunu diwelopmen fukega?*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji buño inñ yayiya, “Bunjo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru man wombun-ñanunjo ruaru kegoreru goinebi. (Onu gokabi manyanun poretingame mamanesunanunji sogueme maneru komenimin.) Nonjo goine yonore buño osoeru mitarinimin, Anutuji mimitinun moakon ore so nonjo-ñanunde buño osoeru mitariin. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yarein.\* <sup>25</sup> Ore funine oi inñ: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onyakon qomukuru roin.” Onu.\*

*Biñe buño korun oi bobunineke.*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inñ miya, “Anutture qoruman oi yo onuine: Nj moji gioo raru uqo korun qopogaru tiein. <sup>27</sup> Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobunine pougaru wapeegobi. Urunu pougaru wapeegobi, oi inoyon so mane mukuga. <sup>28</sup> Moren inoyon akon mango eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ñadiineo foriine ore korun oi sosowo fukeru sogue foreninin. <sup>29</sup> Foriine sogue foreru gumunqame foriine rorore daman fukeme kinanqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyanun kekesiine miineke roru foriine roin ore gioineo ranimin.” Onu.\*

*Yonun korunde soso buño*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inñ miya, “Anutture qoruman oi wamoyake so minoben me wamo soso buñoji mifukenoben? <sup>31</sup> Oi yonun korunde so inñ fukega: Korun oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakiine fukega. Onu fukeme gioo sariegobi. <sup>32</sup> Sariegobiyon, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru tieñine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Onu bokero rako sowore webo yonjo youyanun ore mumuineo baegobi.” Onu.

*Yesuji soso buño kokoine miya.*

\* 4:21: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33

\* 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

\* 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38

\* 4:25:

Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26

\* 4:29: Joel 3.13

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo oṅu oi kokoine miku goku Biṅe buṅo yajiya. Mane mukubuṅ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuṅ. <sup>34</sup> Damaṅ so buṅoine sosowo oi soso buṅoji miku goya. Buṅoine mo omaine so miyayoṅ, kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke yoṅoyoṅe akonṅ gobi damaṅ oo buṅo sosowo ore fuṅneyaṅuṅ oi miṅaniṅga yareku goya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji miko siritemboṅ niniṅgaya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>35</sup> Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine iṅi yajiya, “Niṅo bokero joguṅ petigaru aribe ropeki.” <sup>36</sup> Oṅu yajime ṅiṅigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâo roperu ṅeko rabuṅ. Ogâ goine oi oṅuakon yoṅoke ṅadio ṅadio rabuṅ. <sup>37</sup> Rakabuṅ siritemboṅ yasogoji ututuṅ pakereme siriji ogâ maṅineo rakame ogâ puseiṅgo eya. <sup>38</sup> Oṅu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ṅeku qoriṅgo roegaru kubaṅ peya. Kubaṅ peko kiṅariṅpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuṅ, “Hei qaṅajji! Niṅo joguṅgo sibirigaiṅgo egobeneṅ. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Oṅu ojibi maṅine gboreme maneru pakereru gbiṅ eru siri iṅi mitiga yateya, “Bio bokero niniṅ peni!” Oṅu miko gbinji munanṅaru siriji benoṅ baru pebu. <sup>40</sup> Oṅu eru iṅi miku yajiya, “Noṅo wamore kokoi mamane ṅi fukegobi? Uruṅure eru Anutu so manesiṅ gagobi? Sombuṅaṅuṅ wamore omaine manegobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Miku yajime waragaku sombuṅaṅuṅ maneru mimane ebuṅ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! ṅi oi wamo ṅi goga? Iṅoji gbiṅ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reṅgabu?” Oṅu.

## 5

*Gemoji kanerṅ maṅyaṅuṅgo rakabi ṅiji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39*

<sup>1</sup> Oṅu fukeko joguṅ petigaru aribe Gerasin yoṅore moreṅgo ropebuṅ. <sup>2</sup> Roperu qaṅaṅineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokero oo akonṅ ṅi gemoineke mo jinorunṅone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. <sup>3</sup> ṅi oi jinorunṅo goku qonṅbuṅ ko kouṅ sikeru gufukabi pebuṅ, oo peku goya. ṅi sosowoṅ me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeiṅgo embimbiṅgaru gobuṅ. <sup>4</sup> Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu maṅgu baru gobuṅyoṅ, me musaine qateebuṅ, oi qaisueru kufu niginjine odemukuru goko sosowoṅ oi siṅaṅ gaiṅgo embimbiṅgabuṅ. <sup>5</sup> Embimbiṅgaru una ubu jijiṅi jinorunde ko kouṅgo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Oṅu goku oṅga jojoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jojorigo wareme ṅoneru giniṅgaru wareru moreṅgo bembengo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>7-8</sup> Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi iṅi ojiṅgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ṅi yo bokero ra!” Oṅu miṅgo eme fonuṅ oonṅ soguine oṅga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruṅu eru enoreiṅgo warege? Nonji Anuture jino maio kariaru weu garego: Go buṅo kiperu mimipaṅ buṅoji misanṅgaru joiserereṅ joineke so enareigoṅ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu miko iṅi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuṅ, “Niṅo kokoine gogobeneṅ ore tinanoṅuṅ Legion migobeneṅ.” Oi nonunde buṅoo Mamari kubu soguine. <sup>10</sup> Oṅu miku yameṅ keku iṅi karie tebuṅ, “Go yobe nabenoṅ ine, moreṅ yoone so sore nobe.”

<sup>11</sup> Mafuṅyaṅuṅgo goyoṅine oo kanerṅ kubu soguine mo kegbaṅ maṅineo suaku dimabuṅ. <sup>12</sup> Ore gemo yoṅoji iṅi miku Yesu kariaru weu tebuṅ, “Goji sore nobende niṅo soine kanerṅ yoṅore maṅyaṅuṅgo rakainebeneṅ.”

<sup>13</sup> Karieru weu tebi “Bio raku rakanin!” mitiga yareko ni manjineone waperu raku kanen manyanunjo rakabun. Rakakabi oo akon kanen kubu 2,000 onju oi rinjaru paganjo raku siririkeru obu jogunjo rakaru noru komebun.

<sup>14</sup> Komebi kanen sinan yonjoji kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo raru binje bunjo mibun. Mibi maneru njinjo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi noneinjo warebun. <sup>15</sup> Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ni gemo kubuinekeji goya, injoji kamban sakikomonine poretin kiperu nkeru manjine gboreme mamesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragaku dimabun. <sup>16</sup> Dimakabun kanen oi urunu rakaru komebun eru ni gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi nonebun, yonjoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibun.

<sup>17</sup> Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanun bokeru rainjo ore karieru weu tebun.

<sup>18</sup> Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogao ropeinjo dimako ni gemoineke goya, injoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinjo weuya.

<sup>19</sup> Weuyayon, Yesuji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo none yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku nonemain egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimin.”

<sup>20</sup> Onju ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore bunjoine funjaru Ten-taon distrik manjineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabun. Onju.

### *Jairusji oduinere Yesu onja wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji ogao roperu kirieru jogun petigaru aribe wareme njinjo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumanjaru jogun qanjanineo dimabun.

<sup>22</sup> Dimakabun ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan mo tinaine Jairus injoji wareru Yesu noneru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>23</sup> Dikanji ke teku yamen keku onja wosigaru inji ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeinjo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goin.”

<sup>24</sup> Onju ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu njinjo kubu sogo yonjoji nadiyakunjo raru kekepun eru rore yaperu rabun. Onju.

### *Njo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonjoya.*

<sup>25</sup> Rakabi oo botuyanunjo njigo mo goya. Injoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. <sup>26</sup> Onju goku joisereren kokoine maneme sakisinan kokoineji inore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Injoji sakisinan njinjo yonore furire monen meboine sosowo bokeru goyayon, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. <sup>27-28</sup> Onju goku Yesure binje maneru inji miya, “Nonji oi yonoinjo maneru yobinjaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yononobo ine, bio soine fiabemin.” Onju miku njinjo kubu botuyanunjo Yesure ndadio raru marikuineo yonjoya.

<sup>29</sup> Yonome dariine oo akon jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. <sup>30</sup> Fiame Yesuji oo akon usunine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru njinjo kubu botuyanunjo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yonjoga?”

<sup>31</sup> Onju weume kinarinpuineji inji ojibun, “Njinjo kubuji kekefon eru rore guru yonjo gugobi. Oi noneru urunu ‘Moji yonjo nuga?’ weuge?”

<sup>32</sup> Onju mibunyon, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeinjo ore kirieru piku none yabeya. <sup>33</sup> None yabeme njigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, injoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru funjine sosowo ojiya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji oi

maneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamesinjoji bobian guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine manjomoo raigon.” Onju.

*Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.*

<sup>35</sup> Buño onju ojiru dimako onjawowosi pire buño sinande pigone moji binjeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojiko Yesuji buño ore keta eru onjawowosi pire buño sinan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Non manesin nuigon.” <sup>37</sup> Onju ojiru ninigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akon oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabun. <sup>38</sup> Raru onjawowosi pire buño sinande pigo ropekabi ninigo kubu oyowo bakabi none yabeya. Kokoineji jinjen keku sananine kioku sogun babun. <sup>39</sup> None yaberu pigo roperu inji yajiya, “Nono wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayan, kuban pega.”

<sup>40</sup> Onju yajime jere onjuine fukeme gou etebunyon, injoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure manjo mamaine eru goine inoke gobun, oi akon oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebun. <sup>41</sup> Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonunde buño Odu menda, non gajigo: Go pakere!

<sup>42</sup> Onju ojime odu gosaine 12 injoji bio oo akon pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onju fukeme noneru jorukuyanun kitigaru waragabun. <sup>43</sup> Waragabi ore binanine mo mibi egu manenimin ore miku agi sananine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi ugo munjan otebi noing ore yajiya. Onju.

## 6

*Nazaret yonjoji Yesu ndi gabun.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>1</sup> Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairuse kae moren bokeme kinarinpuineji boyoberu inoke raru Yesure sosogue taongo ropebun. <sup>2</sup> Sabat kombango wareme onjawowosi pigo roperu Bine buño fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ninigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Manjboronine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunineke onju oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega?”

<sup>3</sup> Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoko niine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonore kaka. Senpuineji botunonungo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonjoji onju mibi manjanunji sembeako oo embimbngabun.

<sup>4</sup> Embimbngabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun nire daritife eru tifepuineji injoyonde taongo mipemirin etegobiyon, kae goine oo onju mata.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onju ebun ore Yesuji jibe ninigo moakon moakon meine paiyanungo ruaru bobian yabayayon, mosi qoqowirie usunineke goine bainjo ore embimbngaya. <sup>6</sup> Onju fukeme mamesinjanunji so fukeko qoqomukuyanun ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembengo kaeine kaeine roregaru Bine buño qaji yareru goya. Onju.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabun fungaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin ore usunine yareya. <sup>8</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainogobi ore tokunanun roru ranimin. Ya goine mo so ronin. Kadi tebananun mata, kekerenanun mata me siqojino oi bifun nigin-nanungo so kipeinebi.”\* <sup>9</sup> Kufu

\* 6:4: Jon 4.44 \* 6:8: Luk 10.4-11



komoŋ soine kufuŋaŋuŋgo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayoŋ, mariku moakoŋ banin.” <sup>10</sup> Onu miku inŋi yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropeniminŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio baku taonŋ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. <sup>11</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ inŋi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeŋo kirieru rakain.’ Onu mibi funneŋaŋuŋ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taonŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime bokeru raru ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bokirieniminŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine oi misaueku gobuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobianŋ yabebuŋ. Onu.\*

*Kiŋ koito Herodji kokoŋi maneya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>14</sup> Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kiŋ Herodre kajeineŋo rakame maneya. Niŋigoji inŋi mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji komegone pakareru gioine bame mosi qogowirie usunŋineke fukeega.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu mibiyonŋ, goineji inŋi mibuŋ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibuŋ, “Oi kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbanŋine yoŋoreone mo.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu mibunyoŋ, kiŋ Herodji oi maneru inŋi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ŋi nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabuŋ, inŋoŋi komegone pakareru goga.” Manebu eku onu miya.

*Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Oi inŋi ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip ŋonunŋine Herodias sumunŋaru roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi. <sup>18</sup> Jonji Herodre buŋo inŋi miya: “Go simogo sumunŋaru roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Onu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeiŋ ore maneyayoŋ, ore funŋine mo so bofukeya. <sup>20</sup> So bofukeme Jonji ŋi posiine eru gbagbataeŋine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoŋi maneru goya. Onu goku Herodji Jonde migone buŋo maneya, oi maŋine bapakarebi buŋo kokoineore manyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buŋo maneŋgo anji maneya.

<sup>21</sup> Onu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaŋgo ore funŋine so bofukeru gome ore damaŋine fiine oi inŋi wareru fukeya: Kiŋ koitore fufuke damaŋi wareme jebe ruaru muraŋ eru mamari siŋaŋpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu ŋebuŋ. <sup>22</sup> Waperu ŋebi Herodias oduineji pi ore maŋineŋo waperu boji bame Herod eru inŋoke uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoŋi ore ŋone anjiine kokoine manebuŋ. Onu manebi kiŋ koitoŋi ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi inŋi ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare anji maneminŋ, oi soine weu narende kiŋŋa garebeminŋ.” <sup>23</sup> Onu ojiru buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoŋi misanangaru inŋi ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebeminŋ. Ya oi me oi me prowins siŋaŋ yabeego, oi onuakoŋ soine boroŋgaru mobeine mo garebe siŋaŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋoŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu ojime sakibe raru maŋgoine inŋi weu teya, “Maŋgone, noŋ Kiŋ koitoŋi wamo ya nareŋ ore weu tenobo?”

Onu weu teya maŋgoineji inŋi bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso ŋjire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareŋoŋ.”

\* **6:11:** Apo 13.51    \* **6:13:** Jei 5.14    \* **6:15:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19    \* **6:18:** Luk 3.19-20

<sup>25</sup> Onu bokirieme oo akon pi manjineo giniŋgaru kin koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji anji inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi munjambe yo nareigonj.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojime kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayonj, mimipan bunjoine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonjore jinoo egu waki qainj ore weweune njadi gainjo maneme yobingame bokeya. <sup>27</sup> Bokeru oo akonj kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigonj.” <sup>28</sup> Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru njigo jenonj oi oteme manjoine oteya. <sup>29</sup> Jonde kinariŋpuineji ore binjine maneru raru qonjbuŋine roru jinjarunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabun. Onu fukeya ore eru kin Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onu.

*Aposol yonjo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebun.  
Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>30</sup> Sosore ni aposol yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumanjaru ya baku ninjigo qaji yarebun, ore sundu sosowo ojibun. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi ninjigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanun takireyayonj, uqo noniminj ore damanje so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Nonjo noke warebi moren qotigo nonun jikon raru goku gbij mendaine rokiminj.” <sup>32</sup> Onu yajime ninjigo boke yaberu ogao roperu moren qotigo mogo yonjonye jikon goinjo rabun.

<sup>33</sup> Rabi ninjigoji oi noneru kokoineji ore binjine maneru taonj eru moren so oone moren kadi giniŋgaru bonieru raru oo ropebun. <sup>34</sup> Ropebi Yesuji ogao waki ninjigo kubu soguine njone yabekame lama sinjanjanun tomiri kamasi sinjan qaru gobi yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru funjaru Binje bunjo funje funje qaji yareya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Onu eru goko wegi jinjo mukuru rakainjo eme kinariŋpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, Ninjo moren qotigo yo gobenerj kae ubu einjo ega. <sup>36</sup> Ore eru go soine ninjigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku noniminj.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu mibiyonj, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Nonjoji nonjo-nanjo oi uqo gume yabeninj.” Onu yajime weu tebun, “Ninjoji bio urunju enobenj? Gio bobo daman 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Monen oi roru raru uqo poronj furiine baru gume yabeinjo ore mige me?”

<sup>38</sup> Onu weu tebi miya, “Nonjo-nanunde uqo poronj wojimu pega? Oi raru noneninj.” Onu miko kekereyanun basiru mibun, “Poronj 5 eru jembaen yoyoka onumerj baru gogobenerj.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu mikabanj Yesuji ninjigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Ninjigo sosowo, nonjo roinjaru uqo noingo qoko memendaine tumanjaru kegbanj rekagarigo rakaru neninj.” <sup>40</sup> Onu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinjaru nebun. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onu onu qodureru ne rabun. <sup>41</sup> Ne rabi poronj 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeme mifiagaru poronj bajiku kinariŋpuine yareme ninjigo qoko so boroingaru botuyanunjo ruabun. Jembaen yoyoka oi onuakonj qoko sosowo yonjore boroingaya. <sup>42</sup> Boroingame ninjigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. <sup>43</sup> Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebun, oi kinariŋ yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru

\* **6:34:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

puseya. Onuakon jembraen tifeine oi roru qojugabun. Onu. <sup>44</sup> Ni poron nobun, yonore jare oi 5,000. Onu.

*Yesuji obu jogun paiineo ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>45</sup> Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Noŋo ogāo roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo niŋigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemiŋ.”

<sup>46</sup> Onu miku momojoyanun yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya. <sup>47</sup> Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyone akon tukuo gokame ogāyanunji jogun botuineo raya. <sup>48</sup> Rako qaqaŋi qaku qaku esegaru kitiŋgabi rako gbiŋgo rabun, ore oobene qaku wareme yobiŋgame manebu sogo manebun. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onuine oo Yesuji onu none yaberu obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonoreo raru yadureiŋgo eya. <sup>49</sup> Obu jogun paio ode ode rame oi noneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku fungaru onga jojobun. <sup>50</sup> Onga jojobaku sosowoji oi noneru kokoi manekabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo waigomeni miku inji yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” <sup>51</sup> Onu miku yonoreo ogāo ropeme gbinji niniŋgaya. Niniŋgame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebun. <sup>52</sup> Rone poron ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funjine so mane taniŋgabunyon, manyanunji kebojigame onuakon popureru nebun. Onu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mat 14.34-36*

<sup>53</sup> Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret morenjo roperu ogā bokeru magenjo rakabun. <sup>54</sup> Ogā bokeru magenjo rakakabi niŋigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubun. <sup>55</sup> Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi roru giniŋgaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanunjo kae so roregabun. Roregabi maneru fungaru jibe niŋigo renjo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebun. <sup>56</sup> Kae so, taon, pi me ako more manjo raya ore so jibe niŋigo oga yaperu kae jinoyanunjo rua yabebun. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouanŋ ore karie teru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonjoji bio fia forebun. Onu.

## 7

*Apa naso yonjoji bunjo jijibune qaji yarebun.*

*Mat 15.1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi bunjore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaŋi goine Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumanjabun. <sup>2</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesure kinarinpu goineji meyanun so jureru babaan so qaku uqo munjan nobi none yaberu manyanun sembeaya.

<sup>3</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Juda niŋigo goine sosowo yonjoji apa naso yonore mosiyanun boyoberu gobun. Ore eru meyanun bonieru jureru emasanjaru uqo munjan noku gobun. <sup>4</sup> Onuakon gioone me narengaren kaeone warenimiŋ, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku keririkeru uqo bouaku gobun. Onuakon popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobun. Mosi onuine onuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobun.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kadi bunjore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaŋi yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebun, “Gore kinarinpuoji wamore apa nasopunoŋun yonore mosi so boyoberu meyanun babaan so qaku jibu uqo munjan roru noegobi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu weu tekabun inji yajiya, “O mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine, kaje-qoun ni Aisaiaji nonore funnenanun poretin kekogaru Binje Quran mo inji qurangame pega,

‘Ninjigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aran ba naregobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>7</sup> Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miter nuegobi.

‘Kadi bunjo qaji yareinjo ore tifeineo ninjigo yonore mimitiyanun oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’\*

<sup>8</sup> Aisaiaji onu quran gaya. Nonjo ore so Anuture mimipan bunjo ndadi gaku apa nasopuyanun yonore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu miku inji yajiya, “Nonjo-nanunde mosi rangbanine boyobeinjo ore fiine akon Anuture mimipan bunjo kepiegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore bunjoine mo oi inji: Mosesji inji mitigaya, ‘Manjo mamago aran ba yateigin,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me manjoine qaiso gain, oi bio qabi komenon.’\* <sup>11</sup> Onu mitigayayon, nonjo bunjo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Moji manjo mamaine oi inji yasiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin ya binje qaku qature nopebun, oi Anuture taha pesin ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesin fukein. <sup>12</sup> Moji onu yasime sagain migobi.’ Onu miku kiperu otebi manjo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yatein. Oi so sagaga. <sup>13</sup> Yei! Onu eku nonjo-nanunde eebobonanunde mosinanun mitigaku oo Anuture mimipan bunjo kepiebi omaine fukeru janjaru mataeega. Nonjo ya onu oi kokoine baegobi.” Onu miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

### *Ni man oi urunu kejigame goburega?*

*Mat 15.10-20*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji ninjigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Nonjo sosowo bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane tanianganin. <sup>15</sup> Ya sakiineone ni manjineo rakaega, oiji kejinain ore embimbangaegayon, inyonunde manj wombunzone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejigame gobureega. <sup>16</sup> Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji onu miku ninjigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu noko kinarinpuineji soso bunjo ore funinere weubun. <sup>18</sup> Weubi inji yajiya, “O ogopune, nonjo onjakon mamanananun fiine so fukegamen? Uqo munjan ya sakiineone ni beuineo rakaega, oi kejinain ore embimbangaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>19</sup> Oi manj wobunineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji bunjo onu miku oo uqo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni manj wombunineone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejigame gobureega. <sup>21</sup> Ninjigo manj wombunyanunzone ya yo onjuine fukeru wapeega: Bunjo sembene manesuku boesau einjo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seron baku ninjigo yabebi komenimin ore maneegobi. <sup>22</sup> Bobojibu einzone ore maneegobi. Roruro einzone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruin mimisembe eru sinefuru einzone ore maneegobi. Bunjo kekesiine miku manjigi einjo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manboin ein ore maneegobi. Sigokein goku ndadiqoqo bunjo miku Anutu igosisi eneinjo ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eku mosi manyanun tomiri eegobi. <sup>23</sup> Ya sembene sosowo oi ninjigo manj wombunyanunzone waperu keji yabeega.” Onu.

\* 7:7: Ais 29.13 \* 7:10: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

*Keinan njigo moji yamenj keku onga wosiya.*

*Mat 15.21-28*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjo raya. Raru morenj mogo roperu biŋeine moji egu maneinj ore miyanuŋ bojigayayoŋ, jibu soŋsoŋgo goinj ore embimbiŋgaya. <sup>25</sup> Embimbiŋgame oo akonj njigo mo odu mendaine ino gemoineke goko Yesure biŋe maneru inoreo wareru manfuŋineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>26</sup> Njigo oi Judaone matayoŋ, Grik buŋo miku goya. Manjo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Inoji oduinere mangone gemo yobeinjgo karieru ojiya. <sup>27</sup> Karieru ojime inji ojiya, “Juda ninjo rone ninjoŋunde odumadepu gume yabebeneŋ noku gaba yabeinj. Ore eru odumade yoŋore pigone poroŋ roru qoro yarebeneŋ egu so sagainj. Juda noŋuŋ kotupunonoŋuŋ ŋoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji bonieru Juda njinigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yoŋoji qoro oŋuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu ojime maneru inji bokiriyeya, “Ofoŋ, oi soine manegoyoŋ, qoro madeine yoŋoji oŋuakonj odumade yoŋore uqo kuŋgaŋine uqo ŋeŋe yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, “Buŋo oŋu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji muŋambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigoŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme ŋeŋeineo peko ŋoneya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji moke Taia siti morenj bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taonj morende botu odureru Galili obu joguŋ bembengo wareya.

<sup>32</sup> Warekame kajegi ni mo buŋoine mataeinj ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Wareru meine qoruineo ruainjo ore weu tebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Weu tebi ni oi ogaru njinigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke inoyoŋunde me sisiji tifagaru namaŋineo bouoya. <sup>34</sup> Bouoru Sombuŋgo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru inoyoŋunde buŋoo “Efata,” noŋunde buŋoo ‘Unto,’ oŋu miya.

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu miko kajeyokaineji untome namaŋineji wirieko buŋoine fiine akonj miya. <sup>36</sup> Miko Yesuji ore biŋe njinigo egu yajiniminj ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamenj keko yoŋoji oi yamenj keku misaueku gobuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Mi saueru gobi njinigoji meayanuŋ mukume waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Ya sosowo fiine akonj baega. Kajegi kajeyanuŋ bouŋtome maneegobi. Njinigo mutuine yoŋore namaŋ kerisieme buŋo miegobi.” Oŋu.

## 8

*Yesuji njinigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 15.32-39*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo njinigo kubu yasogoji moke tumaŋgabuŋ. Uqo munjanjanuŋ tomiri gobuŋ ore Yesuji kinariŋpuine onga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya,

<sup>2</sup> “Nonji njinigo kubu yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanjanuŋ matae foreme ŋonego. <sup>3</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobuŋ nonji ‘Soine kaenjanuŋgo rainebi,’ egu yajibeminj. Uqo so nobuŋ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinjoyanuŋ buburime sisibiri egu bofukeniniminj.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu yajime kinariŋpuineji kerisieru inji ojibuŋ. “Morenj buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjanjan oŋuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojikabun inji weu yareya, “Nonjoreo poronj wojimu ngega?” Weu yareme “Poronj 7 ngega,” ojibun.

<sup>6</sup> Ojibi Yesuji njingigo kubu sogo oi morenjo rakaruru neniminj ore mitiga yareko rakaruru nhebun. Rakaruru nekabun poronj 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru dange miku bajiku kinjarinpuine yareru njingigo qoko so botuyanungo ruaniminj ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabun. <sup>7</sup> Yonjore jembraen memendaine goine onjuakonj ngeya. Oi onjuakonj roru mifiagaru njingigo qoko so botuyanungo boto baku yareniminj ore mitiga yareya. <sup>8</sup> Mitiga yareme yarebun noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme ugo mobeine bokebi ngeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. <sup>9</sup> Ni ugo nobun, yonjore jareyanun oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyanungo rabun. Onu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneinggo yamenj kebun.*

*Mat 16.1-4*

<sup>10</sup> Rakabi oo akonj kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogao roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun. <sup>11</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo ebun. Bunjore budunjo furugainjo ore esoigaru inji yamenj keku weubun, “Go minde Sombunngone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekiminj.”\* <sup>12</sup> Onu mibi manineji yobingame mofongokeme miya, “O njingigo damanj yoo morenjo gobun, nonjo wamore Anuture soi fukeinj ore yamenj keegobi? Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Anutuji soi onjuine oi so baku njaduinj. Mata yobu!”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onu miku boke yaberu moke kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogao roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropebun. Onu.

*Farisi eru Herod yonjoji manj joru onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mat 16.5-12*

<sup>14</sup> Oo roperu tebu bainjo ore niga yabe poronj moakomenj oi ogao baru nhebun. <sup>15</sup> Nebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj (Farisi) yonjore beumomoki bunjoranun eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinanj-njanun baninebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru njadi ganiminj ine, yokoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembe njabenimi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Mitiga yareme bunjo njadiine oi so mane taniingaru botuyanungo inji mimane ebun. “Poronjonun tomiri ore miga me urunju?”

<sup>17</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore poronjonun tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde funne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniingagobi me? Manjakananunji gigaru pega me? <sup>18</sup> Jinjonanun pegobireyonj, jibu so none mukugobi me? Kajanjanun pegobireyonj, jibu so mane taniingagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga njabega me mata?”\* <sup>19</sup> Nonji poronj 5 oi njingigo 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaruru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibun.

<sup>20</sup> Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poronj 7 oi njingigo 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaruru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibun.

<sup>21</sup> Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru funne oi onjuakonj so mane taniingagobi me?” Onu.

*Ni jinjokombi more jinjo botigaya.*

\* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16

\* **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

\* **8:15:** Luk 12.1

\* **8:18:** Jer

5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke Betsaida taonŋo warebuŋ. Oo wareru ŋi jinokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiŋ ore onŋa wosi tebuŋ. <sup>23</sup> Onŋa wosi tebi Yesuji ŋi jinokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinoino ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ŋonege me mata?”

<sup>24</sup> Weu teme jinoino pime ropeko miya, “Ŋinigo ŋone yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akon ŋone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu miko moke meineji jinoyokaine yoŋoko tinjame poretin pime taniŋgame ya sosowo fiine akon ŋone foreya. <sup>26</sup> None foreme soreku inji ojiya, “Go moreŋ mogo so raminyon, poretin gakere kaegoo raigon.” Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji Betsaida bokero kinariŋpuine yoŋoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabuŋ. Kadio raru kinariŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Ŋinigoji nonde uruŋ miegobi? Non ŋi fukego?”

<sup>28</sup> Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbanine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>29</sup> Onu mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋonjo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋ migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokirieya,

“Go Anuture Munarqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Onu bokirieme fuŋine totogo mikabi moji egu manein ore agi sananine ba yareya.

*Yesuji komein ore buŋoine miya.*

*Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine fuŋgaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombuŋ kaere Ŋi foriine joiserereŋ kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eme Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komein. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakerein.” <sup>32</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi so kesonŋaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akon poreru qaŋanineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teya. <sup>33</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru kinariŋpuine piki ŋone yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojiya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayon, moreŋ ŋinigo eru Satan anijanun. Ore eru Satan, go muŋambe yo nonde jinjo maione use.” Onu.

*Kristo boyobekimin ore furiine.*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji ŋinigo kubu eme kinariŋpuine onŋa yareme warebi buŋo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareinŋo manega, injoji inoyonunde man sakinere anji sananine sembene ŋadi gakume misomben ebi joiserereŋ oi koboeine. Oi mariponŋo komein ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru warein.”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>35</sup> Moji gogoino inoyonunde sabareru inoyonunde anigo goga, injoji gogoino foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoino oi non eru nonde Bobian Binenero eru kisingaru kisinga narein, injoji gogo forinere fuŋne bofukero sananaru goin.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>36</sup> Moji moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore yareya sosowo keku furugame bineine ra foreme mande gogoino ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime qoqotineji sibirigame so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru otein. Mata yobu! <sup>37</sup> Nonun sosowoji nonunde due bakimin ore embimbinŋakimin. <sup>38</sup> Ŋinigo

<sup>\*</sup> **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8    <sup>\*</sup> **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69    <sup>\*</sup> **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27    <sup>\*</sup> **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

kubuine kubuine daman̄ yoo morengo bobojibu eru agiburan̄ goine eru goegobi. Moji yonore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biye buño baru wakiin̄, oi Sombun̄ eru morende Ni foriineji on̄uakon̄ noneru takigain̄. In̄oji jiki Sombun̄ mimereren̄ tiriine yonoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquran̄ noneru popurebi in̄oji ni me n̄igo on̄uine non̄e yaberu taki yabein̄.” On̄u.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> On̄u yajiru in̄i miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Yo dimagobi, nonore botugone goine Anutuji qoruman̄ine bofukeme usun̄ineji fukein̄, oi non̄e mukunimin̄. Gariine goku komere joisereren̄ so manebi oi fuke taniᅅgako non̄eninim̄.” On̄u.

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>2</sup> Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu n̄in̄igo boke yaberu yonoyon̄e jikon̄ tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobun̄. Oo gobi jin̄o maiyan̄un̄go dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Marikuineji gbagbataen̄ine kuririquran̄ineke fukeya. Morengo kamban̄ yagan̄ine tinogun̄ji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yagan̄gaya. <sup>4</sup> On̄u fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buño mimane ebuᅅ.

<sup>5</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji fun̄garu buño miku Yesu in̄i ojiya, “Sogunenon̄un̄, n̄in̄oji yo manjeri manegoben̄e. Ore eru n̄in̄oji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” <sup>6</sup> Kin̄arin̄ yon̄oji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruᅅu mibemin̄?” miku buño baaya.

<sup>7</sup> Buño baaru dimako kuan̄ gbagbataen̄ine kuririquran̄ineke moji waki nokumuineji komon̄ yabeme ore man̄ineone buño maru mo in̄i fukeme manebun̄, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukega. Non̄o in̄ore buño maneru goinebi.”\* <sup>8</sup> Buño oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so non̄e yapebi Yesuji akon̄ yon̄oke dimaya. On̄u.

*Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagan̄go waki Yesuji in̄i mitiga yareya, “Non̄o ya non̄egobi, ore biye oi n̄in̄igo mo so yajiinebi. Qoruman̄ eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakere me ore n̄adiineo oi soine mitaniᅅgako goinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> On̄u mitiga yarekame kin̄arin̄puine yokaomo yon̄oji buño oi manyan̄un̄go sabareku komegone papakarere buño ore fun̄ine oi yonoyon̄e weweu eku mimane ebuᅅ. <sup>11</sup> Mimane eru Yesu in̄i weu tebuᅅ, “Kadi buᅅore qaᅅaji yon̄oji buño in̄i miᅅgobi, ‘Kajeᅅoun̄ ni Elaijaji Sombun̄gone bonieru waki fukein̄.’ Oi urun̄ure miᅅgobi?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru in̄i yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobian̄gain̄. Buño oi foriine fukegayon̄, buño mo yo wamore quran̄gabun̄ pega: ‘Qoruman̄ eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren̄ kokoine maneme mipemirin̄ enimin̄.’ <sup>13</sup> Buño yoyoka oi pegobireyon̄, nonji in̄i n̄ajibemin̄: Elaijaji waki fukeyayon̄, in̄ore Biye buño quran̄gabi pega ore so n̄in̄igoji oi yonoyan̄unde an̄i boyoberu kosa etebun̄.” On̄u.

*Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43*

\* 9:2: 2 Pi 1.17-18

\* 9:7: Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

\* 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14



14 Yesu eru kinariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone waki kinariŋpuine goine yoŋoreo wareru ya inŋi ŋonebuŋ: Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineŋi dimaku yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo mikabi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji roregaru ŋone yaberu dimabuŋ. 15 Oŋu dimaku ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru oo akonŋ popureru giniŋgaru bembenŋo raru mijeriine mibuŋ. 16 Mijeriine mikabi inŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋoji wamore yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo migobi?”

17 Weu yareme kubuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moŋi bokirieru inŋi ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, nonde made gemoŋi miine qojigaru noŋguŋ bame ogaru goreo warego. 18 Injoŋi oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijanŋa sakiineo baporeega. Oŋu fukeme wareru gore kinariŋpugo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore yajibeyoŋ, yoŋoji oi embimbiŋgagobi.”

19 Oŋu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei: Morende ŋiŋigo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋke. O damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke qatiŋ ŋaberu gogabe Anutu so manesiŋ gabuŋ joiserereŋ manebemiŋ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniŋ.”

20 Oŋu miko ogaru inoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemoŋi Yesu ŋoneru oo akonŋ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondiŋgaru moreŋgo qaku suriŋsuriŋ kepiaru kaakeku akonŋ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. 21 Yesuji oi ŋoneru mamaine inŋi weu teya, “Damaŋ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akonŋ fuke teya.”

22 “Oi bosembeiŋ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaenŋame damaŋ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonŋ eega. Oŋuyon, oo usuŋine mo goreo pega ine, ŋonemaiŋ eru bapi nope.”

23 Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usuŋine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuturu usuŋi yareya more ore so embimbiŋgaega. Moŋi Anutu manesiŋ gaiŋ, inoreo yareya fuŋne soine fukeeiŋ.”

24 Oŋu ojime mamaineŋi oo akonŋ oŋgaku miya, “Anutu manesiŋ gagoyon, mamesiŋneŋi wiriine fukega. Mamesiŋne basanaŋgaigonŋ.”

25 Miko ŋiŋigo jiriŋoraineŋi giniŋgaru warekabi ŋone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inŋi ojiya, “Go qeponŋ eru kaŋegi gemoine, nonŋi mitiga garego: Go ŋi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigonŋ.”

26 Miteme oŋgaku joŋoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketuŋgaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qoŋgbuŋ ore so fukeru peko kokoineŋi oi ŋoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibuŋ. 27 Oŋu mibiyon, Yesuji meineo roru bopenŋame pakereru dimaya.

28 Oŋu dimako Yesuji pi maŋineo ropeko kinariŋpuineŋi yoŋoyanekonŋ ŋeku inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋononŋe akonŋ yobeiŋgo ore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?”

29 Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine oŋuine oi oŋga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ so waperu rainŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45*

30 Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke kae moreŋ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuŋ, oi moŋi maneŋi ore takigaya. 31 Oi takigako kinariŋpuine qaji yareiŋgo ore sumuŋgaru rabuŋ. Kadio raru buŋo koruŋ inŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore meo ruame rakaiŋ. Rakame oi qabi komeiŋ. Oi qabi komeme yaŋgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Buño koruñ oñu yayiyayoñ, oi so mane taniñgabuñ eru fuñine uruñu, oi weu teiñgo ore fogaturuñ ebuñ. Oñu.

*Kiñariñ botuyañuñgo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>33</sup> Oñu raru Kaperneam taonngo wapebuñ. Oo waperu iñoyonunde pi mañineo roperu kiñariñpuine iñi weu yareya, “Ñoño kadio wareru wamo buño mimane ebi?”

<sup>34</sup> Yoñoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yoñoyañekon mimane eku warebuñ. Ore eru weu yareme buñoyañuñ bokeru ñebuñ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Buño bokeru ñekabuñ Yesuji rakaru ñeku kiñariñpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi iñi yayiya, “Moji ropekiine goiñ ore maneñ ine, iñoji sosowo ñojore mea yukuyañuñgo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kiñañ qayareeine.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Oñu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyañuñgo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru iñi yayiya, <sup>37</sup> “Moji made menda yo oñuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siñañ gaku mango eteiñ, iñoji noñ kepore nuñ. Moji oñu enareiñ, iñoji noñ akonñ matayoñ, mo sore nuya, oi oñuakon keporeiñ.” Oñu.\*

*Yesuji kiñariñpuine mitiñbotiñ eyareya.*

*Luk 9.49-50*

<sup>38</sup> Jonji Yesu iñi ojiya, “Qaqaji, niñoji ñi mo nonñuñke so roregaega, iñoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñonebenj. Iñoji niñoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niño oi qomuku tebenj.”

<sup>39</sup> Oñu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, iñoji ore ñadiineo nonde ñadiqoqo buño afaine miñngo ore embimbiñgaiñ. <sup>40</sup> Moji so qomuku noreega, iñoji nonjunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi).” <sup>41</sup> Oi kitij yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yareiñ. Moji Kristore tinao iñore biñe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimiñ ore yareiñ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie teiñ. Nonji buño foriine mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Kitij ñabenimiñ, yoñoji furiine ronimiñ.” Oñu.\*

*Agiburande maunğaine qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji buño iñi miya, “Odumade yo oñuine manesiñ nugobi, moji yoñoreone mo maunğaine eteme agiburañ baiñ, ñi oi yobiñ ropekiine bofukeiñ. Anutuji yobiñ ore geoine uruñu oteme soineo fukena? Karoñañ ongiñ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakaiñ, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. <sup>43</sup> Ore eru megoji agiburañ baiñgo ore maunğaine egareiñ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sanañine bofukeru igoriñ bofukemiñyoñ, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamiñ. Koru misiine oi damañ mogo so kobeiñ.\* <sup>44</sup> Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyañuñ iğoqomuruñ raru wapekabuñ so komenimiñ eru misiyañunji damañ mogo so kobeiñ.’

<sup>45</sup> “Oñuakonñ kufugoji agiburañ baiñgo ore maunğaine egareiñ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sanañine bofukeru igoriñ bofukemiñyoñ, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaiñ.

\* **9:34:** Luk 22.24  
Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

\* **9:35:** Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26  
\* **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23

\* **9:37:** Mat 10.40;  
\* **9:43:** Mat 5.30

\* **9:41:** Mat 10.42

46 Oo 'Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimin eru misiyanjunji daman mogoo so kobein.'

47 "Onuakon jinogoji agiburan baingo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinogoo moakonke goku Anuture qorumanggo roperu igorin bofukeminjon, jinogoo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin.\* 48 Oo 'Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimin eru misiyanjunji daman mogoo so kobein.'\*

49 "Misi koru oo ninigo sosowo oi seki onjuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisereren manenimin.

50 "Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anjiine bokein ine, oi urunju bobiangabi anjiine moke fukena? Nonjo onuakon manmoakon gogore anji egu bokenobun. Ore eru Sombun sekianun egu bokenobun ore sinan-njanun baku botunanunngo womo qoqo eeku goinebi." Onu.\*

## 10

### *Noe nonun boboke eru roroinde bunjo*

*Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18*

1 Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ninigo kubu sogoji moke inoreo tumanngabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

2 Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji inoreo wareru bunjore budunngo furuganimin ore esoigaru inji weu tebun, "Niji nigoine bokein ine, oo Kadi bunjo odurein me mata?"

3 Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, "Mosesji ore bunjo urunju mitiga hareme pega?"

4 Onu yajime inji ojbun, "Niji boboke eere papia quranngaru nonunine soine bokein. Mosesji onu mitigame pega."\*

5 Onu ojikabun inji yajiya, "Inoji manyanun sananinere eru mimiti onu qurannga yareya. 6 Qurannga yareyayon, Anutuji funfunngaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon 'Ni eru nigo gonimin ore bofuke yabeya.\*

7 Ore eru niji manggo mamaine boke yaperu nonuninere raku qakotame

8 yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Onu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi.\* 9 Anutuji ni eru nigo qodure yapeya, ninigo moji oi so boron yapeine.' "

10 Yesuji onu miyareru pi manineo ropeko kinarinjuineji bunjo ore moke weu tebun. 11 Weu tebi inji yajiya, "Ni moji nonunine yoberu nigo mo roin, injoji jikiboti boesau bain. 12 Onuakon nonun moji noeine yoberu ni mo roin, injoji jikiboti boesau bain." Onu.\*

### *Yesuji odumade mifta yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17*

13 Ninigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabein ore inoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonjoi ninigo oi miqomuku eyarebun. 14 Onu ebunyon, Yesuji oi noneru manine sembeako inji yajiya, "Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeore wareinebi. Anutuji ninigo onjuine oi

\* 9:47: Mat 5.29 \* 9:48: Ais 66.24 \* 9:50: Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35 \* 10:4: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* 10:6: Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* 10:8: Jen 2.24 \* 10:12: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

qorumaŋine biŋe qa yarein. Ore yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe manenin: Moji Anuture qorumaŋ oi odumade oŋuine biŋe so qa yarein, inŋoji ore maŋineo ropeinŋo embimbiŋgain.\* <sup>16</sup> Oŋu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qorumaŋuŋo ruaru mifia yareya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ŋi biŋeroroineke more uŋsowaŋ buŋo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji funŋaru kadi rainŋo eko ŋi moji giniŋgaru inŋoreo wareya. Wareru maŋfunineo rakaru dikanji keru inŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruŋu eku gogo sananŋine biŋe fukenobo?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu teme inŋi ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ŋi moji oi oŋuine fiine so fukega. <sup>19</sup> Go mimipaŋ buŋo yo mane forege:

‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigon. Ya kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. Kigaku kian so roigon. Maŋgo mamaŋo araŋ ba yateigon.’”\*

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu ojime maneru inŋi miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeŋoŋneone reŋgaru go wapebon.”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu miko Yesuji piku ŋoneru maŋ wombuŋineji manjoko eteru inŋi ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiŋgaga: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimin ore ruande moner wareme ŋiŋigo wakiŋoŋoine yareigon. Oŋu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe garein. Oŋu eku nonŋ boyobe nuru ware.” <sup>22</sup> Yesuji oŋu ojiyayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru buŋo oi maneru maŋine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

<sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kiŋariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Oyei! Ŋiŋigo moner meboyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋgo ropeinŋo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimin.”

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋyon, Yesuji jikigaru inŋi yajiya, “Qomopune, ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji moner meboyaŋuŋ manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeinŋo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimin.”

<sup>25</sup> Oi inŋi mitaniŋgabemin: Joma yasogo kamel oi buŋi kimboniŋineo soine so ropein. Ore so ŋiŋigo biŋeroroŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeinŋo ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋganimin.”

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yoŋoyaŋunde inŋi mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! Ŋiŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaperu inŋi miya, “Ŋiŋigoji oi eesoi baku quŋgaru embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuŋi oŋu so baega. Anutuŋi ya sosowo soine baega. Inŋoji ya mo baiŋ ore so quŋgaru embimbiŋgaega.” Oŋu.

*Yesure gio babare furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inŋi ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ.”

<sup>29</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inŋi ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe manenin: Moji nonde eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuŋi ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme sauein. <sup>30</sup> Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuŋi furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inŋoyaŋunde biŋe fukein. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maŋineo goiŋyon, sorin pi, kaka gbo, seŋ baŋa, maŋgo mama, odumade eru gio teniŋine oi tifeineo fuke tein eru damaŋ

\* **10:15:** Mat 18.3      \* **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biŋe fukeiŋ. <sup>31</sup> Onu fukeiŋyon, ropekiine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimiŋ eru wawakiine yoŋoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimiŋ.” Onu.\*

*Komeinde buŋo miko yokaomo eya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rabuŋ. Yesuji bonieru rako kiŋariŋpuineji ŋadiineo raru waragabuŋ eru ŋiŋigo ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ yoŋoji kokoi manebuŋ. Onu ebi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Iŋoreo ya fukeiŋ, buŋo oi mitaniŋgaku iŋi yajiya, <sup>33</sup> “Maneniŋ, nonuŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo rakaiŋ. Yoŋoji komeinde buŋo mitariru kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ. <sup>34</sup> Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaruru qaku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereiŋ.” Onu.

*Jeims Jon yokoŋi yare kariebu.*

*Mat 20.20-28*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji onu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoŋi iŋoreo raru iŋi ojibu, “Qaqaŋi, nikoŋi ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi notemiŋ ore manegobere.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojibire weu yateya, “Nokoŋi wamo ya eŋatebemiŋ ore manegobire?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu yateme iŋi ojibu, “Goŋi soine mitigande niko gore kuririquraŋgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobenŋ.”

<sup>38</sup> Onu ojibuyon, Yesuji iŋi yasiya, “Nokoŋi ore fuŋine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋokoŋi oi soine noku joiserereŋ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonŋi rau narenimiŋ, ŋokoŋi oi ronimi me mata?”\*

<sup>39</sup> Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire iŋi yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋokoŋi oi oŋuakoŋ nonimi eru fobu jonŋi rau narenimiŋ, oiji ŋoko oŋuakoŋ rau ŋatenimiŋ. <sup>40</sup> Na tenimiŋyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ŋeiŋ, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore so mata. Anutuŋi ŋeŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaekimiŋ.” Onu.

*Siŋaŋ foriineji oi kiŋaŋqoŋo fukega.*

<sup>41</sup> Jeims Jon yokoŋi onu kariebu ogopuyakuŋ 10 yoŋoji oi maneru fuŋgaru maŋseme manebuŋ. <sup>42</sup> Onu manebuŋyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi iŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muraŋpuŋi siŋaŋ yabenimiŋ ore miŋobi, yoŋoji ŋi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yoŋore soguneyaŋuŋji buŋo mitigaku ŋiŋigo botiŋ yaberu usuŋyaŋuŋ yaduegobi. ŋoŋo fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi soine manegobi.\* <sup>43</sup> ŋoŋore botugo mosi oŋuine egu fukeiŋyon, moji ŋoŋore botugo soguneyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore manega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qaŋareku goine. <sup>44</sup> Oŋuakoŋ moji ŋoŋore botugo ropekiine goiŋgo manega, iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo goku kiŋaŋqoŋoŋaŋuŋ omaine fukeine.\* <sup>45</sup> Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji oŋuakoŋ mosi oŋuine yadume iŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qatenimiŋ ore eru so wakiyayoŋ, kiŋaŋ qaŋareku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ.”

\* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30    \* **10:38:** Luk 12.50    \* **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26    \* **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

*Bartimeus jinjo kombiine botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jeriko sitio warebuŋ. Wareru siti oi bokeiŋgo ore ebi niŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyanuŋgo warebuŋ. Onu warebi jinjokombi ni tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusere made inoji monen eru ugo otenimiŋ ore karieru weu yareru kadi qanqanineo ŋeya. <sup>47</sup> Neko “Nazaret ni Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fungaru inji ongyaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

<sup>48</sup> Onu ongyame kokoineji buŋo bokeru ŋeiŋgo ore qomuku nebuŋyon, inoji yamenŋ keku ongyaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

<sup>49</sup> Ongyame Yesuji maneru ode niniŋgaru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onu miko jinjokombi ni oi ongyaku inji ojibuŋ, “Gore ongyaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakoreru ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakoreru dimaku Yesureo raya.

<sup>51</sup> Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemiŋ ore manege?” Onu weu teme jinjokombi njiji ojiya, “Sogunene, nonj jinjone moke piinjo manego.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobian guga. Go soine raigon.” Onu ojime jinjo koruŋ oo akonj tinjame piku ŋadiyanuŋgo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onu.

## 11

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebuŋ.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombenjaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunjo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinjarinyokaine yoyoka sore yabein ore eru <sup>2</sup> inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanuŋgo ŋega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji mendaine niginji kipebuŋ dimaga, oi oo akonj bofukeniimi. Oi donji usungari, ni moji paiineo so ŋekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. <sup>3</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Wamore onu egobire?’ miku weu ŋateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbinjaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme warein.’”

<sup>4</sup> Onu yasiru sore yapeme raru donji usungariine kadi qanqanineo pi more mendi manfunyone niginji kipebuŋ dimako bofukeru piruebire. <sup>5</sup> Piruebire ni goine oo dimabuŋ, yonjoji ŋone yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, urunju enjone donji mendaine piruegobire?”

<sup>6</sup> Onu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanun qomukuru donji mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu ŋeya. <sup>8</sup> Onu ŋeku rako niŋigo jinjaraineji aran bateku marikuyanun qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moren rondinjo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi niŋigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ŋadiineo boyoberu warebuŋ, yonjoji inji miku ongyabuŋ, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifa teine.\* <sup>10</sup> Nasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri guriŋ baku sinan yabeya, daman onjuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifiaine. Hosana! Binjerorogo miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

\* 11:9: Kiki 118.25-26

11 Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoronj manjineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo noneme kae ubu eme waki kinjarinpuine 12 yonoke sorinj bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanjia.*

*Mat 21.18-19*

12 Peru kae fufurere akonj pakereru kinjarinpuine yonoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji ugore komeya. 13 Ugore komeru pime rako fig yo mo\* rekaineke dimako noneya. Noneru “Rekaine manjineo foriine njeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funjneo raya. Rayayonj, foriinere damanjinjeji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako noneya. 14 Onu noneru yo oi inji ojija, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onu ojime buŋo oi kinjarinpuineji manebunj. Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorinj mime kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

15 Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj mango raya. Oo ninjigo none yabekame mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine babunj, oi funjaru yobe yabeme wakibunj. Monenj narengarenj ninjigo yonjore njeyanunj romaengaru kerisieme rabunj. Onuakonj kabu furiyanunj baniminj ore ebuŋ, yonjore njene oi onuakonj ketungame rabunj. 16 Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. 17 Onu eku qaji yareru inji yajia, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo inji quranjgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinj morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjore onjgawowosi pi fukeingore ore miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayonj, njonji oi igokogabi suronjooqo nj yonjore kouŋ onjuine fukega.”\*

18 Onu yajime ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjore ore eru meayanunj mukume waragabunj. Ore eru sorinj gio sinjanj eru kadi buŋore qaqaaji yonjore oi maneru Yesure kokoji maneru mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “Oi urunju mikabenej qabi komena?”

19 Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjore siti bokeru sakibe raru pebuŋ. Onu.

*Fig yoji gbanjiko njonebuŋ.*

*Mat 21.20-22*

20 Peru kae fufurere akonj pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureingore ore eku yo oi njonebi goduineke njerikeru dimaya. 21 Dimako Pitaji Yesure buŋo manesuku inji ojija, “Sogunene njone, fig yo qaisogamenj, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga.”

22 Ojiko Yesuji inji botikieya, “Anutu mamananinj oi basananjgaru goinebi.” 23 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj, “Moji buŋore foriine fukeinj ore manyoka so maneru tuku yore raunere inji mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesinj gako foriine ore so fukeinj.\* 24 Ore eru nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Wamo yare weu onjga wosinininj, oi sosowo binje qooqo eforegobenenj, oi manesinj gabi binjanunj fukeinj. 25 Njono dimaku Anutu onjga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore manjsembe maneinj ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onu eniminj ine, njonjore Mamanjanunj Sombunj kaeo goga, inji onuakonj njonjore agiburanjanunj bokeinj. 26 (Njono goine yonjore agiburanj so bokeninininj ine, njonjore

\* 11:13: Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanunjo saribi korunj anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobunj. \* 11:17: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* 11:23: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

Mamanṅanṅ Sombun kaeo goga, inṅoji oṅuakon ṅonjore agiburan-ṅanṅ so boke ṅarein.)” Oṅu.\*

*Minebobo yoṅoji Yesure usunde weubun.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kinariṅpuine yoṅoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebun. Roperu boji sorinde jokoron maṅgo raru wareme sorin gio siṅan, kadi bunjore qaṅaji eru kantrire minebobo goine yoṅo inṅoreo wapebun. <sup>28</sup> Waperu inṅi weu tebun, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baega? Oi bamiṅ ore usunine oi moji gareya?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inṅi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oṅuakon bunjo mo weu ṅarebemiṅ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji oṅuakon moji usun nareme yareya yo baego, oi ṅajibemiṅ. <sup>30</sup> Jonji ṅinṅigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inṅoji ore usunine oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moreṅ rauineji otebun? Oi bio najiniṅ.”

<sup>31</sup> Oṅu bokirie yareme botuyanṅgo mimane eku inṅi mibun, “‘Usunineji Sombunṅone fukeya,’ oṅu mikimiṅ ine, inṅoji inṅi miin: ‘Noṅoji wamore Jon so manesiṅ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. <sup>32</sup> Me ‘Moreṅ ṅinṅigo yoṅoreone fukeya,’ minobeṅ? Oi so sagaga.” Nṅinṅigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeṅouṅ ṅi fukega,’ mibun ore eru ṅinṅigo kubu yoṅore kokoi maneru oi miinṅo embimbiṅgabun. <sup>33</sup> Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneṅ,” bokiriebun. Oṅu bokiriebṅi Yesuji inṅi yajiya, “Oṅu eru nonji oṅuakon yareya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so ṅajibemiṅ.” Oṅu.

## 12

*Wain nigiṅ gio siṅan sembene yoṅore soso bunjo*

*Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji funṅaru ṅinṅigo soso bunjo inṅi yajiya, “Ni moji wain nigiṅ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji roruṅgo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu ronimiṅ ore siṅan bobo koro joroine rouṅineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siṅan goine bofuke yaberu inṅi yajiya, ‘Noṅo gio baku foriinere mobe ṅonjo-ṅaje roru mobeine rauine noṅ nareinebi.’ Oṅu mikiperu gio oi meyanṅgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.\* <sup>2</sup> Goku gome foriine gumunṅaya ore damanṅine (gosa 5) qondiṅgaya oo kinṅanṅoqoine mo soreme siṅan yoṅoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiṅ ore miya. <sup>3</sup> Miyayon, siṅan yoṅoji oi roru nigiṅgaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariṅ kirieya. <sup>4</sup> Ore ṅadiineo kinṅan ṅi mo soreme yoṅoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebun. <sup>5</sup> Ore ṅadiineo kinṅan ṅi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Oṅuakon ṅi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebun. <sup>6</sup> Oṅu ebi wain gio rauineji bunjo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakon inṅoji akon goga. Injo aran ba tenimiṅ me urunṅu?’ Oṅu miku tatariine oṅu madeine soreme yoṅoreo raya. <sup>7</sup> Rayayon, wareme ṅoneru botuyanṅgo inṅi mibun, ‘Inṅoji meropuine yoore rauine fukein. Ayo, bio roru qabeneṅ komeko wain nigiṅ gio yoji noṅunde biṅe fukein.’ <sup>8</sup> Oṅu miku qafagaru roru nigiṅgaru qabi komeko qonṅbunṅine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

\* 11:26: Mat 6.14-15 \* 12:1: Ais 5.1-2



<sup>9</sup> “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruñu ein? Injoji injoyonje wareru gio sinan yonjo ketotie yabein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine oi yonjore meo ruain. <sup>10</sup> Biñe Qurango buño yo osebuñ me mata?

‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otuñ mo ñadi gaku omaine bokebi ñeya, oiji otuñ sananjine fukeme bofukebuñ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiin.

<sup>11</sup> Ofonji otuñ oi bofengame jinononunji ñoneben tinabiñeineke fukeme waragaobenen.’ <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji onju yajime sinan yonjoji buño ore fuñine mane taniñgaru inji mibuñ. “Soso buño oi niñjore miğa.” Ore eru injo roru niginğaingo manebunyon, ñinji go kubu sogo yonjore kokoi maneru embimbiniñgaru bokeru rabuñ. Onju.

### *Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuñ.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>13</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibun, “Ñonjo Yesureo raru weu teru buñje budunjo poreru niginğaniñ.” Onju yajibi Yesureo warebuñ. <sup>14</sup> Yesureo wareru inji ojibuñ, “Qaqaji, goji ñi foriine fukege, niño oi manegobenen. Goji ñinji goine so ñone anji eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyon, so moakonji ose nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komon yabeegeyon, Anuture kadi oi buño foriine boyoberu gaji noreege. Goji Anuture buño poretin oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akon sosowo mitin nobeege. Ore eru niño sisa-kin injore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buño ririkimiñ me mata? Oi ruabener sagaga me mata?”

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojibi buruyanun ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Ñonjo wamore buñje budunjo rua nunimiñ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monen mo baru warebi ñonebemiñ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo qurangabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kin koitore.” Onju kerisieru mibuñ.

<sup>17</sup> Mibi inji yajiya, “Onju fukeme ya Sisa-kin koitore sasakoke oi injore biñe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biñe oteeinebi.” Onju yajime injore kokoine waragabuñ. Onju.

### *Komegone papakarere esoigabuñ.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>18</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebuñ, yonjoji so pakerenimiñ,” miku gobuñ. Yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuñ, <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>19</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega,

‘Ñi mo ñigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine injo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin.’ <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>20</sup> “Mane! Daman mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuñ. Kakayanun boboniji ñigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. <sup>21</sup> Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku onuakon gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo injore ñadio oiji ñigo injo akon roru goku komeya. <sup>22</sup> Onuakon kaka gbo 7 sosowo yonjoji ñigo moakon oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuñ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanun inoji onuakon komeya. <sup>23</sup> Goji ‘Komebuñ, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimiñ,’ migeyon, niño oi so manesin gagobenen. Mane, ñi 7 sosowo yonjo sogokon pakerenimiñ ine, ñigo moakon oi ñonunyanun robi goya ore eru more ñonunje fukena?”

<sup>\*</sup> **12:11:** Kiki 118.22-23    <sup>\*</sup> **12:18:** Apo 23.8    <sup>\*</sup> **12:19:** Dut 25.5

24 Onu weubun Yesuji kerisieru ini yajiya, “Nõno bunõ mijibugagobi. Mankekerisiere Biñe Quranine eru Anuture usunine so mane mukugobi ore tintun eegobi. 25 Foriine, komegone pakerreru daman oo nõe nõnun so fukeniminyon, mimererem yonõji Sombun kaeo gobun onquine fukeru gonimin. 26 Manenin! Komebun, yonõji gboreru pakareniminde bunõine oi Mosesre Buk manõ ini pega: Qinqambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so jotigaya, nõno binan oi osebun me mata? Anutuji oo Moses ini ojiya, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon goku fuke waperu gogo.’\*

27 “Naso fungbodu yokaomo yonõji Anutuke goku sananõgaru ropenimin. Anutuji komekiine yonõre Ofonyanun matayon, gogo sananine gobun, yonõre Ofonyanun fukega. O Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen pati) nõno bunõ kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Onu bokiriera.

*Mimipan bunõ qoruine yoyoka oi urunõ?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28*

28 Yesuji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonõke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi bunõre qaqañi ni moji maneya. Onu maneru jinõ maiineo waperu ini weu teya, “Mimipan bunõ sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi urunõ?”\*

29 Weu teme bokiriera, “Qoruine soguine oi ini, ‘Israel kufufun manenin! Anutuji moakon nonunde Ofon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

30 Ore eru manõ, iirugo, mamananõsugo eru usunõgo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’\*

31 “Mimipan bunõ ore ogoine oi ini, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onõakon njinigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon,’ Mimipan bunõ moji bunõ yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”\*

32 Yesuji Kadi bunõre qaqañire onõ bokirieme ojiya, “Qaqañi, go bunõ poreñ mige. Anutuji moakon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.\* 33 Go manõ, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usunõgo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigon. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, onõakon njinigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon. Mimipan bunõ yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi renõgagõ, oiji boji sosowo eru pesin yaun goine yadurega.”\*

34 Onu ojime Yesuji man mamananõsune maneme sagako ini ojiya, “Go Anuture qorumanõgo ropeinõgo bombenõgagõ.” Onu mimane ekabiñe njinigo sosowo yonõji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimin ore fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

*Kristo inõ kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44*

35 Yesuji boji sorinõgo dimaku Biñe bunõ qaji yareru ini weu yareya, “Kristoji kin Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi bunõre qaqañi yonõji bunõ oi urunõre miegobi? 36 Deiwidji inõyonõ Moro Tiriineji boburo teme ini miya, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon ini ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo njende nonji daman botuineo rosipugo ode rondin yaberu gbin eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin. Daman oi ware fukein so kuririõranõgo yo njigon.’

\* 12:26: Eks 3.6 \* 12:28: Luk 10.25-28 \* 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 \* 12:31: Lew 19.18 \* 12:32: Dut 4.35 \* 12:33: Hos 6.6

37 Deiwidji inoyone onu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofonj miga.’ Ofonje miku urunju eru inore osigida onuakonj fukena?” Onu miko ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoji Yesure bunjore anj maneru kaje ruabunj. Onu.\*

*Manjekerisiere sasaki gogore sinjan bobo bujo.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47*

38 Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru inji yajiya, “Nonjo kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjore sinjan baku goinebi. Yonjoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yadunjo ore maneegobi eru narenjarenj kaeo me kadio ninjigo none yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi. 39 Onjgawowosi pi jinjo pipiineo paibe njeniminj ore anj maneegobi eru jebego njene boboniineo oo minemine njinjigo maneegobi. 40 Yonjoji koje yonjore pi ya anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinjanun fukeinj ore onjgawowosi joroine joroine onja wosiru omoyanunjo qae-gobi. Ore ere Anutuji bunoyanunj mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeinj.” Onu.

*Njigo teu moji pesinj foriine ruaya.*

*Luk 21.1-4*

41 Yesuji boji sorinjgo pesinj katapa soguinere njadiineo njeko ninjigoji monenj oo ruabi rakame piku none yabeya. Ninjigo tinabine eru meboyanunje kokoine yonjoji waperu kina monenj kokoine ruabi rakaya. 42 Ruabi rakame koje wakigoqoine moji waperu siqojinjo yoyoka, oi toiya boboronj onjine ruame rakaya. 43 Yesuji oi noneru kinarinjpuine kepore yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Koje wakigoqoine yo injoji pesinj ruaga, oi goine sosowo yonjoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. 44 Sosowo yonjoji monenjanunj kokoine pe yareko mobeine akonj ruagobiyonj, njigo yo injoji taqaranjine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goinj.” Onu.

## 13

*Boji sorinjgo ketoqototie fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

1 Yesuji boji sorinj bokero wakiru kinarinjpuine yonjoreone moji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji none! Sorinde jokoronj manjo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

2 Yesuji oi maneru bunjo inji bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoronj manjo pi soguine qembibijanunje sosowo yo none yabegeyonj, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peinyonj, sinjan qaku sesuine akonj peinj.”

*Suronjgogo eru kekesuesue fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19*

3 Onu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinjji dimaya, oi noneru njebun. Oo njeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yonjoji Yesu inoyone akonj poreru inji weu tebutj, 4 “Qaqaji, bunjo mige, ore foriine wamo damanjo fukeinj eru ya sosowo oi funjaru fuke foreinj, ore mogeineji urunju fukeinj? Oi soine minde manekiminj.”

5 Onu weu tebi funjaru inji yajiya, “Mojji sinefuru eru tinunj qaku egu raniminj ore sisinjan ee eku goinebi. 6 Ninjigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo inji miniminj, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku ninjigo kokoine eadu yabeniminj. 7 Nonjo jigore bineine eru fonunjine fukeme maneemininj. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onjine oi ronekonj fukeinj ore mimiine.

\*

Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariin. <sup>8</sup> Kantri moji kantri mo yabeingo ore pakerenimij. Nijigo kubu moji kubu mo yojoke buru baku qoqo eingo ore pakerenimij. Morenjine morenjine oo komej yasogo yasogo baku morej igogaru kerisieme rakaein. Onuakon roro morenjine morenjine fukeru pe ropein. Ya onjuine oi nigo kuakeji goji fungaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanjineji ore so fungaru foreingo einj.

<sup>9</sup> “Onu fukeinyon, njono sisinjan fiine akon ee eku goinebi. Nijigoji oga njaberu bujo korogo rua njaberu onjagawowosi piyanjongo bujo gio baku kobinji njabenimij. Goineji nonde eru oga njabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore nj koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimanimij. Onu dimaku nonde funje kitingaku mikabun manenimij.\* <sup>10</sup> Bobian Biije yo bonieru morengo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonjore misaue forebi morende damanjineji ore njadiine tariin. <sup>11</sup> Pore njaberu bujo korogo rua njabebi dimanimij, daman oo bujo urunju minobenj, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon bujo njarein, oi minimij. Njono-njanunde manjone bujo so miinebijon, Moro Tiriineji man-njanun boburogame bujo minimij. <sup>12</sup> Manjekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine manjine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame bujo korogo ruabi qabi komein. Onuakon mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komein eme odumadepuine yonjoni manjo mamayanun igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimij. <sup>13</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonjoni nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminyon, moji yamenj keku sananjaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanjineji tariin, injoji senjinbanjinj bofukein.” Onu.\*

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi manjigineke*

*Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>14</sup> “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunujineke sorinjo so ruruare so oi koroino ruabi dimako njonenimij, daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimij, yonjoni bio genja poreru tukuo rainebi. Bujo yo osein, injoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigonj.\* <sup>15</sup> Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, injoji waki yaine roinjo ore pi manjineo so ropeigonj.\* <sup>16</sup> Gioo raru goin, injoji onuakon marikuine roinjo ore kirieru pigo so raigonj. <sup>17</sup> Yei! Nigo kuake eru odumade monjo yonjoni daman oo urunju pipa ranobun. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ya oi kue gbinj damanjineo so fukein ore eru onja wosieinebi. <sup>19</sup> Daman oo sisikonjonj qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonjonj soine onjuine oi ronekonj daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon fungaru daman yoo goku pakreru daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekonj so fukeya eme jiki daman mogo so fukein. Ore eru onja wosiru goinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Ofonji konjonj daman oi so bombengana ine, njinigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunjonj, njinigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore eru una ore jare oi bombengainj.

<sup>21</sup> “Daman oo inji minimij, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Nonenin! Munanjoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onju miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi. <sup>22</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Munanjoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun njinigo jijiibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jinofuru babi qowirienimij. Onu qowiriebini Anutuji njinigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bobojibu eyarenimij ore eeso eku yamenj kebi tinjun egu qanimin. Njoni sisinjan

\* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 \* **13:13:** Mat 10.22 \* **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

\* **13:15:** Luk 17.31 \* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

fiine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbiŋganobuŋ. <sup>23</sup> Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ŋajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru sisinŋa ee eku goinebi.” Onu.

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>24</sup> “Sisikonkon oi tariko damaŋ oo akon wegi jiŋoineji gobureko ay-onji dabu eiŋ.\* <sup>25</sup> Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikiŋgone waki foreniminŋ eru qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareyaine oi ŋeŋeyanŋuŋ bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugaiŋ.\* <sup>26</sup> Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine iŋoji kuaŋ paiineo wareme ŋoneniminŋ. Usuŋine yasogoji gbunŋbasanineke tootogo fukeko kuririquranine ŋoneniminŋ.\* <sup>27</sup> Wareru Sombuŋ mimererenŋpuine sore yabeme yoŋo ŋiŋigo Anutuji iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋo moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabeniminŋ.” Onu.

*Oguŋ yore soso buŋo*

*Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>28</sup> “Noŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneniŋ. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bembengaga.’ <sup>29</sup> Noŋoji onuakon soi ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru funjine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’ <sup>30</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ; Niŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ <sup>31</sup> Qonikinŋ eru moreŋ yokoji sirowenimiyonŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoneji so mataeiŋ.” Onu.

*Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.*

*Mat 24.36-44*

<sup>32</sup> “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine wamo damaŋgo wareiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋgo mimererenŋ yoŋoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji onuakon oi so manega. Mama iŋoyonŋe akon oi manega.\* <sup>33</sup> Wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, oi so manegobi ore noŋoji siŋaŋ baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi. <sup>34</sup> Oi soso buŋo yoore so pega: Ni moji moreŋine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Raiŋgo eru siŋaŋpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyaŋuŋgo ruaru usuŋine yareya. Usuŋine yareru kiŋaŋqoqopuine moakonŋ moakonŋ gioyanŋuŋ yareya. Yareru goku mendi siŋaŋine onuakonŋ maŋgarigari goiŋgo ore mitiga teya.\* <sup>35</sup> Pi rauineji wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ, oi so manegobi. Inande me ubu jonjingo wareiŋ me? Wegijirin sineko wareiŋ me? Wegi wapeko wareiŋ me? Ore so noŋo oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. <sup>36</sup> Noŋoji kubaŋ pekabi pipa wareru onu egu bofuke ŋabeinŋ. <sup>37</sup> Noŋo maŋgarigari goinebi. Buŋo oi kiŋariŋpuine noŋore migo, buŋo oi onuakonŋ ogopune sosowo noŋore moko migo: Noŋo maŋgari goinebi.” Onu.

## 14

*Yesu qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

\* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 \* **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13

\* **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 \* **13:32:** Mat 24.36 \* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38

1 Pasowa komban\* eru poron yistine tomiri ore komban bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funganinij ore eben sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumanjgabu. Tumanjgaru urunju gbebedi ebenen Yesu sumunjaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru mi osoebu.\* 2 Baaru osoeru inji mibu, “Ninjigo manyanun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukein ore oi jeri komban damanjineo einjo ore embimbijgakimij.” Onju mibu.

*Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8*

3 Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu njeya. Oo uqo noku njeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yangbunijneke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinan kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru njeya. Injoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\* 4 Rau teme ni nebu, yonjoreone goineji manyanun sembeako yonjonye akon inji mimane ebu, “Nad obu oi wamore onju sibirigaga? 5 Nad obu jijineke oi furiine banimij ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi ninjigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Onju miku njigo oi mitebu.

6 Mitebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nigo yo so mitenin. Wamore manjine bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. 7 Ninjigo wakiqoqoine yonjo damanjine damanjine botunanunjo gobi ya fiine eyareinjo ore maneru oi soine daman so eniminyon, nonji njonjore botugo daman so, so gobemij.\*

8 Injoji oi injonjunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yanga nunimij ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. 9 Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Bobian Binje yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo njigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore binjine oi onjakon mibi saueme injore manesuku gonimij.” Onju.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo manjoakon eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6*

10 Kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji Yesu babae bateinjo eru sorin gio sinan yonjoreo raya. 11 Yonjoreo raru bunjo miko oi maneru manyanun flame furiine monen oteinjo ore bunjo kipebu. Bunjo kipebi Yesu daman mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru njone yoberu goya. Onju.

*Yesuji kinjarin yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

12 Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyanun boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobun. Ore eru Yesure kinjarinpuji ojibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimij? Anjigo urunju pega?”

13 Onju ojibi kinjarinyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ni mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukenimi. Bofukeru injo soine boyoberu rani. 14 Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji oji-inebire, ‘Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi manjine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinjarinpuine yonjoke pasowa lama nokimij.’ 15 Onju ojibire rauineji pi

\* 14:1: Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari noneru embon eru yadureya, komban ore tinaine Weho bunjo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 \* 14:1: Eks 12.1-27 \* 14:3: Luk 7.37-38 \* 14:7: Dut 15.11

paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuiŋ. Oo ŋeŋe pepe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

16 Oŋu miko kinariŋyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

17 Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo wapebuŋ. 18 Waperu roperu ŋeŋe ŋeku uqo nokabuŋ Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoreone mo noke uqo noku ŋega, injoji babae banuiŋ.”\*

19 Oŋu yajime maneru manyanunji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibuŋ, “Nonde egu miin?”

20 Weu tebi inji yajiya, “12 ŋoŋoreone mo noke poroŋ sigo igokurugaga, injoji. 21 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji inore buŋo qurangabi pega ore so moreŋ bokeru raini. Rainyoŋ, babae bateiŋ, inore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku oŋga jorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie teiŋ. Ŋi oi maŋgoinere beu manjone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Oŋu.

*Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

22 Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poroŋ roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ.”

23 Oŋu miku wain popu roru danje miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobuŋ. 24 Nokabi inji yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ŋiŋigo yoŋoke kikipe buru ruame sananŋaiŋ ore darine kesebi ŋiŋigo kokoine munar qa yareiŋ.\* 25 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo paibe ŋekabeneŋ jebe baiŋ, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nobemiŋ.”

26 Oŋu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋgo ore miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

27 Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo inji qurangame pega,

‘Nonji sinanjanuŋ qabe lama qokoineji roinŋanimiŋ.’

Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo maŋ-ŋanuŋ sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ.\*

28 Totiekabi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemiŋ.”\*

29 Oŋu yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yoŋoji sosowo manyanuŋ sembeako boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu oŋu so ebemiŋ.”

30 Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

31 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji yameŋ keku sasanan eko, “Qaqaji, oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiŋ.” Kinariŋ goine sosowoji buŋo oi akon mibuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo oŋga wosigaya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46*

32 Oŋu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu kinariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ŋoŋo damaŋ botuineo yo ŋeniŋ.” 33 Oŋu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuŋ. Rakabi Yesuji fungaru koŋkoŋ bibiineke maneme kufu meine gomukuya.

\* 14:18: Kiki 41.9 \* 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 \* 14:27: Zek 13.7 \* 14:28: Mat 28.16

<sup>34</sup> Onu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde manjeji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Nonoji yo nkeku noke gariine goinebenen.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu yajiru inoyonje akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joisereren damanijine oi Mamainere mire so odureinjgo ore onga wosigaya.

<sup>36</sup> Onga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomonjgaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigonj. Ronononj, oi nonde anjire so matayonj, gogakere manj anjigo boyoberu fukeinj.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu miku kirieme kinarinjpuine yokaamo yonjoi kubanj pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojija, “Saimon, go kubanj pege me? Go aua moakomenj gariine goinjgo ore so sananjgaje me?” <sup>38</sup> Manjononunji gariine goinjgo ore anj maneegobenenjyonj, sakinonunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki njabeinj ore njonj onga wosiru manjarigari goinebi.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru bunjo oi akonj moke miku onga wosiya. <sup>40</sup> Onga wosigaru kirieme injo hopiyanunj yobinjgame moke kubanj akonj pebi none yabeya. Kubanjgone pakereru bunjo bokirieniminj ore mumutu ebuinj.

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji raya ate yokaamo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru gbinj roru kubanj akonj peinjgo ore manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesue-sueyanunjke yonjore meo ropeinj, ore aua damanijineji wareru fukega. Nonjore kubanj pepe damanj oi tariga.” <sup>42</sup> Bio pakerebi raki. Maneninj! Babae banuinj, injoiji bembenjgo yoo warega.” Onu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuinj.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akonj kinarinjpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injoiji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuinj. Sorinj gio sinanj, Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoi oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyanunj roru warebuinj. <sup>44</sup> Babae bainjgo eya, injoiji bonieru yonjoke soi bunjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji nj bibiineo mudugabeminj, oi njoneru ‘Injo oi!’ miku roru niginjgaru poretinj sinanj gaku rainebi.”

<sup>45</sup> Onu miku wareru oo akonj Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. <sup>46</sup> Mudugame njoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuinj. <sup>47</sup> Kipebi bembenjgo dimabuinj, yonjoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanjqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. <sup>48</sup> Yesu kipebi bunjo inji yajiya, “Nonj suronjgoqo nj matayonj, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuinjgo ore waregobi. <sup>49</sup> Nonji una so boji sorinjgo njonjoke dimaku Biije bunjo qaji njareru gobe so ronubunjonj, ya yo Biije Qurande bunjoiji foriineke fukeinjgo ore fukega.”\* <sup>50</sup> Yesu kipebi kinarinj yonjoi sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumunjgaru rabunj. Onu.

*Ni jenonj moji sumunjgaru raya.*

<sup>51</sup> Ni jenonj moji kambanjine yaganjine kiperu Yesure njadio boyoberu raya. Kambanjine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinjgo ebuinj. <sup>52</sup> Roinjgo embimbinjgaru kambanjine qomukubi gbarandanj sumunjgaru raya. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoi Yesure bunjo gio babunj.*

*Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu kiperu ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere morumbonj pigo rabunj. Rabi sorinj gio sinanj sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji

\* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37



yoŋoji oo raru tumaŋgabun. <sup>54</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo ropeya. Roperu kinanqoqo ni yoŋore botugo misi bembengo ŋeku furaya. <sup>55</sup> Onu ŋeyayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol qoko yoŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua bunjo urunu mi kitingabi qabi komein ore mi baabunyon, ore funjine mo so bofukebun. <sup>56</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji bunjo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku mibunyon, bunoyanunji funjine moakon so fukeya.

<sup>57</sup> Onu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku bunjo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku ini mibun, <sup>58</sup> “Injoji ini miko maneben, ‘Nonji boji sorin meji bakine yo ketotiebe morengo wakime una yokaomore maŋgo sorin funjine mo meji bakine mata oi bopengabemij.’”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>59</sup> Onu mibunyon, jibu bunoyanunji funjine moakon so fukeya.

<sup>60</sup> Onu so fukeme sorin gio sinan qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru ini ojiya, “Yoŋoji gore sakigoo bunjo igoku kitingabi, ore mobeine mo mimin me mata?”

<sup>61</sup> Onu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru bunjoine bokeru dimaya. Bunjoine bokeru dimako sorin gio sinan qoruineji moke ini weu teya, “Anutu miten gaegobenen, go inore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

<sup>62</sup> Weu teme “On” miku ini yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine usun Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuan paiineo wakime ŋonenimij.”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>63</sup> Bunjo oi yajime sorin gio sinan qoruineji marikuine qosugaru ini miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji bunjoine kitinganimij ore moke so weu yarekimij. <sup>64</sup> Anutu igosisi etega, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foregobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo urunu manegobi?” Onu miko yoŋoji sosowo Yesu komere binje fukein ore mitaribun.\*

<sup>65</sup> Onu mitariru goineji fungaru tifegaru qaku jinomaiine komon garu me bajiru qaku ini ojibun, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimij.” Sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) yoŋoji onuakon Yesu roru mauineo qabun. Onu.

### *Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>66</sup> Daman oo Pitaji sa maŋineo kae jinoo goya. Yukube goko sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo ŋigo moji oo wapeya. <sup>67</sup> Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitataru eru ini miya, “Go onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke gomeŋ.”

<sup>68</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru ini miya, “Bunjo mige, oi kikiranqago.” Onu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

<sup>69</sup> Mendiineo rakame kinanqoqo ŋigo moji oi oo moke ŋoneru ni bembengo dimabun, yoŋo fungaru ini yajiya, “Ni yo oiji yoŋoreone mo fukega.”

<sup>70</sup> Onu yajiyayon, inoji moke mugaya. Mugame daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yoŋoji moke Pitare ini mibun, “Goji Galili ni mo fukege ore foriine yoŋoreone mo fukege.”

<sup>71</sup> Oi maneru fungaru inoyonje qaqaíso eeru mipangaru misanangaru miya, “Ni bunjoine migobi, nonji ino so manego. Bunjo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

<sup>72</sup> Onu miku dimako oo akon qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji bunjo ini ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde

\* **14:58:** Jon 2.19    \* **14:62:** Dan 7.13    \* **14:64:** Lew 24.16

qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukein.” Buṅo oi manesuku beuine pougain ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Oṅu.

## 15

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buṅore qaqaḅi eru sorin kaunsol sosowo yonjoji buṅore koro sogo tutuman ruaru Yesure buṅo mitaribun. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. <sup>2</sup> Rom gawana injoji Yesu inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oṅu.”

<sup>3</sup> Sorin gio sinan yonjoji buṅo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibun. <sup>4</sup> Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji buṅo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimin me mata?”

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buṅo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buṅoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Oṅu.

*Pailotji Yesu komein ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>6</sup> Gosa so pasowa koman damanineo gawanaji witi pigone ni mo tinaine miku weubun, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebun. <sup>7</sup> Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas ino witi pigo neya. Injoji suronqoqo ni goine yonoke jigo oyowo eru ni mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebun. <sup>8</sup> Oṅu ebi kufufun yonjoji gawanare morumbon pi kae jinoino paibe roperu dimaku funḅaru eku goya ore so einḅore weu tebut. <sup>9</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji Juda nonore kin koito piruebe wakin ore eru manegobi me?” <sup>10</sup> Sorin gio sinan yonjoji Yesure manriringan manebun ore eru ino gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru aniyannun maneinḅo ore oṅu weu yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Weu yareme sorin gio sinan yonjoji ninjigo kubu man bapakare eyareru inji mibun, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Nonjo oṅu weu tenin.” <sup>12</sup> Oṅu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Oṅu migobi ore Juda nonore kin koito tinaine oṅu onḅaegobi, nonji ino urunḅu etenobo?”

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu weu yareme moke onḅabun, “Bio mariponḅo qanin mi!”

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu onḅabi Pailotji inji yajiya, “Oi wamore? Injoji wamo sembene eya?” Oṅu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onḅa jojoraru inji onḅabun, “Ino mariponḅo qanin mi!”

<sup>15</sup> Oṅu onḅabi Pailotji ninjigo kubu sogo aniyannunde so einḅo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayon, Yesure miko kobin jorunekeji qaya baya qabun. Oṅu qabi mariponḅo qanimin ore ino Rom mamari ni yonore meo ruaya. Oṅu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebun.*

*Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>16</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbon pire sa manineo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabun oo warebun. <sup>17</sup> Wareru mariku boboron yojuniru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinambu nigin mangḅaru hending onḅuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. <sup>18</sup> Oṅu rakame funḅaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonore kin koito, ohowe!” <sup>19</sup> Kobeqoqo oṅu eku mikabun sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegarū qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiten ikoine

batebuḅ. <sup>20</sup> Igosisi oḅu ete foreru mariku boboroḅ yoyuḅiru oi qomukuru inḅoyonunde saki komoḅ keteku maripoḅgo qainḅgo ore ogaru rabuḅ. Oḅu.

*Yesu maripoḅgo qabuḅ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>21</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ḅi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuḅ. Inḅoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ḅiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Inḅoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripoḅ roru koboya.\* <sup>22</sup> Yesu oḅu roru moreḅ mo tinaine Golgota oi noḅunde buḅoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuḅ. <sup>23</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasiḅ tinaine mor oi qodureru boḅibugaru otebiyoḅ, Yesuji oi takigaya. <sup>24</sup> Takigame dimaku maripoḅgo qabuḅ. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komoḅine moakoḅ moakoḅ botuyanḅgo ore so boroiḅgaru robuḅ.\* <sup>25</sup> Kaere 9 kilok oo maripoḅgo qabuḅ. <sup>26</sup> Maripoḅgo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde fuḅine inḅi quraḅgaru qabuḅ, “Juda yoḅore kiḅ koito yo.” <sup>27</sup> Suroḅqoqo ḅi yoyoka oḅuakoḅ inḅoke maripoḅgo yapebuḅ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oḅu yapebuḅ. <sup>28</sup> (Anutune Biḅe Quraḅgo buḅo inḅi quraḅgabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronḅoqo ḅi oḅuine manesuku yoḅore botugo ruabuḅ.” Buḅo oḅu oiji foriineke fukeya.)\*

<sup>29</sup> Nḅiḅigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inḅi mibuḅ, “Yei! Go boḅi sorin soine ketotiende moreḅgo wakiko una yokaomore maḅgo moke romaḅgaru baiḅgo ore mimenḅ. O, go ḅi fiine yobu!” <sup>30</sup> Go gake babapi eru maripoḅgone waki.”

<sup>31</sup> Sorin gio siḅaḅ eru Kadi buḅore qaqaḅi yoḅoji oḅuakoḅ botuyanḅgo igosisi eteru mibuḅ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoḅ, inḅoyoḅe babapi eiḅgo ore embimbiḅgaga. <sup>32</sup> Inḅoji Munaḅqoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kiḅ koito fukega ine, muḅambemenḅ yo maripoḅgone wakiko ḅoneru oi manesiḅ ganobenḅ.” Oḅu mibuḅ.

Ni inḅoke maripoḅgo yapebuḅ, yokoḅi oḅuakoḅ maḅqoqo buḅo gomogofu mitebu. Oḅu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>33</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreḅ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inḅoyonunde buḅoo inḅi oon yasogo oḅgaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi noḅunde buḅoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ḅadi nuge?\*

<sup>35</sup> Oḅu oḅgame ḅi bembengo dimabuḅ, yoḅoreone goineḅi oi maneru mibuḅ, “Maneniḅ! Elaijare oḅgaga.” <sup>36</sup> Yoḅoreone moḅi giniḅgaru raru yangbuḅ mo yaga kamasiine oḅu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi inḅoyoḅe akoḅ dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiḅ me mata, oi ḅonekimiḅ.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Oḅu ebi Yesuji oon yasogo oḅgaku beuine niniḅgame komeya.

<sup>38</sup> Komeko oo akoḅ boḅi sorinde maḅgo kambarḅ dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>39</sup> Mamari siḅanḅi maripoḅ mai

\* **15:21:** Rom 16.13    \* **15:24:** Kiki 22.18    \* **15:28:** Ais 53.12    \* **15:29:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19    \* **15:34:** Kiki 22.1    \* **15:36:** Kiki 69.21    \* **15:38:** Eks 26.31-33

garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niningame komeya, oi ñoneru inji miya, “Ñi yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukega.”

<sup>40</sup> Nigo goineji onuakon taitai dimaku ya oi ñonebuñ. Yoñore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Joses yokore manḡoyakuñ eru Salome yoñoji moko dimabuñ. <sup>41</sup> Yoñoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo ino boyoberu kinan qateku gobuñ. Onuakon nigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebuñ, yoñoji onuakon bembengo dimabuñ. Onu.\*

*Yesure qongbuñ yangabuñ.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>42</sup> Sabat komanñ neñere ya bomogakabi Sabat komanḡo funḡainḡo ore bembengako inande fukeru wareya. <sup>43</sup> Manḡogio oo Arimatia rauine, ni jinbijeineke tinaine Josef inoji wareya. Inoji onuakon Anutu qorumande foriine fukein ore odigaru goko. Inoji Juda yoñore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat komanji funḡain ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuñine roinggo weuya. <sup>44</sup> Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sinanine miko wareya “Yesuji daman joroine me pomponine komega,” miku weu teya. <sup>45</sup> Weu teme binje buñoine maneru Yesure qongbuñ Josef mitari teya. <sup>46</sup> Mitari teme kamban yaganine furiine baru raru qongbuñine maripongone qomukuru bawakiru kambanji komonñ gaya. Komonñ garu roru jinorunḡo raru ko kouñ gufubi neñe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenḡame kouñ mauine kejiḡaya. <sup>47</sup> Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre manḡoine yokoji dimaku ñonebu. Onu.

## 16

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat komanñ nebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims manḡoine eru Salome yoñoji “Yesure qongbuñ raru rau tekiminñ,” miku juñ jinan kouineke furiine babuñ. <sup>2</sup> Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akonñ pakereru kae fufurere wegì jójirin wapeko jinorunḡo rabuñ. <sup>3</sup> Raru mimane eku mibunñ, “Jinorunñ mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogainñ?” <sup>4</sup> Onu miku pibi rako ñonebuñ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. <sup>5</sup> Jinorunḡo ko mauine onu anḡaru dimako manḡineo ropebuñ. Ropebi furoyanñ obe ni jenon mo marikuine joroine yaganine ñeko ñonebuñ. Onu ñoneru kokoine popurebuñ.

<sup>6</sup> Popurebuñyonñ, inji yajiya, “Ñonñ kokoi so maneninñ. Ñonñ Nazaret ni Yesure baagobi. Ino mariponggo qabuñyonñ, inoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Nnoneninñ! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinaninpuine sosowo binje inji yajininñ, ‘Inoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainñ. Ñonñ onuakon oo raru buñoine miya ore so oi ñoneinebi.’ ”\*

<sup>8</sup> Onu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinaruñ koungone wakiru giniḡaru rabuñ. Sombuyanñ manebunñ ore buñ mo so mibunyonñ, buñoyanñ mataeya. Onu.

*Yesuji Maria Magdalane inoreo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18*

\* **15:41:** Luk 8.2-3    \* **16:7:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Maria Magdalane injore maŋgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akonj rone Maria oi fuke teya. <sup>10</sup> Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damanj oo jinŋen keku kuyobuŋ, Mariaji yoŋoreo raru biŋeine yajiya. <sup>11</sup> Yajiyayonj, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji ŋoneya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.*

*Luk 24.13-35*

<sup>12</sup> Ore ŋadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainŋo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. <sup>13</sup> Yokoji oŋuakonj raru biŋeine oi ogopuine yajibuyonj, yoŋoji oi oŋuakonj so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki kiŋariŋpuine 11 yoŋoji tumaŋgaru uŋo noku ŋekabuŋ yoŋoreo oŋuakonj fukeya. Fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme ŋonebuŋ, inŋoji biŋeine yajibuŋ oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore oi miyareya. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kantri so raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru ŋiŋigo go ragobi ore so Bobian Biŋene mitaniŋgabi maneinebi.\* <sup>16</sup> Moji Anutu manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi maŋine kerisiein, inŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukein. Moji so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku goin, Anutuji injore buŋo mitarime misi korure biŋe fukein. <sup>17</sup> Manesiŋ nuku goniminj, oi soi bayarebe fuŋneyaŋuŋ inŋi fukein: Yoŋoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabeniminj. Kantri goine yoŋore buŋo miku goniminj. <sup>18</sup> Koberj meyaŋunji bofeŋganiminj. Oraberj nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabein. Meyanŋuŋ jibe ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi fianiminj.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.*

*Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>19</sup> Ofonj Yesuji buŋoine oŋu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anuturre me furoineo ŋeku goga.\* <sup>20</sup> Paibe gogayonj, kiŋariŋpuineji bokeru kae moreŋ so raru Biŋe buŋoine misaueku gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Ofonji yoŋoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buŋoyanŋunji sanaŋgaya. Oŋu.

\* 16:15: Apo 1.8 \* 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

## Luk Bobian Biŋe Lukji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ŋi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiŋ ore eru Bobian Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo matayoŋ, Grik ŋi fukeru jibe ŋiŋigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuŋne yoyoka oi iŋi noduga: 1) Anutuŋi Munanqoqo Rauine soreinde buŋo kipeya, oi Israel yoŋore fukeya, 2) Iŋoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiŋgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oŋga teko “Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoŋe yoŋore Bobian Biŋe” mitaniŋgaru goya. Ŋiŋigo ya fuŋne fuŋne ore basiqasi eru gobuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oŋuine boakoŋ burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreŋgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakoŋ oi gaŋ 1-2 eru gaŋ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeko Biŋe gio ba sauebi mamanesiŋ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biŋe quraŋgaya, ore buŋo qoruine oi iŋi sagaru ruame pega: Ongawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo hoburo yabeko gobuŋ. Ŋigo yoŋoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiŋgaku babuŋ. Anutuŋi agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokeru goya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iŋi:**

Buk yoore fuŋne Lukji quraŋgaya gaŋ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ŋi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuŋgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoŋo sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji iŋoyoŋe akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iŋi: Mimereren yoŋoji kiki kebuŋ. Lama siŋan yoŋoji Yesu fukeko wareru ŋonebuŋ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soringo ropebuŋ. Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaŋiŋ oteya eru penaron ŋiji agiburaŋgo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buŋo.

### *Lukji quraŋ Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoŋi Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde buŋo mibi ore foriine botunoŋuŋgo fukeya, ŋiŋigo kokoineŋi ore sunduine fuŋgaru quraŋgabun.

<sup>2</sup> Ya foriine oi botunoŋuŋgo fukeko goineŋi oi fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru waperu yoŋoyanunde jiŋoji ŋoneru mane mukubun, yoŋoji ore so ore biŋeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoŋuŋgo rakaru nonunde biŋe fukeya. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji Biŋe oi fuŋgaru papiago quraŋgaru burugabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji oŋuakoŋ ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiŋ weu yarebe fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko

Yesure binan oi sosowo akon burugaru quranqago. <sup>4</sup> Biñe buño foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuñine oseru sosowo mane mukumin. Onu.

*Jon fukeinde buño Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>5</sup> Judia prowinsre kiñ tinaine Herod inore damanngo ni mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Inoji sorin gio sinan goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonunine tinaine Elisabet inoji onuakon sorin gio sinan Aronde osigida mo fukeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Yokoji Anuture jinjo maio gogo poretin goku Ofonde mimipan buño eru mimiti oi sosowo poretin boyoberu bakare buñoyakun tomiri gobu. <sup>7</sup> Onu gobuyon, Elisabetji kufin ore gariyakun tomiri goku ninjigo pogo ebu.

<sup>8</sup> Daman mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji soringo sinan gio baingo Anuture jinjo maio wapeya. <sup>9</sup> Wapeme sorin gio sinan yonoji eeboboyanun boyoberu botuyanunngo gio boroingaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu jun jinan kouineke rigaya. <sup>10</sup> Jun jinan ririga damanijeneji ware fukeme inoji ya kouineke oi rigako ninjigo kubu sosowo yonoji boji sorin sakibe odigaru Anutu onga wosigaru nebut.

<sup>11</sup> Jinin rigako kouineji isirigaru pi manjne sagako oo Ofonde mimereren moji korogo paiibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. <sup>12</sup> Dimako Zekaraiaji noneru popureru kokoi maneya. <sup>13</sup> Kokoi maneyayon, mimererenji inji ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji ongawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru nonungoji kuagaru koko madego roin. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigon.

<sup>14</sup> “Madego fukeko mangoji inore fiame jeriende ninjigo kokoineji jeri manenimin. <sup>15</sup> Oi mangoinere beu mango noko Moro Tiriineji oo akon fungaru manjne puseko sogueru wain me obu sananjine oi so noku Ofonde keriringo ni ropekiine fukeru goin.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Onu goku Israel ninjigo kokoine manyanun kerisieme Ofonyanun Anutureo kirienimin. <sup>17</sup> Anuture Moroji kajeqoun ni Elaija dobegako usun paio gio baya, inoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji nadiineo warein. Inoji raru kufufun manj bapakare yabeko Ofonji warein ore jaueru dimanimin. Mama eru odumade pougaru roingabi manjbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimin eru qoqomuku ninjigo oi poretin yonjore mamane buruo ropenimin.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Sombun mimererenji onu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonunneke niko ninjigo pogo egobere ore buñogoji urunu foriineke fukena?”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biñe fine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.\* <sup>20</sup> Nonde buño mine foriineke fukein, goji oi mibe so manesin gage ore buñogo oi mata eko mutu gomun. Onu gokande biñe buño yooe fori fukeinde daman ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buño moke mimin.”

<sup>21</sup> Daman botuineo oo ninjigoji odigaru neku Zekaraiaji boji soringo paiibe daman joroine dimaya ore manyanunngo manetiqotike manebun. <sup>22</sup> Onu eru nebi sakibe wakiru buño miinngo embimbingako mane taningaru inji mibun, “Inoji boji soringo dimaku jinjoine kerisieme Sombungone sasako mo njonega.” Onu mibi meineji akon soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Onu goku sorin gio bobo damanijeneji tariko kirieru piineo raya. <sup>24</sup> Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kain 5 ore so pigo sumungaru inji miku neku

\* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10 \* 1:15: Jare 6.3 \* 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 \* 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21

goya, <sup>25</sup> “Madene tomiri ore n̄injigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobin roru bokeru n̄onemaij enarega.” Oñu.

*Yesu fukeinde buño Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainjine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenjine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya.

<sup>27</sup> Wakiru n̄igo jeñon̄ jumuine tinaine Maria in̄oreo raya. In̄oji n̄i tinaine Josef in̄ore n̄igo bin̄e goya. Josefji kin̄ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.\*  
<sup>28</sup> Mimererenji Mariareo raru in̄i ojiya, “O Maria, wegi fii. Ofonji yaun̄moriri gareru goke dimaine.”

<sup>29</sup> Oñu ojiiyayon̄, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funjine baaru manetiḡoti maneya. <sup>30</sup> Manetiḡoti maneko in̄i ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaun̄moriri gareko in̄ore jin̄oo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. <sup>31</sup> Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romin̄. Roru tinaine Yesu miigon̄.\* <sup>32</sup> Yesu in̄oji sogueru n̄i tinabin̄eineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goin̄. Oñu gome Ofon̄ Anutuji apaine kin̄ Deiwidre morumbon̄ neje oteme n̄injigo sin̄aj yaberu goin̄.\* <sup>33</sup> Jeikobre kufufun̄ yon̄ore kin̄ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sin̄aj yaberu goin̄. Qoruman̄jine oiji daman̄ mogo so mataein̄.”

<sup>34</sup> Mimererenji oñu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Ye! Non̄ njire fun̄je so manego. Ore eru buño mige, ore foriine oi urun̄u fukein̄?”

<sup>35</sup> Oñu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usun̄ji sagaru iporo garein̄. Ore eru made romin̄, in̄oji tiriine fukeko n̄injigoji tinaine ‘Anutire Made,’ miku on̄gaenimin̄. <sup>36</sup> Mane. Tifego Elisabet in̄oji on̄uakon̄ ‘Kufin̄ goku made roin̄go embimbin̄gaga,’ mibun̄yayon̄, jibu n̄igo pogo fukeru daman̄ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainjine 6 fukega. <sup>37</sup> Anutuji ya mo ein̄go miku oi so embimbin̄gaga.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Oñu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, non̄ Ofonde kin̄an̄qoqo n̄igo fukego. Ore eru buño mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Oñu ojime Sombun̄ mimererenji bokeru raya. Oñu.

*Mariaji Elisabetreo daman̄ pomponjine raru iqigaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Mariaji oi maneru daman̄ joroine so eko pakereru pipa jaueru moreñ tuko roperu Judia prowinsre taon̄ mogo raya. <sup>40</sup> Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu n̄onun̄jine Elisabet n̄oneru jerieru mijeriine miya. <sup>41</sup> Mijeriine miko oo akon̄ maneko koko madeji beu man̄go rin̄aru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre mañ puseya.

<sup>42</sup> Puseko buño soguine on̄gaku in̄i miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko n̄igo botunon̄un̄go gomin̄ eru made romin̄, oi on̄uakon̄ mifia tein̄. <sup>43</sup> Urun̄u eru Ofon̄nere man̄goji wareru njone n̄ume on̄u fuke narega? <sup>44</sup> Mane, go mijerine minde buño marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo on̄uakon̄ jeri eru rin̄aru rope wakiga. <sup>45</sup> Ofonji bin̄e buñoine miko maneru ore fori fukein̄, oi manesin̄ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oñu.

*Mariaji jeri kiki keya.*

<sup>46</sup> Mariaji buño oi maneru in̄i miya,

“Ii-ia! Nonde mañ wombun̄jeji jen̄goma Ofon̄ miteñ gaga.\*

<sup>47</sup> Nonde moroji Anutu, Munan̄qoqo Raunere jerieru kokorian̄ kega.

\* **1:27:** Mat 1.18 \* **1:31:** Mat 1.21 \* **1:32:** 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 \* **1:37:** Jen 18.14

\* **1:46:** 1 Sml 2.1-10



48 Nonji kinjanqoqo nigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku njonemaij enarega.

Mane, ninjigo kubuine kubuine munjambe fungaru fukeniminj, yonjoji nonde ‘Kiwaqawaineke!’ miku mitenj nuku goniminj.\*

49 Usuj Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo. Injore tina oi Tiriine.

50 Ninjigo munjambe morengo gogobi eru jiki fukeru saueniminj, yonjore botugo njaso uri yonjoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneniminj, injore njonemaij yonjoke damanj so peinj.

51 Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usujine noduko njonebenj.

Ninjigo yonjonye bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombenjaombenj eru gogobi.

52 Kinj muranjine muranjine morumbon njeyanjungo naku ninjigo sinjan yaberu gobunj, Anutuji yonjo oone qomukuru ketunj yabeko wakibunj.

Wakibunyonj, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.\*

53 Ninjigo yare basiqasi eru gobunj, yonjore manj oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayonj,

ninjigo tinabinjyanjunge oi sore yabeme meyanjnj omaine mo rabunj.

54-55 Anutuji apa nasopunonjnj bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi ninjo jikigaru Anuture kinjanqoqopu gogobenj.

Anutuji ronekonj mimipanj bunjoine inji mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru injore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu goniminj, oi njonemaij eyareru gobeminj.’

Onu miku bunjoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayonj, injoji bunjo miine oi boyoberu goku munjambe bapi nobeinjo ore warega.”

Mariaji onj miya.\*

56 Mariaji kainj yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Onu.

### *Jon Mitimeso nji fukeya.*

57 Elisabetre made roro damanjnj ware fukeko koko made roya. 58 Koko made roko pi bembengo gobunj eru tifepuine yonjoji Ofonj njonemaij yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane tanijaru injoke moko jeribari eburnj.

59 Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganiminj ore tumanjgabanj. Tumanjaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jinja baru otekiminj,” mibunj.\* 60 Mibunyonj, manjoineji miya, “Onj matayonj, tinaine Jon mikiminj.”

61 Miko inji ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyonj, gore tifepu yonjoreone more tina onj so pega.” 62 Onj ojibi dimaku mamaineji injore tina miinj ore weuku meyanjnj soso eburnj.

63 Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quranj inji qurangaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Onj qurangako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabanj. 64 Popure yobugabi oo akonj bibiine afagako namanjine wirieko bunjo miku Anutu mitenj gaya.

65 Mitenj gako ogopujanjnj sosowo yonjoji sombuyanjnj kokoine manebunj. Manebi ya fukeya, ore binjine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku morenj sosowo sagaya.

\* 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11 \* 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 \* 1:54-55: Jen 17.7 \* 1:59: Lew 12.3

<sup>66</sup> Biñeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru mañ wombunyanñungo ruaru sabarebun. Ofoñji usunine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore funine mane taniñgaru inñi mibun, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urunju eru bana?” Onu.

*Zekaraiaji kajeqoun buño miya.*

<sup>67</sup> Onu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiaie mañ puseko kajeqoun buño inñi miya,

<sup>68</sup> “Niño Israel niñore Ofoñ Anutu miterñ gakimimñ. Ii-ia!  
Inñoji kufufunpuine mai noberu duenoñunñ baingo jaueru wareimñ.

<sup>69</sup> Anutuji kinñañ ñiine kinñ Deiwidre kufufunñ niñore botugone ñi usunineke igodonñgako pakkeru Munañqoqo Raunoñunñ fukeimñ.

<sup>70</sup> Ronere ronekoñgo kajeqoun ñiñigopuine roosiñine oi boburo yabeko mibunjo inñi miku gobunñ,

<sup>71</sup> ‘Nonñi rosipunñañunñ yoñore usunñ qabe wakiko ñoño ñeji yabebemimñ. Uri yoñoji rosi enarenimimñ, nonñi sosowo yoñore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ñarebemimñ.’

<sup>72</sup> Buño onu miku ñasopunoñunñ ñonemaimñ eyareru yoñoke jojofo buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munañqoqore fori fukeimñ.

<sup>73</sup> Jojofo buño oi ñasonoñunñ Abrahamde miku mimipanñ buñoji misanangame pega.

<sup>74</sup> Jojofo buño ore foriine inñi:

Inñoji niño rosipunoñunñ yoñore meone bomuku nobeko yoñore kokoi so maneru kinñañ qateru gokimimñ.

<sup>75</sup> Inñoji buñoñoñunñ mitariko posikebenerñ inñore jinño maio gbagbataenine fukeru

gogonoñunñ foriine poretimñ onu goku komekimimñ.

<sup>76</sup> O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ñiñigo manñañunñ botiñgaru onu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareimñ.

Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ñi,’ onu mibi gominñ.\*

<sup>77</sup> Onu goku munañqoqo Rauinere funne oi Anuturre kufufunpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manñañunñ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyañunñ jureru bokeimñ.

<sup>78</sup> Anutunoñunñ manñineji manñoko eteru ñonemaimñ enoreega.

Onu eru mai noberu ginñaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niñoji wegi jiriñ sineko totogo tamaekimimñ ore egobenerñ.

<sup>79</sup> Niño qisirigo tintunñ ñebenerñ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayonñ, wegi jojiriñ waperu painoñunñgo igaru batamae nobeinñ.

Batamae nobeko womore funne totogo fukeko ñoneru oo roperu oderu dimakimimñ.” Zekaraiaji onu miya.\*

<sup>80</sup> Made Jon inñoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuturre kinñañ ñi sanañine fukeya. Onu fukeru moreñ buroineo gokame damañineji ware fukeme Israel kufufunñ yoñore jinño totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine funñgaru baya. Onu.

## 2

*Yesu Betlehem tañgo fukeya.*  
*Mat 1.18-25*

\* 1:76: Mal 3.1 \* 1:79: Ais 9.2

<sup>1</sup> Jon Mitimeso nji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogastus inoji Rom sitio goku morenine morenine sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis fungaru ruanimin ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonoji tumanjabi kequran (sensus ni) yonoji tinayanun papiago quranjaru burugabu.

<sup>2</sup> Buru gio oi daman funfungaine babun. Babun, daman oo ni tinaine Kwirinius inoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya. <sup>3</sup> Ogastusji mimiti ruame ninigo sosowo roperu roperu tinayanun buruo quranjanimin ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun so rabun.

<sup>4</sup> Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kin Deiwid. Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. <sup>5</sup> Raingo miko daman oo nigo binjeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun quranjanimin ore moko rabu.

<sup>6</sup> Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. <sup>7</sup> Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore manjo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kabanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onu.

### *Lama sinan yonoji Sombun mimereren none yabebun.*

<sup>8</sup> Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondinine oo raru lama kubuyanun sinan yaberu gobun. <sup>9</sup> Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji manfunyanunjo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquanineji rore yaberu tamaako sombuyanun maneru gburugburu yabeya. <sup>10</sup> Gburugburu yabeyayon, Sombun mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruani! Nonji jeri Binje soguine ninigo sosowo yonore baru warego, oi bararinja harebemin. Ore eru gburugburu so nabeine. <sup>11</sup> Binje oi inji: Nonjore Munanjoqo Raujanunji munambe yoo fukega. Inoji kin Deiwidre taonjo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega. <sup>12</sup> Bunjo ore mogeine oi inji: Nonjo raru made gorubeine kabanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeninimij.”

<sup>13</sup> Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru inji qotureru Anuture mimiten kiki keku inji mibun, <sup>14</sup> “Anuture tinabinje miten gabenen Sombunjo paibe ropega. Inoji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore beufi maneru morenjo womo eyarega.” Onu.

### *Lama sinan yonoji raru Yesu nonebun.*

<sup>15</sup> Mimereren yonoji boke yaberu Sombunjo kirieru ropebi lama sinan yonoji yonoyanekon inji mibun, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bunjone miko manegobenen, ninjo oi raru nonekimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru nonebun. <sup>17</sup> Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere bunjo miko maneru warebun, oi bararinja yareru mitaningabu. <sup>18</sup> Mitaningabi manebun, yonoji sosowo popureru waragabu.

<sup>19</sup> Waregabunyon, Mariaji bunjo sosowo oi man wombunineo ruaru manjaru kiperu funjine manesuku goya. <sup>20</sup> Waragabunyon, ya sosowo Sombun mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sinan yonoji noneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miten gabun. Miten garu bokeru kirieru rabun. Onu.

### *Made tinaine Yesu mibun.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu fukeko Sonda moakonj ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damanj wareme tinaine Yesu mibunj. Sombunj mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damanj oo akonj manjainere beu manjo fukeya. Onju.\*

*Yesu ogaru Anuture binje ruabunj.*

<sup>22</sup> Mosesre Kadi bunjo bunjo inji pega, “Nigoji koko madeine funfunjaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonjune keririke teru nonjo boji sorinjgo roperu made oi Ofonde jinjo ruabi injore binje fukeinj.” Ore eru damanj oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji bunjo oi renjaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde binje fukeinj ore Jerusalem ropebu.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ofonde Kadi bunjo bunjo inji qurangabi pega, “Made funfunjaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde binje gbagbataenine fukeniminj.” Yokoji bunjo oi boyobebu.\* <sup>24</sup> Onjuakonj Ofonde Kadi bunjo mimiti bunjo pega ore so kabu me hurua webu yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem siti roperu rabu.

<sup>25</sup> Damanj oo ni mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injoji manj jumuine Anuture qakatoru manjekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke dimako Munanjgoqo Rauineji Israel manjo fukeinjgo odigaru goya. <sup>26</sup> Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji bunjo inji bararinja teya, “Go Ofonde Munanjgoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru noneru komeminde joisererenj maneminj.”

<sup>27</sup> Manjo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi bunjo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji sorinjgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damanj oo akonj onjuakonj sorinjgo ropeya. <sup>28</sup> Roperu made oi noneru roru koboru Anutu mitej garu inji miya.

*Simeonde jeri kiki*

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofonj, munjambe kinjan njigoji soine raru manjomoo goku komebeminj.

<sup>30</sup> Gore bunjo pega ore so Munanjgoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jinjoji

noneru kiwaqawaneke manego. Ore eru soine raru komebeminj.

<sup>31</sup> Goji munanjgoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yonjore bararinja yarende oi noneru mane mukuniminj.

<sup>32</sup> Goji Munanjgoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yonjore manj bapakareko mane tanninganiminj

eru tinabinjgoji gakere kufufunj Israel ninjore botugo onjuakonj sogueinj.”\*

*Simeonde kajeqonj bunjo*

<sup>33</sup> Simeonji made injore bunjo onju miko manjo mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu. <sup>34</sup> Waragabire mifia yareru manjgoine Maria inji ojija,

“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonjaru ruako Israel ninjigo boakonji oi njadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji manyananj kerisieru fianiminj.

Anutu injoyonje oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboinj bunjo miteniminj.

<sup>35</sup> Mamboinj mitebi manj mamanyanj sumunjine oi onju totogo fukeinj.

Gakere manjoo onjuakonj beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu onjuine manjo ketigako qopogainj.” Onju.

\* **2:21:** Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31    \* **2:22:** Lew 12.6-8    \* **2:23:** Eks 13.2, 12    \* **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

*Ana njigo injore kajeqouj bujo*

<sup>36</sup> Jerusalem oo kajeqouj njigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Injore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Njigo oiji jejonjineo nj roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. <sup>37</sup> Gobire njoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damanj oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Injoi damanj so boji soringo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayon, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku onga wosigaru ohoweine baku miterj garu goya.

<sup>38</sup> Injoi damanj oo akonj waperu made oi njoneru Anutu miterj gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem njingigo dueyanuj banjgo odigaru gobuj, sosowo yonjore made injore funje mitaningako manebuj. Onju.

*Yesuke Nazaret kiriebu.*

<sup>39</sup> Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi bujoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowingsgo kirieru taonyakuj Nazaret oo rabu.\*

<sup>40</sup> Madeji sogueru pakreru sanangaru mangboronjineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaujmoririji kefagame goya.

*Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo ropebu.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesure manjo mamaji gosa so njonemaij\* kombanj damanjgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebu.\* <sup>42</sup> Onju goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyanj eegobi ore so damanjine ware fukeme onjakonj roperu rabuj. <sup>43</sup> Raru goku kombanj damanj oiji tariko kirieru piyakunjo rabu. Rabuyonj, made jejonj Yesuji Jerusalem njeko manjo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. <sup>44</sup> "Injoi njingigo kubu sogo yonjoke raga," miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuj yonjore botugo ongaru baabu. <sup>45</sup> Ongaru baabuyonj, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

<sup>46</sup> Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire nj soguine yonjore botugo njeya. Njeko qaji tebu, oi maneru weu yareru njeya. <sup>47</sup> Njeko Biye bujore funje poretinj mane taningaru poretinj akonj bokiriekeo sosowo yonjoi oi maneru waragabu. <sup>48</sup> Manjo mamaineji njoneru popureru manjoineji ojiya, "Madene, go urunjure onju enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru ongaku baaguku gogobere."

<sup>49</sup> Onju ojime inji bokirie yateya, "Noko wamore nonj baa nugobire? Nonj nakene Mamare pigo njebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?" <sup>50</sup> Onju bokirie yateyayonj, yokoji bujo miya, ore funjine oi so mane mukubu.

<sup>51</sup> So mane mukubuyonj, jibu pakreru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonjo raru manjo mamaine miyakuj rengaru goya. Yesuji bujo miya, manjoineji oi sosowo maneru manj wombujineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. <sup>52</sup> Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko mangboronjine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaujmoririine oteme sanangaru njingigo eru Anutu yonjore jinoo saga yabeya. Onju.\*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso njiji Biye bujo miya.  
Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Zekariare made Jon injoi gioine fungaya. Damanj oo Sisa-kinj tinaine Taiberius injoi Rom sitio goku morenjine morenjine qodureru gosa 15 nj

\* **2:39:** Mat 2.23 \* **2:41:** Anutuji Ilijpt oo Israel njingigo njone yabe embonj eru yadureya, njonemaij kombanj ore tina mo Pasowa \* **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 \* **2:52:** 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

koito fukeru jikigaru siṅaṅ yabeko gobuṅ. Siṅaṅ yabein ore moreṅine moreṅine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoṅore kiṅ koitoyanṅ 4 oi inṅi igodonṅ yabeṅuṅ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanṅ goya. Kiṅ Herodji Galili prowins siṅaṅ yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonis prowins yoyoka yoṅore koitoyanṅ goya eru Lisantias inṅoji Abilene moreṅ roru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuṅ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damaṅ oo Zekaraiare made Jon inṅoji moreṅ buroineo gokame Anature Biṅe buṅo fukeko maneya. <sup>3</sup> Anature Biṅe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moreṅ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biṅe buṅoji manyanṅuṅ bapakareru inṅi miku goya, “Nṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ṅarebeminṅ. Onṅu ruabi Anutuji agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jureru bokeinṅ.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore buṅoine oi kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaiaji quraṅgame inṅore Biṅe Quraṅgo inṅi pega,

“Kiṅaṅ mimerereṅ moji moreṅ buroineo onṅaku gome raru buṅoine inṅi maneniminṅ,

‘Ofonji wareinṅ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniṅgainebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ botiṅgaru kadiine reuinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiṅ fukeinṅ.

Tuku fuṅqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiṅ fukeinṅ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobianṅgabi poretiṅneinṅ.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombenṅsaombenṅ pega, oi ketigaru bataniṅgabi posikeinṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji senṅinṅbanṅinṅ Rauine soreme wareko moreṅine moreṅine sosowo yoṅoji oi ṅoneru mane mukuniminṅ.”

<sup>7</sup> Jonji ore so manyanṅuṅ bapakareko ṅinṅigo qokoine qokoine yoṅoji miti meso rau yareinṅ ore inṅoreo warebi ṅone yaberu inṅi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisiebi Anature maṅ rigaṅgame geoine bokirie ṅareinṅgo ega. Oi sumunṅaniminde kajeqouṅ buṅo oi moji ṅajiko sombuṅaṅuṅ maneru yoo waregobi?\*

<sup>8</sup> “Ore eru bio fofori maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieinebi. Seinenṅaṅuṅgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonṅaṅuṅji totogo yaduru goinebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo gbeṅbedi buṅo inṅi so manesuinebi, ‘Niṅoji Abrahamde osigida goboneṅ Anutuji so sibiri nobeinṅ.’ Onṅu omonṅaṅuṅgo qaegobiyonṅ, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru inṅi ṅajibeminṅ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteṅ gaeniminṅyonṅ, ṅoṅo uruṅu?\*

<sup>9</sup> “Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisieniminṅ ine, Anutuji ṅoṅo yo onṅuine ketigabi wakiinṅgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakaniminṅ. Yo onṅuine ketigainde ome miine suṅa baru yo fuṅgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembenenṅaṅunde geo bokirie ṅareinṅ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Onṅu yajiko ṅinṅigo qokoine qokoine yoṅoji inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Ore eru niṅo uruṅu ebeneṅ sagainṅ?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inṅi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, inṅoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoṅoji uqoyanṅuṅke gogobi, yoṅoji onṅuakori uqoyanṅuṅ tomiri yoṅore boroṅgaru yareinebi.”

\* 3:4: Ais 40.3-5 \* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* 3:8: Jon 8.33 \* 3:9: Mat 7.19

12 Takis roro ni goineji onuakon miti meso rau yarein ore wareru weu tebuñ, “Qaqaji, niñoji uruñu ebeneñ sagain?”\* 13 Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga nareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

14 Mamari ni goineji onuakon weu tebuñ, “Eru niñomen? Niñoji uruñu ebeneñ sagain?” Weu tebi ini yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoñ eru kekogaru so einebiyon, ñoñ-ñañunde furi roegobi, oike manmoakon eru waigo goinebi.” 15 Niñigo sosowo yonñoji “Jonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein,” onu miku manyanunjo manesubun. Ore funjine manenimij ore kaje ruruu gobun.

16 Onu ebi Jonji oi sosowo ini yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau naregoyon, ni usujine sanan qañqañine mo warein. Injore usuj ropekiineji nonde odurein. Injoi ni ropekiine fukein ore nonji injore kufu komonde nigij bapigaru piruebemiño embimbingabemiñ. Injoi Moro Tiriine man-ñañunjo ruame jo borunjeji ke keririke nabeme onuine oiji rau narein. 17 Injoi foriine eru komonine boroin yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoeij. Osoeru wit korunine qojugaru rounjineo ruainyon, komonine eru komeine oi ofangako misi korogo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupein.”

18 Buno onuine onuine kokoine jikigaru miku manyanun bapakareru Bobian Biñe niñigo kubu sogo oi mitaningga yareru goya. 19 Goyayon, moreñ mobeinere kin koito Herodji kakainere nonun tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene funne funne eru goya, oi Jonji bararinga yareru totogo miteya. 20 Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari sinanjine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabun. Onu.\*

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11*

21 Jonji niñigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu onuakon miti meso rau teya. Rau teko onga wosiko oo akon qonikinji angyaya. 22 Angame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Onu wakiko Sombungone bunjo maru mo ini fukeya, “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame ñoneguru anj manego.” Onu.\*

*Yesure apa ñaso yonjore tina buru*

*Mat 1.1-17*

23 Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, ino gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanqoqo gioine fungaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, niñigoji onu manesubun. Yesure mama Josef, ñasoine tinaine Heli. 24 Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, niñinuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ñasoine Janai, apaine Josef, 25 niñinuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ñasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, niñinuruine Nagai. 26 Nagai mamaine Mat, ñasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, niñinuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, 27 ñasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, niñinuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ñasoine Neri.

28 Apaine Melki, niñinuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ñasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, 29 niñinuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ñasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, niñinuruine Liwai. 30 Liwai mamaine Simeon, ñasoine Juda, apaine Josef, niñinuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, 31 ñasoine Melea, apaine Mena, niñinuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ñasoine Deiwid,

\* 3:12: Luk 7.29 \* 3:20: Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 \* 3:22: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

<sup>32</sup> apaine Jesi, njirinuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, n̄asoin̄e Salmon, apaine Nason.

<sup>33</sup> Njirinuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, n̄asoin̄e Arni, apaine Hesron, njirinuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, <sup>34</sup> n̄asoin̄e Jeikob, apaine Aisak, njirinuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, n̄asoin̄e Nahor; <sup>35</sup> apaine Seruk, njirinuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, n̄asoin̄e Eber, apaine Sela, <sup>36</sup> njirinuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, n̄asoin̄e Siem, apaine Noa, njirinuruine Lamek. <sup>37</sup> Lamek mamaine Metusela, n̄asoin̄e Enok, apaine Jared, njirinuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan <sup>38</sup> n̄asoin̄e Enos, apaine Set, njirinuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. On̄u.

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*  
*Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji man̄ine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moren̄ buroineo raya. <sup>2</sup> Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Daman̄ 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

<sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojija, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron̄ fukeko no.”

<sup>4</sup> Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akon̄ njinigo gogo so noreega.’ ”\*

<sup>5</sup> Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. <sup>6</sup> Odu teru inji ojija, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi sin̄an̄ yabebeminde usun̄ eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene an̄i so mo otebemin̄go miku soine oi otebemin̄. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemin̄. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru go ohowene baku miteñ numin̄ ine, oi sosowo gore biñe fuke forein̄.”

<sup>8</sup> On̄u ojiko inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon̄ Anutugore ohowe baku miteñ garu oi moakon̄ kin̄an̄ qa teku goigon̄.’ ”\*

<sup>9</sup> Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojija, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone rin̄aru yukube rakaigon̄. <sup>10</sup> Biñe Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimereren̄puine mitiga yareko soine sin̄an̄ guru dobu kipe gunimin̄,’ ”\* <sup>11</sup> eru buño mo oi inji, ‘Yon̄oji meyan̄un̄ji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egarein̄.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guin̄.\*

<sup>12</sup> On̄u ojiyayon̄, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofon̄ Anutugo eesoi so eteigon̄.’ ”\*

<sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. On̄u.

*Yesuji fun̄garu munan̄qogo gio baya*  
*Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji moren̄ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usun̄ji in̄oke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buño biñeineji saueru pi kae roregaru ñe rabun̄, oi sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>15</sup> Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru

\* **4:4:** Dut 8.3 \* **4:8:** Dut 6.13 \* **4:10:** Kiki 91.11 \* **4:11:** Kiki 91.12 \* **4:12:** Dut 6.16



ongawowosi piyanungo roperu Biye buyo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebun, sosowo yonjoji jerieru miten gabun. Onu.

*Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.  
Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6*

<sup>16</sup> Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so ongawowosi pigo roperu Biye Quraŋ ose yareingore ore pakereya. <sup>17</sup> Pakereime kajeqoun nji Aisaiare Biye Quraŋ otebi qoromureru buyo mobeine inji quraŋgabi pega, oi bofukeya:

<sup>18</sup> “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde maŋgo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume njingore wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Biye mitaningaego. Injoji sore nume buyo inji misaueego:

Sembeneji niginj yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme goniminj.

Anutuji jinokombi njingore jinoyanun botigame moke piru noneniminj. Rakakiine afakonj eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri goniminj.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ofonji munanqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeinj, nonji ore kinanine wareru oi mitaningaego.”

<sup>20</sup> Buyo onu osegaru quraŋ poporingine oi poporingaru sinanine oteru wakiru naya. Neko ongawowosi pigo nebut, yonjoji sosowo sorondonj eru jinjosopu bibitatara ebut. <sup>21</sup> Bibitatara ebi fungaru inji yayiya, “Biye Qurande buyo yo osegabe kajeŋanungo rakame manegobi, ore foriine munambe yoo fukega.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu yajiko yaunmoriri bujone bujone miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buyo ore midobodone oi inji mibun, “Nji yo Josefre made me?”

<sup>23</sup> Mibi inji yayiya, “Nonjo damanine damanine qoqinj buyo yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro nji go gake bobobian eigon.’ Nonjo qoqinj buyo oi munambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobun, ‘Go Kaperneam taŋgo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande bijeine manebinj, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onuakonj baigonj.’” <sup>24</sup> Onu miku yayiya, “Nonji buyo foriine mo inji najibeminj: Kajeqoun njingore mo injoyonunde sosogue taonjo so mane tebi ropeinj.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buyo fori wombutine mo inji najibeminj: Elajare damanjo Anutuji Sombun mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kainj 6 ore maŋgo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko morenj sosowo sagaya. Damanj oo njigo koje kokoine Israel manjo gobunj.\* <sup>26</sup> Kokoineji gobunyonj, Anutuji Elajia yonjoreone moreo rainjo ore so soreyayonj, kotu morenj Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo njigo koje moakonj injoreo soreme raya.\* <sup>27</sup> Kajeqoun nji Elisare damanjo waeji Israel nji kokoine kefa yabeme gobunyonj, yonjoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayonj, kotu morenj Siriaone nji tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buyo manesinj garu posikeru fiaya.\*”

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji onu yajiko ongawowosi pigo nebut, yonjoji sosowo buyo oi maneru manyanun rigangame aari fuke yareya. <sup>29</sup> Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taonj sakiineo raya. Taonyanun oi tukure

\* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2 \* 4:24: Jon 4.44 \* 4:25: 1 Kinj 17.1 \* 4:26: 1 Kinj 17.8-16 \* 4:27: 2 Kinj 5.1-14

koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakainj ore rabunj. <sup>30</sup> Rabunyonj, botuyanunjo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Onju.

*Kaperneam taonjo gemo mo yobeya.*

*Mak 1.21-28*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Galili prowins manineo Kaperneam taonjo wakiru roperu Sabat kombanjo njinigo kubu gaji yareya. <sup>32</sup> Gaji yareko buņoneji usunineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufunj yonjoji oi noneru popureru waragabunj.

<sup>33</sup> Onġawowosi pi oo ni mo gemoineke nġeya. Neko gemoineji fofu onġa jojoraku buņo inji onġaya, <sup>34</sup> “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunju enoreinjo ege? Niņo sibiri nobeinjo ore warege me? Nonj funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinjine fukege.”

<sup>35</sup> Onju onġako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go buņogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.” Onju miteme gemoji ni oi roru bokeme rondinġaru botuyanunjo morenjo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

<sup>36</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanunj tariko waragaru botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibunj, “Ye! Buņo yo wamo buņo? Injoji usunj sunsunj paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renġaru wape ragobi.” <sup>37</sup> Onju fukeko Yesure tinabinġeji sauera kae sosowo bembengo nġe rabunj, oo raru sagaya. Onju.\*

*Yesuji jibe njinigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam onġawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko inġore eru Yesu onġa wosi tebunj. <sup>39</sup> Onġa wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonj pakereru uġo rigaru gume yabeya.

<sup>40</sup> Wegi jirinġine mukuru rakako oo njinigo goine yonjoji ogopuyanunj jibe funne funne oiji bayabeme pebunj, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebunj. Warebi meine sosowo yonore paio bubu ruako fia forebunj. <sup>41</sup> Gemo yonjoji onjuakonj njinigo kokoine yonore manġone wape jojoraku inji onġabunj, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanġoġo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebunj ore Yesuji miyareru miyanunj qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onju.

*Munanġoġo gioine oi Galili sagaya.*

*Mak 1.35-39*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji kubanġ peko kae wegi jirinġ sineko pakereru inġoyonġe yanġekon rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayonġ, njinigo yonjoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rainjo ore esoigaru sabarebunj. <sup>43</sup> Sabarebunyonġ, inji yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumanġinere Bobian Binġe oi taonġ goine yonore onjuakonj mitaninġa yarebeAGAIN. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

<sup>44</sup> Onju miku raru Galili prowins roregaru onġawowosi piyanunjo Binġe buņoji manġ bapakare yaberu goya. Onju.

## 5

*Yesuji kinġarinġpuine funfunġaine onġa yareya.*

*Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Damanġ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogunġ qanġanġineo dimako njinigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Binġe buņo manenimġinġ ore kekepunġ

\* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

eru rore gabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qaŋaŋineo ñebire ñone yapeya. Jembaeŋ fufuru yoŋoji ogâ oi bokero rakaru simemenyaŋuŋ igo jurebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inji weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo ñeku ñjiŋigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

<sup>4</sup> Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu joguŋ bo-tuineo rako ogopugo yoŋoke simemen-ñaŋuŋ jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

<sup>5</sup> Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niŋo ubu joroine simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobeneŋ. Matayoŋ, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebeneŋ rakain.” <sup>6</sup> Oŋu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaeŋ sauesaeine simemenyaŋuŋgo rakabi simemenji tiŋaŋgo eya. <sup>7</sup> Oŋu eme ogopuyaŋuŋ ogâ mogo gobuŋ, yoŋore wareru bapi yabenimiŋgo me kayo kebi warebuŋ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaeŋji puseme utugain ebu.

<sup>8-9</sup> Jembaeŋ mokemoke yobu roru ñoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuŋ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ñoneru Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofon, non agiburaŋ ñi fukego ore boke nuru ra.” <sup>10</sup> Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoŋi oŋuakoŋ meayakuŋ mukume waragabu. Saimonji buŋo oi ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ñadio ñjiŋigo oi jembaeŋ oŋuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu ojime ogâyaŋuŋ poreru waperu mageŋgo ruaru yareyaŋuŋ sosowo bokero Yesure ñadio boyoberu rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ñi waeineke mo bofosikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ñi mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ñeya. Ñeku Yesu ñoneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru inji oŋga wosi teya, “O Ofon, go aŋigoo bobiaŋ nuŋgo ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nu.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oŋu ebemiŋgo manego. Go posike.” Oŋu miko waeine oi oo akon posikeya. <sup>14</sup> Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, go sorin gio siŋandeeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande ñoneko ñjiŋigoŋi fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, oi jibu Yesure tinabiŋe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ñjiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji buŋoine maneŋgo ore eru jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ yabeŋgo ore inoreo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Warebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji boke yaberu moreŋ buroineo ra goku oŋga wosiya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ñi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiaŋgaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji una mogo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ñjiŋigo kubu sogo botuyaŋuŋgo nebuŋ. Ofonde usuŋi Yesu maŋgo eteko ñjiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ yabeya.

<sup>18</sup> Damaŋ oo ñi goineji ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine komekiine oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi maŋineo rope

\* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1

\* 5:5: Jon 21.3

\* 5:6: Jon 21.6

\* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

ruanimin ore esoebun. <sup>19</sup> Esoebunyon, njigigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru dimabun ore kequngaru pi manineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon fukeko jibe ni renjineke nininji kiperu oo ruabi njigigo botuyanungo Yesure manfungo rakaya. <sup>20</sup> Onu rakame Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi oi njoneko sagako jibe ni inji ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburanjo bokego.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjoji oi maneru fungaru inji miku manesubun, “Ni yo wamo? Injoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanjononun bokeegayon, ni moji oi mata.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji manyanun njone mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine nonjo man-njanungo wamore bunjo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>23</sup> ‘Nonji agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, bunjo oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore eru oi bunjo afainere so. Nonji bunjo mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bunjo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oiji totogo fukeko nonenimin.”

<sup>24</sup> “Manenin, morengo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funjere tintun egu gonimin. Ore eru bunjo yobinjineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenimin.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine injo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon. Bunjo yobinjine oi foriineke fukein ine, bunjo afaine oi onuakon urunure omaine fukena?”

<sup>25</sup> Onu ojime oo akon jinjo maiyanungo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miten garu bokero piineo raya. <sup>26</sup> Onu fukeko njigigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyanun maneru Anutu miten garu mibun, “Yei! Munjambe ya fiine yobu njonegobenen.” Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17*

<sup>27</sup> Ore njadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokero raru takis ofis odureinjo eko oo takis roro ni tinaine Liwai njeko njoneru ojiya, “Go nonde njadio ware.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu ojiko gioine sosowo bokero pakereru Yesure njadio raya.

<sup>29</sup> Raru Yesu piineo keporeru injore tebu jebe soguine homogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanunke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yonjoke njeku uqo munjan nobun. <sup>30</sup> Onu nokabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru yonjore qaqaji yonjoji oi njoneru njunun-nunun miku Yesure kinarinpu inji miyarebun, “Ae! Nonjo wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan njigigo yonjoke njeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>31</sup> Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Njinigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoji doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe njinjigoji doktareo raegobi. <sup>32</sup> Nonji agiburan njigigo manyanun kerisienimin ore onga yareinjo wareru gogoyon, njigigo yonjonyande manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

*Uqo sowo gogore bunjo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22*

<sup>33</sup> Njinigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso njire kinarinpu ninjoji daman kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku ongawowosi tutuman joroine ruaegobenen. Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore kinarinpuji onuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kinarinpuji daman so uqo obu noegobi.”

\* **5:30:** Luk 15.1-2

34 Onu weu tebi ini bokirieya, “Fofori! Niño wamo damanjo ugo sowo goegobenen? Niño roro damanjo nire ujeputi borenine ruabi nigore daritifeputineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinarinpu yonore ni bine fukeru yonore botugo anibanj njeego. Njebe ugo sowo gokimingo mibi yonoji anibanj jerieru njeke sowo gonimingo embimbinaegobi. 35 Embimbinaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yonoji damanjo oo soine ugo sowo goeniminj.

36 “Nonjo gogo ranbanjine eru jeribari Bine gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbanganiminj. Ore soso buño nadiine mo oi ini najibeminj: Ninike ranbanjine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kambanj mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Onu ena ine, kambanj mobeine gariineji ranbanjineke sogokonj so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeanj.

37 “Onuakonj moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranbanjine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morenjo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminj.

38 “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebenenj rakame sagainj. (Onuakonj moji obu fine oi kininj kotengao so pioegobenenj. Onu pionobenj ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onu egu fukeinj ore obu fiine oi kininj fiineo pioegobenenj. Nonjo onuakonj gogo ranbanjine eru Bobianj Bine gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbanganiminj.) 39 Moji wain obu ranbanjine mitej garu noku goega, injoj wain obu gariine noingore ore anj so maneru tataki eega.” Onu.

## 6

### *Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonj fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28*

1 Ore nadiineo Sabat kambanj mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinj soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonj moakonj meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobuj.\* 2 Onu nobuj ore Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) goineji oi noneru ini yajibunj, “Nonjo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

3 Onu yajibunyonj, Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Kinj Deiwidji mamari njuine yonoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuñ, oi osebuñ me mata?” 4 Injoj Anutere kambanj seri soringo roperu poronj mokiine Anutere jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi njeke usunineji kefagame qomukubunj, oi roko nobunj. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio sinanj yonoji akonj noku gobunj. Injoj eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminj ore agi peyayonj, oi jibu nobunj.\*

5 Onu miku ini yajiya, “Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj fukega.” Onu.

### *Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine bobiangaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6*

6 Yesuji Sabat kambanj mogo ongawowosi pigo roperu Bine buño qaji yareya. Oo ni mo meine furoine gbanjiko njea. 7 Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonoji Yesu noneru buño koroino ruaniminde funje baaru “Ni oi Sabat kambanj bobiangaj me mata?” onu

\* 6:1: Dut 23.25 \* 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 6:4: Lew 24.9

miku ru baku nebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Nebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyaŋuŋ oi mane mukuru ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” Oŋu ojime pakereru dimaya.

<sup>9</sup> Dimako Yesuji oŋu miya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombango ya fiine me sembene ekimiŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ sibirigaiŋ. Uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ? Oi weu ŋarebe miinebi.” <sup>10</sup> Oŋu miku peperisieru sosowo ŋone yabe foreru ŋi oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Fiine fukeyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kokoine rigaŋgame “Yesu uruŋu etekimiŋ?” miku yoŋoyoŋe mimane ebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Kiŋariŋpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19*

<sup>12</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji tukuŋo oŋga wosiŋ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya. <sup>13</sup> Kae fureme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ŋi aposol tina oi yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Tinayaŋuŋ oi iŋi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, iŋore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, <sup>15</sup> Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ŋi mibuŋ.\* <sup>16</sup> Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oiji jiki babae ŋi fukeya.

*Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.*

*Mat 4.23-25*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuŋone wakiru moreŋ rondiŋgo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kiŋariŋ kubu soguine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋore tumaŋgaru odigabuŋ. Yoŋoji “Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenonŋuŋ bobiaŋgaiŋ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qaŋaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taŋoŋ oone wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Gemokakuji bapeboriŋ eyareya, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ wareru fiabuŋ. <sup>19</sup> Usuŋineji iŋoreone mukuru yoŋoreo ropeko sosowo bobiaŋ yabeya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoji Yesu bouaiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ odebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Kiwaqawaineke eru kajeji eere buŋo*

*Mat 5.1-12*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine qokiraŋgaru ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Anutire qorumaŋ oi wakiqoqoine yoŋore biŋe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>21</sup> “Damaŋ yoo uqore oŋuine komeru yaimaiŋ qaku gogobi, Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi oi bomukuŋi. Ore eru ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaŋ yoo kuyogobi, ŋoŋoji jeribari eru gouenimiŋ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>22</sup> “Niŋigoji ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni forinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakiŋaŋuŋo ruaru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru qoro sowesembeine oŋuine tinaŋaŋuŋ ketigaru ketotienimiŋ, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>23</sup> “Apa ŋasopunaŋuŋji ore so kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo eyareku gobuŋ. Maneniŋ! Anutuji furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oŋu eŋarebi damaŋ oo ŋoŋo jerieru kokoriaŋ romaiŋgainabi.\*

\* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima banimiŋ ore pururu baku gobuŋ. \* **6:22:** 1 Pi 4.14 \* **6:23:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

- 24 “Nɔŋo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, biŋeroro meboŋaŋunke ɔŋo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariin. Ore eru nonji ɔŋore ɔŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Damaŋ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ɔŋo uqore komeru roro gonimin. Ore eru nonji ɔŋore ɔŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damaŋ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ɔŋo sogun baru kuyonimin. Ore eru nonji ɔŋore ɔŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa ɔasopunŋunji kajeqoun ɔŋigo qaqaŋibuine mimiten yaberu gobun. Niŋigo sosowo ore so enarebi nonji yonore ɔŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Onu.

*Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.*

*Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

27 “Sembene enarenimiyon, ɔŋo buŋone maneru gogobi, nonji ɔŋore inji ɔŋibe manenin: Nɔŋo rosipunŋun man-ŋaŋunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yonjoji rosi enaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yonjoji qaiso eru sowe ɔabegobi, oi romaingaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane enaregobi, yonore ore Anuture ɔŋga wosiinebi.

29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe onuakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambango dikiine onuakon roinggo maneko go oi so sabareigon.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie garein ore so yamen keku weuteigon. 31 Niŋigoji ɔŋo ya enareinggo maneegobi, ore so yonore onuakon eyareru goinebi.\*

32 “Morende agiburan ɔŋigo ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Nɔŋo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko urunu ɔŋo miten ɔbena? Ogopunonun eru rosipunŋun oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ɔareme senŋinbanŋin fukenimin.

33 “Morende agiburan ɔŋigo ogopuyanunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Nɔŋo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ɔŋo so miten ɔbein.

34 “Morende agiburan ɔŋigoji monen ya oi agiburan ɔŋigo goine yonore yareru tifeine onuakon bokirie yarenimingo yamen keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Nɔŋo goineji tifenanun bokirie yarenimingo odigabi Anutuji urunu miten ɔbena? Goineji tifenanun so bokirie ɔarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ɔarein.

35 “Nɔŋo Sombun Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moren ɔŋigoji sembene eru danŋe so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ɔŋo rosipunŋun manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie enarenimingo so maneru odigainebi. Onu eru gobi furinŋunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimin.

36 “Sombun Mamananunji sosowo ɔonemaiŋ enareinggo manega, ɔŋo ore so ɔŋigo sosowo ɔonemaiŋ eyareru goinebi.” Onu.

*Mimitari rauine onuine so fukeinebi.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

37 “Niŋigo goine yonore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ɔŋo-ɔŋe onuakon so mitari ɔarein. Nɔŋo goine yonore

\* 6:31: Mat 7.12

agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji n̄o-  
n̄an̄unde agiburande geo oi oñuakon̄ so bokirie n̄arein̄. N̄oño goine yon̄ore  
agiburan̄ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji n̄oño-n̄an̄unde agiburan̄ oñuakon̄  
jureru bokein̄.

<sup>38</sup> “N̄oño n̄in̄igo goine yon̄ore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi  
bokirieru n̄oño oñuakon̄ en̄arein̄. Ore eru n̄oño ya yauñ yareinebi. Oñu  
yarebi Anutuji oñuakon̄ yauñ n̄areein̄. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun̄ beugoro  
so maneru bapi n̄abeein̄. Anutuji osoeru n̄oño ya yarebuñ, ore soine  
sosowo roru popugo keseme mau siron̄go wapeko itiringako sogokon̄  
fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru sin̄san̄  
wakiko oi kekereñan̄un̄go nikeru n̄arein̄.” Anuture fun̄ne oñu.

*N̄in̄igoji yon̄oyan̄unde fun̄neyan̄un̄ n̄oneru manenin̄.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo in̄i yajiya, “Jin̄okombi n̄in̄igo moji jin̄okombi ogoine  
mo soine meineo roru ogagin̄ me mata? Oñu ranobu moko yon̄go rakaru  
yapena.\* <sup>40</sup> Kin̄arin̄ji qaqañiine so odurega. Qaqañian̄un̄ji mamane sosowo  
poretin̄ qaji yareme mane mukunimin̄, sosowo yon̄oji qaqañian̄un̄ oñuine  
fukenin̄in̄.\*

<sup>41</sup> “Go wamore ogogore jin̄oo kubuke mendaine nonegeyon̄, gakere jin̄oo  
yo din̄in̄ine soguine pega, oi urun̄u so n̄one mukuge? <sup>42</sup> Gogakere jin̄oo yo  
din̄in̄ine soguine pega, oi so n̄one mukuru urun̄u ore ogogore in̄i minon̄,  
‘Ogone mane! Jin̄ogoo paibe kubuke rakaru n̄ega, oi soine qopiebe wakiin̄.’  
O man̄kerisiere sasaki n̄i, go bonieru gakere jin̄oone yo din̄in̄ine soguine oi  
roru bokeigon̄. Oi roru bokeru poretin̄ n̄one mukuru ogogore jin̄oo kubuke  
rakaru n̄ega, oi soine qopiende wakiin̄.” Oñu.

*Yore fun̄ne oi foriine n̄oneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

<sup>43</sup> “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Oñuakon̄ yo sembene  
moji foriine fiine so fukeega. <sup>44</sup> Geme korun̄ine oi atin̄go fukeko roin̄go  
embimb̄in̄gaegobenen̄ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuin̄go  
embimb̄in̄gaegobenen̄. Ore so yore foriine n̄oneru osoeru fun̄ine mane  
mukuinebi.\*

<sup>45</sup> “N̄i man̄go ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru  
n̄i oroinere man̄ roun̄go ya finere moriri pega, in̄oji fiine oi totogo akon̄  
miega. N̄i sembenere man̄ roun̄go ya sembene pega, in̄oji sembene oi totogo  
miega.” Oñu.\*

*Pi otun̄ san̄an̄ine eru wiriine*

*Mat 7.24-27*

<sup>46</sup> “N̄oño nonde ‘Ofon̄ Ofon̄!’ buño oi wamore miegobiyon̄, nonji ya  
banimin̄ ore miego, oi so ren̄garu baegobi.

<sup>47</sup> “Uri yon̄oji nondeo wareru buñone maneru ren̄garu egobi, nonji yon̄ore  
fun̄ne n̄aduru soso buñoji mibemin̄. <sup>48</sup> In̄oji ketigaqoqo n̄i yoore so fukega:  
N̄i oiji pi babemin̄ miki yon̄ joroine sikeru rakaru otun̄ine ko on̄gin̄ (simeñ)  
paio igodon̄garu basanan̄game dimaya. Oñu dimako kueyoiko daman̄go  
obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayon̄, fiine akon̄ baku  
baporeko dimaya ore bajin̄go qaku bibieko san̄an̄garu dimaya. <sup>49</sup> Qaku  
bibieyayon̄, moji buñone maneru so ren̄garu ega, in̄oji ketigaqoqo n̄i yoore

\* **6:39:** Mat 15.14    \* **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20    \* **6:44:** Mat 12.33    \* **6:45:** Mat 12.34



so fukega: Injoji pi babemij miki otunjine so sikeru sariru morej paio qoti jigo akon ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damanjgo obu yoiko soguine gaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akon bakaigame rindunjaru wakiya.” Onju.

## 7

*Yesuji mamari sinaj more gio nj bobiangaya.*

*Mat 8.5-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji njigigo kubu sogo botuyanunngo goku Biye bujohne sosowo oi jajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonngo wapeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo Rom mamari sinaj more gio njiineji jibe bame komeinngo eya. Sinajineji injore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure binaj maneru Juda yonjore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inji weubun, “Go wareru kinaj njiine bobiangaigon.” <sup>4</sup> Raru Yesureo roperu yamej keku onga wosiru mibun, “Sogunenonun, mamari sinaj oiji bapi gamin ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. <sup>5</sup> Mane, injoji Juda njigigo kubu soguine ninjore anj maneko ‘Onjawowosi pinonun bakimin,’ mibener kotu injoji moner ruame babun.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju mibi maneru yonjoke raya. Rayayon, mamari sinande pi bombengako injoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo bujo inji ruaya, “O Ofon, non onjuinemer gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guinngo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. <sup>7</sup> Non nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemij ore so, so manegoyon, bujo migo akon minde kinaj njineji fiain. <sup>8</sup> Oi inji ore: Non nake onjakon sinajnere usun yukumanngo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumanngo mamari nj gobi oi mitiga yarego. Yonjoreone more ‘Raigon!’ mitigabe injoji rain. More ‘Wareigon!’ mitigabe injoji warein eru kinaj njine more ‘Gio yo baigon!’ mibe injoji oi bain.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji bujo oi maneru mamari sinande waragaru njigigo kubu boyoberu warebun, yonjoreo kirieru inji miya, “Nonji inji njjibe manenin: Israel kufufun botunanunngo onjakon mamesin soguine onjuine oi more manngo so bofukebon.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju miko mamari sinande kinaj njpuji kirieru pigo roperu kinaj nj bofukeru njonebi fiaru njeya. Onju.

*Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore njadiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kinarinjuine eru njigigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabun. <sup>12</sup> Oo taon sa mendiine bombengako qongbun mo koboru warebun. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde njigigo kubu yasogoji tumanjaru yanganimin ore warebun.

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji koje oi njoneru beusembe maneru ojia, “So kuyo.” <sup>14</sup> Onju miku raru katapa koboru warebun, oi miko odeniningabi katapa bouaku inji miya, “Ni jejon, go pakere. Non go onju gajigo.” <sup>15</sup> Onju miko qongbun oiji gbore pakerreru funjaru bujo miya. Bujo miko Yesuji oi mangoine oteru ranimire ojia.

<sup>16</sup> Njinjgo sosowo yonjoi oi njoneru sombuyanun maneru Anutu mitej garu mibun, “Kajeqoun nj soguine moji botunonunngo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibun, “Anutuji kufufunine mai nobeko gogobener.”

<sup>17</sup> Injore biye bujo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku morenjine morenjine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onju.

*Jonde kinjarinj yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Mat 11.2-19*

18 Jon Mitimeso niji witi pigo noko kinjarinpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuñ. 19 Ba tebi maneru kinjarinyokaine yoyoka onga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ni wareiñgo odigabeneñ goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareiñgo odigakimiñ.”

20 Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso niji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ni wareiñgo odigabeneñ goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareiñgo odigakimiñ.’”

21 Yesuji daman oo akonñ niniñgo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanñke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru niniñgo jinokombi kokoine jinoyanñ botigame piku ñonebuñ. 22 Jonde kinjarinyokaji roperu weu tebare inji bokirieya, “Ya ñoneru manegobire, ore binanñ oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jinokombi yonñ piru ñonegobi. Demba yonñ kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanñke yonñ posikegobi. Kajegi yonñ buñ manegobi. Komekiine yonñ gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yonñore Bobian Biñe mitaniñgabe maneegobi.\* 23 Onu fukeko ñonebi more manji so sembeako so ñadi nuñ, inji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

24 Onu bokirieme Jonde kinjarinj yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde fune niniñgo kubu sogo yonñore inji mitaniñgaya, “Ñonñ moreñ buroineo oo wamo ya ñoneiñgo rabuñ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaenğa ra warega, ñonñ inji onjuine ñoneiñgo rabuñ me?”

25 “Me wamo ya ñoneiñgo rabuñ? Ni marikuine kuririineke keru goya, inji ñoneiñgo me? Maneniñ, niniñgo marikuyanñ qurañne ñone anjiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yonñoji kinñ koito yonñore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moreñ buroineo mata.”

26 “Me wamo ya ñoneiñgo rabuñ? Kajeqouñ ni mo ñoneiñgo me? Fofori, nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ni ñonebuñ, inji kajeqouñ niniñgo goine yadureru fune mo fukega. 27 Inore fune oi ronekonñ inji qurañgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinñne mimerereñ mo sorebe bonieru raru niniñgo manyanñ botiñgaru gore kadi bataniñgame goji injore ñadio moreñgo yuku rakaigon.’\* 28 Buñ onu pegayonñ, nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ni goone madepuyanñ sosowo fukebuñ, yonñore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiñeineke dimaga. Dimagayonñ, Anuture qorumanñ mango roperu Anuture tinabiñ bofukeegobi, yonñore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine inji Jon odurega.”

29 “Niniñgo kufufunñ sosowo eru yonñore botugo takis roro yonñoji onjuakon Jonde Biñe buñ manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biñe buñ maneru kisiñgaru mibuñ, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretinñ mitaniñgaga.” Onu miku manyanñ kerisiebuñ.\* 30 Onu kerisiebuñyonñ, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buñore qaqañi miti meso so rau yareya ore yonñoji Anuture buru so renğaru Biñeine ñadi gaku keoma ebuñ.

31 “Niniñgo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yonñore mosi oi uruñu? 32 Yonñoji kokiine onjuine fukegobi. Yonñoji nareñgareñ kae jinoo ñeku buñ goue baku kosa onğaku inji miegobi, ‘Niñ mimi putebeneñ ñonñ kiki kiranñ so babuñ. Niñ juiñgenñ kebeneñ ñonñ so jikigaru kuyobuñ.’ 33 Ore fune oi inji: Jon Mitimeso niji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko ñonñ injore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.’

\* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 \* 7:27: Mal 3.1 \* 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

34 “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi njoji miegobi, ‘Manenin, inoji kanenji nonone akon uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonore ogo goga.’ 35 Sosowo Anuture manjboron kegboreegobi, yonore eebobore foriji oi manjboronyanun sagaga, oi noduega.” Onu.

*Agiburan njogoi Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.*

36 Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) ni yonoreone moji Yesu oi inoyonunde piineo wareru uqo noingo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo njeo njea. 37 Taon oo agiburan njog mo goya. Inoji Yesu Farisi njire pigo roperu neku uqo noya, ore binjeine maneru jiji mumundoneke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.\*

38 Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru neku fungaru kuyome jinjo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji keren, sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerengako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundonekeji rau teya. 39 Rau teyayon, Farisi njiji Yesu keporeya, inoji oi noneru manjeo ni manesuya, “Njigo yo agiburanjeke. Ni yo oiji kajeqoun ni gona ine, inoji njog kufuineo bouaga injore funne mane mukuna.”

40 Yesuji oi mane mukuru inji bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji bunjo mo miingo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemij.”

41 Ojiko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Njigoyoyokaji monen pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monen sinande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onju tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya. 42 Yateru jiki ‘Tifenakun bomukunimi,’ miko monenyakun mataeme embimbungabu. Embimbungabire monen pi sinanineji tifyakun gomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi manjeji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

43 Onju weuko Saimonji inji bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inoji.” Onju bokirieme miya, “Go bunjo poretin osoeru mige.”

44 Onju miku njog injore kirieru inji ojiya, “Njigo yo none. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureingo obu mo so naregeyon, njog yo oiji kufune jinjo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerengaya.

45 Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, njog yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yamen keku kufune mudugaru goga. 46 Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, njog yo oiji jiji mumundonekeji kufune rau tega. 47 Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuji njog yoore agiburan kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru manjeji nonj kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburan mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburanje mendaine bokeme inoji manjeji kokiine mo oi akon manjoko enarega.”

48 Onju miku njog oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburan jureru bokego.”

49 Onju miko ni moko uqo noku njeun, yonoji fungaru yonoyone akon inji mibun, “Agiburan jureru bokega, inoji wamo ni fukeingo manega?”

50 Onju mibunyon, Yesuji njog ojiya, “Mamanesingoji munan qa garega. Soine womoo raigon.” Onju.

## 8

*Njog goineji Yesu kitingaku rabun.*

\* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɲadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonɲine taonɲine eru moreɲine moreɲine oo raru Anuture qorumande fuɲne mitaningaru Bobian Biɲe buɲoji ɲiɲigo manyanɲuɲ bapakareru goya. Kiɲariɲpuine 12 yoɲoji iɲoke moko rabuɲ. <sup>2</sup> Onuakon ɲigo goineji iɲoke rabuɲ. ɲigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeboriɲ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. ɲigo oi iɲi: Magdalane ɲigo mo tinaine Maria mibuɲ. Yesuji iɲore mangone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuɲ.\* <sup>3</sup> ɲigo mo tinaine Joana. Iɲore ɲoe tinaine Kusa iɲoji kiɲ Herodre morumboɲ pi oo gawmande moneɲ siɲaɲ goya. ɲigo mo tinaine Susana. Yoɲoji eru ɲigo goine kokoine yoɲoji yoɲoyanunde moneɲ meboji Yesu eru kiɲariɲpuine kadio siɲaɲ yaberu kitin yabebuɲ. Onu.

*Qopogarutitie ɲire soso buɲo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9*

<sup>4</sup> ɲiɲigoji taonɲ so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso buɲo mo iɲi miya:

<sup>5</sup> “Ni moji uqo koruɲ qopogaru tieɲgo raya. Raru qopogame koruɲ goineji kadi qaɲaɲgo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲebi ɲiɲigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuɲ) webo yoɲo waperu oi no forebuɲ. <sup>6</sup> Koruɲ goineji ko onɲiɲgo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲeku oo moreɲ obuineke so bofukeru bobuɲyanunji waperu gbanjiru ɲeririkebuɲ.

<sup>7</sup> “Koruɲ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boɲɲɲgaru ɲebuɲ. <sup>8</sup> Koruɲ goineji moreɲ fiineo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲeku pougaru waperu foriyanunɲ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru saebuɲ.”

Buɲo oi miforeru buɲo sogo iɲi onɲaya, “Moji manɲkajeineke goga ine, iɲoji soso buɲo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

*Yesuji uruɲure soso buɲore fuɲne miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12*

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko kiɲariɲpuineji soso buɲo yoore fuɲnere Yesu weu tebuɲ. <sup>10</sup> Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumanɲgo rope gokiminde buɲo sumuɲine oi ɲoɲo totogo ɲajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yoɲore oi soso buɲoji mibe maneegobi. Onu maneru yoɲoyanunde jiiɲoji ya ɲoneku fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ. Yoɲoyanunde kajeji buɲo poretiɲ maneru fuɲine jibu so mane mukunimiɲ.”\*

*Yesuji soso buɲore fuɲne miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20*

<sup>11</sup> “Soso buɲo ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Koruɲ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biɲe buɲo. <sup>12</sup> Uqo koruɲ kadi qaɲaɲineo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi iɲi: ɲiɲigo goineji Biɲe buɲo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyanunɲ kerisieru Sombunde biɲe egu fukeniminde buɲo koruɲ oi manyanunɲgone qomukuru oga yabeega. <sup>13</sup> Uqo koruɲ qopogame ko onɲiɲgo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi ɲiɲigo sosoine mo. Yoɲoji Biɲe buɲo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyanunɲgo rakaru goduyanunɲ so babuɲ ore daman pomponɲine akon manesiɲ garu gobi eesoire damanɲgo waki yabein.

<sup>14</sup> “Uqo koruɲ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi iɲi: Yoɲoji Biɲe buɲo manebi manyanunɲgo rakaegayon, moreɲgo gogore manebu eru moneɲ mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiɲ yabeega. Tin-abiɲeyanunɲke fukenimiɲ ore sase ebi anji sananɲine sembene goineji

\* 8:2: Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

\* 8:10: Ais 6.9-10

oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru ŋeegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Oŋuyoy, uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaeiŋ ore maneku karieru yameŋ keku siŋaŋ gabi foriyaŋuŋ fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

*Ya sumuŋjine sosowo oi totogo fukeiŋ.*

*Mak 4.21-25*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiŋ me ŋeŋe rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋe paiineo ruame ŋeiŋ. Ŋeru tamaeko goineji pi maŋgo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatamaine ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.\*

<sup>17</sup> “Oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo ya mo sumuŋgabeneŋ soŋsoŋgo pega, oi totogo fukeiŋ. Ya mo kefa gabeneŋ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peiŋ.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru Anuture buŋo manegobi, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayoŋ, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi oŋuakoŋ qomukuru ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesure maŋgo seŋgbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35*

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji oŋu miku goko maŋgo gbopuineji iŋo ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefoŋ eru quŋgabi ore bembengo raingo embimb-iŋgabun. <sup>20</sup> Embimb-iŋgaru dimabi moji iŋi ojiya, “Gore maŋgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ŋone guiŋgo manegobi.”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo yo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋgbopu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji miko siritembon benoŋ baya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41*

<sup>22</sup> Una mogo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneŋ.” Oŋu miko ogâo moko roperu obu joguŋ paio rabuŋ. <sup>23</sup> Raru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbiŋji kitiŋgako rabi Yesuji kuban peya. Peko gbiŋ siritembon obu joguŋgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ maŋineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiŋgo eme sibirigaiŋgo ebuŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Sibirigaiŋgo eru kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Ofon So-gunenonoŋ, niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojibi maŋine untome gbiŋ eru obu jogunde siri iŋi mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko niniŋgaru peya.

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu fukeko yajiya, “Ŋonoŋore mamaneŋ oi uro?” Oŋu yajiyoŋ, yoŋoji waragaku sombuŋuŋ maneru mibuŋ, “Ye! Ŋi yo wamo ŋi goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reŋgaqobire.” Oŋu.

*Gemoji kanen maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke jikigaru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbiŋji kitiŋgako raru obu joguŋ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moreŋgo

\* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33

\* **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

\* **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

ropebuṅ. <sup>27</sup> Oo roperu magenḡo ropeko ṅi gemoineke mo taonḡone wareru Yesu bofukeya. ṅi oi jinorunḡo goku gonḡbunde ko kouṅ sikeru gufubi pebuṅ, oo peku goya. Damanḡ joroine kambanḡ mariku so keru pi more manḡo so peku goya.

<sup>28-29</sup> Gemoji damanḡ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ṅi kokoineji meine manḡuine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu sinanḡ garu gobunḡonḡ, niginjine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moreṅ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi inḡi mitigainḡo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ṅi yo bokeru ra.” Onḡu miinḡo eko Yesu ṅoneru jojoraku morenḡo bembenḡo rakaru onḡa jojoraku inḡi onḡaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go urunḡu enareminḡo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisererenḡ joineke so enareinḡonḡ.”

<sup>30</sup> Onḡu onḡako inḡi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manḡineo rakaru gobunḡ ore eru “Tinanonḡunḡ Legion migobenenḡ,” mibuṅ. Oi nonḡunde bunḡoo Rosi kubu sogo. <sup>31</sup> Onḡu miku Yesu inḡi karie tebuṅ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yonḡ diikiine tomiri oo rakakiminḡ ore so minoreinḡonḡ.”

<sup>32</sup> Manḡfunḡanḡunḡo tuku tapiine oo kanenḡ kubu soguine mo kegbanḡ manḡineo qojugaru gobunḡ. Ore eru gemo yonḡoji inḡi miku karie tebuṅ, “Go soine minde ninḡo kanenḡ yonḡore manḡo rakagobenenḡ.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakaninḡ,” mitiga yareya. <sup>33</sup> Mitiga yareme ṅi manḡone waperu raru kanenḡ manḡanḡunḡo rakabuṅ. Rakabi kanenḡ kubu yonḡoji rinḡaru paganḡo raru siririkeru obu jogunḡo rakaru noru komebuṅ.

<sup>34</sup> Onḡu fukeko kanenḡ sinanḡ yonḡoji oi ṅoneru taonḡ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru binḡe bunḡo oi mibuṅ. <sup>35</sup> Mibi maneru ṅinḡigo jinḡorara yonḡoji ya fukeya, oi ṅoneninde warebuṅ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ṅi manḡone gemoji wapebuṅ, inḡoji Yesure kufuineo ṅeko bofukebuṅ. Kambanḡ saki komonjine poretinḡ kiperu manḡine untome mamananuine sosowo fukeko ṅoneru waragabuṅ. <sup>36</sup> ṅi gemoineke inḡoji urunḡu fiaya, oi jinḡoyonḡunḡi ṅonebi, oi yajibunḡ.

<sup>37</sup> Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanḡunḡ manebuṅ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ṅinḡigo kubu sosowo yonḡoji Yesuji boke yabeinḡo karie tebuṅ. Karie tebi kirieru rainḡ ore ogao ropeinḡo eya. <sup>38</sup> Ropeinḡo eko ṅi manḡone gemo wapebuṅ, inḡoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinḡo weuya. Onḡu weuyayonḡ, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inḡi ojiya,

<sup>39</sup> “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binanḡ minde maneinebi.” Onḡu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore bunḡo oi taonḡ manḡo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onḡu.

### *Jairusji oduinere Yesu onḡa wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43*

<sup>40</sup> ṅinḡigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. <sup>41</sup> Onḡawowosi pire bunḡo sinanḡ mo tinaine Jairus inḡoji wareru Yesure manḡfunḡo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareinḡo onḡa wosi teya. <sup>42</sup> Madepuine matayonḡ, oduine begu moakonḡ gosaine 12 ore so goku komeinḡo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ṅinḡigoji mobemobe kekefonḡ eru ketunḡbotunḡ etebuṅ. Onḡu.

### *ṅigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonḡoya.*

<sup>43</sup> Ketunḡbotunḡ eteru rabi oo botuyanḡunḡo ṅigo mo goya. Inḡoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ṅoneru jibe bame goya. Inḡoji sakisinanḡ yonḡore furi monenḡ meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisinanḡ sosowoji bobianḡ gainḡo

embimbingabun. <sup>44</sup> Njigo inoji Yesure ndio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonoko oo akonj dariine jigaya.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yonjo nuga?” Onu miyayon, njigigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, njigigo kubuji kekefonj eru keketunj eku wareru yonjo gugobi.”

<sup>46</sup> Onu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yonjo nuko usunje mo rako manego.” <sup>47</sup> Onu miko njigoji “Funjene hofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure manfunjo dikanji keru jibeinere funje eru yonjoru oo akonj fiaya, ore funjene toтого miko njigigo kubu sosowoji manebun. <sup>48</sup> Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinjgoji bobianj guga. Soine manjwomoo raigonj.” Onu.

### *Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>49</sup> Bunjo onu ojiru dimako onjgawowosi pire bunjo sinjande pigone moji kinanj wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobinj jikigaru so ruaigonj.”

<sup>50</sup> Ojijayonj, Yesuji bunjo oi maneru onjgawowosi pire bunjo sinanj inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go manjmoakonj eru nonj manesinj nunde odugoji fiainj.”

<sup>51</sup> Onu ojiru injore pigo raru njigigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure manjo mamaine yoko akonj oga yabeme yonjonye akonj pi mango ropebun. <sup>52</sup> Ropebi njigigo sosowoji jingenj keku kuyoku sogun babunyonj, Yesuji miya, “Inoji so komegayonj, kubanj pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeninj.”

<sup>53</sup> Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” bunjo oi maneru gou etebun. <sup>54</sup> Gou etebunyonj, odu oi meineo roru onjgaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” <sup>55</sup> Onu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akonj pakereru dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noinjgo miya. <sup>56</sup> Manjo mamaineji oi njoneru waragabuyonj, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore binjeine mo mibi egu maneniminj ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

## 9

### *Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonjo tumanjgabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianjaniminde usunj tobiri sunsunjineke yareya. <sup>2</sup> Usunj yareru inji miku sore yabeya, “Njono raru Anature qorumande funje njigigo mitaninga yareru jibe njigigo bobianj yaberu goinebi.” <sup>3</sup> Sore yaberu yajiya, “Njono kadi raniminj ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojinj mata. Mariku tebuine matayonj, moakonj roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> “Raru pi uro uro ropeniminj, oo akonj goku gio baku taonj oi bokeru kadi rainebi. <sup>5</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore njaberu bunjonanjonj so manebi ketayanunj inji miku yaduinnebi, ‘Ninj njonjore morenjo warebenedj rufe kufu tapenonjnggo bakatoga, oi qoigabenedj njono-njanjunde kirieru rakainj.’ Onu mibi funnenanjonj posiine mane mukubi soine taonj oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu yajiko bokeru raru morenjine morenjine roregaru pi so Bobianj Bine mitaningaru jibe njigigo bobianj yaberu gobun. Onu.

### *Herodji Yesu kou baya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29*

\* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabinjeineji saueru moren mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kin Herod inore kajego rakame maneya. Njinigo goineji inji mibun, “Jon Mitimeso niji komegone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kin koitoji bunore baaru kou baya.\* <sup>8</sup> Bayayon, goineji mibun, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga.” <sup>9</sup> Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunjo onu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu noneinjo yamen keku origaya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni 5,000 ugo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>10</sup> Sosore ni aposol yonoji Yesureo kiriru ya eru babun, ore binan sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu ninigo tumoqoqo kae jinoyanun bokeru taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonoyonekon tuhoo gonimin ore rabun. <sup>11</sup> Rabunyon, ninigo kubu yonoji oi maneru Yesu ndiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande funne mitaningaru jibe ninigo bobian yabeya.

<sup>12</sup> Onu eru gome wegi jinoin tariru rakaingo eya. Onu fukeko kinarin 12 yonoji wareru Yesu inji ojibun, “Nino moren tuhoo yo oo gogobeney ore go soine ninigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru ugo munjan bofukeinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Nonoji nono-nane yono ugo gume yabenin.” Onu yajiko bokiriebun, “Nino poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi akon baru gogobeney. Ore eru urunu enoben? Nino soine raru ninigo kubu yo sosowo yonore ugo furiine banoben me? <sup>14</sup> (Yonoji ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onu bokiriebi kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonoji ninigo yajiru boroin yabebi kubu so 50 ore so ugo nonimin ore tumanjaru wakiru neinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Yajime onu eru boroin yabebi ninigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ne rabun. <sup>16</sup> Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ninigo kubu so boroingaru botuyanungo ruabun. <sup>17</sup> Botuyanungo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Ugo tifeine kunjanine bokebun, oi kinarin yonoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure funne mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30*

<sup>18</sup> Daman mogo Yesuji inoyone akon kae mogo onga wosiko kinarinpuineji inoke gokabi weu yareru inji yajiya, “Ninigoji nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

<sup>19</sup> Yajime bokirieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonoreone moji komegone pakereru goge.’”\*

<sup>20</sup> Onu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme nono-nane nonde urunu migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji komeinde bunoin miya.*

*Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1*

\* **9:7:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

\* **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

\* **9:20:** Jon



21 Onju weu yareme funjine totogo mibi moji maneniminj ore agi sananjine bayareya. 22 Yesuji miya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji joisererenj kokoine manej. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore gaqaji yonjoji nadi gaku qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Onju.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.*

23 Yesuji njigigo sosowo yonjo bunjo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde njadio boyobe nuru wareinjgo manega, injoji injoyonunde manj sakire anj sananjine sembene njadi garu ‘Bije gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenj ebi joisererenj oi koboeine. Yobinj oi mariponjgo komeinj ore so maneku kariere nonj boyobe nuru wareine.\*

24 “Moji gogoine injoyonunde sabareku injoyonunde anjigo goga, injoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugainj. Jibugainyonj, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru mitari nareinj, injoji gogo foriinere funje bofukeru sananjgaru goinj.\*

25 “Moji morenjine morenjine yonjore yareya sosowo keporeko bineine ra foreme manjere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bunjoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagainj. Meboine oiji manjeri so etej. Mata yobu!

26 “Moji nonde tina eru Bije bunjone bawakiru ruaga, injo Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onjako njone takigainj. Injoi jiki Sombun mimererenj tiriine yonjoke yoo wakibi yonjore, injoyonere eru Mamainere kuririquanjanj njonere popureniminj. Damanj oo nj me njgo onjuine njone takireinj. 27 Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Yo dimagobi, njonjore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeinj, oi njone mukuniminj. Sakike goku komere joisererenj so manebi fukeko oi njoneniminj.” Onju.

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13*

28 Bunjo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu onja wosi eteya.\* 29 Onja wosi eteru oo jinjo mainere kamasiji qowirieru funjine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataenjine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. 30 Oo akonj njonebi nj yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubunjo mimane ebuinj. Oi Moses eru Elaija. 31 Kuririquanjanj manjere fukeru Yesuke bunjo inji mimane ebuinj, “Anutuji Yesu joisererenj maneru komeinj ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreinj.”

32 Onju mimane ebunjonj, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinjonjanj yobinjgame kubanj pebuinj. Pebunjonj, kubangone manjanjanj gboreko jinjonjanj piku Yesure kuririquanjanj eru nj yoyoka njoke dimabi, oi njone yabebunj. 33 Njone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonjanj, ninjoji yo oo beufi manegobonenj. Ore eru ninjoji soine ako yokaomo bakiminj: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elajjare mo.” Pitaji onju ojijayonj, injoyonunde bunjore funje oi so mane mukuya.

34 Onju miku dimako kuanj moji wakiru konuineo komonj yabeme kuanj mango goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. 35 Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuanj manjoneone bunjo maru mo inji wakiko manebunj, “Ni yo oi nakene

\* 9:23: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* 9:24: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* 9:28: 2 Pi 1.17-18

made. Oi njigigo munan qa yarein ore rosoebon. Njono injore buho maneru goinebi.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Buho maru oiji wakiko maneru kinarin yonjoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako nonebu. Tukuo ya nonebu, ore binje oi daman oo so miku bujoyanun mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoke tukuone wakiru paganjo njigigo kubu sogo njone yabebu. <sup>38</sup> Njone yabebi njigigo kubuone ni manjo ongakuni ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi njone. Ore eru onga wosi garego. <sup>39</sup> Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jozoraku yoyowo gako surinsurin bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega. <sup>40</sup> Onu fukeko gore kinarinpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore karie yaregoyon, yonjoji oi embimbingagobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Ye, morende njigigo qogomuku eru injonmanjonineke, nonji daman wojimu njonjoke goku qatan njabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren manebemin? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

<sup>42</sup> Made oi roru wareko daman oo onuakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surinsurin baya. Onu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. <sup>43a</sup> Anuture usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi noneru meayanun mukume waragabu. Onu.

*Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32*

<sup>43b</sup> Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru njigigo sosowoji waragabu Yesuji daman oo kinarinpuine buho korun inji yajiya, <sup>44</sup> “Buho yo kaje ruaru manenin: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren njigigo kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo ruako rakain.” <sup>45</sup> Buho korun oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonsonjo peko oi so mane tanihgabu eru funjine urunu, oi weu tenimingo fogaturun ebu. Onu.

*Kinarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37*

<sup>46</sup> Kinarin ninjoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buho oi manesubun.\* <sup>47</sup> Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririnjineo ruame dimaya. <sup>48</sup> Dimako inji yajiya, “Sosowo njonjoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, injoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manjo etein, injoji nonj keporer nuij. Moji nonj keporer nuij, injoji sore nuya, oi onuakon keporer.” Onu.\*

*Moji rosigo mata, injoji ogogo fukega.*

*Mak 9.38-40*

<sup>49</sup> Daman oo Jonji fungaru buho inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme njoneben. Injoi ninjoke so roregaru goga ore ninjo injo qomuku teben.”

\* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* **9:46:** Luk 22.24 \* **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

<sup>50</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ino so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku n̄areega, in̄oji n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde buruo goga. (Ore eru n̄on̄o nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimin̄.)” Onu.

*Samaria kae mo yon̄oji Yesu n̄adi gabun̄.*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji Sombun̄go ropein̄go eya. Ore daman̄ine bember̄gaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemin̄,” miku misan̄angaru fun̄garu kadio raya.

<sup>52</sup> Raru kin̄an̄ bonieru sore yabeme rabun̄. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu warein̄go ore boemasan̄ ekimin̄go ore waregobenen̄,” mibun̄. <sup>53</sup> Mibun̄yon̄, Samaria yon̄oji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirin̄ eyareebun̄ ore Yesuji “Non̄ Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin̄ oobe rabemin̄,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bun̄oyan̄un̄ so yajibun̄.

<sup>54</sup> Onu ebi kin̄arin̄yokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi n̄oneru mibu, “O Ofon̄, qon̄ikin̄gone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobun̄, on̄u on̄ga wosikin̄in̄go manege me mata?”\*

<sup>55</sup> Onu mibun̄yon̄, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. <sup>56</sup> Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabun̄. Onu.

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi bun̄o.*

*Mat 8.18-22*

<sup>57</sup> Kadio rakabi n̄i moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ram̄in̄, non̄ji oo go boyobe guru warebemin̄.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji in̄ji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yon̄oji ko siron̄yan̄un̄go pebi sowoo webo yon̄oji youyan̄un̄ baku goegobiyon̄, Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo ron̄gun̄go roegarū pema nena?”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji n̄i more ojiya, “Go wareru non̄ boyobe nuigon̄.” Ojiyayon̄, in̄ji bokirieya, “Ofon̄, oi soineyon̄, mamaneji komein̄go ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru sin̄an̄ gabe komeko yan̄ gabe tarime.”

<sup>60</sup> Onu bokirieyayon̄, Yesuji bun̄oine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yon̄oji qon̄gbun̄yan̄un̄ komekiine oi soine yan̄ gan̄imin̄yon̄, goji raru Anutere qorumande fun̄ne mitan̄in̄ga yareru goigon̄.”

<sup>61</sup> Moke n̄i moji waperu ojiya, “Ofon̄, non̄ji go boyobe gubem̄inde an̄i manegoyon̄, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepute momojo bun̄oyan̄un̄ mibe tarime.”\*

<sup>62</sup> Ojiyayon̄, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moren̄ ban̄jan̄gainḡo kiju oi bafalo n̄adio kiperu meineji kiju kifuīneo roru dimako rako moke kirieru n̄adīneo n̄onega, in̄oji Anutere qoruman̄go roperu gioine bain̄ ore so, so fukega.” Onu.

## 10

*Yesuji kin̄arin̄ 72 sore yabeme rabun̄.*

*Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

<sup>1</sup> Ore n̄adīneo Ofon̄ji kin̄arin̄ goine 72\* oi roosoe yabeya. In̄oyon̄e “Taōn̄ine taōn̄ine kaeine kaeine rabemin̄,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. <sup>2</sup> “Sore n̄abebemin̄,” miku in̄ji yajiko manebun̄, “Anutere gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumun̄garu pegayon̄, oi roru qoju-gakimin̄ ore gio hobo n̄in̄igo non̄un̄ afaineji gogobenen̄. Ore eru uqo foriine

\* 9:54: 2 Kin̄ 1.9-16

\* 9:61: 1 Kin̄ 19.20

\* 10:1: Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi

roqojure Rauine onga wosi tebi gio bobo n̄ijigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganimin.\*

<sup>3</sup> “N̄on̄o rainebi. Manenin̄, lama yon̄oji gomende qoro rigan̄ine yon̄ore botugo rakabi riñaru egu ki n̄abenimin̄, non̄ji n̄on̄o ore kamasi on̄uine sore n̄abebe ranimin̄.\* <sup>4</sup> N̄on̄o monen̄ bifun̄ nigin̄ me kekere mo me kufu komon̄ oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio n̄ijigo n̄one yaberu midobodo eru momojo bunoyan̄un̄ so miinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inji yajiinebi, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo n̄areme waigo goinebi.’ <sup>6</sup> On̄u mibi moji womo ro sabarein̄ ore so fukein̄ ine, womon̄an̄un̄ji in̄ore paio ropein̄yon̄, moji oi so ro sabarein̄ ine, womon̄an̄un̄ji kirieru n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde paio ropein̄. <sup>7</sup> Pi ropenimin̄, oo akon̄ goku gio bainebi. N̄ijigoji gio bobo n̄ijigo gogon̄an̄un̄ kitin̄ ganimin̄ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yon̄oji uqo eru obu n̄arenimin̄, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> “Taon̄ oo me oo ropebi kepore n̄aberu uqo n̄arenimin̄, oi noinebi. <sup>9</sup> Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimin̄, yon̄o bobian̄ yabeinebi. On̄u eru inji mibi maneinebi, ‘Anutire qoruman̄ji bembengo wareme ore man̄go ropenin̄.’

<sup>10</sup> On̄u einebiyon̄, taon̄ mogo ropebi n̄adi n̄abenimin̄, oo narengaren̄ kaeo me kae jin̄oo raru inji yajiinebi,\*

<sup>11</sup> ‘Nin̄o n̄on̄ore taon̄go warebeneñ rufe ya kufu tapenon̄un̄go bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneñ n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde kirieru rakain̄. Rakain̄yon̄, bun̄o yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qoruman̄ji man̄fun̄-n̄an̄un̄go fukega.’ <sup>12</sup> Non̄ji inji n̄ajibe manenin̄: Anutuji daman̄ sogoo qaqsoriyan̄unde geo kerisieme taon̄ ore paiineo ropein̄, so oiji Sodom yon̄ore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga n̄arein̄.” †\*

*Yesuji taon̄ 3 yon̄ore ‘Yei beusembel!’ miya.*

*Mat 11.20-24*

<sup>13</sup> “O Korasin rauine, non̄ji n̄on̄ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, n̄on̄ore on̄uakon̄ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Non̄ji yon̄oreo raru bun̄o mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usun̄ineke fukeyayon̄, man̄yan̄un̄ jibu so kerisiebuñ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yon̄oji daman̄ joroine man̄yan̄un̄ kerisienimin̄ ore sosoine yaduru gijen̄ rau ega kome rauru kuyonobun̄.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Kuyonobun̄yon̄, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yon̄ore bun̄o mitariku geoine bokirieme joisereren̄ manenin̄, daman̄ sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yon̄ore joisererende so oi odureru manenin̄. <sup>15</sup> Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji n̄on̄o soine romaen̄ n̄abeko Sombun̄ kaeo ropenimin̄ me mata? Mata yobu! N̄on̄o komere joisereren̄ kaeo rakanimin̄.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji bun̄on̄an̄un̄ manein̄, injoji nonde bun̄o manein̄. Moji n̄adi n̄abein̄, injoji non̄ n̄adi nuin̄yon̄, moji non̄ n̄adi nuin̄, injoji sore nuya, oi n̄adi gain̄.” On̄u.\*

\* **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38 \* **10:3:** Mat 10.16 \* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 \* **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 \* **10:10:** Apo 13.51 † **10:12:** Sodom yon̄oji sembene mimiine baku goku man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. \* **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 \* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 \* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20

*Kinjarin 72 yonjoji kirieru jeriebuŋ.*

17 Kinjarin 72<sup>†</sup> yonjoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru inji mibuŋ, “Ofon, niŋo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneŋ yonjoji onuakon buŋononun yukuineo raru useru rabuŋ.”

18 Onu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombuŋgone rinjaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ɲoneboŋ. 19 Maneniŋ, nonji usuŋ ɲarebe ɲoŋo soine koben, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinoŋunde usuŋ sunsuŋ miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbiŋ enimiŋ. Ore eru ya moji ɲaberu kesibiri so enarein.\*

20 “Ore eru gemokaku yonjoji buŋoŋaŋun yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu ɲoŋore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. ɲoŋore tina Sombuŋ kaeo quraŋgabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onu.

*Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteŋ gaya.*

*Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

21 Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buŋo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋboron ɲiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yonoreo sumuŋgameŋyon, ɲiŋigo odumade onuine yonoyonunde manebi qaŋouma fukega, oi yonore barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofon go miteŋ gugo. O Mamane, go gake onu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

22 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fuŋne inoyonje akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon moji Mamainere fuŋne so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ɲiŋigo roosoe yaberu yonore oi yadurein, yonjoji Mama mane tenimiŋ.”

23 Yesuji onu miku kinjarinpuine yonoreo kirieru yonoyonje akon kamiine inji yajiya, “Uri yonjoji ɲoŋo ya ɲonegobi, oi ɲoneru jinoyonunde eru ki-waŋawaineke fukegobi. 24 Ore fuŋine oi inji: Nonji buŋo inji ɲajibe maneniŋ, Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo eru kin koito kokoineji ɲoŋo ya yo ɲonegobi, oi ɲonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyon, oi so ɲonebuŋ. ɲoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yonjoji oi manenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyon, oi so manebuŋ.” Onu.\*

*Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31*

25 Kadi buŋore qaŋaji moji pakereru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaŋaji, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sananine tatariine tomirire biŋe fukenobo?”\*<sup>†</sup>

26 Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo uruŋu quraŋgabi pega? Ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” 27 Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go maŋgo, qoqotigo, usuŋgo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuine akon ɲiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon.’”\*

28 Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretin bokiriege. Oi reŋgaru gogo sananinere biŋe fukemiŋ.” 29 Onu bokiriyayon, Kadi buŋore qaŋajiji ‘O reŋgaru posiine fukege,’ onu manesuku fuŋneine oduteiŋgo maneru Yesu ojiya,

<sup>†</sup> 10:17: Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi \* 10:19: Kiki 91.13 \* 10:24: Jon 3.35; 10.15 \* 10:25: Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 \* 10:27: Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5

“Ninigo botuyanunngo go wapebon, yonoreone wamore mige? Non mo so manjoko etenobo?”\*

*Samaria nji jobu ni nonemaiŋ oteya.*

<sup>30</sup> Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ni moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronqoqo yonore meo rakame robun. Roru mebo yaine roru kambanine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeiŋgo eru peya.

<sup>31</sup> Peru odigame sorin gio sinan moji kadi oo akon raru none takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako odigame sorin gio ni (Liwait) moji oo waperu noneru onuakon takigame odureru raya. <sup>33</sup> Rayayon, Samaria prowinsre ni§ moji kadi oi akon raru peya, oo roperu noneru beusembe maneru noneru embon eya.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Noneru embon eru bembengo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komon gaya. Wiine komon garu roru romaingaru dongiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinan gaya. <sup>35</sup> Sinan garu peku pakreru kae fufurere akon giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ni yo sinan garu gokande monen garego, oi so sagaru odurein ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemin.’ <sup>36</sup> Ni yokaomo funneyanun onu odubi. Ni suronqoqo yonore meo rakaya, inore ogo moji fukeya? Yonoreone more manende, ino manyaun eteya?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokiriera, “Nonemaiŋ oteya, inoji.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru onuakon eru goigon.” Onu.

*Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqiyapeme nebuŋ.*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine yonoke kadio rabi Ofonyanunji kae mogo ropeya.

Ropeko nigo mo tinaine Marta inoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.\* <sup>39</sup> Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Inoji Ofon noneru bembengo wakiru neku Biŋe buŋo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. <sup>40</sup> Maneyayon, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinqombin eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofon, qoneji boke nukon nakekon kinan gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Ofonji bokireru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya funne funne ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjanbumbun goku joineke eru dimage.

<sup>42</sup> Onu dimageyon, manebu moakon mo eru ba sanangabener sagain. Niŋo ya boakon ore so embimbinqagobener. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobiangain ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagain.” Onu.

## 11

*Yesuji ongawowosire funne qaji yareya.*

*Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kae mogo onga wosiru goko tariko kinariŋpuine yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Ofon, Jon Mitimeso niji kinariŋpuine ongawowosire funne qaji yareya, go onuakon niŋo qaji noreigon.”

<sup>2</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nono onga wosikimin eku inji miinebi:

\* **10:29:** Lew 18.5    § **10:33:** Juda yonoji Samaria ninigo mipemirin eyareku gobun.    \* **10:33:**

2 Hist 28.15    \* **10:38:** Jon 11.1

Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumaŋgore fori fukeine. (Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, oi moreŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeine.)

<sup>3</sup> Go una so uqo munjaŋ sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo sosowo yoŋore agiburaŋ oi bokegobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigoŋ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Noŋoreone moji ubu joniŋgo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku iŋi ojiŋ, ‘Ogone, poroŋ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Ogone moji kadio goku nonde ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbemiŋ ore baago.’ <sup>7</sup> Oŋu ojiko ogoineji pi mangone iŋi bokirieru ojiŋ, ‘Go kubaŋ gari enorege. Noŋ mendi keku odaine ruabe odunadepuneji noke makipepenoŋuŋ ramegaru kubaŋ pegobeneŋ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareiŋgo embimbiŋgago.’ <sup>8</sup> Oŋu miŋyoŋ, nonji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteŋyoŋ, oi jibu yameŋ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji ore mobeine oi iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋo Anutu oŋga wosiinebi. Oŋga wosibi ya ŋareŋ. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ŋadume bofukeniŋ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ŋareŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, iŋoji ore tifeine raugaiŋ. Yare baaega, iŋoji ya bofukeiŋ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Mamapune noŋoreone moji iŋi fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteŋ <sup>12</sup> me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteŋ? <sup>13</sup> Ore eru noŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaŋ fiine fiine oi odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombuŋ Mamanoŋunji yaŋjine uruŋ sabarena? Iŋore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋjine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere oŋga wosiru weu tenimiŋ ine, iŋoji aŋjineo Moro oi soreme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji gemo yoŋore usunjaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27*

<sup>14</sup> Gemoji ŋi mo noŋuŋ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namaŋjine wirieko moke buŋo miya. Buŋo miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragabuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Waregabunyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore koito Gibio iŋore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu mibi goineji Yesu buŋore budunji furugaŋgo ore iko eteru iŋi weubuŋ, “Go mitigande qonikiŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimiŋ.”\* <sup>17</sup> Weu tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane foreru iŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋpuji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri ebi kantriyauŋji sembearu sesuine akon peiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji pouganimiŋ, piyaŋunji siŋsaŋ peiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Maneniŋ! Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganobuŋ ine, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabun gemo qorumaŋyaŋunji uruŋu dimana? Noŋo nonde iŋi migobi: Iŋoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. <sup>19</sup> Oŋu migobiyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, noŋore ogopuji more

\* **11:4:** Goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ. \* **11:15:** Mat

9.34; 10.25 \* **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11

tobiriji oi yobe yabenobun? Ore eru yonjoji bunjonanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimini† 20 Oi mitariniminiyon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji nonoreo wareru fukega.

21 “Ni sananjine Gibio injoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine sinan gako meboineji soine pein. 22 Onu peinyon, ni sanan qanqanine yobu Moro Tiriine injoji rinjaru wareru qaku gbin eteru tebe damuine nesinjine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroinjaru yarein.

23 “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisin nueega. Moji ninjigo nonde tinao tumanjanimin so kepare yabeega, injoji oi boroin yabeega.” Onu.\*

*Gemokakuji ni mango kirienimingo yamen kegobi.*

*Mat 12.43-45*

24 “Gemoji ni mangone waperu moren buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku njema neingo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miin, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemin.’ 25 Onu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basari-gako peya, oi onjakoŋ peko bofukein. 26 Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 oi inoyonje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoi oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manjineo gonimin. Onu fukeko ni injore funje rone sembene fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambea forein.” Onu.

*Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

27 Yesuji bunjo onu miku gome ninjigo kubu botuyanungone njigo moji ongaku Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, njigoj kuagaru ro guto mon gume guya, nonji injore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” 28 Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyon, nonji inji mibemin: Ninjigo Anuture bunjore kaje ruaru maneru renjaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qogowiriere yamen keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42*

29 Ninjigo kubuji tumanjgabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru bunjo inji miya, “Ninjigo munambe morengo gogobi, yonjo kufufun kubu sembene. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yamen kegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enjarein.\* 30 Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji ronekon Jona soreme Niniwe yonjore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onjakoŋ ninjigo kubu yore botugo fukeme man-njanun kerisienimin ore bapakare njaberu mogenanun fukein.\*

31 “Funnenjanunde soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekon mangboron ropekiine sogo oi kin Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin njigoji Solomonde mangboron maneinde anj maneya. Anjine maneru moren qanjanjone pakareru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botunanunjo fukeru dimaku Anuture mangboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangboron odurega. Oduregayon, nonjo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaa.

† 11:19: Nonjore saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabeji nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenen ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega, oi ninjigoji osoeru mitarinimin. ‡ 11:21: Ni sananjine oi Satan \* 11:23: Mak 9.40

\* 11:29: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 \* 11:30: Jona 3.4



“Ore eru Anutuji jiki n̄jigo sosowo furu yabeme buṅoyan̄uṅ mitariṅgo ore j̄iṅo maio ropenimiṅ, daman̄ oo Saut kantrire kwin n̄jigo oiji oṅuakon ropeiṅ. In̄oji n̄jigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ṅoṅoke moko komegone pak-eruru ṅoṅore keririṅgo moko dimaiṅ. Moko dimaku buṅo in̄i ṅoṅore sakigo ruaiṅ, ‘ṅoṅo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ṅareme joiserereṅ ropekiine manenimiṅ.’ In̄oji oṅu ṅajime mosiine osoeru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde mimi manenimiṅ.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe n̄jigo botuyan̄uṅgo raru Anuture buṅoji maṅyan̄uṅ bapakareko maneru oo akon̄ maṅyan̄uṅ kerisiebuṅyon, maneniṅ, non̄ji botuyan̄uṅgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oṅu eegoyon, ṅoṅo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe n̄jigoji mimitarire daman̄ sogoo n̄jigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ṅoṅoke moko komegone pak-eruru ṅoṅore keririṅgo moko dimanimiṅ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoṅoji buṅo in̄i ṅoṅore sakigo ruanimiṅ, ‘ṅoṅo Sombun̄ eru morende ṅi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ṅareme joiserereṅ ropekiine manenimiṅ.’ Niniwe yoṅoji oṅu mibi eebobon̄aṅun̄i ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fun̄ne barariṅga ṅarebi mimin̄aṅun̄ manenimiṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Doi oi tatama noreiṅ ore pega.*

*Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23*

<sup>33</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouṅ guruineo me deroo so ruaiṅyon, oi ore ṅeṅeo ruaiṅ. Oṅu ruame goineji pi maṅineo ropeiṅgo manegobi, yoṅoji ore tatama ṅoneru soine ropenimiṅ.\* <sup>34</sup> Gore j̄iṅo oi maṅ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji j̄iṅogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tin̄aru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maṅgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomin̄. Tatamaineo gominyon, an̄i sanan̄ine sembeneji me ya moji j̄iṅogo bosembearu tatama kejigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oṅuakon̄ bokobeko qisiri maṅineo tin̄tun̄ gomin̄.

<sup>35</sup> “Oṅu fukeko mane, qisiriji maṅgore tatama kejigako egu kobeiṅ ore rugo baru sisin̄aṅ ee eigoṅ. <sup>36</sup> Oṅu ende Anuture tatamaji maṅgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oṅuakon̄ bugeqonikin̄ke fukeru j̄iṅo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomin̄.” Oṅu.

*Maṅkerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yeil’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji buṅo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) ṅi moji in̄i miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ṅeku uqo nokimiṅ.” Oṅu miko raru roperu uqo noiṅgo ore ṅeya. <sup>38</sup> Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ṅeyayon, Farisi ṅiji mosi oi ṅoneru waragaya. <sup>39</sup> Waragako Ofonji in̄i ojiya, “O Farisi ṅoṅo ofori munan̄qoqo ee eiṅ ore popu ore gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde manji kejigaga. Oi dukun̄, ombon̄ ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

<sup>40</sup> “O ṅoṅo, maṅ-ṅaṅun̄ tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, in̄oji maṅine oṅuakon̄ bofukeya me mata? ṅoṅo wamore maṅ-ṅaṅunde gio ore eru etan̄qatan̄ egobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>41</sup> Ore eru ya popu, juago ṅega, oi yaun̄-ṅaṅun̄ n̄jigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Oṅu ebi Anutuji munan̄ qa ṅareko ṅoṅore ya sosowo gbagbataeniṅ peiṅ.” Oṅu.

\* **11:31:** 1 Kij 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 \* **11:32:** Jona 3.5 \* **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

42 “O Farisi n̄in̄igo, yobin̄ pain̄an̄un̄go ropein̄ ore on̄ga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄on̄o uqo mun̄jan̄ sosowo boroin̄garu mobeine 10:gone moakon̄ Anutere bin̄je ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru mun̄jan̄ fun̄je fun̄je oi on̄uakon̄ boroin̄garu ten̄gone moakon̄ oi Anutere bin̄je ruaegobi. Pesin̄ oi poretin̄ ruaegobiyon̄, Kadi bun̄jore korun̄ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu man̄ wombun̄goji man̄joko eteeigon̄ eru n̄in̄igo botuyan̄un̄go eebobo poretin̄ boyoberu goigon̄. Bun̄jo qoruine oi yamen̄ keku boyoberu goinebi eru bun̄jo memenda oi on̄uakon̄ so odureru bokeinebi.\*

43 “O Farisi, yobin̄ pain̄an̄un̄go ropein̄ ore on̄ga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄on̄o on̄gawowosi pigo n̄ene bobonio minemine n̄eniminde an̄i maneegobi. Naren̄garen̄ kae jin̄oo me kadio n̄in̄igo n̄one yabebi mijerin̄an̄un̄ enim̄in̄go maneegobi. 44 O n̄on̄o, yobin̄ pain̄an̄un̄go ropein̄ ore on̄ga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄on̄o jin̄oron̄ tinayan̄un̄ tomiri ore so fukegobi. N̄in̄igoji qon̄gbun̄ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyan̄un̄go kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yon̄oru kejigaegobi.” On̄u.

45 Yesuji bun̄jo on̄u miko Kadi bun̄jore qaqāji yon̄joreone moji maneru bokirieru in̄i ojiya, “Qaqāji, go bun̄jo on̄u miku n̄in̄o on̄uakon̄ mimigan̄an̄ enorege.”

46 On̄u miyayon̄, Yesuji bun̄jo in̄i miya, “O Kadi bun̄jore qaqāji, n̄on̄jore pain̄an̄un̄go on̄uakon̄ yobin̄ ropein̄ ore on̄ga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄on̄o bun̄jone bun̄jone mitigaru ore begi yobin̄ineke oi n̄in̄igo paiyan̄un̄go ruaru ruabi oi ren̄ganimin̄ ore yobin̄ yabeme jogbasasan̄ eegobiyon̄, n̄on̄o-n̄ane oi me sisin̄an̄un̄ji kokiine mo bapi yabenimin̄ ore beusemberan̄un̄ mo so peega.

47 “O n̄on̄o, yobin̄ pain̄an̄un̄go ropein̄ ore on̄ga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄on̄o kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo yon̄jore jin̄oron̄go simen̄ ako baku basarigaegobiyon̄, n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde apa n̄asopuji oi yabebi komebun̄. 48 N̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde apa n̄asopuji kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo yabebi komebi n̄on̄oji yon̄jore jin̄oron̄go ako baku simen̄ baegobi. On̄u baku oiji apa n̄asopun̄an̄un̄ yon̄jore eebobo ore qotikeru bun̄oyan̄un̄ kitinḡaku miku mun̄an̄ moge on̄uine dimagobi.

49 “Ore eru Anutu, man̄gboron̄ Rauine in̄oji in̄i miga, ‘Non̄ji kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo eru aposol sore yabebe n̄on̄joreo warenimin̄. Warebi yon̄joreone goine oi yabebi komenimin̄ eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimin̄.’

50 “Anutuji Sombun̄ moren̄ bofuke yapeya, daman̄ oone akon̄ fun̄garu kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo yabebi dariyan̄un̄ kesiebi wakiya, ore dari goine sosowo oi n̄in̄igo mun̄ambe gogobi, oi n̄on̄jore paio ropeko joisereren̄ manenimin̄. 51 Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon̄ fun̄garu yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin̄ kubaine yokore botugo qabi darine wakiko oo tariya. Non̄ji bun̄jo in̄i n̄ajibe manen̄in̄: Dariyan̄unde geoji n̄in̄igo mun̄ambe gogobi, n̄on̄jore paio ropeko joisereren̄ manenimin̄.\*

52 “O Kadi bun̄jore qaqāji n̄on̄o, yobin̄ pain̄an̄un̄go ropein̄ ore on̄ga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄on̄o Anutere mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi n̄in̄igo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. N̄on̄o-n̄ane ore man̄go so ropebun̄ eru goineji ore man̄go ropenim̄in̄go egobi, n̄on̄oji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobun̄.”

53 Yesuji bun̄jo on̄u miku bokeru rako Kadi bun̄jore qaqāji eru Farisi yon̄oji fun̄garu bun̄jo joneke miteku bun̄jo fun̄je fun̄je miin̄ ore kokoine weu tebun̄. 54 Weu tebi miineone bun̄jo mo mijibugame oiji karinḡame bun̄jore budun̄ji furugainḡo rubabun̄. On̄u.

\* 11:42: Lew 27.30 \* 11:51: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

## 12

### *Mañkekerisiere sasaki gogore siñan bobo buño*

*Mat 10.26-27*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buñoine miko damañ botuineo oo ñiñigo taosenjine taosenjine injoreo tumañgaru kekepuñ eru keketuñ eeku dimabuñ. Oñu eru dimabi fungaru kinañiñpuine inji yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Nñoño Farisi (Kadi buñoere yamenjamenj) yonjore mañkekerisiere sasaki eeboboyanunde sisiñan eru goinebi. Oi momoki oñuine fukega. Oi so bokenimiñ ine, oiji yist rombuñ oñuine sogueru bosembe ñabeñj.\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ñiñigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeñj. Oñuakon buño sumuñgabi pega, oi sosowo barariñgabi mane mukunimiñ.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ñoño buñoñanunde sisiñan eku goinebi. Nñoño buño qisirigo kamiine minimiñ, oi tatamago mibi manenimiñ. Nñoño pi mañgo guruine mogobe sanugo kajeñanunjo minimiñ, oi kae jinoo totogo mitaniñganimiñ.” Oñu.

### *More kokoi manebeneñ sagaiñ.*

*Mat 10.28-31*

<sup>4</sup> “Ogopune nonji ñoño inji ñajibe maneniñ: Goineji sakiñanunjo qo komeru ore ñadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ, yonjore kokoi so maneku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Oi matayonj, more kokoi manebi sagaiñ, nonji oi ñadubemiñ. Mo moji usuñ roru ñabeko komebi soro ñabeme misi korugo rakanimiñ, injore kokoi maneku goinebi. Nñoñore buño oi moke migo: Injore kokoi maneru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> “Goineji (wirionj, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiñ ore eegobiyonj, Anutuji yonjoreone moakonde so niga gaya. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji mañgo enjareko qoru sikiñanunjo sosowo oñuakonj ose foreru jareyanunjo manega. Nñiñigo ñoñore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oñu.

### *Kristo mifukenimiñ me muganimiñ?*

*Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20*

<sup>8</sup> “Nonji buño mo ñajibe maneniñ: Moji nonj ñiñigo jinoyanunjo mifuke nuiñ, Sombuñ eru morende Nji foriineji oñuakonj injo Anuture mimererenpu yonjore jinoo mifukeñj. <sup>9</sup> Oñuyonj, moji nonj ñiñigo jinoyanunjo muga nuiñ, nonji oñuakonj injo Anuture mimererenpu yonjore jinoo mugabemiñ.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji Sombuñ eru morende Nji foriine misoriñgaru buño miñ, Anutuji agiburanjine oi soine bokeñyonj, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiñ, injore agiburanj oi Anutuji so bokeñj.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Ñiñigoji furu ñaberu buño koroyanunjo rua ñabebe oñgawowosi piñanunjo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yonjore ñi koito yonjore jinoo dimanimiñ, damañ oo buñoñanunde tife wamo buño urunjo bokirieru mikimiñ, ore manebu so einebi.\* <sup>12</sup> Oi inji ore: Nñoño buño minimiñ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj qaji ñareko minimiñ.” Oñu.

### *Ñi ebuinere soso buño*

<sup>13</sup> Nñiñigo kubu botuyanungone ñi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, ma-manokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamananunde meropu boroiñga nareine.”

\* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 \* **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17 \* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29

\* **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

14 Onu miyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “O ni, moji nokore mimitari raunakun fukein ore igodon nume moren-nakun boroinganobo?” 15 Onu miku bunjo inji jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuñanunji afaine akonj me boakonj yobu ena ine, jibu gogonanjunde funje oi oo so pega. Gogonanjunj so osoeru monen meboo gbediganiminj ine, nonjo sibiriganiminj. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisinanj eku goinebi.”

16 Onu miku soso bunjo mo inji yajiya, “Ni tinabineineke mo goya. Injoji morenineo uqo gioine bame toumroriri soguine fukeya. 17 Oi fukeko manineo inji manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouñ pi oi mendainemej. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagonj doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruñu enobo?’ 18 Onu miku miya, ‘Nonj Inj ebeminj: Nonj rouñ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouñ pi soguine soguine babeminj. Oi baku uqo toumroririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe nej. 19 Oo neko nakenere inji mibeminj: O go kiwaqawaineke! Toumroririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri nema neku waigo goigonj.’ 20 Onu miyayon, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, manjo tomiri! Nonji damanjo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komeminj. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomenj, oi more binje fukeinmenj?’

21 “Moji inoyonunde tebe mariku junje boreñ ya roru qojugaegayonj, Anutu keririnineo mande toumroririine so pe tega, injore yobinj soguine onj fukeinj.” Onu.

### *Anutu manesinj garu manebu so einebi.*

#### *Mat 6.25-34*

22 Yesuji kinariñpuine inji yajiya, “Onu fukeinjonj, nonji nonjo inji najibe maneninj: Nonjo morenjo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niño wamo ya roru nonobenj eru wamo yaji sakinonanj komonj ganobenj? 23 Sakinanjunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambanj saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jijonanjunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

24 “Nonjo sonomenj webu noneinebi: Yonjoji uqo korunj so qopogaru tiegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouñ piyanunjo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyanjun oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Ninjigo nonjore furi oi webu furiyananj yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainj.

25 “Nonjoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji morenjo goinde damanine oi una moakonde so ba jikigainj me mata? Oi mata yobu.\*

26 “Ya mendaine onjuine enimingo embimbinjaniminj ine, ya goine kokoinere urunure manebu enobunj? 27 Nonjo junj jarinj iruine kuririyanjunke oi noneinebi: Yonjoji kambanj sokiyanjunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji najibe maneninj: Kinj Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikinke keru goyayonj, injore mariku oi gasau honjaru firindua ore so none-anjineke so fukeya.\*

28 “Junj jarinj iruine omaine oi munjambe morenjo manfunnonunjo neko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jainj. Oi jibu Anutuji iru onjuine mo oi onjakonj fiine akonj basarigaega. Ore eru injoji nonjo onjakonj soine komonj najeinj. Nonjo junj jarinj iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji

\* 12:25: Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Nonjoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroingoo embimbinjaninj \* 12:27: 1 Kinj 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

siŋaŋ ɲabeinŋo manega, aŋiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ɲinŋigo, mamananiŋ-ɲaŋuŋji wamore mendaine fukega?

<sup>29</sup> “Oŋu fukeko ɲoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogoŋaŋunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobinŋaru inŋi egu miniminŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobenŋ?’ Oŋu miku maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ oo so ruaru maŋwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. <sup>30</sup> Kantri so maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji ya oŋuine sosowo rauganiminŋo yameŋ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyonŋ, ɲoŋo uqo kambaŋ yare basiŋasi baku embimbiŋgagobi, Mamanŋaŋuŋji oi mane forega. <sup>31</sup> Ore manjo so einebiyonŋ, Anuture qorumanŋo ropeniminŋo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko inŋoji siŋaŋ ɲaberu ya oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ jikiga ɲareinŋ.” Oŋu.

*Bijenonŋuŋ Sombuŋgo me moreŋgo qojuŋabeney sagaga?*  
*Mat 6.19-21*

<sup>32</sup> “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamanŋaŋuŋji qorumanŋ ɲareinŋo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. <sup>33</sup> Morende monenŋ mebo oi yameŋ keku egu qojuŋaniminŋ. Ore eru ya pe ɲarega, oi furi baninde ruaru monenŋ poreru mobeine ɲinŋigo wakiqoŋoine yaunŋ-ɲaŋunde yareinebi. Oŋu ruabi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ juŋe boreŋ ore so oi Sombuŋ kaeo peku saueru so mataeinŋ. Monenŋ kekerenŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo so sembeainŋ. Wofu pujaŋaŋ eru kianŋ bobo yoŋoji paibe roperu ya bosembeaniminŋo embimbiŋganiminŋ.

<sup>34</sup> “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gominŋ.” Oŋu.

*Maŋgari goku gio babi sagainŋ.*

<sup>35</sup> “Noŋo Anuture gio baniminŋ ore jaueru kambaŋ sokinŋaŋuŋ kipe mukuku kuririnŋaŋuŋke dimaku maŋ-ɲaŋunde doiŋi qurebi jako goinebi. <sup>36</sup> Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo inŋo ɲinŋigo suanŋenŋ (bobotumanŋ) jebego wareru jeriekiminŋ ore keprebi raya. Oo rako madepuineŋi pigo ɲeku kirieinde jinŋoyanŋuŋ sakibe piku pisaŋasa eku yameŋ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inŋoji damaŋ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoŋoji oo akonŋ mendi robi wapeinŋ. Noŋo made yoŋore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.\*

<sup>37</sup> “Ofonŋi kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineŋi maŋgari gogobi oŋu bofuke yabeinŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inŋi ɲajibe maneninŋ: Inŋoji waperu ketumanŋ yaberu uqo ɲeŋeo ruame ɲebi uqo gume yabeinŋo jaueru kinŋaŋ yabeinŋ. <sup>38</sup> Inŋoji ubu joŋinŋo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineŋi maŋgari gobi bofuke yabeinŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>39</sup> “Maŋgari goniminŋ ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronŋoqo ɲiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareinŋ, pi rauineŋi oi manena ine, inŋoji gariine goku piine soine siŋaŋ bako qajaŋgaru ropeinŋo embimbiŋgainŋ. <sup>40</sup> Noŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineŋi damaŋ yoo so wareinŋ,’ miku manesuniminŋ, inŋoji damaŋ oo akonŋ wareinŋ. Ore eru ɲoŋo oŋuakoŋ jaueru goinebi.” Oŋu.\*

*Gio ɲiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*  
*Mat 24.45-51*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofonŋ, go soso buŋo yo oi niŋore me ɲinŋigo goine sosowo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ migeŋ?”

\* 12:36: Mak 13.34-36

\* 12:40: Mat 24.43-44

<sup>42</sup> Onu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo n̄nigio botuyan̄ungo moji qembibineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yamen̄ keku daman̄ so baega, in̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru n̄oneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi in̄ore meo ruame sin̄an̄ine fukein̄. Sin̄an̄ine fukeru kin̄an̄qoqopuine ojiya ore so sin̄an̄ yaberu daman̄ poretin̄ oo gume yabeein̄. <sup>43</sup> Onu sin̄an̄ yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru ore n̄oneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin̄.

<sup>44</sup> “Nonji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore sin̄an̄ igodon̄gain̄. <sup>45</sup> Igodon̄gain̄yon̄, gio bobo gbagban̄ine in̄oji man̄ineo manesuku in̄i miin̄ ine, ‘Ofon̄nere waware daman̄i joroine pega.’ Onu miku fun̄garu gio bobo n̄nigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu san̄an̄ine noku man̄ine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin̄. <sup>46</sup> Onu goku daman̄ mogo ofon̄ine warein̄go so odigain̄, in̄o oo akon̄ warein̄. Daman̄inere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akon̄ wareru qaku bosereren̄ eteku mitigako bun̄oqoqomuku n̄nigio on̄uine misi korugo rakaru joisereren̄ manein̄.

<sup>47</sup> “Gio bobo moji Ofon̄nere man̄ an̄i mane mukuyayon̄, bun̄o buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofon̄ji ore geoine miko kiperu n̄on̄oruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimin̄. <sup>48</sup> Onu qanimin̄yon̄, gio bobo n̄i moji Ofon̄nere man̄ an̄i so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi n̄on̄oruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofon̄ji ore geoine miko afaine qanimin̄. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, in̄oji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukein̄go odigain̄. Anutuji more yare wiki boakon̄ oteya, in̄oji oi basaueme foriine boakon̄ fukeko bokirie tein̄go weu tein̄.” Onu.

*Yesuji jo boruñ bawakiko roin̄gaya.*

*Mat 10.34-36*

<sup>49</sup> “Nonji moren̄go jo ruaru putebe ja ra warein̄go ore wakibe man̄ an̄ine ore borun̄ineji ja forein̄go ore pega. <sup>50</sup> Pegayon̄, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemin̄,’ mibe joisereren̄ kokoine jon̄ joru on̄uine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuin̄go ein̄. Anutuji on̄uine oiji miti meso fun̄ine mo rau narein̄. O non̄ kon̄kon̄ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariin̄.\* <sup>51</sup> In̄i egu manesunimin̄: Yesuji womo bain̄go ore eru moren̄go wakiya. Nonji in̄i n̄ajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo bain̄go ore matayon̄, nonde eru pougaru roin̄gabi ruge fukein̄.

<sup>52</sup> “Oi in̄i ore migo: Nonde Bin̄e bun̄oji n̄nigio man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareko kerisiebun̄ ore daman̄ yoo fun̄garu in̄i fukein̄: Pi more man̄go n̄nigio 5 yon̄oji botuyan̄ungo kekepari eru pouganimin̄. Adibe yokaomo yon̄oji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yon̄oke roroin̄ eru gonimin̄. <sup>53</sup> Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire man̄go-odu yokoji roin̄garu qoqo ebire yan̄oneji yan̄oine qoqopie ee eru roin̄ganimi.” Onu.\*

*Daman̄ gogobenen̄, oi mane osoeinebi.*

*Mat 16.2-3*

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji jikigaru n̄nigio kubu yon̄o in̄i yajiya, “Wegi rarakain̄eo kae gobureko kuan̄ dabu eko n̄on̄o oi n̄oneru oo akon̄ ‘Kue warein̄,’ miegobi. Onu mibi kue warein̄. <sup>55</sup> Saut obeone gb̄in̄ qako n̄one maneru in̄i miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukein̄.’ Onu mibi ore so fukein̄. <sup>56</sup> O man̄kerisiere n̄nigio sasakiine, n̄on̄o qon̄ikin̄ morende kamasiyakun̄ n̄oneru kue wegire

\* 12:50: Mak 10.38 \* 12:53: Mai 7.6

funneyakuṅ soine osoeegobiyon, daman yo gogobenen, ore funjine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Onu.

*Kekepariṅṅaṅṅuṅ botiṅgabi posikeiṅ.  
Mat 5.25-26*

<sup>57</sup> “Nṅoṅo ‘Ya poretiṅ oi uruṅu ekimiṅ,’ miku ore funjine oi uruṅure eru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe so osoeru mitariiegobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>58</sup> Rosigoji sakigoo buṅo ruaru buṅo koroino pore guiṅ ore eko mimitari siṅandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameṅ keku maṅmoakon eku buṅoṅakuṅ miposikenimi. Onu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ṅire jiṅo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiṅ. <sup>59</sup> Nonji iṅi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiṅ ore so quṅṅaru ṅemiṅ. Toiyago tatariine oṅuakon rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiṅ.” Onu.

## 13

*Maṅ-ṅaṅṅuṅ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo akon goineji waperu Yesu sundu iṅi ojibi maneya, “Galili ṅiṅigo goineji Jerusalem soriṅgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siṅaṅpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaṅṅuṅ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaṅṅuṅke jijibu peya.”

<sup>2</sup> Onu mibi bokirieru iṅi yajiya, “Nṅoṅo ore eru iṅi egu manesunimiṅ: Galili ṅiṅigo yoṅoji Galili ṅiṅigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaṅ eru gobuṅ ore joisereren oi manebuṅ. <sup>3</sup> Onu matayon, nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅṅuṅ so kerisienimiṅ ine, ṅoṅo sosowoji oṅuakon sibiriga forenimiṅ. <sup>4</sup> Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ṅiṅigo 18 kema yabeme komebuṅ, ṅoṅo yoṅore iṅi egu manesunimiṅ: Yoṅoji Jerusalem kufufun goine sosowo yadureru agiburaṅ eru buṅoyanṅuṅke gobuṅ. <sup>5</sup> Matayon, nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneinebi: Nṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅṅuṅ so kerisienimiṅ ine, ṅoṅo sosowoji oṅuakon sibiriga forenimiṅ.” Onu.

*Gudere yo giṅeineru soso buṅo*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo mo iṅi miya, “Ni moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiṅ ore rayayon, mo so bofukeya. <sup>7</sup> So bofukeru gio siṅaṅinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baabonyon, mo so bofukebon. Ore ore oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiṅ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ <sup>8</sup> Rauineji oṅu miyayon, siṅaṅji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ṅi siṅaṅne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji daman botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreṅ sikeku bogboreru sonṅon ruaru roregabe jijiiineke fukeiṅ. <sup>9</sup> Nonji oṅu ebe gosa ṅadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiṅ ine, oi soine keigon.’” Onu.

*Yesuji Sabat kombaṅgo ṅigo mo bobiaṅgaya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombaṅgo oṅgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biṅe buṅo qaji yareya. <sup>11</sup> Oo ṅigo mo ṅeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ṅadiine kasigako poretiṅgaṅgo embimbiṅgaru ṅeku goya. <sup>12</sup> Yesuji ṅigo oi ṅoneru oṅga teme wareko iṅi ojिया, “ṅigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fine fukege.” <sup>13</sup> Onu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akon poretiṅgaru Anutu miteṅ gaya.

<sup>14</sup> Miteṅ gayayon, Yesuji Sabat kombaṅgo ṅigo oi bobiaṅgaya, oṅgawowosi pire siṅaṅji oi ṅoneru ore eru mane sembeako buṅo funṅaru ṅiṅigo kubu

yoŋore miya, “Gio bobore daman 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobian ŋabein ore miinebi. Oi Sabat komanjo mata.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu miyayon, Ofonji bokirieru inji miya, “O mankekerisiere sasaki ŋinigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao ŋiine me donŋinjanu oi Sabat komanjo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Nonoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. <sup>16</sup> Manenin! Nigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginine oi Sabat komanjo piruebe ŋoŋoreo sagaga me mata?” <sup>17</sup> Onu miko kisopuine sosowo yoŋoji mimiyaju manebun eru ŋinigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ŋone mane eru jeriebun. Onu.

*Yoyun korunde soso bujo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumande funne oi uruju? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? <sup>19</sup> Oi yoyun korunde so inji fukega: Ni moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yoŋoji youyanun yo ore tienineo ruabun.” Onu.

*Yistre soso bujo*

*Mat 13.33*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji moke soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qoruman oi wamo yake so kenobo? <sup>21</sup> Oi yist rombun me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: Nigo moji ‘Poron rigabemin,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ŋeku sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

*Mendi goŋgoŋineo janjanbumbun oderu ropeinebi.*

*Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji raru taonine taonine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biŋe bujo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. <sup>23</sup> Rako moji inji weu teya, “Ofon, manyanun kerisebi Anutuji munan qa yareko qowirienimin, oi ŋinigo afaine me uruju?” Weu teko inji yayiya,

<sup>24</sup> “Nonjo mendi goŋgoŋineo ropeinjo janjanbumbun oderu jogbasasanan einebi. Nonji inji ŋajibe manenin: Njinigo kokoineji Anuture qoruman manjo ropein ore esoiganinjon, oi embimbanganin. <sup>25</sup> Jiki pi rauineji pakreru mendi keko ŋoŋo daman oo fungaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inji minimin, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Onu mibi bokirieru inji najiin, ‘Non so mane ŋabego. Nonjo urone, oi so manego.’ <sup>26</sup> Onu najiko ŋoŋo oo akon fungaru inji minimin, ‘Niŋoji goke anibanj ŋeku uqo noben. Goji roregaru ninore kae jinoo Biŋe qaji noremen.’ <sup>27</sup> Onu miniminjon, injoji bujo inji najiin, ‘Nonjo urone, non so mane ŋabego. Ore eru inji najibe manenin: Sembene bobo sosowo, ŋoŋo boke nuru usenin.’\*

<sup>28</sup> “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqoun ninigo sosowo yoŋoji Anuture qoruman manjo dimabi ŋone yabeninjon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe igo ŋabebi sakibe dimaninjin. Funnejanun onu bofukeru kuyo jojoraru niranjanun kibi qame gonimin.\* <sup>29</sup> Ninigoine ninigoone yoŋo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumanjo roperu neŋeyanun roru uqo munjan noku jeribari eru gonimin.\* <sup>30</sup> Onu goniminjon, manenin! Tatariine yoŋoreone goineji funfunŋaine fukeninjin eru funfunŋaine yoŋoreone goineji tatariine fukeninjin.” Onu.\*

\* **13:14:** Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14      \* **13:27:** Kiki 6.8      \* **13:28:** Mat 22.13; 25.30      \* **13:29:**

Mat 8.11-12      \* **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31



*Kiη Herodji qoro goηine ore so fukega.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Damanη oo akonj Farisi (Kadi buηore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru inji mibuη, “Kiη Herodji qokome guinjo manega. Ore eru go moren η bokeru raigonj.”

<sup>32</sup> Mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nηηo gomende qoro goηine oi inji mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muηambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemin ηu jibe nηinjo bobianj yaberu gobeminj. Rabeminj, fureme oo roperu giene bomukubeminj.’” <sup>33</sup> “Kajeqouη nηinjo boakonj oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuη. Moren goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ηonego. Ore eru nonji muηambe eru yogo yunekonj kadi raru gobeminj. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebeminj ine, yoηore eeboboyanηu oi jikigaru eniminj.” Onju.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ηηo kajeqouη nηinjo yabebi komebi Anutuji nηinjo sore yabeme ηoηoreo wareegobi, yoηo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mangoineji madepuine toinere rurumanjo ruaru ketumanj yabeega, nonji ore so damanine damanine gore kufufuηpu kepore goju ηabebeminj ore maneru gobonjon, ηηo oi taki ηabeme go wapebuη. <sup>35</sup> Manenin! ‘Anutuji sorinj pinanηu ηadi game sesuine akonj peinj.’ Onju peinyon, nonji inji ηajibe manenin, Nηηo nonj moke so ηone nuniminjon, jiki daman ηo ware fukeme oo ηone nuru inji miniminj, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.’ Onju.”\*

## 14

*Yesuji jibe ηi mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Sabat komanj mogo Farisi (Kadi buηore yamenyamen) yoηore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ηeko goineji sinan baru rubabuη. <sup>2</sup> Oo inore jinjo maio jibe ηi mo me kufuine obuji nikeru sogueme ηeya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji oi ηoneru fungaru Kadi buηore qaqaηi eru Farisi yoηo weu yareru inji miya, “Sabat komanjo ηi bobianj garu onjuine oiji Kadi buηo odurekiminj me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Onju miyayon, yoηoji niningaru ηebuη. Nebi meineji ηi oi yoηoru bobianj garu soreme raya. <sup>5</sup> Rako inji yajiya, “Nηoηoreone more made me bulmakao ηiine oi Sabat komanjo obu yoηgo rakainj ine, oi pipa porebi wapein. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” <sup>6</sup> Onju weu yareme ore mobeine bokirieniminj ore yobingar buηoyanηu mataeme ηebuη. Onju.\*

*Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.*

<sup>7</sup> Farisi (Kadi buηore yamenyamen) ηiji nηinjo uqore kepore yabeya, yoηoji ηeηe miineo paibe bomukuru ηebuη, Yesuji oi ηoneru ore eru soso buηo mo inji ηajiya, <sup>8</sup> “Moji go suanηeη (bobotumanj) jebere kepore guko oo raru ηeηe miine so roru ηeigonj. Onju eminj ine, goine kepore yabeya, yoηoreone moji go gadureru tinabiηeineke egu fukeinj.”\*

<sup>9</sup> “Injoηi wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go ηeηe yo bokende ropekiine injoηi ηeinj.’ Onju miinj ine, go pakereru ηadiineo yukube wakiru ηeηe roru ηeku mimigo egu maneminj. <sup>10</sup> Onju matayon, moji kepore guin,

\* **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5 \* **14:6:** Mat 12.11 \* **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7

go soine njeje nadiineo yukube raru njeigon. Onu nende jebe rauineji waperu none guru miinj, 'Ogone, go soine wareru njeje miineo paibe raru njeigon. Onu miko goji njinigo goke njeke uqo nogobi, sosowo yonore jinoo tinabinjegoke fukemij. <sup>11</sup> Oi inji ore: Yonoyanunde manj ba ropenimij, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeinj. Moji injoyonje manjine bawakiinj, Anutuji injo ba ropeinj.'\*

<sup>12</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) njiji njinigo kepore yabeko jebego njebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru noneru inji ojija, "Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigon. Tifepugo me pi njinigo tinabinjeyanunke oi so kepore yabeigon. Onuine jebe ore kepore yabemenj, oi onuakonj kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariinj. Onu eminj ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareinj.

<sup>13</sup> "Onu matayonj, jebe bomogaru rigaminj, go njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjo kepore yabeigon. Njinigo wakiqoqoine, purinj eru jinokombi fukegobi, yonjo onga yarende sagainj. <sup>14</sup> Oi kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku garenimijgo embimbijngabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomij. Tifeyanun oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi damanj oo Anutuji injoyonje oi gore bomuku gareinj." Onu.

*Jebe ruako gbegbedi bunjo miku usebuj.*

*Mat 22.1-10*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji onu miko uqo noku njekabi yonoreone moji oi maneru inji ojija, "Moji Anutire qorumanj manjineo roperu uqo noku nejn, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo."

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojiko inji bokirैया, "Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru njinigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimij ore miya. <sup>17</sup> Jebe damanjine ware fukeme kinanjgoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeijngo ojija, injoji yonoreo raru miko manebuj, 'Ya sosowo bomoga forebenenj pega. Ore eru soine wareninj.' <sup>18</sup> Onu yayiyayonj, oi maneru yonjoji sosowo funjaru ya goineji gbeditgaru usebuj. Ni funfunjgaineji miya, 'Nonj teninj mo furiine baba ore oo raru nonebeminjgo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.' <sup>19</sup> Ni moji miya, 'Nonj bulmakao njine 10 furiyanunj baba, oi kionjgo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanjabeminj. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.' <sup>20</sup> Moji jikigaru inji miya, 'Nonj njigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foijngo embimbijngago.'

<sup>21</sup> "Onu mibi kinanjgoqoji kirieru nj sinanjine binje oi ojija. Ojiko maneru manjine jo jako kinanjgoqoine inji mitiga teya, 'Go fofaakonj tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru njinigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanunj kekeriine, jinokombi eru purinj njinigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manjineo yoo wareninj.'

<sup>22</sup> Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojija, 'Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyonj, njeje sawaine moke onuakonj njega.'

<sup>23</sup> "Onu ojiko nj sinanji miya, 'Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanjungo raru njinigo nj ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manjineo waperu puseinebi.

<sup>24</sup> Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njinigo rone kepore yabeijngo mibonj, yonoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanj so noku anjiine manejn.' Onu.

*Yesure kinarinj gogore funje*

*Mat 10.37-38*

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji rako njinigo kubu sogo yonjoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yayija,

<sup>26</sup> "Moji noke wareru gobeminj miki nonj qanjanjine obereo rua nuku manjgo

\* 14:11: Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

mamaine, ḡonuḡ madeine, kaka gboine, seḡ baḡaine eru iḡoyoḡunde gogo oḡuakoḡ miine ruaru manḡi jojoko eyareega, iḡoji nonde kiḡariḡ fukeiḡo embimbiḡaiḡ.\* <sup>27</sup> Misomben-ḡaḡuḡ babi moḡi noḡ boyobe nuru joisereren maneru mariponḡo komeiḡ ore so jaueiḡ, iḡoji nonde kiḡariḡ fukeiḡo embimbiḡaiḡ.\*

<sup>28</sup> “ḡoḡoreone moḡi pi joroine baiḡo manega ine, iḡoji rone wakiru ḡeku moneḡine pi ba foreiḡ ore so fukega me mata, ore funḡine osoeru ḡone mukuiḡ. <sup>29</sup> Oḡu so eru pi otuḡine sariru pi ba foreiḡo ore sasanaiḡine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ḡiḡigo sosowo oi ḡoneru funḡaru miku igosisi egu etenimiḡ. <sup>30</sup> Oḡu eteru iḡi egu minimiḡ, ‘ḡi oi funḡaru piine bayayoḡ, oi bo foreiḡo ore so sananḡaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemiḡ me mata, oi poreḡi osoeru mane mukuḡoḡ.” Oḡu.

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji buḡo oi jikigaru iḡi miya, “Oḡuakoḡ kiḡ ḡi koito moḡi kiḡ moke mobemobe quran qaqa eku ‘ḡigo qakimiḡ,’ miku uruḡu eiḡ? Iḡoji piḡa akoḡ rosi so eteiḡyoḡ, bonieru muranḡuine furu yabeme tumanḡaru ḡeku uḡsowoḡ buḡo iḡi mimane enimiḡ, ‘Nonunde ḡipu 10,000 gogobeneḡ eko aribe rosipunoḡuḡ yoḡo 20,000 gogobi. ḡi koitoyanḡuḡi yoḡo oga yaberu warebi ḡone yaberu soine sananḡaru yabekimiḡ me mata?’ <sup>32</sup> ‘So sananḡakimiḡ,’ minimiḡ ine, iḡoji rosi kiḡ koitoḡi jorigo wareko oo akoḡ minebobopu sore yabeme iḡoreo raru womo enimiḡ ore buru mimane enimiḡ. <sup>33</sup> Oḡuakoḡ ḡoḡoreone moḡi ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruaiḡ, iḡoji nonde kiḡariḡ fukeiḡo embimbiḡaiḡ. Ore eru noḡ miineo rua nubi sagaiḡ.” Oḡu.

*Seki anḡiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.*

*Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50*

<sup>34</sup> “Seki oi fiine fukeḡayoḡ, anḡiine bokeiḡ ine, oi uruḡu bobianḡabeneḡ moke anḡiineke fukena? <sup>35</sup> Yau omaine oi moreḡ jijiineke fukeiḡ ore qoḡugaru sonḡoḡ rua egobeneḡyoḡ, seki anḡiine tomiri oi ya more so sagaiḡ. Mata! Oi omaine moreḡo bokebeneḡ rakaru omaine yobu peiḡ. (Go oḡuakoḡ nonde kiḡariḡ fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiḡ ine, ya omaine fukemiḡ.) Moḡi kajeineke goga ine, iḡoji buḡo oi mane mukuine.” Oḡu.

## 15

*Lama jibugaya ore soso buḡo*

*Mat 18.12-14*

<sup>1</sup> Takis eadu eku babuḡ eru agiburan ḡiḡigo goine oi jḡoraraji Yesure Biḡe buḡo maneḡo warebuḡ.\* <sup>2</sup> Oḡu warebuḡyoḡ, Farisi eru Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi yoḡoji Yesure eru manḡanḡuḡ sembeako ḡunuuḡ-ḡunuuḡ buḡo iḡi mibuḡ, “ḡi iḡoji agiburan ḡiḡigo ro yaberu yoḡoke ḡeku uqo noga.” <sup>3</sup> Oḡu mibuḡ ore Yesuji soso buḡo mo iḡi yaiḡya, <sup>4</sup> “ḡoḡoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yoḡoreone moḡi jibugaru tiḡtuḡ rako rauineḡi uruḡu eiḡ? Iḡoji 99 oi moreḡ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakoḡ tiḡtuḡ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiḡ. <sup>5</sup> Bofukeru manḡeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiḡ. <sup>6</sup> Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembenḡo gobuḡ, oi oḡga yareko tumanḡabi iḡi yaiḡiḡ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ḡoḡo warebi noke jeri ekimiḡ.’ <sup>7</sup> Nonḡi iḡi ḡaiḡibe

\* **14:26:** Mat 10.37    \* **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23    \* **15:1:** Luk 5.29-30

maneniŋ: Ore so agiburaŋ ŋi moakonji maŋine kerisieŋ, iŋore eru Sombuŋ kaeo jeribari soguine fukeiŋ. Niŋigo 99 yoŋoyoŋunde jiŋoo posiine poretiŋ fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋgo so maneru gogobi, yoŋore eru jeri ŋuine so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Moneŋ koruŋ jibugaya ore soso buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> “Oŋuakon ŋigo moji silwa moneŋ koruŋ 10 roru gome yoŋoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji doi qureru yameŋ keku pi ofaŋgaru baaiŋ. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Oi bofukeru ŋigo ogopuine ore ŋigo goine bembenŋo gogobi, oi oŋga yareko tumaŋgabi iŋi yajiŋiŋ, ‘Nonde silwa moneŋ koruŋ moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore ore ŋoŋo warebi noke jeribari ekimiŋ.’ <sup>10</sup> Ore so nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji maŋine kerisieme Anutire mimerereŋpu yoŋoji iŋore eru jeribari ropekiine enimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Penaroŋ ŋiji qapeqawaki gogu maŋine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. <sup>12</sup> Gboineji mamaine iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, go moneŋ mebogo boroŋgaru mobeine nareigoŋ.’ Oŋu ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakuŋgo boroŋgaru yateya. <sup>13</sup> Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojuŋaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo kadi sogo ŋigo yoŋoke kanerŋ qoro ŋuine qisiri gogo goku moneŋ meboine boke foreya.

<sup>14</sup> “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moreŋ sosowo oi sagaya. Iŋoji damanŋ oo funŋaru obota fukeru basiqaŋi eru embimbiŋgaya. <sup>15</sup> Embimbiŋgaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme iŋore kanerŋ sago rakaru kanerŋ siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goya. <sup>16</sup> Oo gome kanerŋ yoŋoji sako koruŋ nobi ŋoneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayonŋ, iŋo oŋuakon moji so oteya.

<sup>17</sup> “Oŋu goku maŋine untome iŋi miya, ‘Mamanere gio ŋiŋigo wamo afaine yoŋoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyonŋ, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeiŋgo ego. <sup>18</sup> Nonŋ pakereru mamanere kirieru raru iŋi ojibemiŋ, ‘Mama, nonŋ agiburaŋ baku oiji go eru Sombuŋ Rauine buŋoŋakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeaboŋ. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimiŋ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kiŋaŋqoqogo mo fukebemiŋ.’”

<sup>20</sup> “Oŋu miku pakereru mamainereoya. Raru pi bombenŋgako ma-maineni jojorigo aroo dimaku ŋoneko wareko beuine jaŋgame ŋoneru emboŋ eru sananiŋe akonŋ giŋiŋgaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. <sup>21</sup> Oŋu eyayonŋ, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonŋ agiburaŋ eku oiji go eru Sombuŋ Rauine buŋoŋakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeaboŋ. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiŋ ore so, so fukego.’

<sup>22</sup> “Oŋu ojime mamaineji oo akonŋ kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi yajiya, ‘Noŋo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teniŋ. Resonbuŋesoŋ ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komonŋ kufuineo ke teniŋ. <sup>23</sup> Oŋuakonŋ sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Madene yo komeiŋ eya, iŋoji moke gboreru warega. Iŋoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Oŋu yajiko funŋaru jeribari ebuŋ.

<sup>25</sup> “Jeribari ebunyon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiran keku boji baru jeriebun, ore fonunine maneya. <sup>26</sup> Oi maneru kinan made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi urunure egobi?’ miku weu teya. <sup>27</sup> Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

<sup>28</sup> “Onu ojime manjine rigangame pigo ropeinggo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manjwomo bujo waigoo miku bomirin gaya. <sup>29</sup> Bomirin gayayon, injo bokirieru inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinanggo qaku goku mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonyon, jibu goji daman mogo nonin made mo ogopune yonoke jeri ekimin ore so naremen. <sup>30</sup> So naremenyon, madego yoji kadi sogo njgo yonoke goku monen mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji injore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijineke qaku rigagobi.’

<sup>31</sup> “Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene binje sosowo oi gore binjigo onuakon fukega. <sup>32</sup> Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komein eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Injoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munjambemen uqo jeribari ebenej sagaga.’ ” Onu.

## 16

### *Mebo sinan eaduinekere soso bujo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine bujo mo inji yajiko manebun, “Ni tinabinjineke more mebo sinanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabinjineke oi bujo kipon ojibun, ‘Injoji gore monen mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Nonj gore binje sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urunu sinan garu gokande, ore mimitanin papia qurangga nareigon.’ <sup>3</sup> Onu miko manjineo inji manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji sinanyayabe gione naago roko urunu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebeminjo embimbimgago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobeminjo mimine manego. <sup>4</sup> Injoji sinanyayabe gione naago roin, nonji daman oo urunu ebe goineji piyanunjo keporeru mango enarenobun? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onu miku njingo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyonje keporo yabeme warebun. Funfunjaineji wareko injo inji ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’ <sup>6</sup> Onu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 roboj.’ Onu miko inji bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo neku pipa kerisieru 50 qurangande peine.’ <sup>7</sup> Onu miku ni mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume inji miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboj.’ Onu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu qurangande peine.’

<sup>8</sup> “Onu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi bujo inji miya, ‘Sinanjeji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi mangboronj fine naduga.’ ” Ofon Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonjore mamane-mukuyanun oi njingo goine munjambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimin ore so pegayon, Anuturu tatamago gogobi, yonjore mamane-mukuyanun oi ore yukuineo fukega.

<sup>9</sup> “Ore eru inji mibe manenin: Goineji morende monen meboji njingo eadu yabeegobiyon, nonjoji oiji roru ogopunanun bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebe morende yaji mataein, Anutuji daman oo keporo njabeke gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri goniminj.

10 “Moji ya mendaine roru yamen keku poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaga, iŋoji ya soguine oŋuakon poretiŋ siŋaŋ gain. Moji ya mendaine siŋaŋ garu bobojibu eega, iŋoji ya soguine oi oŋuakon siŋaŋ gain ore mibenen bobojibu eiŋ.  
 11 Morende monen mebo meyaŋuŋgo ruabi oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biŋeine ropekiine foriine oi meyaŋuŋgo so ruaiŋ.  
 12 Nŋoŋo goine yoŋore ya oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande biŋe foriine oi moji mo ŋarena?  
 13 “Kiŋaŋqoqo moji ofoŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qayateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋineji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Borende manjo egu enimiŋ ore uŋsowaŋ buŋo*

*Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12*

14 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji borende aŋi kokoine pe yareko gobuŋ ore Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jiŋotitiki ŋoneku igosisi etebuŋ. 15 Igosisi etebi iŋi yajiya, “Farisi ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo posiine oŋuine yadunimiŋ ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne mane muku forega. Niŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukeya, oi Anutuji ŋoneko mamagiineke fukeya.

16 “Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Qurango quraŋgabi osegaru go wapebenen Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋga yareya. Damaŋ oone fuŋgaru buŋo oi misaueku Anuture qorumango ropenimiŋ ore ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ romaenŋgaegobenen. Niŋigo sosowoji janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu yamen keku qoruman ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo eegobi.\* 17 Sombuŋ morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyon, Kadi buŋore quraŋ sipaine moakon oi damaŋ mogo so yobu mataeiŋ. Oŋu.\*

18 “Ni moji ŋonuŋine bokeru ŋigo mo roin, iŋoji jikiboti eiŋ. Ni moji ŋigo ŋoeneji bokeya, oi roin, iŋoji oŋuakon jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Ni tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus*

19 “Ni biŋeroroineke mo goya. Iŋoji kambaŋ mariku yojuŋ iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku damaŋ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. 20 Oŋu goyayon, iŋore pi mendiine bembengo ŋi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ŋeya. 21 Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ŋirauinere uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋgaŋine wakiko oi noinŋo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoŋoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuŋ.

22 “Oŋu goku wakiqoqoine iŋoji komeya. Komeko Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋoji ogaru roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririŋgo ŋeya. Ni biŋeroroineke iŋoji oŋuakon komeko yaŋgabun. 23 Yaŋ gabi komere mison kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririŋgo jorigo aroo ŋeko ŋone yapeya. 24 None yaperu jojuraku oŋgaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Noŋ misi borunji ka nuko yoo ŋerinetataŋ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuio igoru wareru namaŋne rau teko munanŋaine.’

25 “Oŋu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji moreŋgo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji moreŋgo

\* **16:13:** Mat 6.24    \* **16:16:** Mat 11.12-13    \* **16:17:** Mat 5.18    \* **16:18:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, daman yoo bobomirin etebenen negayon, goji joisereren maneru nerinetatan paineo dimage.

<sup>26</sup> Onu gogobenen eru jikigaru inji migo: Anutuji ninjo eru nonjo botunonungo boreingaru ruge rua sanangako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru ninjoreone nonjoreo wapekimingo manenobun, oi embimbininganimin. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, nonjoji onuakon ninjoreo wapeingo qunganimin.’

<sup>27</sup> Onu miko inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, onu fukeko inji karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamanere pigo rain. <sup>28</sup> Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yonjoji onuakon mison kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu manenimin. Ore eru minde raru kajeqoun bunjo yajiko manenimin.’

<sup>29</sup> “Onu karieyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore Binje Quran oi yonjore binje pega. Bunjo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ <sup>30</sup> Onu miko inji miya, ‘O mama Abraham, onu matayon, komekiine ninjoreone moji yonjoreo rana ine, yonjoji manyanjun kerisienobun.’ <sup>31</sup> Miko Abrahamji inji ojiya, ‘Yonjoji Moses eru kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore bunjore kaje so ruagobi ine, onuakon komekiine ninjoreone moji pakereru bunjo mina ine, yonjoji jibu Anutu so manesin ganobun.’” Onu.

## 17

### *Agiburande yoyoin oi gomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine bunjo inji yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fu-keega. Moji babotiki sabareingo embimbingaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoin eyareme agiburan enimin, injore eru onga rurugaku ‘Ye!’ onga jorago. Joisereren ropekiineji injore paio ropein. <sup>2</sup> Injoji ninjigo mendaine yonjoreone mo suruyoin eteko agiburan ein, ni injoji yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore geoine urunu oteme soineo fukena? Karonjan ongjin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>3</sup> “Ore eru nonjo-njane sisinan eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburan ega, injo mibotin eteigon. Mibotin etende mane sembeaku beusembe manein ine, go agiburanine boke teigon.\* <sup>4</sup> Una more manjo agiburan 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inji miin, ‘Ogone, non agiburan ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Onu miin ine, go agiburanine oi boke teigon.” Onu.

### *Mamanesinde fori oi usujineke.*

*Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23*

<sup>5</sup> Aposol yonjoji Ofon ojibun, “Mamanesinononun jikigaru basanangaigon.” <sup>6</sup> Onu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesin-njanunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, nonjoji soine yojun yo\* yooore inji mitiganobun, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru rinjaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Onu miku manesin gabi yo oiji bunjonanjun renjan.’” Onu.

### *Kinjanqoqo fiine oi urunu?*

<sup>7</sup> “Nonjoreone more gio niji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moren popogain me lama sinjananjun goin. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inji miko manein me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu neku uqogo no.’ <sup>8</sup> Onu mata! Injoji inji miin: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobian eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemin. Ore ndiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigon.’ <sup>9</sup> Onu mitiga teko gio

\* **17:3:** Mat 18.15    \* **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojun onjuine, korujine fobu korujine ore so nonoine

ñijeneji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako sinanijeneji ore eru miten gain me mata? Mata! <sup>10</sup> Nonjore funne oi onjuaakon pega. Sinanyanunji ya sosowo mitiga ñareya, ñonjo oi eforeru oo inji miniminj, 'Ninjo gio ñinjigo omaine gogobenej. Raunonunji yare miya, oi akon baku waregobenej ore mimiten baakimijngo embimbijngagobenej.' Onju.

*Yesuji ñi 10 sakiyanunji bofosikeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainjore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. <sup>12</sup> Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ñi 10 sakiyanunji waeineke yonjoji bofukeru ñoneru jororigo aroo dimabun. <sup>13</sup> Dimaku sananjine onga joraku mibun, "Sogunenonunji Yesu, go ñonemain enoreigon!"

<sup>14</sup> Onjaru mibi ñone yaberu inji yajiko manebun, "Nonjo sorinj gio sinan yonjoreo raru sakinanunji yaduinebi." Onju yajiko renjaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.\* <sup>15</sup> Fiine fukeyayon, 10 yonjoreone moji sakiine posikeko ñoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananjine akon ongaku miten gaya. <sup>16</sup> Miten garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru 'Danjel' miya. Ni oi Samaria ñi. Juda yonjoji Samaria prowinsre ñinjigo yonjore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobun.

<sup>17</sup> Danje miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, "Oi soine egeyon, ñi sosowo 10 nonjore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yonjoji uro gogobi? <sup>18</sup> Ni kotuine goji gake akon kirieru wareru Anutu miten gageyon, ñi 9 yonjoji raru qouma eru ragobi." <sup>19</sup> Onju miku inji ojiko maneya, "Mamanesinjgoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakreru raigon." Onju.

*Anuture qorumanj oi urunju fukeinj?*

*Mat 24.23-28, 37-41*

<sup>20</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu inji weu teru mibun, "Anuture qorumanj oi mo damanjo fukeinj?" Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, "Anuture qorumanj jinononunji ñonekiminde so, so fukeinj. <sup>21</sup> Maneninj! Anuture qorumanj oi botunanunjo man-ñanunjo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onju miinjgo embimbijngagobenej."

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinarijpuine inji yajiko manebun, "Jiki damanjo mo ware fukeinj, oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere gio bobo una oone mo ñonekiminde anj maneniminyon, oi moke ñonenimijngo embimbijnganiminj. <sup>23</sup> Damanjo oo inji mibi maneniminj, 'Maneninj! Munanjoo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneninj! Injo yo fukega.' Onju onju mibi oi ñoneinjgo oo pipa so rinjaru rainebi. <sup>24</sup> Oi inji ore: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, damanjo oi boborire so inji fukeinj: Oi qonikinj mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, inji ore so fukeinj. <sup>25</sup> Jiki onju fukeinyon, rone ñinjigo damanjo yoo morenjgo gogobi, yonjoji ñi oi yoberu ñadi gabi joisererenj soguine maneinj.

<sup>26</sup> "Ronekonjo Noare damanjo ñinjigoji gogoyanunji qaqsori paiineo goku sibirigabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjo onjuaakon fukeinj.\* <sup>27</sup> Noare damanjo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku ñjgo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba eburn. Eebobo onju eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogâ manjineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ñinjigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komeburn.\*

<sup>28</sup> "Lot injore damanjo onjuaakon qaqsori gokabi onjuaakon fukeya. Ninjigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorinj pivanun baku

\* 17:14: Lew 14.1-32 \* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8 \* 17:27: Jen 7.6-24



gomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.\* <sup>29</sup> Onu eba eku gokabiyon, Lot inoji Sodom kae bokero rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue onjuine qonikingone wakiru njingigo jengoma ja yabeko komebuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke fukeiŋ, daman oo njingoji onjuakon qaqsori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>31</sup> “Una oo kae jinoo goiŋ, inoji mebo yaine roiŋ ore pi maŋineo so ropeine me gioo raru goiŋ, inoji onjuakon piineo so kirieru wareigonŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Lot nonunjeji kirieru nadiineo piku komeru ko koyagan fukeya, oi manesuinebi. <sup>33</sup> Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri injoyonunde sabareku injoyonunde anigo goiŋgo manega, inore gogoji jibugainyonŋ, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokeiŋ, inoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru senjinbanjin goiŋ.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji inji najiibe maneniŋ: ubu oo ni yoyoka neŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ. <sup>35</sup> Onjuakon nigo yoyoka moko garan pujeke neni, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.” <sup>36</sup> (Ni yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.)

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji onu miko kinarinpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O Ofonŋ, oi uro fukeiŋ?” Onu weubi inji yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomen yonoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Onu.

## 18

### *Kojeji yamerŋ keku karieko ni sogoji bapi gaya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Nonjo daman so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji onu miku ore soso buŋoine inji yajiko manebuŋ, <sup>2</sup> “Taoŋ mogo buŋo mimitari ni mo गया. Inoji njingigo yonoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru injoyonunde anigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneya. <sup>3</sup> Taoŋ oo koje nigo mo गया. Inoji jijiki buŋo mimitari ni inoreo raru inji miku गया, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunonŋ.’

<sup>4</sup> “Onu miko daman joroine oi maneru nadi gaku goyayonŋ, jiki maŋineo inji miya, Nonji njingigo yonore buŋoyonunde mimi so maneru nakene anigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneego. <sup>5</sup> Onu gogoyonŋ, koje yoji mineneŋ daman so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine tariiŋ. So bapi ganobo ine, inoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enareiŋ.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ni kekesiineji buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋine manesuinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji njingigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonoji ubu una bapi yabeiŋ ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonore buŋo osoeru mitariko fiine fukeniŋ. Bapi nabeiŋgo miku keoma so eru daman so keririkeko ropeiŋ. Oi mata yobu! <sup>8</sup> Nonji inji najiibe maneniŋ: Anutuji daman so joroko buŋonjanju osoeru mitariko fiine fukeniŋ. Ino fofaakon bapi nabeegayonŋ, oi jibu Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru njingigo osoe yabeiŋ, daman oo mamesiŋ foriine bofukeiŋ me mata?” Onu.

### *Fariŋi eru takis roro yokore ongawowosi*

<sup>9</sup> Njingigo goineji yonoyonunde manebi ropeko posiine poretiŋ fukegob-enerŋ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yonjo none yaberu soso

\* **17:28:** Jen 18.20–19.25 \* **17:33:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

bunjo mo inji yajiko manebun, <sup>10</sup> “Ni yoyokaji boji soringo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

<sup>11</sup> “Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) injoji dimaku injoyone akon inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, ninigo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, nonj yonjo onjuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, nonj injore so onjukonj so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego. <sup>12</sup> Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji monenj mebone sosowo boroingaru 10:gone moakonj Anuture binje ruaego.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onu onga wosiyayonj, takis roro injoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombunjo paibe piingo mimi eru meineji jinoini komonj garu inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburanj ni nonj nonemainj enare.’ <sup>14</sup> Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Injoi Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayonj, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) injoji onu mata. Uri yonjoji yonjonyunde manj ba ropenimij, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeinyonj, moji injoyonunde manjine ba wakiinj, Anutuji injo ba ropeinj.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16*

<sup>15</sup> Ninigo goineji odumade memenda onjukonj oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabeinj ore injoreo warebun. Warebunyonj, kinariinj yonjoji oi noneru miqomuku eyarebun. <sup>16</sup> Onu ebunyonj, Yesuji odumade yonjo kepore yabeko warebi inji miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareninj. Anutuji ninigo onjuine oi qorumanjine binje qa yareinj. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>17</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Moji Anuture qorumanj oi odumade onjuine binje so qainj, injoji ore manjineo ropeinggo embimbingainj.” Onu.

*Yesuji ni tinabinjineke more unjowonj bunjo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31*

<sup>18</sup> Sinanjibobo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunju eru gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko inji ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji injo onjuine fiine so fukega. <sup>20</sup> Go mimipanj bunjo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigonj. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kianj so roigonj. Mo migoiga so eteigonj. Manjo mamago aranj ba yateeigonj.’”\*

<sup>21</sup> Onu miyayonj, sinanjayabe njiji inji ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeyonjone renjaru go wapebonj.” <sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbingage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimij ore ruande monenj wareko boroingaru ninigo wakiqoqoine yareigonj. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (junje borenj, milyon kina onjuine) oi Sombunj kaeo pe gareinj. Onu eru nonj boyobe nuru wareigonj.” <sup>23</sup> Onu ojiyayonj, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru bunjo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinoini posoeme mo bokeru raya.

<sup>24</sup> Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru inji miya, “Ye! Ninigo monenj meboyanjnje yonjoji Anuture qorumango ropeinggo yobingaru qiqu enimij. <sup>25</sup> Oi inji mitaninjgabeminj: Joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonjineo soine so ropeinj. Ore so ninigo tinabinjeyanjnje yonjoji Anuture qorumanj manjineo ropeinggo yobingaru qunjanimij.”

<sup>26</sup> Bunjo oi miya, yonjoji inji mibunj, “Oporonj! Ninigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?” <sup>27</sup> Onu mibi inji bokirैया, “Ninigoji oi esoigaru embimbingaru

qun̄gaegobiyon̄, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. In̄oji ya mo eku ein̄go ore so embimb̄ngaru qun̄gaega.”

*Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji būjo oi maneru kirieru in̄ji miya, “Mane, nin̄oji pi kae morēn̄on̄un̄ bokeru go boyobe guru wareben̄.” <sup>29</sup> On̄u miko Yesuji in̄ji yajiya, “Non̄ji būjo foriine mo in̄ji n̄ajibe manenin̄: Moji Anutire qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae morējine, n̄onun̄ madeine, kaka gboine me man̄go mamaine-oi boke yabeko <sup>30</sup> Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roin̄j eru gogo jikiineo gogo san̄ajine tatariine tomiri raugaru goin̄j.”

*Yesuji komeinere būjo miko yokaomo fukeya.*  
*Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine 12 yōnō kepore yabeme warebi in̄ji yajiya, “Manenin̄, nin̄jo Jerusalem ropekimin̄. Kajeqoun̄ n̄jin̄goji Sombun̄j eru morende N̄i foriinere būjo sosowo quran̄gabun̄, oi foriineke fuke forein̄j. <sup>32</sup> Moji in̄jo babae bateme kotu gawman yōnore meo rakain̄j. Yōnoji mipemirin̄j eru igosisi eteku būjo fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimin̄. <sup>33</sup> Tifegaru qaku n̄on̄oru jorunekeji qotiboti qabi komein̄j. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein̄j.”

<sup>34</sup> On̄u yajiyayon̄, kin̄arin̄j yōnoji būjo oi so yobu mane taningabun̄j. Būjo yajiya, oi sōn̄sōn̄go peko oi so mane mukubun̄j. On̄u.

*Yesuji n̄i jin̄okombi more jin̄o botigaya.*  
*Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako n̄i jin̄okombi moji uqo monen̄j oteniminde karieru kadi qan̄ajineo n̄eya. <sup>36</sup> N̄eko n̄jin̄igo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonun̄yan̄un̄j maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

<sup>37</sup> Weu yareme in̄ji mibun̄j, “Yesu, Nazaret n̄iji kadio wareru gadurein̄go ega.”

<sup>38</sup> Mibi in̄ji on̄gaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go n̄onemain̄j enareigon̄j!”

<sup>39</sup> On̄u on̄gako n̄jin̄igo bonieru rabun̄j, yōnoji būjo mo n̄enonde qomuku tebun̄yon̄j, in̄oji yamen̄j keku on̄ga jojoyaya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go n̄onemain̄j enare!”

<sup>40</sup> On̄ga jorako Yesuji ode nin̄ngaru in̄ji mitigaya, “In̄jo meineo ogaru nondeo warenin̄j.” Mitigako ogaru bembenggo wapebi in̄ji weu teya,

<sup>41</sup> “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon̄j! Non̄ jin̄one moke piin̄go manego.”

<sup>42</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru in̄ji ojiya, “Go jin̄o pi. Mamanesin̄goji bobian̄j guga.”

<sup>43</sup> On̄u ojiko oo akon̄ jin̄oine tin̄ame poretin̄j piku Anutu miten̄j garu Yesu boyoberu n̄adiineo raya. N̄jin̄igo sosowo yōnoji ya oi n̄oneru Anutu miten̄j gabun̄j. On̄u.

## 19

*Zakusji man̄jine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Jeriko taon̄go waperu petigaru rain̄go eya. <sup>2</sup> Oo n̄i mo tinaine Zakius goya. In̄oji n̄i tinabin̄eineke fukeru takis roro yōnore minebobo goya. <sup>3</sup> In̄oji Yesure kamasi n̄onein̄go an̄i maneyayon̄j, n̄i pompon̄ine ore n̄jin̄igo kubu botuyan̄un̄go dimaku tin̄tin̄neku embimb̄ngaya. <sup>4</sup> “Yesuji yo ware nodurein̄j,” mibi maneru n̄onein̄go giningaru raru n̄jin̄igo yadureru

Sikamore yo\* paiineo roperu n̄eya. <sup>5</sup> Neko Yesuji oo roperu jin̄o pime ropeko n̄oneru in̄i ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non̄ mun̄ambe gore pigo warebe moko n̄enomi.”

<sup>6</sup> On̄u miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. <sup>7</sup> Rakabire n̄injigo sosowoji oi n̄oneru n̄un̄un̄-jun̄un̄ eru in̄i mibun̄, “Wamore eru agibur̄an̄ n̄i on̄uinere pigo roperu n̄eya?”

<sup>8</sup> On̄u mibun̄yon̄, Zakiusji n̄injigo botuyan̄un̄go totogo pakereru dimaku Ofon̄ in̄i ojiya, “Ofon̄ mane, non̄ji tebemarone botuineo boroingaru mobeine n̄injigo wakiqoqoine yon̄ore yarebemin̄ eru uri yon̄ore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robon̄, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemin̄.”

<sup>9</sup> On̄u ojiko Yesuji in̄jore fun̄nere in̄i miya, “Anutuji mun̄ambe pi yoore rauine mun̄an̄ qoqo eteko qowiriega. In̄oji on̄uakon̄ Abrahamde osigidapu yon̄ore botugo goga. <sup>10</sup> Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji n̄injigo jibugabun̄, oi baaru mun̄an̄ qa yarein̄ ore eru wakiya.” On̄u.\*

*Monej komon̄ 10 boroinga yareya ore soso bun̄o.*

*Mat 25.14-30*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru bun̄o miko n̄injigo oi manebun̄, yon̄oji in̄i manesubun̄, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukein̄.” On̄u manesubun̄ ore Yesuji soso bun̄o mo in̄i miya,\* <sup>12</sup> “N̄i bin̄eroroineke moji in̄i miya, ‘Non̄ kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji non̄ n̄i koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemin̄.’ <sup>13</sup> On̄u moren̄ jorigo rain̄go miku gio n̄ipuine 10 on̄ga yareko warebi monej komon̄ 10 boroinga yareru in̄i yajiya, ‘Non̄ji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemin̄. Non̄oji daman̄ botuineo monej yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.’ <sup>14</sup> On̄u miku rayayon̄, kufufun̄puineji rosi eteru in̄i mibun̄, ‘Nījo n̄i yoji non̄unde n̄i koito fukeru sin̄an̄ nobein̄ ore taki nobega.’ On̄u miku kin̄an̄ n̄i goine sore yabebi n̄adiineo raru bin̄e oi ojibun̄.

<sup>15</sup> “On̄u ojibun̄yon̄, jibu kantri raya, yon̄oji in̄o n̄i koito igodon̄gabi in̄oyon̄unde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio n̄ipuine monej komon̄ yareya, oi miko in̄jore jin̄o maio wapebun̄. Moakon̄ moakon̄ yon̄oji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monej basaebe wojimu fukeya, oi odubi n̄onein̄go weu yareya. <sup>16</sup> Gio n̄i boboniji jin̄o maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofon̄, non̄ji monej komon̄go basaebe jikigaru moke komon̄ 10 bofukebon̄.’

<sup>17</sup> “On̄u miko in̄i ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo n̄i fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamen̄ keku sin̄an̄ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru non̄ji taon̄ moren̄ 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yon̄ore sin̄an̄ goigon̄.’ <sup>18</sup> On̄u ojime gio n̄i ogoineji jin̄o maiineo waperu in̄i ojiya, ‘Ofon̄, non̄ji gore monej komon̄go basaebe jikigaru moke komon̄ 5 bofukebon̄.’ <sup>19</sup> On̄u ojiko in̄o on̄uakon̄ in̄i ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Non̄ji taon̄ moren̄ 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yon̄ore sin̄an̄ goigon̄.’

<sup>20</sup> “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofon̄ n̄one. Gore monej komon̄go yo. Oi kamban̄ji komon̄ garu aimun̄ ruabe peya. <sup>21</sup> Goji n̄i joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon̄. Go gake mebo ya roungo so ruamen̄, oi jibu roin̄go maneega. Go gake uqo korun̄ine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roin̄go maneega.’

<sup>22</sup> “On̄u ojiko bokirieru in̄i miteya, ‘Go gio n̄i sembene. Gogake bun̄o mige, non̄ji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemin̄. Non̄ n̄i joineke fukego. Nake ya roungo so ruaru oi roin̄go maneego. Nake uqo korun̄ine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roin̄go maneego. Oi soine maneru gomen̄. <sup>23</sup> Go

\* 19:4: Sikamore oi yombo on̄uine, korun̄ine nonoine

\* 19:10: Mat 18.11

\* 19:11: Mat

funjnene onju maneru wamore monen komonje oi monen pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanon ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

<sup>24</sup> “Onju miteku ni bembengo dimagobi, yonjo inji yajiya, ‘Njonjo injore meone monen komonje oi roru komon 10 bofukeya, injo oteninj.’ <sup>25</sup> Yajime maneru inji ojibun, ‘Ofon, injore monen komon 10 oi pe forega.’ <sup>26</sup> Onju ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Njinigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonjore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinjyon, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onjuakon yoogo rome omaine yobu goinj.’\* <sup>27</sup> Onju migoyon, ‘Rosipuneji non nj koito fukeru sinan yabebemingo taki yabeya, yonjo oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komeniminj.’” Onju.

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo bonieru raya. <sup>29</sup> Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakungo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinarinjokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinggo eru <sup>30</sup> inji yasiya, “Kae jinjo maiyakungo njega, njoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Donji oi gariine, ni moji paiineo so njeneine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. <sup>31</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu njateme inji ojini, ‘Ofonjokunji ore eru embimbjngaga.’”

<sup>32</sup> Onju sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. <sup>33</sup> Bofukeru donji madeine pirueinggo ebire rauine yonjoji yasibun, “Hei! Donji madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

<sup>34</sup> Yasibi inji bokiriebu, “Ofonjokunji ore eru embimbjngaga.” <sup>35</sup> Onju bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanun qomukuru donji paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu njeya. <sup>36</sup> Onju njeku rako njinigo kubu sogo yonjoji aran baku kamban marikuyanun qomukuru kadi sogo ramegabun.

<sup>37</sup> Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombengaru Oliwe yo tukure paganggo rakame kinarinj kubu sosowoji fungaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usun paiineo bako njonebun, ore eru bunjo soguine ongaku Anutu mitej garu <sup>38</sup> inji miku ongabun, “Anutu mitej gagobenej. Kinj Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifaine. Womogo eru tinabinjogo mitej gabenej Sombun paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”\*

<sup>39</sup> Onju ongabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji njinigo kubu botuyanunggo dimaku inji mitebun, “Qaqaji, kinarinjugo bunjo miyare.”

<sup>40</sup> Onju mitebi inji bokirieya, “Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Yonjoji nininj dimanobun ine, ko yonjoji jojoraku onganobun.” Onju.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem bombengaru siti oi njoneru kuyoya. <sup>42</sup> Kuyoru inji miya, “Njonjoreo womo urunju fukena! Njonjo ore funjine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon, daman yoo oi jinjonanun so tinaga ore eru sonjongo pega. <sup>43</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Daman mo ware fukeinj, oo rosi yonjoji waperu sa sanan qanqanineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronjogo enareniminj. <sup>44</sup> Anutuji mai enjareku onga njareko njonjo daman qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu njadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yonjoji ketoqototie njarebi pire ko mo oi ko more

\* **19:26:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18      \* **19:38:** Kiki 118.26

paio so dimainyon, siti yoji sinjan pein. Yonjoji sorin pinjanun ketotieru odumadepunanun siti manineo gogobi, yonjo yabe ima ein.” Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buño oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron manjo raru mebo furiine banimin ore ruabun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. <sup>46</sup> Yobe yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Aisaiaji buño mo inji quranjame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji onjgawowosi pinjanun fukein.’ Buño oi pegayon, njonjo oi kerisiebi suronjooqo yonjore kouu onjuine fukega.”\*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji daman so boji sorinjo roperu Biñe buño qaji yareru goya. Onu goyayon, sorin gio sinjan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumanjgaru kantri sorin kaunsol yonjoke mimane eku inji mibun, “Injo urunju mibenen qabi komena?”\* <sup>48</sup> Onu mibunyon, ninjigo kubu soguine sosowo yonjoji injoke qakatoru Biñeine kaje ruaru maneebun. Ore eru “Nonjun urunju enoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun. Onu.

## 20

*Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usuninere weu tebut.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorinjo roperu ninjigo kubu qaji yareru Bobian Biñe mitaninga yareru goya. Daman mogo onu eko sorin gio sinjan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji kantrire minebobo goine yonjoke Yesure jinomaio wapebun.

<sup>2</sup> Waperu inji weu tebut, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baeg? Ore usunine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuakon weu harebe oi bokirieru najinin. <sup>4</sup> Jonji ninjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usun oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moren rauineji otebut?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibun, “‘Usunineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onju mikimin ine, injoji inji miin, ‘Onu fukeko njonjo oi wamore so manesin gabun? Oi so sagaga.’ <sup>6</sup> Kufufun sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqoun nj fukega,’ miku oi sananjine manesin garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moren ninjigo yonjoreone fukeya,’ mikimin ine, yonjoji manjanun riganjame koji kenobenimin.” <sup>7</sup> Buño onu osoeru inji bokiriebun, “Usunineji urone fukeya, ninjo oi so manegobenen.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onjuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so najibemin.” Onu.

*Wain nigin gio sinjan sembene, yonjore soso buño*

*Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji fungaru ninjigo soso buño inji yajiya, “Ni moji wain nigin gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinjan goine bofuke yaberu miko goine baku foriinere mobe yonjonye roru mobeine rauine otenimin ore meyanunjo ruaya. Meyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru daman joroine goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumunjaya ore damanine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kinanjoqoqo mo soreme sinjan yonjoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimin ore miya. Mikoyon, gio sinjan yonjoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metarin kirieya. <sup>11</sup> Ore nadiineo kinan nj mo soreme rayayon, oi onjuakon

\* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* 19:47: Luk 21.37 \* 20:9: Ais 5.1

kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metarin kirieya. <sup>12</sup> Kirieme gio rauineji kinan ni mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaamo fukeyayon, oi onuakon darijombun qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

<sup>13</sup> “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji bunjo baaru miya, ‘Urunu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako ino noneru aran ba tenimin me urunu?’ <sup>14</sup> Onu miku madeine soreme rayayon, wain gio sinan yonjoji oi noneru botuyanunjo inji mimane eku mibun, ‘Inoji merofuinere rau fukein. Ayo, ino qabenenj komeko wain niginj gio yoji nonunde binje fukein.’ <sup>15</sup> Onu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu eyarein?”

<sup>16</sup> Inoji inoyone wareru gio sinan oi ketotie yabein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginj goine yonore meo ruainj.” Yesuji soso bunjo onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” <sup>17</sup> Mibunyon, Yesuji oi poretin none muku yaberu inji miya, “Binje Qurango bunjo mo oi inji pega, ‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otun mo ndi gaku omaine bokebi nyeya, oiji otun sananine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigame piji neririkeru waki qain.’ Bunjo ore funjine oi urunu?\*

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru inji mibeminj: Moji otun qoruine oo odetatanganu wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon, aen otun oiji pariru rondingaru more paio waki qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanqain.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onu miko Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru sorinj gio sinan yonjoji bunjo ore funjine mane taningaru inji mibun, “Soso bunjo oi nonunde miga.” Ore eru oi daman oo akon roru niginjainjo manebunyon, ninjigo kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbinjabun. Onu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17*

<sup>20</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesure rubobo ebun. Onu eku bunjoine mo mijibugame bunjore budunji poreme niginjainjo eru ni goine sore yabebi injoreo warebun. Kambanti eru gawana yonore meo ruainjo maneru Binje bunjo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru bunjoinere kaje ruabun.

<sup>21</sup> Buru onu ruaru weu teru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo gore funje manegobenenj. Goji bunjo poretin miku qaji noreege. Goji ninjigo goine so none anj eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Onu eru Anuture kadi oi bunjo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru ninjo Sisa-kinj koitore takis ruaru onu Mosesre Kadi bunjo ririkiminj me mata?”

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanun mane mukuru inji yajiya, <sup>24</sup> “Soine silwa monen meo nadubi nonebemin. More sasako eru tina oi oo qurangabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibun.

<sup>25</sup> Mibi inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi injore binje oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture binje ruainebi.” <sup>26</sup> Yesuji onu miya ore ninjigo kubu sogo yonore jinjo maio bunjore budunji ruainjo embimbinjaru bunjoinere waragaru bunjoyanun mataeme dimabun. Onu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27*

<sup>27</sup> Sadusi qaqaji pati yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakereniminj,” miku gobun. Yonoreone goineji Yesure jinjomaio waperu inji weu teru\* <sup>28</sup> mibun, “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin.’\*  
 \* **20:17:** Kiki 118.22 \* **20:27:** Apo 23.8 \* **20:28:** Dut 25.5

29 “Mane! Daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji nigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. 30 Komeko gboineji kojeine ino roya. 31 Ore ndadio gboine moji nigo ino akon roya. Onuji onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonoji nigo moakon ino akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun. 32 Kome forebi tatarine kojeyanun inoji onuakon komeya. 33 Goji ‘Komebun, yonoji gboreru pakerenimin,’ migeyon, ninjo oi so manesin gagobenen. Mane, ni 7 sosowo yono moko pakerenimin ine, nigo moko akon ino nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

34 Onu mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Daman yoo moren yoo ninigo noe nonun fukeru goegobi. 35 Goegobiyon, ninigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji noneru maneme sagako komegone pakkeru kae moren funjine mo paibe roperu gonimin, yonoji oo so rorobaba enimin.

36 “Ore funjine oi inji: Mankekerisie ninigo gboreru komegone pakerenimin, yonoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yonoji Sombun mimereren onuine fukeru moke so komeniminyon, tatarine tomiri go ropenimin. 37 Manenin! Komebun, yonoji gboreru pakereniminde bunjoine oi Mosesji onuakon kitingaku miya. Qinjambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, inoji oi noneru sunduine qurangako oo bunjo inji pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisake Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’\* 38 Naso fungbodu yokaamo yonoji Anutuke goku sanangaru ropenimin. Sosowo sanangaru gogobi, yonoji gogoyanun Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yonore Ofon matayon, gogo sananine gogobi, yonore Ofon fukega.”

39 Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji bokirieru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, oi bunjo poretin mige.” 40 Onu miku bunjo mo moke weu teinjo fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

*Kristo ino kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37*

41 Yesuji bunjo mo inji yajiya, “Kristoji Kin Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji bunjo oi urunure miegobi? 42 Deiwidji injoyone bunjo inji mime Miti kiki Qurango (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon inji ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo nende’

43 nonji daman botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin.

Daman oi ware fukein ore so kuririquango yoo neigon.’

44 Deiwidji onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. ‘Ofonne’ miku urunu eru injore osigida onuakon fukena?” Onu.

*Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43*

45 Yesuji kinarinpuine yono bunjo inji yajiko ninigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebun, 46 “Kadi bunore qaqaji yonore eru sisinan eku goinebi. Yonoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimingo manegobi. Narengaren kae jinoo me kadio ninigo none yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo manegobi. Onuakon ongawowosi pigo miineo paibe neniminde anji manegobi eru jebego neye bobonio minemine nenimingo manegobi. 47 Yonoji koje yonore pi ya anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinyanun fukein ore ongawowosi

\* 20:37: Eks 3.6 \* 20:42: Kiki 110.1



joroine joroine oᅅga wosiru omoyaᅅuᅅgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buᅅoyaᅅuᅅ mitariku goeine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaᅅuᅅgo ropeiᅅ.” Oᅅu.

## 21

*Nigo koje moji pesiᅅ foriine ruaya.*

*Mak 12.41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji dimaku pime rako ᅅiᅅigo tinabiᅅeyaᅅuᅅke yoᅅoji pesiᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ oi pesiᅅ katapago ruabi rakaya. <sup>2</sup> Ruabi rakame ᅅigo koje wakiᅅoᅅoine moji wareru siᅅoᅅiᅅo boboroᅅ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi oᅅuakoᅅ ᅅoneya. <sup>3</sup> Oi ᅅoneᅅu iᅅi miya, “Nonji buᅅo foriine mo iᅅi ᅅajiᅅe maneniᅅ: Koji wakiᅅoᅅoine yoᅅi pesiᅅ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. <sup>4</sup> Ore fuᅅiᅅe oi iᅅi: Sosoᅅo yoᅅoji moniᅅ soguine pe yareko mobeine akoᅅ ruagobiyoᅅ, ᅅigo yoᅅi pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaiᅅe yobu goiᅅ.” Oᅅu.

*Boji soriiᅅ ketoᅅototie fukeiᅅ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Jerusalem boji soriiᅅ oi ko ᅅone-ᅅiᅅiᅅeke eru yaᅅuᅅiᅅe yaᅅuᅅiᅅe Anuture ruabuᅅ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kiᅅariᅅ goineiᅅi oi ᅅoneᅅu mimane ebi Yesuji buᅅo iᅅi yaᅅiya, <sup>6</sup> “Pi yo ᅅonegobi, oi ketotiebi piᅅe ko mo oi ko more paio so peiᅅyoᅅ, siᅅsaᅅ sesuine akoᅅ peiᅅ.”

*Suroᅅoᅅo eru kekesuesue fukeiᅅ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*

<sup>7</sup> Oᅅu yaᅅiko weu tebuᅅ, “Qaᅅaji, buᅅo mige, ore foriine wamo damanᅅo fukeiᅅ eru fukeiᅅgo eiᅅ, ore mogeiᅅeᅅi uruᅅu fukeiᅅ?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu tebi iᅅi yaᅅiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tiᅅtuᅅ ᅅaku ranimiᅅ ore sisiᅅaᅅ eku goinebi. ᅅiᅅigo kokoineiᅅi fukeru nonde tinao iᅅi ᅅajiniᅅiᅅ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damaᅅ oi bembengaga.’ Oᅅu ᅅajiniᅅiᅅyoᅅ, ᅅoᅅoji yoᅅore ᅅadio so rainebi. <sup>9</sup> Jiᅅo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonuᅅiᅅe maneniᅅiᅅyoᅅ, gburugburu so ᅅabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeiᅅ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiᅅyoᅅ, morende damanᅅi oo akoᅅ pipa so tariiᅅ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oᅅu yaᅅiru jikigaru iᅅi miko manebuᅅ, “Kantri moji kantri mo yaᅅeiᅅ ore pakereniᅅiᅅ. ᅅiᅅigo kubu moji kubu mo yoᅅoke buru baku ᅅoᅅo eiᅅgo ore pakereniᅅiᅅ. <sup>11</sup> Moreᅅiᅅe moreᅅiᅅe oo komeᅅ soguine soguine gbeᅅ akoᅅ baku moreᅅ bokirieke rakaeiᅅ. Oᅅuakoᅅ roroine roroine fukeru roperu peiᅅ. Jiᅅe sananᅅiᅅe sananᅅiᅅe oi fukebi jiᅅorara komeeniᅅiᅅ. Qonikiᅅgo soi soguine jiᅅofuru jiᅅofuru ᅅoneᅅu popureru kokoi maneeniᅅiᅅ.” Oᅅu.

*Bobian Biᅅe ore rosi fukeiᅅ.*

*Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13*

<sup>12</sup> “Ya sosowo oi fukeiᅅyoᅅ, bonieru goineiᅅi ᅅoᅅo maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ kerisiebuᅅ ore eru ro ᅅaberu niᅅiᅅ ᅅaberu kekesuesue eᅅareniᅅiᅅ. Goineiᅅi pore ᅅaberu oᅅgawowosi piyaᅅuᅅgo buᅅo giᅅᅅaᅅuᅅ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ᅅabenimiᅅ. Goineiᅅi nonde tinare eru oga ᅅabebi kantriine kantriine yoᅅore ᅅi koito eru gawana yoᅅore jiᅅo maio dimanimiᅅ. <sup>13</sup> Oᅅu dimaku nonde fuᅅiᅅe soine kitiᅅᅅaku yaᅅiinebi. <sup>14</sup> Buᅅo koroiᅅe rua ᅅabebi dimanimiᅅ, damaᅅ oo buᅅo uruᅅu miᅅobeᅅ, ore manemeᅅa bonieru so maneinebi. Buᅅo oi maᅅ wombun-ᅅaᅅuᅅgo ruabi peine.\*

\* **21:14:** Luk 12.11-12

15 “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji ñoñoke dimaku mañgboron ñareru miñañuñ baafagabemini. Mañafa akon gobi kisopuñañuñ yoñoreone moji mañgboron oi qomukuru buñoñañuñ kepiere bawaki ñabeniminde embimbini. 16 Ñoño-ñañunde mañgo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopuñañuñ yoñoji oñuakon soñsoñburu eñarebi ñoñoreone goine ñabebi komenimini. 17 Kantri sosowo yoñoji nonde tinare eru rosi eñarebi gonimini.

18 “Oñu goniminiyon, nonji mañgo eñarebe qoruñañunde siki moji so jibugain. 19 Ñoño yamen keku sanañgaru qin keru dimaku oiji gbin eru señginbañgin gogo rauganimini.” Oñu.

*Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie mañgigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19*

20 “Jiki mamari kubu yoñoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimini, ñoño oi ñoneru daman oo inji manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’ 21 Damañ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimini, ñoñoji use poreru tukuwo rainebi. Sitio gonimini, ñoñoji siti bokenini. Siti sakiineo gonimini, ñoñoji sitio so rainebi.

22 “Oi inji ore migo: Biñe Qurango kajeqouñ buño qurangabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeini. Buño ore so Anutuji daman oo agiburañ-ñañunde geo bokieru painañuñgo ruame ropeini.\* 23 Anutuji Israel kafufufu agiburañañunde eru mañine rigangame rosiine ñaduko moreñgo suronqoqo bibitatarine fukeini. Niño kuake eru odumade mongo yoñoji daman oo uruñu pipa ranobuñ? Ore eru ‘Ye!’ onga jojorago.

24 “Ketoqototie oo ñiniño goine yoño jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimini. Goine niginji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yoñore botugo ropenimini. Ropebi kotu kantri yoñoji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimini. Oñu gobi Anutuji damañañuñ moge ruame ñega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimini.” Oñu.

*Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeini.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27*

25 “Wegi eru ayon jinoyakunji eru bobuñ oo soi furuine furuine fukeini. Koego siri qame fonuñ soguine fukeeini ore eru morende kantri sosowo yoñoji ooriyañuñ mukoko konkon maneru gonimini.\* 26 Oñu gokabi qonikinji itirinğako ore yareyaine oi ñeñeyañuñ bokero bojiqojibu ebi jibugain. Ore eru moreñine moreñine oo yobini sembene yobu fukeini ore eru goku kokoi maneru mañyañuñ gigako jinobuburi enimini.

27 “Damañ oo Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine inoji kuan paio wareko ñonenimini. Usuñine soguineji gbunğbasañineke totogo fukeko kuririqurañine ñonenimini.\* 28 Oñu wareinyon, ya oi funğaru fukeini, ñoñoji daman oo Sombuño ropeniminde damañ-ñañunji bembenğaingo ore qoruñañuñ romainğaru mañ-ñañuñ qojugaru koimo dimainebi.” Oñu.

*Wanjo yore soso buño*

*Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31*

29 Yesuji soso buño mo inji yajiya, “Ñoño wanjo eru yo goine oi ñone yaberu kamasiyañuñ maneinebi. 30 Yo oi rekayañuñ posebi oi ñoneru ore funjine ñoño-ñañe mane taniğaru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damañ bombenğaga.’ 31 Ñoñoji oñuakon buño migo, ore foriineji fukeko ñoneru mane taniğaru

\* 21:22: Hos 9.7 \* 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 \* 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

fuñine inji miniminj, ‘Anutu qorumande Ni foriineji pipa bombengaru wareinj.’

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj; Nijigo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, yoñoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoñore gogo damañgo fukeinj.  
<sup>33</sup> Sombuñ morenjin mata enimiyoñ, nonde Biñe buñoji so mataeinj.” Oñu.

*Manğari bokeru komiine egu gokiminj.*

*Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37*

<sup>34-35</sup> “Damañ yasogo ore yobinji ñijigo sosowo moreñgo goniminj, yoñore paio oñu fukeru ropeinj. Ore eru oiji ututuñ wareru bitinj oñuine egu qama ñabeinj. Ore eru moreñgo gogore manebuji painañuñgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanañine noku bojiqojibu eru mañ-ñarñuñ egu yobinğainj ore sisinajñ eku goinebi.

<sup>36</sup> “Ore eru damañ so manğari goku oñga wosigaru goinebi. Oñu gokabi usuñ ñareme ya sosowo oi fukeinj, ore manñeone kamieru Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriinere jinjo maio koimo dimaniminj.” Oñu.

<sup>37</sup> Damañ oo Yesuji una so boji soriñgo dimaku Biñe buño qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneñ, oo roperu peku goya.\* <sup>38</sup> Oñu goko ñijigo kubu sosowo yoñoji una so kae fufurere akonj bojisorinğo roperu Biñeine miko maneinjo inğore wareru gobuñ. Oñu.

## 22

*Yesu qabeneñ komeinj miku soñsoñburu babuñ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Oñu gobuñyoñ, poroñ yistine tomiri ore kombanj, tinaine Pasowa kombanj miegobeneñ, oi bombengaya\*\* <sup>2</sup> Bombengako oo soriñ gio sinajñ eru Kadi buñore qağaji yoñoji ñijigo kubu yoñore kokoñ manebuñ ore eru yoñoyoñe akonj tumañgaru “Uruñu ebeneñ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuñ.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo mañmoakonj eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11*

<sup>3</sup> Damañ oo Satanji Judasre manjo rakaya. Judas injo Yesure kinariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Injoji soriñ gio sinajñ eru sorinde sa sinajñ qoruine yoñoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyanuñgo ruainde buño yajiya. <sup>5</sup> Yoñoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku manyanuñji fiame furiine monenj oteinjo ore buño kipebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Buño kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyanuñgo ruainde kadi baaru ñone yoyoberu goya. Oñu.

*Yesuji kinariñ yoñoke Pasowa lama nobuñ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>7</sup> Poroñ yistine tomiri ore kombanj una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuñ, damañ oiji ware fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji Pita eru Jon inji yasiru sore yapeya, “Ñoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokiminj.”

<sup>9</sup> Oñu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Maneni, ñoko sitio ropebire ñi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukenimi. Bofukeru injo boyoberu raru pi ropeinj, oo ropeni. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pi rauine inji ojini, ‘Qağajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo

\* **21:37:** Luk 19.47 \* **22:1:** Pasowa oi noñunde buñoo ñone noberu embonj eru nodureya.

Eksodus 12.15 \* **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

uro? Niñoji soine ore mañineo wareru kinariñpune yoñoke Pasowa lama nokimiñ?’<sup>12</sup> Onu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu mañine soguine mo ñatuiñ. Oo ñeñe ya bomogabi ñega. Oi ñatuko oo lama çaku rigani.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buño miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama çaku rigaru bomogabu. Onu.

*Ofoñke tebu tatarine nobuñ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>14</sup> Uqo damañineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoñoke uqo nokimiñ ore wakiru ñebuñ. <sup>15</sup> Ñebi inji yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ñoñoke nokimiñ ore añi kokoine maneru gobon. Uqo yo nobe tariko joisereren manebemiñ. Ore damañineji bembengaga. <sup>16</sup> Oi bembengaga ore inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonji Pasowa lama morengo yoo jikigaru so nobemiñ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine funjine mo fukeiñ, oi Anuture qoruman mangó paibe nobemiñ.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inji miya, “Yo roru ñoño-ñañe boroingaru noniñ. <sup>18</sup> Nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiñ. Moke nobemiñ, oi Anuture qoruman fuke foreko oo nobemiñ.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miku poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ñoñore eru ñarego. Oi noku nonj manes nuinebi.” <sup>20</sup> Oi yareme nobi wain popu onuakon roru inji miya, “Popu yo oi jofofo buru gariñere popu fukega. Nonji munañ qa ñarebemiñ ore eru darine keseru komebemiñ. Dari oiji Anuture jofofo buru oi basanañganiñ.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Onu fukegayon, maneniñ, babae banuiñ, inoji moko yoo uqo noku ñegobenen.\* <sup>22</sup> Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji moreñ bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae bateiñ, injore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteiñ.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miko kinariñpuineji fungaru botuyanungo mi maneru weweu eku mibuñ, “Niñoreone moji babae batena?” Onu.

*Kinariñ yoñoji botuyanungo noigoi ebuñ.*

*Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44*

<sup>24</sup> “Kinariñ niñoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onu mibi ore eru onuakon botuyanungo migobobo ebuñ.\* <sup>25</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoñore kin koitoji ñi ofon onuine fukeru siñañ yabeegobi. Yoñore koito wakimiine muranyañunji buño mitigaku kufufunyañuñ botiñ yabebi kinañ qa yareku ‘Ñi fiine!’ miku miteñ yabeegobi.\* <sup>26</sup> Onu eegobiyon, ñoñoji ore so, so einebi. Ñoñore botugo moji sogunenañuñ fukega, inoji wawakiine onuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinañqoqo onuine fukeru goine.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji ñeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ñeku uqo noga, inoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onu ñajiegobiyon, nonji ñoñore botugo kinañqoqo onuine fukeru gogo.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Onu gobe esoi nubi konkon sombuineke ore mañineo ropebe ñoño jibu yamen keku noke çakatoru go wapegobi. <sup>29</sup> Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji injore qoruman usuj paiineo siñañ gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ñarebe ñoño onuakon usuj paiineo ñiñigo kin onuine siñañ yabeenimiñ.

\* **22:20:** Jer 31.31-34 \* **22:21:** Kiki 41.9 \* **22:24:** Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 \* **22:25:**

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 \* **22:27:** Jon 13.12-15

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru n̄oŋo soine nonde qoruman̄go roperu uqo n̄eŋene roregaru n̄eku obu eru uqo noku gonimin̄ eru n̄i ofon̄ n̄eŋeo n̄eku Israel kufufun̄ kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yarenimin̄.” On̄u.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugain̄ ore ojiya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari n̄iji wit kurumbu korun̄ juago ruaru tieko komon̄ine roin̄garu wakiega, Satan̄ji ore so n̄oŋoji wirieru in̄ore meo wakinimin̄go itirin̄garu esoi en̄arein̄go yamen̄ keku jauega. <sup>32</sup> Jauegayon̄, gore mamanan̄sin̄ji gban̄jiru egu mataein̄ ore non̄ji gore on̄ga wosiru gobon̄. Ore eru daman̄ mogo man̄go moke kerisieru nondeo waremin̄, oo man̄kekerisie ogopugo kitingaku basanan̄ yabeigon̄.”

<sup>33</sup> On̄u miko Saimon̄ji bokirैया, “Ofon̄, non̄ji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

<sup>34</sup> On̄u bokirैयाyon̄, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, non̄ji in̄i gajibe mane: Qoquji mun̄ambe so on̄game goji bonieru ‘In̄o so manego,’ miku non̄ muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein̄.”

*Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon̄ roru rainebi.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine in̄i weu yareya, “Non̄ji n̄oŋo bonieru kekereŋan̄un̄ tomiri, mon̄eŋ kopu kekereŋan̄un̄ tomiri, kufu komon̄-ŋan̄un̄ tomiri on̄u sore n̄abebe rabun̄, daman̄ oo ya more embim̄bin̄gabun̄ me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embim̄bin̄gabey,” ojibun̄.\*

<sup>36</sup> Ojibi in̄i jikigaru yajiya, “Rone on̄u ebun̄yon̄, daman̄ yoo more kekere eru mon̄eŋ kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon̄. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, in̄oji marikuine furiine banimin̄ ore ruaru mon̄eŋ bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon̄. <sup>37</sup> Non̄ji ore eru in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Anuture bun̄oo nonde mibi pega, buŋo sosowo oi foriineke fuke forein̄. Ore daman̄ji ware fukein̄go ega. Bin̄e buŋo mo oi in̄i quran̄gabi pega, ‘In̄oji sembene bobo yoŋore kubuo peine, mibun̄.’ Ore eru migo: Buŋo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke forein̄.”\*

<sup>38</sup> On̄u yajiko kin̄arin̄puineji ojibun̄, “Ofon̄ n̄one, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo n̄egobire.” On̄u ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. On̄u.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo on̄ga wosiya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kin̄arin̄puineji n̄adiineo rabun̄. <sup>40</sup> Oo roperu in̄i yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki n̄abein̄ ore on̄gawowosi gio banin̄.”

<sup>41</sup> On̄u yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneŋ raega, ore so raru dikan̄ji keru on̄ga wosiya. <sup>42</sup> On̄ga wosiru in̄i miya, “Mamane, goji man̄ an̄igo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropein̄ ore oga nu. Oga numin̄ me mata, oi gakere man̄ an̄jire so fukeine. Oi nonde an̄jire so mata.”

<sup>43</sup> On̄u on̄ga wosiko mimerereŋ moji Sombun̄gone fukeru basanan̄gaya.

<sup>44</sup> Basanan̄gako kon̄kon̄ ropekiine maneru yamen̄ keku man̄jine qojugaru on̄ga wosiya. On̄ga wosime foroine oi dari jeje on̄uine oderu moren̄go wakiya.

<sup>45</sup> On̄ga wosi foreru pakereŋ kin̄arin̄puine yoŋoreo raya. Raru bofukeru n̄one yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban̄ pebun̄. <sup>46</sup> Pebi yajiya,

\* 22:30: Mat 19.28 \* 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 \* 22:37: Ais 53.12

“Nonjo wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore onga wosinin.” Onju.

*Yesu bamagaru roru kipebun.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji onju miku dimako oo akon ni kubu wapebun. Kinjarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. <sup>48</sup> Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onjuine oiji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

<sup>49</sup> Onju fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabun, yonjoji ya fukeinggo eme oi noneru mibun, “Ofon, ninjo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimin me?” <sup>50</sup> Onju miku yonoreone moji sorin gio sinan qorunere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>51</sup> Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

<sup>52</sup> Fiamе dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanun, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qorune eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji Yesu roingo wapebun, yonjo inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. <sup>53</sup> Nonji una so boji sorinjo nonjoke gobe nonjoji mananun sineru non so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munjambe yoo qisirire usunji gbin eru totogo fukeko nonore damanji ware fukega.” Onju.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*

<sup>54</sup> Onju fukeko mamari ni yonjoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorin gio sinan qorunere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji nadiyanunjo taitai yobe yabeku raya. <sup>55</sup> Oo raru morumbon pire sa manineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko nebun. Pitaji onjuakon yonore botugo neya. <sup>56</sup> Neko kinanqoqo njigo moji Pitaji misi bembengo noko bibitataru eru inji miya, “Ni yoji onjuakon injoke goya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onju miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Nigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

<sup>58</sup> Onju ojiru noko so joroko ni moji injo noneru ojiya, “Go onjuakon yonoreone mo fukege.” Onju ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non mata.”

<sup>59</sup> Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ni yoji onjuakon fofori injoke goya. Injoji Galili ni fukega.”

<sup>60</sup> Onju miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Nimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kiki-rangago.” Onju bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji ongayaya.

<sup>61</sup> Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku noneko oo akon bunjoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munjambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji ongain.”

<sup>62</sup> Bunjo oi manesuku beune pougainjo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onju.

*Yesu mi igosisi etebun.*

*Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65*

<sup>63</sup> Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun. <sup>64</sup> Kepieru jinjo maiine komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ni fukege ore moji guga, inore tina miigon!” <sup>65</sup> Onju miku kokoine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onju.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*

\* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

<sup>66</sup> Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumangaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio ruabun.

<sup>67</sup> Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekiminj.” Onju ojibi bokirieya, “Oi njajinoboyon, oi so manesin ganiminj. <sup>68</sup> Me weu njarenoboyon, oi so bokirie nareniminj. <sup>69</sup> Onju manegoyon, daman yoo akon fungaru Sombun eru morende Nj foriine injoji Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo njeku goinj.”

<sup>70</sup> Onju bokirieme oo akon sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onju weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunjo oi njonjo-njane migobi.” <sup>71</sup> Bokirie yareko mibun, “Injonye sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitinj bunjoine injonyunde miineji miko mane foregobenj. Ore eru goineji bunjoine kitinganiminj ore wamore moke weu yarenobenj?” Onju.

## 23

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjo maio dimaya.*  
*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Onju miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabun. <sup>2</sup> Injoreo raru fungaru sakiineo bunjo bapakareru inji mibun, “Nj yoore funne oi inji njoneru maneben: Injoji njinjigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niyo Sisa-kinj koitore takis so ruakiminj ore agi baega. Injonyere ‘Nonj Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kinj fukego,’ onju miega.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kinj koitoyanun fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onju.”

<sup>4</sup> Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru njinjigo kubu yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonji nj yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju yajiko moke yamenj keku bapakareru mibun, “Injoji njinjigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biye bunjoine Galili prowinsgo fungaru qaji yareru moren sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onjuron oi misaueega.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Injo Galili nj fukega me mata?”

<sup>7</sup> Onju miko “Onju!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinan yaberu daman oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onju.

*Yesuji kinj Herodre jinjo maio dimaya.*

<sup>8</sup> Herodji Yesure binan maneru daman joroino njoneingo anj maneru goya ore eru injo njoneru manineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako njoneingo eru odigaru goya. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onju weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>10</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua bunjo joineke mitebun. <sup>11</sup> Herodji mamari njipune yonjoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirinj eru igosisi etebun. Onju eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jinjo maio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadun eku gobuyon daman oo oogo fukebu. Onju.

*Pailotji Yesu komeinj ore mitariya.*  
*Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39–19.16*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe njuine eru njinigo kubu kepore yabeme tumanḡabun. <sup>14</sup> Tumanḡabi inji yajiya, “Nḡo nj yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Injoi njinigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenin! Nḡo bunjo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funjine yonjore jinjo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Nḡo nj yoore sakiineo bunjo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. <sup>15</sup> Herodji bunjo onjukoḡ miku soreme moke ninjoreo warega. Manenin, injoi ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere binje fukeinḡo embimbainḡ. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru nonji mibe mamari nj yonjoi njonjoruj akon qabi piruebe wakiinḡ.” <sup>17</sup> (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanḡo witi piineone nj moakon pirue yabeeya.)

<sup>18</sup> Onju yajiko sosowoji jojoraku onḡaku mibun, “Injo kepiere (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon!” <sup>19</sup> Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinan fukeru nj mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi njeya.

<sup>20</sup> Pailotji Yesu piruebeminḡ ore maneru bunjo moke miya. <sup>21</sup> Miyayon, yonjoi igogaru bunjo siaine bajiru onḡa jorabun, “Mariponḡo qanin! Injo mariponḡo qanin!”

<sup>22</sup> Onḡa jojorabi injoi bunjo ateine yokaomo inji yajiya, “Injoi wamo sembene baya? Nonji injore baka mo so bofukebe komere binje fukeinḡ ore so, so fukega. Onju fukeko nonji mibe mamari nj yonjoi njonjoruj akon qabi piruebe wakiinḡ.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju yajiyayon, yonjoi jauba eku yamenḡ keku jikigaru onḡa jojoraku onḡabun, ‘Yesu mariponḡo qabi komenon.’ Onju onḡaku Pailotre bunjo oi kepiebun. <sup>24</sup> Kepiebi Pailotji bunjowanunde rurumanḡo raru bunjo yamenḡ keku mibun, ore foriine fukeinḡ ore mitariya. <sup>25</sup> Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamenḡ kebun ore injo pirueko wakiya. Injo oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinan fukeru nj mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi njeya. Injo pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu anjyanunḡ boyoberu eteniminḡ ore meyanunḡo ruaya. Onju.

*Yesu mariponḡo qabun.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>26</sup> Pailotji Yesu meyanunḡo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore nj mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Injoi gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru injore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

<sup>27</sup> Onju rako njinigo kubu soguine yonjoi doduru njadiineo boyoberu rabun. Yonjore botugo njigo goineji onjukoḡ jinḡenḡ keku kuyoku rabun.

<sup>28</sup> Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru njone yaberu inji yajiya, “O Jerusalem njigo, njonḡ nonde so kuyoninḡ. Nonde matayon, njonḡ-njanje eru odumadepunanunḡ yonjore kuyoinebi. <sup>29</sup> Manenin! Jiki damanḡ mo wareko oo inji miniminḡ, ‘Njigo kufinjine yonḡo kiwaqawayanunḡke. Kua so eru odumade so robun, yonḡo kiwaqawayanunḡke fukegobi. Odumade monḡ yareru so qugabun, yonḡo kiwaqawayanunḡke.’ <sup>30</sup> Damanḡ oo njinigoji funḡaru tuku Rauine yonḡo inji karie yabeniminḡ, ‘Nḡo tuku oi mibi pogaru painonunḡo ropeniminḡ.’ Eme kuru Rauine oi inji karie yabeniminḡ, ‘Nḡo kounjanunḡo sumunḡ nobeninḡ.’\*

<sup>31</sup> “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Nḡo nj komiine agiburunḡ-njanunḡke onjuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie njareme misiji ja njabeko joisererḡ ropekiine manenininḡ.”

\* 23:30: Hos 10:8; Bara 6.16



<sup>32</sup> Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onuakon Yesuke moko yapeingore ore oga yaperu rabun. <sup>33</sup> Raru moren tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu maripongore qabun. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebun. <sup>34</sup> Onu ebunyon, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonjoji ya egobi, ore funine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanyanun boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroingaru robun.\*

<sup>35</sup> Onu ruabi ninigo kubu yonjoji dimaku oi piku nonebun. Nonebunyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji onuakon igosisi eteku ini mibun, “Anutuji roosoeko Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, inoji inoyonje babapi enon.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji onuakon bunjo gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru\* <sup>37</sup> ini ojibun, “Go Juda yonore kin koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enon.”

<sup>38</sup> Qoruineo paibe quran mo ini qurangaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonore kin koito yo.”

<sup>39</sup> Suronqoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manqoqo bunjo fofoine Yesu miteku ini ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onuakon bapi nope.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu ojiyayon, ogoineji miteku ini ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuturu onuakon kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joisereren sogokon norebi osigagobenen. <sup>41</sup> Niko forori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joisereren manegobere. Oi manegobereyon, ni yoji sembene mo so bako ino jibu sibirigagobi.” <sup>42</sup> Onu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumangore manjo ropemij, oo non manesu nuigon.”

<sup>43</sup> Ojiko ini ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine gajibe mane: Goji munjambe noke senjinbanjin kaeo roperu goigon.” Onu.

### *Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>44</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinoinine gobureko qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. <sup>45</sup> Daman oo boji sorin manineo kaman dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Yesuji daman oo sananine ongaku ini miya, “Mamane, non iirune gore meo ruago.” Onu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.\*

<sup>47</sup> Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinanji oi noneru Anutu miten garu ini miya, “Inoji forori ni posiine fukega.”

<sup>48</sup> Ninigo kubu sosowo oi noneingore wareru tumangabun, yonjoji ya oi fukeko noneru beuyanun pougako qoru bokero moakon moakon piyanunjo rabun. <sup>49</sup> Rabunyon, ninigo sosowo Yesu mane tebun, yonjoji taitai dimaku oi piku nonebun. Nigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebun, yonjoji onuakon dimaku oi nonebun. Onu.\*

### *Yesure qongbun yangabun.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

\* **23:34:** Kiki 22.18 \* **23:35:** Kiki 22.7 \* **23:36:** Kiki 69.21 \* **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33 \* **23:46:**

Kiki 31.5 \* **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3

<sup>50-51</sup> Juda yonjore taon tinaine Arimatia oone ni fiine tinabiñeineke tinaine Josef inoji onjuaakon wareya. Inoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeingo odigaru goya. Inoji Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buñ mikiiperu ebuñ, ore manjoakon so eya.

<sup>52</sup> Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuñ roinggo weuya. <sup>53</sup> Weuku roperu qongbuñine maripongone bomukuru bawakiru kambañ yaganjineji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorungo raru ko kouñ mo pujeru qongbuñ mo oo so ruabuñ, oo Yesure qongbuñ oi ruaya. <sup>54</sup> Sabat kombañ ñeñere yaine bomogabuñ, (manjogio) ore wegi jinjo rakaingo eya.

<sup>55</sup> Rakaingo eko njigo Yesuke Galilione warebuñ, yonjoi Josefre kufuineo jinorungo raru inoji Yesure qongbuñ roru ko kounggo ruaya, oi ñonebuñ. <sup>56</sup> Oone kirieru pigo raru jinañ yojikou mumundoineke eru jiji konjoneke Yesure qongbuñineo rau teinggo bomogabuñ. Bomogabuñ, Mosesji Kadi buñoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ñeñemane eku mo ñebuñ. Onju.\*

## 24

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombañ ñebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu njigo yonjoi pakereru jun jinañ mumundoineke bomogabuñ, oi roru jinorungo rabuñ. <sup>2</sup> Raru moji jinorunde sirongo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ñonebuñ. <sup>3</sup> Oi ñoneru ko kounde manjo ropebuñyon, Ofon Yesure qongbuñ so bofukebuñ. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru manyañuñ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ni yoyoka marikuyakuñ yaganjine buruburuineke yokoji manfunyanungo dimabire ñone yapebuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Yoko ñone yaperu waragaku morenggo rakaru dunduñ pebi inji yajibu, “Gariine sananjaru goga, injo urunjure komiine yonjore botugo baagobi?”

<sup>6</sup> Inoji yoo so pegayon, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buño yajiya, oi manesuinebi.\* <sup>7</sup> Inoji inji miya, ‘Moji Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo rako mariponggo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein.’”

<sup>8</sup> Onju mibire buñoine oi mamaneyanungo ropeme manesubuñ. <sup>9</sup> Onju manesuku jinorungone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biñe buñoine oi kinariñ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuñ. <sup>10</sup> Buño oi yajibuñ, yonjo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre manjo eru njigo goine yonjoke gobuñ, yonjoi buño oi wareru aposol yajibuñ.

<sup>11</sup> Biñe buño oi yajibunyon, oi manebi buño omaine fukeme oi so manesin gabuñ. <sup>12</sup> So manesin gabunyon, Pitaji pakereru giningaru jinorungo raru ko kounde manjo pime rako kambañ yaganjine komon gabuñ, oi akon ñeko ñoneya. Oi ñoneru ya fukeya, oi inoyonje akon manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onju.

*Kinariñ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.*

*Mak 16.12-13*

<sup>13</sup> Una oo akon Yesure kinariñpu yonjoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokero kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainjo rabu. <sup>14</sup> Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akon mimane ebu. <sup>15</sup> Oi mimane eku

\* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 \* **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

funjine miku yobinjaru rabire Yesuji injoyonje manfunyakunjo ropeme moko rabun. <sup>16</sup> Rabunyon, jinoyakun kejjigako ino so none mukubu. <sup>17</sup> So none mukubire inji yasiya, “Noko nokonake akon wamo bunjo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onu yasiko sorondon eru beusembe jinjo piku noneru dimabu.

<sup>18</sup> Noneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas inoji inji weu teya, “Pasowa kombango ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ninjigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inji ojibu, “Nazaret ni Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Injoi kajeqoun ni goku Anutu eru ninjigo sosowo yonore jinoo eebobo usunineke baku bunjo sananjine miku goya. <sup>20</sup> Onu gome nonunde sorinj gio sinanj eru sinanjayabe nipunonunji ino ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinj mitariko mariponjo qabi komeya. <sup>21</sup> Injoi Israel kufufunonun niginjone pirue nobeku duenonun bainjo odigaru origaru gobenjon, ‘Yei!’ Injo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebenen munjambe una yokaomo fukega.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi so sagako munjambe ninjoreone njigo goineji bunjoi igodon noberu waraga norebi gogobenen. Yonjoi kae fufure yobu jinorunjo raru <sup>23</sup> qonjbuinjine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, ‘Ninjo Sombun mimereren yoyoka qohon iru nonebenen yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobenen. <sup>24</sup> Bunjo oi maneru ni ninjoke gogobi, yonjoreone goineji jinorunjo raru njigo yonjoi bunjo migobi, ore so peko nonegobi. Yonj taine nonegobiyon, injoyonje so nonegobi.”

<sup>25</sup> Bunjo oi maneru inji yasiya, “Yei! Nonjo kajeqoun yonjoi bunjo mibun, oi sosowo wamore etanjqatan eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesinj gagobi? <sup>26</sup> Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisereren onjune maneru injoyonunde kuririquran manjo ropeinj. Ore so quranjabi pega me mata?” <sup>27</sup> Onu yasiru Moses eru kajeqoun ninjigo sosowo yonjoi bunjo mibun, oone funjaru injoyonunde bunjo sosowo quranjabi pega, ore funjine mitaninga yateya.

<sup>28</sup> Mitaninga yateru raru kao rainjo miku rabu, oi bembengarua oo jikigaru rainjo maneya. <sup>29</sup> Onu maneyayon, yokoji yamenj keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegij jinjoi rakainjo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke njeku peigon.” Onu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu njebun. <sup>30</sup> Njeku yokoke uqo noinjgo ore eru poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinjgo eko ya inji fukeya:

<sup>31</sup> Oo akon jinoyakunji tinjako none mukubire jibugame moke so nonebu. <sup>32</sup> Onu fukeko yokoyoke akon inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Binje Qurande bunjo miku funjine mitaninga noteya, damanj oo akon manjokunjo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miku oo akon pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinjarinpuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yonjoke tumanjaru njebun, oi bofuke yabebu. <sup>34</sup> Bofuke yabebire inji yasibun, “Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poron bajiya, damanj oo manyakunj untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onu.

*Yesuji kinjarinj qokoine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Kinjarinpuine yonjoi bunjo oi mimane eku njekabun oo akon Yesu injoyonje botuyanunjo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji njonjoke peine!”

<sup>37</sup> Onju yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iuru ñonegobeneñ,” onju manesubun. <sup>38</sup> Onju manesubunyon, inji yajiya, “Ñoño urunjure popureru mamane onjuine mañ-ñanunjo fukega? <sup>39</sup> Nonj nake yoo gogo. Oi ñoño-ñanekon kufu mene piku ñoneru maneniñ. Gemo iuru yonjo sia fuyanun tomiri. Nonj sia funeke dimabe ñone nugobi. Ñoño yonjo nuru ñone muku nunin.”

<sup>40</sup> Onju yajiru me kufuine yaduya. <sup>41</sup> Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanun ore jibu so manesiñ garu waragaru ñekabi inji weuku yajiya, “Uqo munjan-ñanun mo yoo ñega me mata?” <sup>42</sup> Onju weuku yajiko jembaen rigakiine mobeine mo otebun. <sup>43</sup> Otebi roru noko ñonebun.

<sup>44</sup> Noko ñonebi inji yajiya, “Nonj ñonoke goku daman oo bunjo ñajibe manebun, ore foriine oi daman yoo fukeko ñonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobon: Nonde bunjo oi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ñi yonjore Biñe Quran eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk manjo quranjabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke forein.”

<sup>45</sup> Onju yajiru oo akon Biñe Qurande fune mane mukunimin ore manyanun bountoya. <sup>46</sup> Bountoru inji yajiya, “Bunjo inji quranjabi pega: Kristoji joiseren mane komeru una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakerein. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru ñonjoji Jerusalem sitio fungaru Biñe bunjo nonde tinao mitaningaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru manbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonjo manyanun kerisienimin, Anutuji yonjore agiburan jureru bokein.

<sup>48</sup> “Bunjo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukein, ñoño oi fukeko ñoneru kitingaku miku munan moge ore so dimainebi. <sup>49</sup> Maneniñ! Mamaneji yan ñareinde bunjo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe mañ-ñanunjo rakain. Paibene usun ruabe painanunjo ropein. Ñoño siti yoo ore eru odigaru ñeku goinebi.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeya.*

*Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>50</sup> Yesuji bunjoine miforeru kinarinpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaengaru mifia yareya.\* <sup>51</sup> Mifia yareko oo akon Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombunjo ropeya. <sup>52</sup> Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miten garu Jerusalem kiriebun. <sup>53</sup> Kirieru jijiki boji soringo goku Anutu miten garu gobun. Onju.

\* 24:49: Apo 1.4 \* 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

## Jon Bobian Biye Jonji qurangnyaa. Mimitani

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so qurangnyaa, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kinjarinj Yesu manineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buyo oi yamenj keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi ninjigoji buyo inji mane mukuniminj ore (20.31) qurangnyaa, “Yesu Kristo injo morenj nj akonj so goyayonj, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Nonjo oi manesinj garu oo gogo sananjine bofukeniminj.” Yesuji ronekonj Mamainere bembengoj goku buyo miine goya. (1.1) Onju goku morenj nj fukeru usunj sunsunjine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande funje mitaningame goineji manyanjun bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebu.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombunj kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinanj fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofonj eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananjine Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buyo foriine eru gogo sananjine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quranj qoruine funfunjaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunjaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onju onju.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqounj buyo tatariineji (Ganj 13-17) oi poretinj bataningaga. Buyo oi anjiineke. Komegone pakoreru Pita basananj gainj ore inji weu teya: “Nonj manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onju fukege, onju ogopune manjog eyare.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buyo funfunjaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso nj eru kinjarinpuine funfunjaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakoreru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinjarinpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

### *Anuture mibunjo gogoinke.*

<sup>1</sup> Funfunjaineo ronere ronekonjgo mibunjo goya. Inoji gogore funje kitingaku miku pakoreru goya. Buyo miine inoji Anuture keriringo go pakereya eru inoyonje Ofonj Anutu akonj fukega. <sup>2</sup> Mibunjo inoji funfunjaineo Anuture keriringo goya. <sup>3</sup> Injore keriringo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. <sup>4</sup> Mi buyo inoji gogore funqodu fukega. Injore gogo sananjine oiji ninjigo bataninj yabeme noneru go pakerebu.

<sup>5</sup> Tatamaineji qisiri mango fureegayonj, qisirigo gobunj, yonjoji tatamainere funje oi so mane taningaru go wapebu.

<sup>6-7</sup> Anutuji ninjigo sosowo tatamaine manesinj ganiminj ore maneru kinanj nj tinaine Jon sorem fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funje baraninga yareru kitingaku miku goya. <sup>8</sup> Jon inoyonje tatama oi so fukeru goyayonj, inoji tatamainere funje oi kitingaku miku goya. <sup>9</sup> Tatama foriine yobu inoji ninjigo kae so bataninj nobeega, inoji morenjog fukeinjog eya.

<sup>10</sup> Injoi funfunjaineo morejine morejine ore yareyaine sosowo oi manjo eyareko fukebuñ. Fukebi injoyonje botuyanunjo go wapeyayon, moreñ njijigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobun. <sup>11</sup> Onju konkon gokabi injoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru ñadi gabun. <sup>12</sup> Onju ebuñyon, uri yonjo keporeru tinabineine maneru manesin gabun, injoi sosowo yonore kadi bataningame inji fukeya: Injoyonje manjo eku usun yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anature odumadepu fukebuñ. <sup>13</sup> Anature man anji manjo eyareko fukebuñ. Moreñ njii anjiine boyoberu nonunineke buño kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonjoji mosi onjuine oiji Anature odumadepu so fukebuñ. Onju.

<sup>14</sup> Mi buñoine injoi ñi saki fuineke fukeru botunonunjo roware eru goya. Onju goko kuririine piku noneru goben. Mamaineji Madeine moakon injore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme funjine mo goga, injoi ore so touñmoririineji manjine puseko kuririquanineke fukeru daman so buño foriine yobu miku goya.

<sup>15</sup> Jonji ñi ore funjine kitingaku inji ongakaku miku goya, “Nonji more buño miku gobon, injoi oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ñadio ñi mo warein, nonji so fukebe injoi ronekon goya. Ore eru injore tinabineji non nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso njii onju miku goya.

<sup>16</sup> Yaunmoririineji ñi ore manjine puseko kuririineke goya, injoi ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiaine oi damanjine damanjine keseme sosowo ninjore paio ropeko goben. <sup>17</sup> Mosesji Kadi buñononun manjo eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji buño foriine baraninga noreru Anature yaunmoriri manjo eteko totogo fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Moreñ ñi moji Anutu daman mogo so ñoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufunjo go waperu goya, injoi morengo wakiru funjine nodume maneben. Onju.\*

*Jon Mitimeso njii injoyonunde funje mitaningaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18*

<sup>19</sup> Juda minebobo yonjo sorin gio sinan eru boji sorinde kinanqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru weu teru mibun, “Go wamo ñi fukege? Funnego urunju?” Onju mikabi funjine yaduru yajiya.

<sup>20</sup> Funjine so mugayayon, totogo inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju mifukeme yamen keku weu tebuñ, “Go ñi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqoun ñi mo fukege me mata?” Onju weukabi “Onju mata!” bokirieya.

<sup>22</sup> Bokirieme weu tebuñ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobenen, yonjo urunju bokirieru yajinoben? Go gakere funnego urunju mitaningamin?”

<sup>23</sup> Weubi inji yajiya,

“Kajeqoun ñi Aisaiji buño mo inji miya pega, ‘Non mimereren fukeru moreñ buroineo goku inji ongaeego: Ofonji warein-oo!

Ore eru nonjo bio manyanun botingaru kadiine boburoru bobianjainebi.’

Non ore kinan mimereren fukego.”

<sup>24</sup> Ñi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuñ, yonjo Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñi fukebuñ. <sup>25</sup> Yonjoji moke inji miku weu tebuñ, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqoun ñi yonjoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore njinjo miti meso rau yareege?”

\* **1:18:** Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

<sup>26</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau ḡareegoyon, ḡi mo ḡonḡo so mane mukugobi, injoji yoo botuḡaḡuḡo dimaga. <sup>27</sup> ḡi mo nonde ḡadio wareḡo miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Injoi wareru nonḡ nadureru sogunene fukeru goḡ ore nonji injore bembengḡo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komonjine nigiḡ pirueḡo embimbḡgabemiḡ.” <sup>28</sup> Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ḡḡiḡo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onḡ.\*

### *Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.*

<sup>29</sup> Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ḡoneru miya, “ḡonenḡ, ḡi oi Anuture lama made. Injoi moreḡine moreḡine nonḡunde agiburḡ keririkeko posikekiminḡ. <sup>30</sup> Nonji more buḡo miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ḡadio ḡi mo wareḡ, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekonḡ go wapeya. Ore eru injore tinabiḡeji nonḡ nadureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>31</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyonḡ, Anutuḡi fuḡine Israel ḡḡiḡo ḡiḡo barariḡga noreme manekimiḡo manega. Oi maneru nonḡ sore nume wareru miti meso rau ḡareego.”

<sup>32</sup> Jonji onḡ miku munḡ moge onḡuine dimaku kitiḡgaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombuḡgone wakiru kabu webo onḡuine injore qoruo waki keru ḡeko ḡonebonḡ. <sup>33</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyonḡ, moji ḡḡiḡo miti meso rau yarebemiḡ ore sore nuya, injoji inji najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru ḡeko ḡonemiḡ, injoji Moro Tiriine ḡḡiḡo manḡaḡuḡo ruaku oiji miti rau yareḡ.’ <sup>34</sup> Nonji oi ḡonebonḡ ore eru fuḡine inji kitiḡgaku miḡo, ‘Injoi Anuture Made fukega.’ ” Onḡ.

### *Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine fuḡfuḡaine onḡa yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Onḡ yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qaḡaḡineo oo akonḡ rako kiḡariḡpuine yonḡoreone yoyoka injoke moko dimabuḡ. <sup>36</sup> Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poreḡiḡ piku bibitatara eku miya, “ḡi oi ḡoneni. Injoi Anuture lama made fukega.”

<sup>37</sup> Onḡ miko kiḡariḡ yoyoka yokoji buḡo oi maneru Yesure ḡadio rabu. <sup>38</sup> Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ḡadiineo warebu, yoko ḡone yaperu inji weu yateya, “ḡoko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onḡ maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokunḡ, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonḡoji “Sogunenonḡun’ buḡo oi qaḡajire miegobi.)

<sup>39</sup> Onḡ ojibire bokirieya, “ḡoko wareru ḡoneni!” Onḡ bokirieme wegḡ jiriḡine kerisieme 4 kilok onḡ fukeya. Wegḡ jiriḡine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi ḡonebuḡ. Oi ḡoneru oo injoke gogu kae ubueḡ eko bokeru warebu.

<sup>40</sup> Jonji buḡo miko kiḡariḡ yoyoka maneru Yesure ḡadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. <sup>41</sup> Andru injoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “ḡiko Munḡqoḡo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munḡqoḡo Rauine oi Griḡ buḡoo Kristo. <sup>42</sup> Onḡ miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poreḡiḡ piku bibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukeḡeyonḡ, nonji tinago Sifas mibe peḡ.” \* Onḡ.

### *Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onḡa yateya.*

\* **1:28:** Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

\* **1:42:** Sifas oi Griḡ buḡoo Pita, nonḡunde buḡoo ko koyagaḡ.

<sup>43</sup> Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go nonj boyobe nuru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanuj moakonj. Taonyanuj tinaine Betsaida.

<sup>45</sup> Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi bunoo quranga game kajeqounj yonjoji jikigaru qurangaabi pega, ninjo ni oi bofukegobenej. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

<sup>46</sup> Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onjuineo ya fiine mo fukeinj ore so mata.” Onju miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake njone muku!”

<sup>47</sup> Onju ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko njoneru injore bunjo inji miya, “Noneninj! Ni yo injoiji Israel ni foriine fukega. Manjineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

<sup>48</sup> Onju miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urujoneji nonj mane muku nuge?” Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo† mumuineo njende njone tari gubonj. Rone njone tari gube Filipji ore njadiineo njone guru onja gareya.”

<sup>49</sup> Onju ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel ninjore ni Ofonj goge.”

<sup>50</sup> Onju miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Nonj rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo njende njone guba.’ Onju mifukego ore manesinj nuge. Anuture usuj yo njoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki njoneru maneru gomij.”

<sup>51</sup> Onju ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinjarinpu fukebi qohonj yadube pororo iiru inji njonenimij; Sombunj mendiji angame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombunj eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi njone yabenimij.” Onju.\*

## 2

### *Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onja yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjenj jebe ruame tumangabunj. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebu. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru njebun. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eru injore kinjarinpu yonjo onjuakonj furu yabebi jebego moko njebun. <sup>3</sup> Oo njebi wain obu ni mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonjore wain obu mataega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju ojime inji ojiya, “Manjgone, oi urunuj ebemij ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju miko maneru kinjanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Injoji ya more mitiga njareinj, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Juda yonjo munanjoo ee einj ore Kadi bunjoanuj boyoberu meyanuj jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakenj yasogo 6 njeya. Gbakenj moakonj moakonj oi obu kinij 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobunj ore so njebun.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji oi njoneru inji yajiya, “Nonjo obu pioru wareru kesebi gbakenj yo puseinj.” Onju miko maneru miya ore so ebu. <sup>8</sup> Gbakenj oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo obu paiine pioru roru raru jebe sinanj oteninj.” Mitiga yareme roru rabunj.

<sup>9</sup> Pioru rabunjonj, sinanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjiine maneru urone roru warebunj, oi so mane tanijaru popureya. Popurekoyonj, kinjanqoqo obu piobunj, yonjoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjenj

† **1:48:** Fig oi qoru onjuine. Oi gioyanungo saribi korunj anjiineke fukeme damanj kokoine nogu gogobi. \* **1:51:** Jen 28.12



jebe rauine onga teme wareya. <sup>10</sup> Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjen damango sosowo yonjoji wain obu fine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fine oi rone sabareku so yareru munjambe yo daman odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfunaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usujine totogo bararinga yareya. Onu bararinga yareko kinarinpuineji manesinj gabun.

<sup>12</sup> Jebego gobi tariko Yesure manjo gbopu eru kinarinpu yonjoji kaeyanjungo Kaperneam rabun. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobun. Onu.\*

*Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46*

<sup>13</sup> Daman oo Juda njore nonemaij komban damanjine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekon njone noberu embon eru nodureya,\* ore jeriekiminj ore ruabi Yesuji onuakon kaeine bokero Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>14</sup> Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manjo roperu ya inji bofukeya: Njinigo bulmakao njine, lama eru kabu webu oi furiine baniminj ore ruabun eru goineji monen narengarenj einjo ore njebun, oi njone yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi njone yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu njinigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanjunke boji sorinjone yobe yabeya. Narengarenj njinigo yonjore siqojino kepieko wakiko teboyanun romaengaru keseme raya. <sup>16</sup> Kabu furiyanun baniminj ore ebu, njinigo oi inji miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raninj. Nonjo nonde Mamare boji sorinj yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onjuine fukega?”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miyareme Biye bunjo mo kinarinj yonjore mamanego wapeme manesubun. Bunjo oi inji qurangabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinj oi mokiine einj ore yamerj kebe oo manjeji nounan yo onjuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yonjo kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu inji weu tebu, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usungo njonebenerj saga nobeko quran onjuine ena?”

<sup>19</sup> Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonjoji boji sorinj yo ketotiebi morengo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore manjo romaengaru babeminj.”

<sup>20</sup> Bokirie yareko inji oji bun, “Gosa 46 ore manjo boji sorinj yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore manjo urunju eku romaengaru bapakarena?”

<sup>21</sup> Onu oji bunyon, Yesuji sorinde bunjo oi inoyonunde sakire soso miya.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso bunjo miya, oi daman oo kinarinpuine yonjore mamanesugo wapeko mane taningabun. Oi manesuku Yesuji bunjo miya, oi eru Biye bunjo qurangabun, oi sosowo manesinj gabun. Onu.\*

*Yesuji njinigo funnenonun mane forega.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio nonemaij kombande damango goku mosi qoqowirie usujineke eya, oi njinigo kokoineji noneru tinaine manesinj garu injoreo fooregabun. <sup>24</sup> Fooregabunyon, Yesuji njinigo sosowo yonjore funne mane muku foreya. Ore eru njinigo sosowo so manesinj yabe foreru

\* **2:12:** Mat 4.13      \* **2:13:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel njinigo njone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu bunjo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15      \* **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

buñoyanunde yukuo so raru goya. <sup>25</sup> Niñigo manyanunngo buño ya peya, Yesu moji niñigo manyanunde funne oi bararinḡaru odu tein ore so onu so fukeya. Injonye oi mane mukuya. Onu.

### 3

*Yesuji Nikodemus mankekerisiere funne qaji teya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda kufufunde sorin kaunsol botuyanunngo minebobo ni mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Injoji Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) kubuo dimaya.

<sup>2</sup> Injoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ni moji Anutu injoke so dimako injonye akon einḡo embimbinḡaega. Ore eru go Anutuji manḡo egareko qaqaji fukege, onu manegobenenḡ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anatureone fufuke gariine so fukein ine, injoji Anature qorumanḡo roperu njonein ore embimbinḡainḡ.”

<sup>4</sup> Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji niñigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunu fukena? Injoji manḡo beu manḡo ropeme moke kuagaru roinḡo embimbinḡainḡ.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manjineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onjuineji Anature qorumanḡ manḡo ropeinḡo embimbinḡainḡ.”

<sup>6</sup> Morende manḡomama yonoreone odumade fukegobi, yonjo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegarū manḡo eteko odumade fukeegobi, yonjo Sombunde odumade.

<sup>7</sup> “Ore eru njonjo fufuke gariine Anatureone so fukeniminḡ, oi so sagaga. Buño oi mibe ore eru so popureninḡ. <sup>8</sup> Gbinji injonyere anigo kosa qame fonujine maneeḡyon, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore funne so mane taniḡgaga. Moro Tiriineji niñigo manḡo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebuñ, sosowo yonore funne gbin ore so fukega.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokirieme Nikodemusji qinḡbuñ qaku inji miya, “Oi urunu fukena?”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufunḡ qaji noreege eru jibu buño ore funne so mane taniḡgaga. Oi so sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Niñoji urunu mane mukugobenenḡ, oi miku bararinḡa yareegobenenḡ eru urunu jinononunji noneru manegobenenḡ, oi kitingaku miegobenenḡ. Onu egobenenḡon, njonjoji jibu Biñe buñononunḡ oi so maneru sabaregobi.

<sup>12</sup> “Morende ya jinjoji njononeine ore buño mibe maneru so manesin nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so njononeine ore funne njajibe oi urunu manesin ganobunḡ? <sup>13</sup> Morende ni moji Sombunḡo so ropeyayon, Sombunḡ eru morende ni foriineji Sombunḡ kaeo go wakiru fuke taniḡgaya, injoji kirieru Sombunḡo ropeinḡ.

<sup>14</sup> “Anutuji Moses morenḡ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji kobenḡ sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombunḡ eru morende ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimainḡ. <sup>15</sup> Niñigo injo manesin gagobi, yonjoji sosowo gogo sananjine bofukeru goniminḡ ore eru paibe ropeinḡ.

<sup>16</sup> “Ore funne oi inji: Niñigo oi manesin gaegobi, yonoreone moji egu sibirigainḡo eru Anutuji morenḡ so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonunḡ sosowo qowirieru gogo sananjinere biñe fukekiminḡ ore eru Madeine moakonḡ yobu oi noreya. <sup>17</sup> Niñigo morenḡ so go ragobenenḡ, Anutuji Madeine nonunde

buṅo mitariinḡo ore matayon, Madeineji munan qa noreko kantri so gowirieru senḡinbanḡin fukeyimin ore eru soreme morenḡo wakiya.

<sup>18</sup> “Ninḡigo moji Madeine manesiḡ gaga, Anutuji inḡore buṅo mitarime so sibirigain, moji Yesu so manesiḡ gaga, Anutuji inḡore buṅo mitarime goga. Anature Made moakonde tina so manesiḡ gaga ore eru misi korure biḡe fukeyin. <sup>19</sup> Anutuji moreḡ ninḡigo buṅonoḡuḡ mitariega, ore fuḡine oi inḡi: Tatamaji morenḡo wakiru fukeyayon, ninḡigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobuḡ. Onu goku Anature tatamare taki yabeme manḡanḡuḡ qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebuḡ.

<sup>20</sup> “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yonḡoji Anature tatamare taki yabeme ḡadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyanḡuḡ sembene sembene oi bararinḡaru miyareme mimiyanḡuḡ egu manenimin ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere manḡo so ropeegobi. <sup>21</sup> So ropeegobiyon, moji buṅo forine boyoberu goga, inḡoji soine tatamainere manḡo ropein. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeyin ore manega.” Onu.\*

### *Jon Mitimeso ninḡi Yesure fuḡne mifukeya.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onḡu miforeru dimaku kinḡarinḡuḡine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreḡ ḡadio rabuḡ. Oo raru kinḡarinḡuḡine yonḡoke sonda goine jikigaru goku ninḡigo miti meso rau yareru goya. <sup>23</sup> Yesuji onḡu goyayon, Jonji onḡuakonḡ moreḡ tinaine Salim ore bembenḡo goya. Moreḡ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme ninḡigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareinḡo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. <sup>24</sup> Damanḡ oo Jon inḡo witi pigo so ruabuḡ ḡeya.

<sup>25</sup> Juda yonḡoji munanḡ qainḡo ore meyanḡuḡ jureru gobuḡ. Ore eru Jonde kinḡarinḡuḡu yonḡo Juda ḡi moke buṅo ore noigoi miku fuḡgaru migobobo ebuḡ.

<sup>26</sup> Onu ebi yobinḡame Jondeo wareru inḡi ojibuḡ, “Sogunenonḡuḡ mane, ḡi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuḡine kitiḡḡaku minde, inḡoji ninḡigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo inḡoreo raegobi.”

<sup>27</sup> Jonji oi maneru inḡi bokirieya, “Anutuji ḡi more ya mo Sombunḡone so rua tena ine, inḡoji oi raugainḡo embimbḡinḡain. <sup>28</sup> Inḡoke goku inḡi mibonḡ, ‘Nonḡ Munanḡoqo Rauine Kristo so fukeyoyon, Anutuji sore nume rone warego inḡoji ḡadineo wareinḡ.’ Nonḡi buṅo oi mibonḡ, ḡonḡo oi soine ḡonḡo-ḡanḡe kitiḡḡaku miku goniminḡ ore so fukeyobi. <sup>29</sup> Ore soso ore inḡi mibeminḡ: Nḡi moji ninḡo biḡeineke fukeru ninḡo roinḡo jeri buṅo misaueku goga. Onu gome ḡi ogoineji bembenḡo dimaku jeri buṅore maru maneru inḡore jenḡoma jerieega. Ore so nonḡi Yesure ogo fukeru inḡore jeriebe jeribari oiji munḡambe yo manḡe puseko gogo. <sup>30</sup> Yesure tinabinḡeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagain.” Onu.\*

### *Yesuji Sombunḡone wakiya ore fuḡine miya.*

<sup>31</sup> “Moji paiibeone wakiya, inḡoji ninḡigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukeya. Moji morenḡo fukeru morende biḡe fukeya eru morenḡo gogore buṅo miaga. Sombunḡone wakiru wareya, inḡoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukeya. <sup>32</sup> Inḡoji ya ḡoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuḡine miku kitiḡḡaku munanḡ moge onḡuine dimaga. Onu dimagayon, kikitinḡ buṅoine oi ninḡigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

\* **3:21:** Jare 21.9      \* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

<sup>33</sup> “Njĩgigo moji kikitĩjĩ bunjoine maneru sabarega, iñoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore bunjoine basanangame sananj qanqanjine fukeinj. <sup>34</sup> Anutuji kinanj njine soreme Moro Tiriine suronj paio matayonj, boakonj yobu oteega. Ore eru kinanj njĩneji Anuture bunjo foriine oi bararingaru miega. <sup>35</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo biñe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

<sup>36</sup> “Njĩgigo moji Madeine manesinj garu manjine kerisiega, iñoji moke qowirieru gogo sananjnere biñe fukega. Moji Madeinere bunjo so renngaega, Anuture yombenji iñore paio roperu damanj so dimako gogo sananjnere funje oi so njone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onju.\*

## 4

### *Yesuji Samaria njigo moke bunjo mimane ebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji njĩgigo onju qaji yareme kinanjpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso njĩ odureru gbinj eku goya, bunjo oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjore kajego rakame manebuj. Yonjoi oi manebuj, biñe oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. <sup>2</sup> Yesuji injoyonje njĩgigo so miti meso rau yareyayonj, iñoji miko kinanjpuineji oi ba yarebuj. <sup>3</sup> Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabuj. <sup>4</sup> Kadi onju raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabuj.

<sup>5</sup> Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taonj oi Jeikobji morenj mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembenggo pega. <sup>6</sup> Jeikobre obu wikinj joroine oi Sikar taonjgo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikinj oo roperu bembenggo wakiru njeya.

<sup>7</sup> Obu wikinj bembenggo njeko Samaria njigo moji obu pioinj ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji njoneru inji ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” <sup>8</sup> Damanj oo kinanjpuineji ugo furiine baniminj ore injo bokeru taonjgo rabi yokoyoke akonj dimabu.

<sup>9</sup> Juda njĩgigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonjoke anjibanj so gobuj eme pake moakonggo obu so piuru gobuj. Ore eru yokoyoke akonj dimabu oo njigo iñoji inji ojiya, “Go Juda njĩ eme nonj Samaria njigoyonj, urunju eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yanjnere funje mane mukunonj sagan. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garena, iñore funje mane taniingaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenonj.”

<sup>11</sup> Onju ojime inji ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so njega eru obu wikinj yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukonj? <sup>12</sup> Apa njasononj Jeikobji obu wikinjine yo noreya. Injoi rone injoyonje eru iñore njadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu piuru noku gobuj eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobuj. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru njĩgigo obu bofuke yareinggo mige me?”

<sup>13</sup> Onju miko maneru Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Njĩgigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinggo maneeniminj. <sup>14</sup> Onju goniminyonj, nonji more obu otebeminj, iñoji oi noru damanj mogo obure moke so maneinj. Onju matayonj, obu otenobo, oi iñore manjgo qowirieru gogore obu jinjine jijiine tomiri fukeko goinj. Igomurungaru waperu gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri oi oteinj.”

\* 3:36: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

15 Onu bokirieme nigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemini. Oi noru damanine damanine moke obure maneru obu pioini ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobon.”

16 Onu miko inji mitiga teya, “Go raru njoego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

17 Onu mitiga teya “Non njoene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ‘Njoene tomiri,’ bujo oi foriine mige. 18 Go rone ni 5 ro yaberu gokande eru munjambe mo ronde njea, inoji gore nje so fukega. Bujo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

19 Nigoji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqoun ni funjine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo onu none muku gugo. 20 Ninjore apa nasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru onga wosigaru gobunyon, Juda njoji inji miegobi, ‘Samarina njojo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soringo daberu onga wosibi sagain.’”

21 Oi maneru Yesuji inji mitigaya, “O nigo, daman mo wareru fukein, njojo daman oo Mama ohoweine baku miten ganimin ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimin. Go bujo oi manesin gande sagain. 22 Samaria njojo Anuturu funje poretin so mane mukuru jibu injore ohowe kosa baku miten gaegobi. Munanqoqore funje oi Juda ninjore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda ninjoji Anutunonunde funje mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miten gabenen sagaga.

23 “Jibu daman mo inji fukein: Daman oo Moro Tiriineji ninjigo bobururu dobe yaberu bujo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miten garu gonimin. Mamanonunji ninjigo onjuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde anji maneru goga. Daman furuine oiji wareru fukeru munjambe yoo pega. 24 Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miten gaegobi, yonjoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko bujo foriine boyoberu miten garu gonimin.”

25 Yesuji onu mitigako nigoji ojiya, “Munanqoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, inoji fukein ore ega, oi manego. Inoji warein, daman oo bujo sosowo bararinga noreko noneru manekimin.”

26 Yesuji bujo oi maneru funjine inji bararinga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku bujo mi manegobere, nonji ino fukego.” Onu.\*

### *Kinjarin yonjo wareru yokoke jikigabun.*

27 Funjine bararingako kinjarin yonjo oo akon kirieru warebun. Wareru nigoke bujo mimane ebire, oi noneru waragabunyon, moji inji so weu teya, “Go urunje inoke bujo bujo egobire?” me “Go urunu egarengo manege?” Onu weu teingo manebunyon, sosowoji fogaturun eku njebun.

28 Onu njei nigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonjo raru ninjigo inji yajime manebun, 29 “Manenin! Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, ore funjine bararinga nareru miko manego. Ore eru inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein. Bio njojo-njane wareru ni oi nonenin.” 30 Bujo oi maneru taon bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabun.

31 Kinjarin yonjoji daman botuineo oo Yesu igodongaru inji ojibun, “Sogunenonun, uqo no.”

32 Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Nonji uqone funjine mo baru gogo, njojoji ore funjine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

33 Onu yajime yonjonye weweu eku inji mibun, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me urunu?”

\* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi inji yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji injore mi rengaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. <sup>35</sup> Nonjoji buño inji egu miniminj, ‘Kainj 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondingainj.’ Maneninj, nonji ore inji migo, maneru kaje ruaniñ: Gio ganjine ganjine yonjore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Nonjo bio manyanunde jinjoji kerisieme pibi rako oi ñone mukuinebi. <sup>36</sup> Goineji rone buño korun qopogaru tiere gobi foriineji damanj yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanunñ babi njingioine njingioine gogo sananjnere binje fukeegobi. Onu fukeko foriine qaroro yonjo qopoga-titiere njingio yonjoke tumanjaru moko jebe eku jerieru senjngbanjngineke maneniminj.

<sup>37</sup> ‘Moji korunñ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buño onu miegobi, oi buño foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore funje bararngaga. <sup>38</sup> Nonji nonjo sore ñabebe gio funjine mogo nonjo-ñañe ya korunñ so saribunñ, gio oo raru foriine qaku roninj. Goineji rone sakijanunñ qaku gio baku gobi nonjoji yonjore ñadio raru gio babunñ ore fori bofukeru qaku roeniminj. Nonji onu sore ñabego.” Onu.

*Samaria njingio kokoineji manyanunñ kerisiebunñ.*

<sup>39</sup> Samaria njingioji buño inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji nj mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonñ, injoji ore funjine bararngaga nareru miko manego.” Onu miya ore eru Samaria njingio kokoine Sikar taonñ oo manyanunñ kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabunñ. <sup>40</sup> Manesinj garu injoreo wareru yonjoke jikigaru goinj ore yamenj keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>41</sup> Onu goku buño miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesinj garu jikigabi kubuyanunñ sogueya. <sup>42</sup> Jikigaru njigo oi inji ojibunñ, “Ñi yoji fofori morenjine morenjine nonjunde Munanjqoqo Rau fukega. Ninjoji oi gore bunjore akonñ so jikigaru manesinj gagobenenjyonñ, oi ninjononje kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobenenj.” Onu.

*Yesuji mamari sinanj more made bobianjgaya.*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. <sup>44</sup> Yesu injoyonje damanj mogo buño mo inji kitingaku miya, “Kajeqounñ njingio moji injoyonunde kae morenjgo goko injore so manebi ropoko aranñ so ba teegobi.”

<sup>45</sup> Onu miyayonñ, jibu damanj oo injoyonjere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onjuaonñ goineji mijeri etebunñ. Yonjoji nonemainj kombanj ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombanj damanjo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo noneru manebunñ. Ore eru damanj oo soine keporebunñ.

<sup>46</sup> Galili prowins yonjo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taonñ tinaine Kaperneam oo kinj koitore mamari sinanj mo goya. Injore madeji jibe bame peya.

<sup>47</sup> Peru komeinjgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili manjineo wareya, injoji ore binje maneru Yesureo raru inji weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobianjgaigonñ.” <sup>48</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonjo nonñ mo so manesinj nuniminj ore onu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe nonjoneku afagaru nonñ manesinj nuru manñ-ñanjunñ bokirieniminj.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu ojijayonñ, mamari sinanj inji ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeinj ore go pipa ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goinj. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onu kerisie teme injoji oi manesinj garu kirieru raya. <sup>51</sup> Kadio rako kinanjqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibunñ, “Madegoji fiaga.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damanngo funngaru fiaga?” Onu miku ojibun, “Yanekon inande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” <sup>53</sup> Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taningaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goinj,” miya, aua oo akon fiaga. Bunjo oi mane taningaru injo eru garikinpuine sosowo yonjo manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabun.

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins manngo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onu.\*

## 5

### *Yesuji Betesda jogun kora qanango ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki daman mogo Juda yonjore koman yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama nonjore peya. Ore bembengo jogun kora mo tinaine Hibru bunjo Betesda mibun, oi peya. Ore qanangineo gbin pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabun. <sup>3</sup> Gbin pi 5 ore manngo jibe ninigo kubu yasogo peegobun. Goineji jinoyanun kobeme nebun. Goineji me kufuyanun demba pebun. Goineji mobeyanun komekiine pebun.\*

<sup>4</sup> Daman goineo Ofonde mimereren moji wakiru jogun korago odejangako usurangaea. Obuji usurangame daman oo akon moji rone jogun korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru nebun. <sup>5</sup> Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. <sup>6</sup> Oo peko Yesuji wape noneru daman joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiain ore manege me mata?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu teme inji bokiriera, “O Ofon, obuji usurangako fonun eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onjine mo so goga. Nake rang maneru esoigaru gobon, daman oo akon goine yonjoreone moji non nadureru rakaegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.” <sup>9</sup> Onu ojime maneru oo akon fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat komanngo fukeya. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru Juda yonjo ni fiaya, oi inji ojibun, “Munambe Sabat koman ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

<sup>11</sup> Ojibi inji bokirieme manebun, “Oroine banuga, injoji inji mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.’”

<sup>12</sup> Oi maneru inji weu tebun, “Ni moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

<sup>13</sup> Weu tebiyon, Yesuji roru bame orogako ninigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yonjore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkon qaku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Ore nadiineo boji sorinj jokoron manngo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unšowon bunjo inji ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke gareinj ore eru agiburan moke so jikigaru eku goigon.”

<sup>15</sup> Ni fiaya, injoji Yesu none mukuru raru Juda minebobo yonjo inji yajiya, “Ni bobian nuya, injore tina Yesu.” <sup>16</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat komanngo gio onjine baya, Juda minebobo yonjo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobun. <sup>17</sup> Onu

\* **4:54:** Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11 \* **5:3:** Yonjoji obu jogunngo puseku usurangain ore odigaru negobun. Goineji bunjo oi gan 3 ore tatarineo ruaru qurangobi.

gobunyon, Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onjuakon oi baego.”

<sup>18</sup> Onju bokirie yareru njigigo Sabat kombande buño goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepieru yonjore jinoo agiburan eya. Agiburan oi jikigaru Anutüre ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi onjuine goga ore so fukeru injoyone bofentgaya. Juda njigigo yonjo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamej keku Yesu qainjo misananjabun. Onju.\*

### *Gogo gboreinde usuj oi Yesureo pega.*

<sup>19</sup> Onju ebuñon, Yesuji buño inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Madeji injoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayon, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onjuakon baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame noneega, injoji onjuakon baega. <sup>20</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku injoyone gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie noneru gobun, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko noneru meayanuj tariko waragaru gonimij.

<sup>21</sup> “Mo inji ore waraganimij: Mamaji njigigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onjuakon njigigo komekiine uri yonjo gborenimijgo manega, yonjo wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. <sup>22</sup> Onjuakon Mamaji more buño so mitariegayon, mimitari giore usuj sosowo oi inji ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

<sup>23</sup> “Njigigo Mama aran ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aran ba tenimijgo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aran ba tega, injoji Mama onjuakon aran so ba tega. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Moji nonde Biñe buño maneru non sore nuya, oi manesij gaga ine, injoji gogo sananjnere biñe fukega. Nonji buñoine mitaribe misi korure biñe so fukeij. Kome sananjnere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sananjnere mobe roperu go ropeij.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Daman funjine mo wareij, oi nonde eru ware forega. Daman oo agiburan baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yonjoji Anutüre Madeji ongako buño maruine manenimij. Oi maneru renjanimij, yonjoji gboreru sananjaru gonimij. <sup>26</sup> Oi inji ore: Mama injoyone gogo sananjne kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sananjannde usuj oi Madeine oteme injoji onjuakon njigigo bogbore yabeega. <sup>27</sup> Injoji Sombun eru morende Nj Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji njigigo buñoyanuj mitariinde usuj onjuakon injore meo ruame injore biñe fukeya.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buño koruj migo, ore eru so popurenij. Daman mo wareru fukeij, oo sosowo jinorunjo pegobi, yonjo onjuakon buño onganij, oi manenimij. <sup>29</sup> Buñoine oi maneru pakereru totego fukebi eebobo fine eku gobun, yonjoji gogo sananjneo ropenimijyon, eebobo sembene eku gobun, nonji yonjore buño mitaribe kome sananjnere biñe fukenimij. <sup>30</sup> Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake bainjo embimbijgaego. Non Mamare migone buño maneego, ore so njigigo buñoyanuj mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, injore buño boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buñone miego, oi soineo akon fukege.” Onju.\*

### *Goineji Yesure funje kitingaku mibun.*

<sup>31</sup> “Nonji nakene funje kitingaku minobo ine, buñone oiji soine so sananjana. <sup>32</sup> Ogone moji nonde funje kitingaku miega. Injoji nonde buño

\* 5:18: Neh 13:19; Jer 17:21 \* 5:30: Dan 12.2



miega, oiji sananḡaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. <sup>33</sup> Nono minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buḡo foriinere so nonde fuḡne bararinḡaru mi kitiḡaya.

<sup>34</sup> “Mi kitiḡayayon, nonji moreḡ nḡire kikitin buḡo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitin buḡore miego, oi nono daman yoo qowiriebibi Anutuji qoruḡanḡun kipeinḡo ore eru miego. <sup>35</sup> Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akon mitaninḡayayon, nono daman joroine matayon, daman pomponine inḡore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anji manebun.

<sup>36</sup> “Jonji nonde fuḡne pomponine nḡajiko manebunḡon, moji oi kitiḡaku miega, inḡore buḡoji Jonde kikitin buḡo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuḡne inḡi kitiḡaku bararinḡa yareega: Mamaji sore nume inḡore minebobo fukego. <sup>37</sup> Mamaji sore nume wakibon, inḡoji fuḡne kitiḡaku miku goya. Nono daman mogo inḡore buḡo maru so manebi eru kamasine so nonebun. <sup>38</sup> Inḡoji mo soreme wakiya, nono inḡo so manesin gagobi. Ore eru inḡore buḡoji nonḡore manḡo so pega.

<sup>39</sup> “Nono gogo sananinere fuḡine oi Biḡe Quranḡo pe narega, onḡu manesuku oi osegaru man wombuḡyanḡunḡo ruaru Sombunde biḡe fukekimin ore manegobi. Onḡu manegobiyon, quranine quranine sosowo yonḡoji nonde fuḡne kitiḡaku bararinḡa nareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>40</sup> Kikitin buḡo kokoine pegayon, nono gogo sananine biḡe qainḡo ore nondeo wareinḡo useegobi.

<sup>41</sup> “Moreḡo nḡinḡo yonḡo tinabiḡe narebi soguein ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. <sup>42</sup> Onḡu gogoyon, nonḡore fuḡne oi inḡi pega, oi manego: Nono man-nanḡun Anutureo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi. <sup>43</sup> Nonji Mamanere tina onḡaku warebe nono nadi nuegobiyon, moji inḡoyonunde tina onḡaku warein, nono oi soine maneru sabareru kepare tenimin.

<sup>44</sup> “O nono-nanḡe mimitenḡu eru tinabinḡanḡun soguein ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, moreḡfun moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, inḡoji tinabiḡe narein ore yamen so keegobi. Onḡu eru kuririnḡanḡunke fukein ore so janjanbumbun oderu dimagobi. Ore eru urunḡu non manesin nunobun? Oi embimbḡanobun.

<sup>45</sup> “Nonji nono ‘Mamare jinḡo maio buḡo koroineo rua nabebemḡin,’ onḡu egu manenimin. Nono Mosesre buḡore oori eku Sombun kaeo ropenimin ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anuture jinḡo maio ropebi Moses inḡoyonḡe Anuture buḡo koroineo rua naberu buḡo sakinḡanḡunḡo ruame miminḡanḡun manenimin.

<sup>46</sup> “Oi inḡi ore: Mosesji nonde fuḡne mitaninḡaru Biḡe Quranḡo quranḡame pega. Ore eru Moses manesin ganobun ine, bio non manesin nunobun. <sup>47</sup> Onḡuyon, Mosesre quran oi so manesin garu renḡagobi ore nonde buḡo oi urunḡu manesin ganobun? Oi qunḡunḡaineke egu fukein.” Onḡu.\*

## 6

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17*

<sup>1</sup> Ore nadiineo Yesuji Gallili obu jogun, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogun oi petigaru aribe ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Jibe nḡinḡo bobian yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko nonebun ore eru nḡinḡo kubu sogo jinḡoraraji Yesure nadio boyoberu warebun. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji kinarinḡuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu nḡebun.

\* 5:47: Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

<sup>4</sup> Daman oo Juda ninjore nonemain komanji qondingaya.\* <sup>5</sup> Yesuji jinjo pime rako ninjigo kubu sogo jinjararaji injoreo wapebun, oi njone yaberu Filipre miya, “Ninjo uqo munjan urone furiine babenej kubu sogo onjuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” <sup>6</sup> Ya einjo eya, oi injoyone maneyayon, bunjo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

<sup>7</sup> Onju ojime inji bokiriewa, “Uqo poronj giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akonj nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

<sup>8</sup> Onju bokirieme kinjarinjuine yonjoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji inji ojiya, <sup>9</sup> “Made mendaine mo yo oo njega. Injoreo bali† poronj 5 eru jembraej yoyoka njegayon, ninjigo sauesaeine onjuine oi so saga yabeinj.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Nonjo ninjigo kubu yo miku boroinj yabebi uqo noniminj ore wakiru njeniminj.” Morenj oo kegbanj numa kokoine peya. Ore eru nj jareyanun 5,000 ore so yonjoji morenjo wakiru njebun.

<sup>11</sup> Wakiru njebi Yesuji poronj oi roru danje miku onga wosiru ninjigo njebun, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembraej oi onjuakonj boroingaru anjayanunji mibun ore so yareya. <sup>12</sup> Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinjarinjuine inji yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigainj ore oi roru qojuganinj.” <sup>13</sup> Onju yajime bali poronj 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi njeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie onju bako ninjigoji njoneru waragaru mibun, “Kajeqoun nj morenjo fukeinj ore mibun, injoji fofori oi fukega.” <sup>15</sup> Onju miku Yesure kokorian keru kin koitoyanun fukeinj ore manesubun. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kin koito igodongainj ore ebun. Onju ebi mane mukuru njone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu injoyone akonj goya. Onju.

*Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52*

<sup>16</sup> Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinjarinju yonjo obu jogun qanjanineo rakabun. <sup>17</sup> Rakaru ogao roperu morenj oi bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabun. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonjoreo so fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Rabi gbijn sananjine qame obu jogunji koronjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

<sup>19</sup> Roperu wakiko qaqaji qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko njoneru popureru kokoi manebun. <sup>20</sup> Onju manebi inji yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninj.” <sup>21</sup> Onju yajime Yesuji ogao ropeinj ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyanunji oo akonj pipa oga yaberu morenj qanjanineo rainjo ebun, oo ropebun. Onju.

*Ninjigo yonjo Yesure piku baa bibiebung.*

<sup>22</sup> Oo ropebi kae fureme ninjigo kubu sogo yonjo obu jogun aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubun, “Yanekonj ogâ moakonji njeko njonebenej Yesuji kinjarinjuine yonjoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonjonyanekonj rabun. Ogâ furuine mo so njonebun. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju manesuku goineji inji mibun, “Ogâ moakonjo rabunyonj, fofori, Taiberias taongone ogâ goine warebung. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onga wosigako noku njeben, morenj ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ

\* **6:4:** Anutuji ronekonj njone yaberu embonj eru yadureya, Juda yonjoji ore gosa so damanj eru jerieegobi. Webo bunjo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon yonjore ogo mo.

yoŋoreone mogo roperu raya me uruŋu?” <sup>24</sup> Niŋigo kubu yoŋoji oŋu miku Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine oo so bofuke yabebuŋ. Oŋu ŋone maneru oŋuakon ogaŋo roperu Kaperneam taŋgo raru Yesu baabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji gogo sanaŋinere uqo fukega.*

<sup>25</sup> Niŋigoji Yesu baaru obu joguŋ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ŋoneru iŋi ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonŋuŋ, go wamo damaŋgo yoo warege?”

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo mosi qoqowirie babe ŋonebuŋ ore eru noŋ so baa nugobiyon, uqo poron mifiagabe noku gaba ŋabeya, ore noŋ boyobe nuru yo waregobi.

<sup>27</sup> Uqo mataeiŋ, oi bofukeniŋiŋ ore janjaŋbumbuŋ so oderu gonimiŋyon, mande uqo gogo sanaŋ yareega, oi biŋe ganiŋiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine oteme usuŋineji kefagame mande uqo yareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋiŋ. Oŋu eru goku sanaŋgaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu bokirie yareme iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Anutire maŋ aŋi boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruŋu ebeneŋ sagona?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi iŋi bokiriera, “Anutuji ŋi soreya, ŋoŋo iŋo manesiŋ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anutire maŋ aŋi boyoberu fukeega.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu bokirieme iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Oŋu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usuŋineke mo bande ŋoneru manesiŋ gunobeŋ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamiŋ me? <sup>31</sup> Biŋe Quran mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Iŋoji Sombuŋone uqo poron yareme nobuŋ.’ Buŋo ore so noŋunde apa ŋaso yoŋoji moreŋ buroiŋeo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuŋ eru go fuŋnego Moses odureru uruŋu bataniŋganon?” †

<sup>32</sup> Weu tebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore fuŋine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Iŋoji uqo poron oi Sombuŋone so yareme nobuŋyon, nakene Mamaneji Sombuŋone poron foriine yobu oi ŋareega. <sup>33</sup> Anutire uqo poron oi Sombuŋone wakiru fukeru moreŋ so ŋiŋigo gogo sanaŋine ŋareega.”

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu yajime iŋi mibi maneya, “O Ofon, go damaŋ so uqo poron oi norende noku gokimiŋ.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji oi maneru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji gogo sanaŋinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, iŋoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damaŋ mogo so komeiŋ. Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuela, iŋoji obure so maneŋ. <sup>36</sup> Oŋu eme ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone taniŋ nugobiyon, jibu so manesiŋ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. <sup>37</sup> Eme jibu Mamaji ŋiŋigo goine nareega, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo wareniŋ. Moji nondeo wareŋ, nonji oi so yobebemiŋ.

<sup>38</sup> “Nonji Sombuŋone wakiru nakene aŋigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiŋ ore so fukebeŋ. Oŋu mata. Sore nuya, iŋore maŋ aŋi boyoberu gio baku gobemiŋ ore wakiboŋ.

<sup>39</sup> “Sore nuya, iŋore maŋ aŋi oi iŋi pega: Iŋoji ŋiŋigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoŋo sosowo maŋgo eyareku gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiŋ. So sibirigabi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.

† **6:31:** Moreŋ buroiŋeo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganine eru afaine mon paora ore so ruame moreŋgo peko ŋoneru sakibe kae jiiŋo raru roru qodureru akoyanŋungo wareru poron wiriine baku nogobuŋ. Eks 16.13-36

40 “Mamanere manj anji inji pega: Goineji Madeine noneru manesin gagobi, yonoji sosowo damanj yoo qowirieru gogo sananjine binje gaku gonimij. Onu goku komebi nonji yonjo damanj yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemij.”

41 Yesuji onu yajiru buño koruñ mo inji miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuñgone wakiru fukeboñ.” Onu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonoji mane sembeaku manyananjuni nunuñ-nunuñ miku mitebuñ. 42 Miku mitebuñ, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. Injore manjomama yoko soine mane yapegobenyon, uruñu ‘Sombuñgone wakiru fukeboñ,’ miga?”

43 Onu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Manj-njanunji so nunuñ-nunuñ miku minarenij. 44 Mama nonj sore nuya, injoji njijigo so furu yabega ine, yonjoreone moji nondeo wareingone embimbingaiñ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji injo damanj yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemij.

45 “Kajeqouñ yonjore Binje Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimij.’ Mamaji njijigo qaji yareme buño maneru manj wombunyanunjo ruaru gogobi, yonoji sosowo nondeo warenimij. 46 Njijigo moji Mama so noneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, injo moakonji oi noneru goga. 47 Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenij: Moji nonj manesin nuga, injoji gogo sananjine binje gaku go ropein.

48 “Nonji gogo sananjine uqo foriine fukego. 49 Manenij! Nonjore apa njasopuji moreñ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobunyon, jibu komeru goregabun. 50 Yonoji komebunyon, uqo poronj damanj yoo Sombuñgone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sananjine so komein.

51 “Uqo poronj gogoineke Sombuñgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goin, injoji tatariine tomiri sanangaru goin. Uqo oteru gobemij, oi nonde fu. Morenjine morenjine yonjo sanangaru gonimij ore oi rua yarebemij.”

52 Yesuji onu bokirieya Juda minebobo yonjo botuyanunjo manjogo miku weweu eku mibuñ, “Ye! Ni yo injoji uruñu eru fuine noreko nonobon?”

53 Oi maneru mibi inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenij: Nonjo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimij ine, gogo sananjine oiji njonjore manjo so pein. 54-55 Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, injoji qowirieru gogo sananjine binje fukeru go ropein. Onu goku komeme nonji injo damanj yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemij.

56 “Moji nonde dari fune noega, injoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji injoke dimaego. 57 Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru manjo enareko sanangaru gogo. Onuakonj moji nonj noku nareega, nonji onuakonj injore godu fukeru manjo etebe soine sanangaru goin. 58 Uqo foriine Sombuñgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Nonjore apa njasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebunyon, damanj yoo nonjoreone moji poronj yo noku goin, injoji tatariine tomiri sanangaru goin.”

59 Yesuji Kaperneam taonde onjgawowosi pigo dimaku buño oi miku qaji yareya. Onu.\*

*Kinjarinj kokoineji manyanjun sembeame Yesu bokebuñ.*

60 Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoreone kokoineji buño oi maneru mibuñ, “Buño miga, oiji buño koruñ yobinjineke fukega. Oi manebeneñ manjonunji

\* 6:59: Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13

yobingaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneingo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiŋ.”

<sup>61</sup> Kiŋariŋ yoŋo Yesure buŋore mane sembeaku manyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebi Yesuji oi maŋineji maneru inŋi miko manebuŋ, “Buŋo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata?” <sup>62</sup> Buŋo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki uruŋu fukena? Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji rone moreŋ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko ŋonenimiŋ ine, damaŋ oo uruŋu manenimiŋ?

<sup>63</sup> “Moro Tiriine inoŋi ŋiŋigo bogbore yabeega. Noŋo moreŋ ŋigoreone fukeru fuŋaŋuŋke fukegobiyon, fufuke gariine so fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde usuŋgo mo qowireru Sombunde biŋe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananŋine ŋarega, nonji buŋo koruŋ oi mitaniŋgabe maneru gobuŋ. <sup>64</sup> Onu maneru gobuŋyon, ŋoŋoreone goineji jibu nonŋ so manesiŋ nuru gogobi.” Uri yoŋoji so manesiŋ gabuŋ eru moji jiki babae bateiŋ, Yesuji oi fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buŋo onu miya.

<sup>65</sup> Onu miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ; Nonde Ma-maji ŋiŋigo mo so dobe gaiŋ ine, inoŋi nondeo wareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

<sup>66</sup> Buŋo ore eru kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru inoŋe so jikigaru ra warebuŋ. <sup>67</sup> Ore eru Yesuji kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋo inŋi yajiya, “Noŋoji onuakon boke nuru raingo manegobi me mata?”

<sup>68</sup> Onu miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofon, niŋo moreo ranoben? Gogo sananŋine Biŋe buŋo oi goreo pega. <sup>69</sup> Goji Anuture ŋi gbagbataeŋine fukege, niŋo oi manesiŋ garu mane taniŋgaru gogobeneŋ.”

<sup>70</sup> Onu bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ŋi 12 ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabebe eru ŋoŋoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” <sup>71</sup> Judas Saimon Iskariotre made inoŋi kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buŋo oi inoŋe maneru yajiya. Onu.\*

## 7

### *Yesuji gbopuine yoŋoke buŋo mimane ebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu qaiŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ ore Judia prowins maŋineo ra wareiŋgo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins maŋineo raru roregaru goko kaiŋ goine tariya. <sup>2</sup> Oi tariko Juda yoŋore kombaŋ mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondiŋgaya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inŋi ojibuŋ, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kiŋariŋpugoŋi onuakon ŋone mukunimiŋ ore go bio moreŋ yo bokeru Judia rande sagaiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Moji inoyonŋe totogo fukeiŋ ore maneega, inoŋi ya mo soŋsoŋgo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie onuine eege ore go ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋore jiiŋoo raru fukeru fuŋnego barariŋga yareigonŋ.” <sup>5</sup> Gbopuineji so manesiŋ gaku mo gobuŋ ore eru onu kosa ojibuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Onu ojibi inŋi yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyon, ŋoŋore damanji jijiki ranimiŋ ore so pega. <sup>7</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigoŋi rosi enareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyon, nonji yoŋore eebobo sembene barariŋga ŋareru kiŋiŋgaku mibe manegobi ore nonŋ rosi enaree-gobi. <sup>8</sup> Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri kombaŋ

\* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20

\* **7:2:** Reka-ako oi inŋi: Wain gioyaŋuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebun. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋgo pe wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

yoo so ropebemiŋ. Nonji pigo ŋebe ŋoŋoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”  
 9 Buŋo oŋu yajiru Galili prowins maŋineo jikigaru goya. Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.*

10 Yesure gbopuji reka-ako komanŋ ore rabuŋyoŋ, iŋoyoŋe pigo ŋeku jiki totogo matayoŋ, sumuŋgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. 11 Juda yoŋore minebobopuji jeri damaŋgo Yesure jiŋo baaru weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni oi uro ŋega?”

12 Niŋigo kubu yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure saŋu buŋo kokoine mibuŋ. Goineji “Ni oi fiine yobu,” mibuŋyoŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Mata! Iŋoji niŋigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” 13 Oŋu oŋu kosa mibuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru gobuŋ ore moji iŋore buŋo totogo so miya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji iŋoyoŋere fuŋne niŋigo qaji yareya.*

14 Komanŋ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoronŋ maŋgo roperu fuŋgaru niŋigo qaji yareya. 15 Qaji yareme Juda yoŋoji waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yo mamane koro maŋgo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande fuŋne uruŋu mane sarigaga?” Oŋu miku waragabuŋ.

16 Waragabi iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Mamane Biŋe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayoŋ, sore nuya, nonji iŋore mamane roru wareru miego. 17 Niŋigo moji Anuture maŋ anŋi boyoberu eba eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mamane buŋo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuinŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine nonde maŋgo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buŋo kosa miego?”

18 “Moji iŋoyoŋunde manji manesuku buŋo miega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe tin-abiŋeineke fukeinŋ ore manega. Oŋu manegayoŋ, sosore ŋi mo rauineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋgo yameŋ kega, iŋoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. 19 Mosesji Kadi buŋo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋoreone moji oi so reŋgaru boyobeega. Ŋoŋo wamore yameŋ keku nonŋ nuinŋgo manesugobi?”

20 Oŋu yajime maneru niŋigo kubu yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Gemokakuji gonde maŋgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yameŋ keku go guinŋgo manesuga?”

21 Oŋu bokiriebi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakonŋ babe ŋoŋo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. 22 Mosesji sakiyaŋuŋgo Anuture moge ketigaiŋ ore mitiga ŋareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayoŋ, apa ŋasopuŋuŋyoŋ yoŋoji oi fuŋgaru baku gobi mosi oi niŋoreo wareme Sabat komanŋgo oŋuakonŋ ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaegobi.

23 “Nonŋuŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ agiburaŋ egu fukeinŋ ore sanane manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo oi qougaru Sabat komanŋgo oŋuakonŋ ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru jibu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so miku naduŋgadunŋ eru keoma gogobi. Oŋu gogobiyonŋ, nonji ŋi jumuine Sabat komanŋgo bobianŋ gaboŋ, ore wamore nonŋ kane nuru minaregobi? 24 Ŋoŋo niŋigo sakiyaŋuŋ oŋuakonŋ ŋoneru oŋuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buŋo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane osoeru buŋo foriine akonŋ mitariinebi.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?*

25 Jerusalem rauine yoŋoreone goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yameŋ keku qaiŋgo manesugobi, iŋoji oi me? 26 Ŋoneninŋ, iŋoji niŋigo jiŋoyanŋuŋgo totogo buŋo

\* 7:9: Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

\* 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

miko so mitebi. Ore eru ni yo inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buŋo oi foriine sinanyayabe ni yoŋore kajego rakame manegobi me mata?<sup>27</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji wareiŋ ore miku waperu gobuŋ, inoji ‘Urone fukeiŋ, oi moji mo so maneŋiŋ,’ migobiyon, ni yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> Onju mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru buŋo inji miya, “Noŋo nonde inji migobi, ‘Ni oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneŋ.’ Nakene usuŋ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, inoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi.<sup>29</sup> Inoji sore nume inoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Onju miko oi roru niginŋainŋo manebunyon, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ere eru moji sakiineo so roya. <sup>31</sup> Onju manebunyon, niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone kokoiineji manesiŋ gaku inji mibuŋ, “Kristoji wareiŋ, inoji ni yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goiŋ me uruŋu? Onju kamasi fukega.” Onju.

### *Yesu roru niginŋanimiŋ ore mendi sinan sore yabebi warebuŋ.*

<sup>32</sup> Niŋigo kubu yoŋo Yesure onju noigoi miku migobobo ebuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yoŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru sorin gio sinan yoŋoke dimaku sa sinan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niginŋainŋo warebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji inji miya, “Nonji noŋoke damaŋ pomponje jikigaru gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke naberu sore nume wakibe inoreo kirieru ropebemiŋ. <sup>34</sup> Ropebe baa nuku gonimiŋyon, nonŋ so bofuke nonimiŋ. Nonji moreŋ gobemiŋ, noŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

<sup>35</sup> Onju miko Juda minebobo yoŋoji botuyanŋo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeiŋgo miga? Juda niŋigo goine roinŋaru kantri goineo raru Grik yoŋore botugo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru Grik niŋigo qaji yareŋgo maneru miga me? <sup>36</sup> Buŋo inji miga, ‘Baa nuku gonimiŋyon, nonŋ so bofuke nunimiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo inji miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemiŋ, noŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo yoyoka yokore fuŋne uruŋu?”

### *Gogo sananinere obuji jinŋoine tinaru wapeiŋ.*

<sup>37</sup> Onju mi manebunyon, komban jeriebuŋ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananine yobu ongaku inji miya, “Moji obure manega, inoji nondeo wareru noine. <sup>38</sup> Biŋe Quranŋo buŋo mo inji quranŋabi pega, ‘Moji nonŋ manesiŋ nuga, inore maŋgone gogo sananinere obuji tinaru buruburu wapeeiŋ.’ ” <sup>39</sup> Onju miyayon, buŋo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inji miya, “Uri yoŋoji nonŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriine biŋe baku gonimiŋ.” Anutuji Yesu moreŋgo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquranŋ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyanŋo rakame mo gobuŋ. Onju.\*

### *Niŋigo botuyanŋo roroiŋ fukeme gobuŋ.*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji onju miko niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone goineji buŋo oi maneru inji mibuŋ, “Ni yo inoji foriine kajeqouŋ ni fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, oi fukega.”

<sup>41</sup> Goineji mibuŋ, “Inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onju mibunyon, goineji kepieru mibuŋ, “Kristoji uruŋu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. <sup>42</sup> Biŋe Quranji inji miga, ‘Kiŋ Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre

\* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

osigidapu yonjoreone mo fukein.’”<sup>43</sup> Onu onu kosa mibi njigigo kubu yonjoji Yesure eru pougaru roingabun. <sup>44</sup> Yonjoreone goineji roru niginjainjo manebunyon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.\*

*Juda sinjan yonjoji Yesu so manesinj gabun.*

<sup>45</sup> Boji sorinde sa sinjan (sikiriti) yonjoji kirieru sorinj gio sinjan eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoreo warebi inji miyarebun, “Nonjo wamore injo so roru waregobi?”

<sup>46</sup> Mi yarebi inji bokiriebun, “Ni injoji bunjo miega, moji damanj mogo bunjo kamasiine onu so miya.”

<sup>47</sup> Onu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji weu yarebun, “Nonjo onjuaakon bojiqojibu banjareko gogobi me? <sup>48</sup> Sinjanjyayabe ni njjoreone moji injo so manesinj gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) njjoreone moji mo manjine injore obe kerisieya me mata? <sup>49</sup> Onu mata yobuyon, njjigigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi bunjo so mane mukuru Yesure bunjo maneru yaura bunjo kosa miegobi, yonjore bunjo rerekaine oi bokekimiñ! Anutuji yonjo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiñ.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unjowon bunjo oteya, injoji onjuaakon yonjoreone mo fukeru botuyanunjo ñeku inji yajiya, <sup>51</sup> “Ni moji agiburanj eya, oi so weubenenj miko maneru jibu osobenenj sagaga me mata? So osoeru bunjone omaine kosa mitarikimiñ ine, nonjnj Kadi bunjononjnj qakimiñ me? Oi so sagainj.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu miko maneru inji bokirie tebun, “Goji onjuaakon Yesu onjuine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqounj ni mo so fukein, oi manegobenenj. Onu oi gake Biñe Quranj oseru funjine baaru mane mukuigonj.” <sup>53</sup> Onu migobobo eku pougaru roingaru piyanunjo rabun. Onu.\*

## 8

*Njigo moji boesau eko bofukebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Pijanunjo rabunyon, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akonj moke kirieru boji sorinjgo ropeme njjigigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ñeku qaji yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Qaji yareme Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji njigo mo ogaru injoreo warebun. Njigo injoji boesau bame ore roru kipebun, oi ogaru kubu jinjoyanunjo ruabun. <sup>4</sup> Jinjoyanunjo ruaru Yesure mibun, “Qaqaji, njigo yo injoji jikiboti eba eme oo akonj bofukeru roru waregobenenj. <sup>5</sup> Mosesre Kadi bunjoo njigo onjuine oi koji bokeru qabenenj komein ore mitiga noreme pega. Onu pegayonj, goji injore urunju mimiñ?”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu bunjore budunjo furugabenenj embim-bingame funjine bofukeru bunjo korogo ruaru qainjo ore mibun. Onu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quranj mo morenjo quranjgaya.

<sup>7</sup> Quranjgayayonj, jikigaru yamenj keku weu tebi qo kiranganj pakereru poretinj dimaku inji yajime manebun, “Nonjoreone moji agiburanj mo so eku goga, injoji soine ko funjfunjaine roru bokeru qaine.” <sup>8</sup> Onu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quranj moke morenjo quranjgaya.

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji bunjo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yonjoyanunde agiburanj mimiineke ebun, oi Anutuji yaduru yonjoyanunde manji kitingaku miko

\* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2 \* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2



fonunyanun mataeya. Oiji mataeme buṅo bokeku dimabi qoruyanunji rone boke yaberu rako inṅore muranji ṅadiineo rako goine moakonṅ moakonṅ yonṅoji mimiganṅaṅ eku sosowo ra forebuṅ. Tatarineji rako Yesuji tinti quranṅaru ṅeko ṅigṅoji inṅoyonṅe akonṅ inṅoke dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji qokiranṅaru pakerreru poretiṅ dimaku ṅigo oi ṅoneru inṅi ojiya, “ṅigo, go buṅo koroiineo rua guiṅ ore me migobi, yonṅoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yonṅoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buṅo so mitariga me?”

<sup>11</sup> Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofoṅ, moji so mitari narega.” Onṅu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji onṅuakonṅ go so mitariru garego. Go muṅambe yo fuṅṅaru agiburunṅ moke so baku goigonṅ.” Onṅu.\*

*Moreṅ so nonunde tatama oi Yesu.*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji buṅo moke jikigaru inṅi yajime manebuṅ, “Nonji ṅinṅigo moreṅine moreṅine ṅe ragobi, yonṅore tatama fukego. Moji nonṅ boyobe nuru wareiṅ, inṅoji qisirigo tiṅtuṅ so qaku goiṅyonṅ, gogo sananṅinere tatama ore manṅo goiṅ.”

<sup>13</sup> Onṅu yajime Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamen) yonṅoji inṅi ojibuṅ, “Gake akonṅ fuṅṅego kitiṅṅaku mitaniṅṅaegē, onṅuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

<sup>14</sup> Onṅu ojibi inṅi yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru warebonṅ eru uro raru ropebemiṅ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuṅṅe kitiṅṅaku mitaniṅṅaego, buṅo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayonṅ, ṅonṅo nonde fuṅṅe oi ofofori so mane mukugobi. <sup>15</sup> ṅonṅoji ṅinṅigo sakiyanunṅ oi akonṅ ṅoneru onṅuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buṅoyanunṅ kosa mitarigobiyonṅ, nonji ṅinṅigo more buṅo so mitariego.

<sup>16</sup> “Nonṅ nakekonṅ so gogoyonṅ, Mama sore nume warebonṅ, inṅoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buṅo mitarinobo ine, oi poretiṅ akonṅ osoeru soine mitarinobo. <sup>17</sup> Yoyokaji buṅo mo manṅmoakonṅ eku kitiṅṅaku mibire sananṅaega. Buṅo oi ṅonṅore Kadi buṅoo onṅuakonṅ quranṅabi pega.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji nakene fuṅṅe kitiṅṅaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, inṅoji onṅuakonṅ nonde fuṅṅe kitiṅṅaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananṅaru saga forega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onṅu miko maneru inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “ṅonṅo nonṅ eru Mamane nikore fuṅṅe so maneru gogobi. ṅonṅo nonde fuṅṅe mane mukunimiṅ ine, nonde Mama onṅuakonṅ mane mukunimiṅ.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde pesiṅ ṅeṅe bembēṅgo dimaku ṅinṅigo qaji yareru buṅo oi miya. Oi miyayonṅ, damanṅineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onṅu.\*

*“Uro ropebemiṅ, ṅonṅo oo ropeiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ.”*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buṅo mo inṅi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ṅaberu raru gobe ṅonṅo nonṅ baa nuru gonimiṅ eru agiburunṅ ebuṅ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananṅine komenimiṅ. Ore eru uro ropebemiṅ, ṅonṅo oo ropeiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yonṅo oi maneru mibuṅ, “Inṅi miga, ‘Uro ropebemiṅ, ṅonṅo oo ropeiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ.’ Buṅo oi urunu? Ube qoqo ebemiṅgo miga me?”

<sup>23</sup> Onṅu mibi yajiya, “ṅonṅo moreṅ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyonṅ, nonji kae moreṅ paibere biṅe fukego. ṅonṅoji moreṅgo fukeru moreṅ yoore biṅe

\* **8:11:** Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

\* **8:20:** Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekon moren yoo so fukebon. <sup>24</sup> So fukeru gogore funne daman so go wapebon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesin gagobi ine, agiburan ebu, oi so bokero oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komenimin. Funne ore eru inji njajibe manegobi, 'Nonjo agiburan ebu, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komenimin.' Bujo oi forori."

<sup>25</sup> Bujo oi maneru inji weu tebu, "Go mo fukege?" Weu tekabi bokirieya, "Funne bararinga njarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. <sup>26</sup> Nonji njore bujo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburan kokoine ebu, ore bujo soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, inji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Inji bujo miko njorene maneru waperu gogo, nonji bujo oi totogo mibe morenjine morenje yonji manenimin."

<sup>27</sup> Onu bokirieya, Mamare bujo jikigaru miya, yonji oi so mane tanningabu. <sup>28</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, "Nonji gogore funne daman so go wapebon, oi fukego. Ore funne oi jiki soine mane tanningamin. Nonji ya mo nakene usungu me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji bujo qaji nareku goya, ore so bujo mine yo miego. Bujo koru yoyoka ore funne oi jiki mane mukunimin. Nonjo Sombu eru morende Ni Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komein, daman oo oi soine mane tanningamin."

<sup>29</sup> "Sore nuya, inji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore inji so boke nuko nakekon so gogo."

<sup>30</sup> Bujo onu miya ore eru njijigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabu. Onu.

### *Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Juda njijigo goineji manesin gabu, yonore bujo inji yajiya, "Nonde Biye bujoji man-njanungo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, forori nonde kinarinpu fukegobi. <sup>32</sup> Onu goku bujo foriinere funne mane mukubi Biye bujo foriineji njore sembenenande niginjone pirue njareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimin."

<sup>33</sup> Onu miko maneru bokirieru inji mibu, "Nino Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufun ranbanjine fukegobene. Ore eru ni moji nigin kipe nobeme gogobene ore mige, oi mata. Nino daman mogo wakiqoqoine onuine so fukeru goben. Eme go urunu eru inji mige, 'Niginjone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimin?' Bujo oi so sagaga."

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Agiburan bagobi, sosowo yonji agiburande kinanqoqo omaine furinanun tomiri gobi ore niginji karin njabeega. <sup>35</sup> Karin njabeegayon, kinanqoqoji rauinere pi manjo daman so so go ropein. Inyonunde Madeji soine piineo daman tatariine tomiri goin."

<sup>36</sup> "Madeineji sembenere niginjone pirue yareme posikenimin ine, yonji forori nigin kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimin. <sup>37</sup> Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu gobu, manegoyon, sembeneji man-njanun kejjigaga ore nonde Biye bujoji qofosi njaberu peperu wakiega. Funne ore yamen keku non nuingu manegobi. <sup>38</sup> Nonji Mamanere keriringo goku ya noneru go wapebon, ore bujohne miego. Nonji onuakon mananunji bujo yajiya, ore so eegobi."

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji onu bokirie yareme inji mibi maneya, "Abrahamji nonunde apa njaso fukega." Onu mibi maneru miya, "Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu fukeninimin ine, njore eebobo yobebi sagana. <sup>40</sup> Ore kamasi inji fukega: Nonji Anuture migone bujo maneru ore so bujo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Daman yoo njore yamen keku ni non nuingu manegobiyon, Abrahamji

ore so oṅu so eya. <sup>41</sup> Nṅo-ṅaṅunde mamapu yoṅore eebobo oṅuakon boyoberu gogobi.” Oṅu miko ojibun, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamananun tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneyon, Mamananunke gogobenej. Anutu inoyonje moakonji mama enorega.” Oṅu.\*

*“Nṅo Sembene Rauinere biṅe fukegobi,” miya.*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji inji yajiya, “Anutuji inoyonje mama enarena ine, nonji inoreone wakiru fukebon ore soine non manji jojoko enarenimin. Nakene usunji mango enarein so fukebonyon, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo. <sup>43</sup> Buṅo miego, oi wamore mane taniṅgakimin ore yobiṅgaegobi? Nonde buṅoji man-ṅaṅun sike igoroin ore eru oi mane mukuṅgo useru taki ṅabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniṅgain ore embimbiṅgaegobi?

<sup>44</sup> “Nṅo mamananun Sembene Rauinere biṅe fukegobi. Anjanun sanajineji mamananunde anji sembene yobenimin ore pega. Inoji funfunaineone ṅinigo yayabe ṅi fukeru go waperu goga. Buṅo foriineji manjineo so pega ore eru buṅo foriine odureru jijibu dimaga. Iko mimi ṅi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi inoyonunde mande eru miega.

<sup>45</sup> “Inoji iko miegayon, nonji buṅo foriine miego, ṅoṅo ore non so manesin nuegobi. <sup>46</sup> Nṅo sosowoji nonde fune inji bataniṅgaingo embimbiṅgaegobi: Inoji agiburun eku buṅoineke goga. Funne oi baagobiyon, nonji buṅo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesin nugobi?

<sup>47</sup> “Moji Anuture biṅe fukega, inoji Anuture buṅo kaje ruaru maneega. Nṅo Anuture biṅe so fukegobi ore eru buṅo oi so mane taniṅgaegobi.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji inoyonunde urunu mifukeya?*

<sup>48</sup> Yesuji Juda ṅinigo yoṅore fune baranṅa yareko mobeine kerisieru inji ojibun, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijibu ṅi fukende gemoji manṅoo rakame goge. Oṅu mibeneṅ sagaga me iko egobeneṅ, oi soine gake minde manekimin.”

<sup>49</sup> Oṅu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Gemoji manṅeo so rakame gogo. Non Mamane akon aran ba teku gobe ṅoṅoji jibu non mimi bofuke naregobi. <sup>50</sup> Oṅu eegobiyon, nake tinabineneke fukeṅgo ore janjanbumbun so odeego. Moakonji oṅu fukeṅ ore jigo qaku goga. Ni inoji moakon osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega. <sup>51</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe manenin: Moji nonde Biṅe buṅo renṅaru boyobeega, inoji daman mogo kome sanajinere biṅe so fukeṅ.”

<sup>52</sup> Oṅu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoṅoji Yesu inji mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqoun ṅinigo yoṅoji komebun eru goji jibu inji minde jijibu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biṅe buṅone renṅaru boyobeega, inoji daman mogo kome sanajinere biṅe so fukeṅ.’ Oṅu mige ore go gemo moji manṅoo rakame goge. Oi muṅambe yo soine mane taniṅgagobeneṅ. <sup>53</sup> Ninore ṅaso Abraham komeya, goji injo odureru inore sogune fukege me? Kajeqoun yoṅoji oṅuakon komebun. Go gakere manene ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manege?”

<sup>54</sup> Oṅu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabinene oi yau oṅuine fukena. Mamaneji inoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabineneke fukeru gogo. Nṅoji

\* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

inore ‘Ninore n̄aso Anutu fukega,’ migobi. <sup>55</sup> N̄on̄oji funjine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, non̄ji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, n̄on̄jo on̄juine eadu n̄i fukenobo. Non̄ n̄i on̄juine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru inore bun̄jo ren̄gaego. <sup>56</sup> N̄on̄ore n̄aso Abraham̄ji non̄ moren̄go wakiru gobem̄in ore odigar̄u daman̄ oi n̄onein̄go man̄ jeri maneru goya. Daman̄ yoo Sombun̄go goku sanan̄gaya non̄ji fukebe nonde daman̄ oi n̄oneru ore jerieya.”

<sup>57</sup> On̄u bokirieme Juda minebobo yon̄oji in̄i mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore ruruman̄go goge eru ‘Abraham̄ n̄onebon̄,’ minde so sagaga.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru yajiya, “Non̄ji bun̄jo foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Abraham̄ji so fukeko non̄ji daman̄ oo gobon̄.”

<sup>59</sup> On̄u miko maneru koji bokeru qain̄go ore ko amegar̄u robun̄yon, Yesuji sumun̄gar̄u boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. On̄u.

## 9

### *Yesuji n̄i jin̄okombi mo bobian̄gaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigar̄u kadi raru n̄i mo man̄goinere beu man̄gone jin̄okombi fukeya, in̄o n̄oneya. <sup>2</sup> In̄o n̄oneme kin̄arin̄puineji weu teru mibun̄, “Sogunenon̄un̄, in̄oji more agiburande eru eru jin̄okombi on̄u fukeya? In̄oyon̄unde agiburande eru me man̄gomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

<sup>3</sup> Mibi in̄i bokirieya, “In̄oyon̄e agiburan̄ mo so eko man̄go mamaineji agiburan̄ so ebuyon̄, Anuture usun̄ji in̄ore gogoo totogo fukein̄ ore on̄u fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, in̄ore gio gben̄ akon̄ baku gokimin̄. Kae ubu ein̄, oo sosowo gio bakimin̄ ore embimb̄in̄gakimin̄. <sup>5</sup> Non̄ji moren̄go gobem̄in ore so moren̄ine moren̄ine n̄on̄ore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobem̄in̄.”

<sup>6</sup> On̄u miku moren̄go tifagame rakame afe kerisieru n̄i jin̄okombire jin̄oo rau teya. <sup>7</sup> Rau teru in̄i mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu jogun̄ineo raru jin̄ogo jureigon̄.” (Siloam tina oi non̄unde bun̄oo Sosore n̄i.) On̄u mitigako raru jin̄oine jureko tin̄ame pime tanīngako kirieru piineo wareya.

<sup>8</sup> On̄u wareme ogopuine bemb̄en̄go gobun̄ eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome n̄onebun̄, yon̄oji oi n̄oneru mibun̄, “Jin̄okombi n̄i uqore karieru n̄eku goya, n̄i in̄oji me?”

<sup>9</sup> Goineji mibun̄, “N̄i oi in̄o.” Goineji mibun̄, “Mata, kamasiine in̄o on̄juine fukegayon̄, in̄oji mata.” On̄u akon̄ on̄u mibi in̄oyon̄e miya, “Non̄ji oi fukego.”

<sup>10</sup> On̄u miko in̄i weubun̄, “Jin̄ogo urun̄u eru pige?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi in̄i kerisieru yajiya, “N̄i tinaine Yesu on̄gaegobi, in̄oji tifagame moren̄ boboron̄go rakame kerisieru jin̄oneo rau teru mitigaku in̄i miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogun̄go raru jin̄ogo jureigon̄.’ On̄u miko obu oo raru jin̄one jurebe tin̄ame pibe tanīngaya.”

<sup>12</sup> On̄u bokirie yareme in̄i weubun̄, “N̄i oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. On̄u.\*

### *Farisi yon̄o jin̄oine piya ore weweu ebun̄.*

<sup>13</sup> N̄i jin̄okombi goya, in̄oji “So manego,” miko n̄in̄igoji in̄o ogagar̄u Farisi (Kadi bun̄jore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄joreo rabun̄. <sup>14</sup> Yesuji tifaine moren̄ boboron̄ kerisieru jin̄oineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat komban̄ daman̄go eya. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru Farisi yon̄o on̄uakon̄ in̄i weu tebun̄, “Jin̄ogo urun̄u eme pige?” Weu tebi

\* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

inji bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifañeji moreñ boboron kerisieru jinoneo rau teme raru jinjo maine jureru jinone pibe taningaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju bokirie yareme Farisi yonjoreone goineji mibuñ, “Ni oiji Sabat komban qomukuga, ore eru injo Anuture ñi so fukega.” Goineji mibuñ, “Onju mata! Ni kekesiine moji uruñu eru mosi qogowirie onjuine einjo sanangana?” Onju onju miku yonjonye pougaru roingabun.

<sup>17</sup> Onju roingaru ñi jinokombi injoreo moke kirieru wareru mibuñ, “Jinogo botigaya, injore uruñu mimiñ?” Onju mibi “Kajeqoun ñi fukega,” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Onju miko jinjoine fofori kobeme tiname ñoneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesiñ gabun. So manesiñ garu manjyoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu. <sup>19</sup> Warebire inji weu yatebun, “Ni yo ñokore made me mata? ‘Jinokombi fukeya,’ migobireyon, uruñu eru muñambe yo jinjoine piku ñonega?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. <sup>21</sup> Oi manegobereyon, uruñu eru muñambe yo jinjoine piku ñonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjoine botigame ñonega, niko onjuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injonye goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injonyene weu tebi funeine soine miñ.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yonjore kokoji maneru onju yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanñugo buño inji kiperu manmoakon eru dimabun, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onju miku fukeiñ ine, injo onqawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiñ.” <sup>23</sup> Buño ore eru inji yajibu, “Koko mata, injo mankajeineke. Ore eru injonyene weu teniñ.”

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru ñi jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburan ñi fukega, oi manegobeney. Ore eru Anuture tinabiñe miteñ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiñ.”

<sup>25</sup> Oi maneru inji bokiriera, “Agiburan ñi fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inji oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonyon, muñambe yoo soine piku ñonego.”

<sup>26</sup> Onju bokirieme inji weu tebun, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinogo uruñu botigae?”

<sup>27</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, nonjoji buño migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneñgo yameñ kegobi? Nonjo onjuakon injore kinariñpu fukekimiñ ore manegobi me mata?”

<sup>28</sup> Onju bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manqoqo buño fofoine inji mitebun, “Go injore kinariñ fukegeyon, niño Mosesre kinariñpu gogobeney. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji Moses Biñe buño oteya manegobeneyon, ñi oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobeney.”

<sup>30</sup> Onju mibi buño inji yajiya, “Injoji urone fukeya, nonjo ore onjuakon konkon eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku ñonego. <sup>31</sup> Ninjo kekesiine yonjoji Anutu onga wosigabi so mane yarega, oi manegobeney. Oi manegobeneyon, moji Anutu aran ba teku man anjiine boyobeega, injore onqawowosi kaje ruaru maneega. <sup>32</sup> Mo jinokombi fukeko moji wareru jinjoine botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekon so maneru gobey. Sombun morenji fukebu, daman oone funjaru waperu muñambe gogobeney, oo sundu onjuine mo so manebey. <sup>33</sup> Anutureone so warena ine, injoji ya onjuine einjo embimbangana.”

<sup>34</sup> Onju miko maneru inji mitebun, “Manjomamagoji agiburanke gokabire go agiburan sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji muñambe niño qaji noreinjo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onju miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onju.

*Mande jinjoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.*

<sup>35</sup> Yobebe sakibe wakiya, buŋo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ŋi oi bofukeru inji ojia, “Go Anutu Madeine manesiŋ gage me mata?”

<sup>36</sup> Oŋu ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ŋi oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesiŋ gabemiŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku ŋone nu. Goke buŋo migo, ŋi oi nonji ego.”

<sup>38</sup> Oi maneru miya, “O Ofoŋ, nonj manesiŋ gugo.” Oŋu miku daberu oŋga wosi teya.

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji miya, “Nonji ŋinigo osoeru buŋoyanŋu mitaribemiŋ ore eru wakiru moreŋgo fukeboŋ. Nonde eru goineji jinokombi fukegobi, yonore jinjo tiŋame soine piku ŋone mukunimiŋ. Goine jinoyanŋu fiine gobuŋ, yonjoji nonde eru jinokombi fukeru gonimiŋ.”

<sup>40</sup> Oŋu miko Farisi goineji bembengo oo dimaku buŋo oi maneru inji weubun, “Wae! Niŋo oŋuakon jinokombi ŋi fukegobeneŋ me? Niŋore mige me?”

<sup>41</sup> Oŋu weubi inji yajiya, “Nŋo ‘Jinokombi fukegobeneŋ,’ minimiŋ ine, agiburanŋ so pe ŋarenayanŋ, damanŋ yoo ‘Soine ŋone mukugobeneŋ,’ oŋu miegobi ore eru agiburanŋ-ŋanŋunji pe rope ŋarein.” Oŋu.

## 10

*Lama eru siŋanŋanŋu fiine.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji siŋan bobo buŋo inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji lama jokoroŋ maŋineo ropein ore mendigo matayonŋ, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonjoji suronŋoŋo eru kian bobo ŋinigo fukegobi. <sup>2</sup> Moji mendigo ropega, injoji lama yonore siŋan fukega. <sup>3</sup> Injoji wapeme mendi siŋanŋineji oi ŋoneru mendi ro teko wakiru oŋgame lama yonjoji buŋo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Siŋanŋanŋunji inoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanŋu oŋgaku oga yabeme jokoronŋanŋu bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Inoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronŋanŋu bokeru sakibe rabi injoji mineboboyanŋu fukeru rone rako buŋo maruine mane mukugobi ore ŋadiineo boyoberu raegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonoyanunde siŋan soine boyobeegobiyon, kotu moji wareru oŋgako oi so yobu boyobenimiŋ. Kotu yonore buŋo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru inore kokoi useru roinŋanimiŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji buŋo sumuŋine oi yajiyayonŋ, buŋo ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgaru qiqu qabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji lama siŋan fiine fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu qabi jikigaru yonore inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. <sup>8</sup> Nonde ŋadio kubu siŋan sosowo rone warebuŋ, yonjoji suronŋoŋo eru kian bobo ŋinigo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋ ore lama yonjoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji moakon lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yonjoji Anutuke sananŋaru gokimiŋ ore miku noke qakatoru gobuŋ, nonji munan qa yarebe qowirienimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru lama jokoroŋ mango rope wakiru sakibe raru ugo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Kian bobo yonjoji wamore wareegobi? Yonjoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeingo ore wareegobi. Ya

furuine bain ore mata. Nonji onjuine so fukego. Nonji nonjo gogo sananjine bofukeru senjinbanjin goniminj ore eru wareru gogo.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji lama sinanj fiine fukego. Lama sinanj fiineji lamapuine yonjore eru gogoine kisingga yareinj. <sup>12</sup> Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine baniminj ore akon wareru jibu sinanj yabeega, injo inji: Qoro riganjineji wareko noneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomenj qoro riganjineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroinj yabeinj. <sup>13</sup> Injoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon ‘Lama sinanj yabebeminj,’ oi miineji miku lama yonjore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rainj.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Nonji lama sinanj fiine fukego. Mamaneji nonj mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yonjoji nonj mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune nonjore ruaru kisinggaru bokebeminj. <sup>16</sup> Nonde lama kubu goine oi onjuakon fukeru goniminj. Yonjoji lama jokoronj yore rau so gogobiyonj, jibu nonde bujo maru maneeniminj. Nonji yonjo onjuakon oga yabebe ore so raru wareeniminj. Jiki kubuine kubuine yonjoji qodureru kubu sogo moakonj fukebi sinanj moakonji sinanj yabeme goniminj.

<sup>17</sup> “Mamaji inji ore eru nonj manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebeminj. Oi Mamare jinoo sagaga. <sup>18</sup> Gogone moji so oga nuinjyonj, oi nake kisinggaru bokebeminj. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisinggaru bokebeminj eru ore nadiineo moke gboreru go ropebeminj. Usuj onjuine oi nondeo pega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji bujo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonjore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. <sup>20</sup> Yonjoreone kokoineji inji mibunj, “Gemoji manjineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niyo wamore bujohne manenoben? Bio bokeinebenenj.”

<sup>21</sup> Goineji mibi, “Bujo onjuine oi bapeborinj njire bujo onjuine mata. Gemoji jinokombi njinjigo yonjore jinjo urunju botigana?” Onju mimane eburnj.\*

### *Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu nadi gabunj.*

<sup>22</sup> Ronekonj boji sorinj keririkeru mendiine robunj. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekiminj ore\* Jerusalem tumanjgabunj. Damanj oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damanj munanjinere manjo gobunj.

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj manjo kinj Solomonde kae jinjo saranjineke mibunj, oo raru roregaya. <sup>24</sup> Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yonjoji wareru roregaru inji weu teburnj, “Funjnego kemagande damanj wojimu jikigaru odigakiminj ore manege? Go Munanjooqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi toтого minde manekiminj.”

<sup>25</sup> Onju miku weu tebi Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonj mibe manebunyonj, nonjo nonde bujo oi so manesinj gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji funjnene bararingaru kitingaku nadiuega. <sup>26</sup> Oi kitingaku nadiuegayonj, nonjo nonde lama kubu manjineo so gogobi ore eru bujone so manesinj gaegobi.

<sup>27</sup> “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yonjoji onjuakonj nonde bujo maru maneru nonj boyobe nuegobi. <sup>28</sup> Nonji gogo sananjine yarebe qowirieru damanj mogo so yobu sibiriganiminj. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeinj. <sup>29</sup> Nonde Mamaji yonjo nonde meo rua yabeya, injoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yonjo nonde Mamare meone

\* **10:21:** Mat 11:27; Luk 10:22      \* **10:22:** Kombanj tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 funjaru una 8 ore so njeku jerieburnj. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri eburnj.

poreru ketotie yabenimij ore embimbinganimij. <sup>30</sup> Nonj eru Mama nikoji moakonj fukeru gogobere.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji onju miko Juda minebobo yonjo moke morengone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaingo ebuñ. <sup>32</sup> Onju ebuñyon, inji miyareya, “Mamaji manjo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ñonebuñ, yonjoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonj koji bokeru nuiñgo manegobi?”

<sup>33</sup> Mi yareko Juda yonjoji kerisieru mibuñ, “Niñoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emej ore eru so koji bokeru guñgo egobeneyon, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimij. Go moreñ ñi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu onjuine fukein ore mige.”

<sup>34</sup> Onju mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biñe Qurango Kadi buño mo inji quranjame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Nonjo nonde apa ñasopu fukegobi.’ <sup>35</sup> Biñe Qurande buño oi so jañgaru mataeyon, sanaj qañqañine pein. Ore eru Anutuji buñoine ruame wareru ñinjigo biñeyañuj fukeya, Anutuji yonjore tina ‘apa ñasopune’ onju miyareya. <sup>36</sup> Niñjigo omaine onju miyareyayon, Mamaji ñi bagbagbagaru soreme morengo wakiya, nonjoji urunju eku injore inji migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuturu made fukego,’ buño onju mibe nonjoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Nonjo Anuturu Biñe buño oi qagobi me?”

<sup>37</sup> “Gio baego, oi ñonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, nonjo so manesij nunij. <sup>38</sup> Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, funjene onjuine ñoneru manesij nuinebi. Oi buñonere eru so manesij ganobuñ ine, mosi qoqowirieneru eru jibu manesij nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, nonjo ore funjene mane muku sariganimij ore yo migo.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji onju miko moke roru niñingainjo manebunyon, me yukuyanjo qopogaru wakiru raya.

<sup>40</sup> Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damanj goine jikigaru oo goya. <sup>41</sup> Oo goko ñinjigo kokoineji injoreo wareru ñoneru inji mibuñ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakonj mo so eyayon, buño sosowo ñi yo ore miya, oi buño foriine miku goya.” <sup>42</sup> Warebuñ, yonjoreone kokoineji manyanñuj kerisieru manesij gabuñ. Onju.\*

## 11

### *Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Betani taonjone ñi mo tinaine Lazarus injoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taonj oo gobu. <sup>2</sup> Maria injoji Ofoñ obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereñgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi injore señ. <sup>3</sup> Lazarusji jibe bame peko senyokaineji biñe buño inji ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofoñ mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

<sup>4</sup> Biñe oi rayayon, Yesuji oi maneru inji miya, “Jibe oiji ñi ogone komein ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayon, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiangako ñinjigoji funjene oi ñone mukuru Anutu miteñ gabi tinabineineji taniñgaru saume Sombunde kuririke fukein. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Marta, injore gbo eru senyakuj Lazarus yonjore manjine peme goya. <sup>6</sup> Onju goyayon, jibu jibeinere biñe maneru moreñ goya, oo akonj una yoyoka

\* 10:42: Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28



jikigaru goya. <sup>7</sup> Oi gome daman oi tariko kinjarinpuine yonjore inji yajiya, “Nonjon Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakiminj.”

<sup>8</sup> Onju miko bokiriebuñ, “Sogunenonjon, Juda yonjoji yunekon yamenj keku koji bokeru guinjo ebuñ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rainj ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju bokiriebi Yesuji buño inji miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rainj, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so etein. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine noneru rainj. <sup>10</sup> Soine rainjonj, moji doine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rainj, injoji raru qaku qasibiri einj.”

<sup>11</sup> Buño oi miku inji yajiya, “Ogononjon Lazarusji kubanj pegayonj, nonji raru kubangone wiwigabe pakereinj.”

<sup>12</sup> Buño oi maneru inji mibi maneya, “Ofonj, fofori kubanj pega ine, soine peku fiainj.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buño keroriine miyayonj, kinjarinj yonjoji “Kubanj pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buño funjine so mane mukubuñ.

<sup>14</sup> So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totego mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega. <sup>15</sup> Nonji injoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko nonebi mamananin-ñanjonji sananjanj. Onju fukeme nonjore jerieru senjinbanjanjineke maneru migo. Nonjo pakerebi injoreo rainebenenj.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo mibuñ, injoji kinjarinj ogopuine yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonjon soine moko oo rainebenenj. Raru injoke komekiminj.” Onju.\*

### *Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manyakun bomunanngaya.*

<sup>17</sup> Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinonrunjo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko binjine onju mibi maneya. <sup>18</sup> Betani taonj oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarinere so manfunjo peya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru Juda ninjigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakuñ komeya ore “Songun nonjone yapekiminj,” miku wareru ñebuñ.

<sup>20</sup> Nebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayonj, Mariaji pigo ñeya. <sup>21</sup> Kadio bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ofonj, go yoo gononj ine, sennejji so komena. <sup>22</sup> So komenayonj, goji damanj yoo onjakoñ Anutere ya more onga wosiminj ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukeminj, onju manego.”

<sup>23</sup> Buño oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakereinj.”

<sup>24</sup> Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende damanj tatariineo komekiine yonjoji pakereniminj, injoji damanj yasogo oo gboreru pakereinj, oi mane mukugo.”

<sup>25</sup> Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananjnere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonj manesinj nuga, injoji komeinjonj, jibu jikigaru goku sananjaru goinj. <sup>26</sup> Moji mo morenjo goku manesinj nuinj ine, injoji damanj mogo kome sananjine so komeinj. Mata. Buño oi manesinj gage me mata?”

<sup>27</sup> Martaji buño oi maneru miya, “O Ofonj, oi manesinj gago. Goji Anutere Made fukege. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo morenjo fukeinj ore mibuñ, goji injo fukege. Onju manesinj gago.” Onju.

### *Yesuji kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya.*

<sup>28</sup> Martaji buño onju miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qanjanineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru noneminj ore miga.”

\* 11:16: Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

29 Onu miko Mariaji buṅo oi maneru oo akonṅ oi bokeru Yesureo raya. 30 Rayayonṅ, Yesuji pi kae jiṅoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ṅoneya, oo akonṅ dimaya. 31 Juda ṅinjigo yonṅoji Mariake pi maṅineo Mariare maṅ bomunaṅgainṅ ore ṅekabi Mariaji pipa pakkereru sakibe wakiru rame ṅoneru inṅi manesuku mibunṅ, “Inṅoji jinṅoruṅgo raru kuyoinṅ.” Onu miku inṅore ṅadio boyoberu rabunṅ.

32 Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ṅoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inṅi ojiya, “O Ofonṅ, goji yoo gononṅ ine, seṅneji so komena.”

33 Onu miku jojoraku onṅaku kuyome Juda ṅinjigo inṅoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobunṅ, Yesuji oi ṅoneru beu jajamaine mokiamе jinṅoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. 34 Gburugburu game weu yareya, “Inṅo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofonṅ, yoo wareru ṅone!”

35 Onu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. 36 Kuyome Juda ṅinjigo yonṅoji ṅoneru mibunṅ, “Yei! Ogoinere anṅi kokoine pe teko goega.”

37 Onu mibunyonṅ, goineji buṅo oi qaku inṅi mibunṅ, “Jinṅokombi ṅinjigo jinṅoyanṅunṅ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onu.

### *Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.*

38 Onu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamе jinṅoine buburiko jinṅoruṅgo raya. Jinṅoruṅgo raru ya inṅi ṅoneya: Ko kimbonṅ pujeru qonṅgbunṅine ore maṅgo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejjigabi ṅeya. 39 Oi ṅoneru inṅi miya, “ṅono ko qoririkebi raine.” Onu miko ṅi komeya ore seṅ Marta inṅoji inṅi ojiya, “O Ofonṅe, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

40 Yesuji oi maneru Martare inṅi miya, “Go manesinṅ nunonṅ ine, Anuture usunṅi kuririineke fukeko ṅonenonṅ. Rone buṅo onṅu gajibonṅ me mata?”

41 Onu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inṅi miya, “Mama, go onṅgawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. 42 Go damaṅ so onṅgawowosine maneega, manegoyonṅ, goji sore nunde moreṅgo wakibonṅ, ṅinjigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yonṅoji oi maneru manesinṅ ganimṅinṅ ore eru buṅo yo migo.”

43 Onu miku maruine romaṅgaru sananṅine onṅaku inṅi miya, “Lazarus, go pakkereru ware!” 44 Onu onṅgame ṅi komiine inṅoji gboreru pakkereru wareya. Me kufuine kambaṅ mobeine yaganṅineji komonṅgaru jinṅo maiine kambaṅ diṅinṅineji poporinṅaru kipebi peya. Peko pakkereru kambaṅ paiopaio wareya. Onu wareme Yesuji miya, “ṅono kambaṅ ropuine pirubei soine raine.” Onu.

### *Juda sinṅanṅ yonṅoji Yesu komeinṅ ore sonṅonṅburu babunṅ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2*

45 Juda ṅinjigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ṅonebunṅ, yonṅoreone kokoineji manṅyanṅunṅ kerisieru Yesu manesinṅ gabunṅ. 46 Manesinṅ gabunṅyonṅ, goineji Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamenṅ) yonṅoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibunṅ.

47 Sundu oi yajibi sorinṅ gio sinṅanṅ eru Farisi yonṅoji sorinṅ kaunsol minebobo kepare yabebi tumangabi inṅi mibunṅ, “ṅi inṅoji mosi qoqowirie usunṅineke sauesaueine eega ore inṅo urunṅu etebeneṅ sagana? 48 Eibiekṅ ya mo so etebeneṅ jikigarṅu onṅu eru goinṅ ine, ṅinjigo sosowo inṅo manesinṅ ganobunṅ. Onu ebi Rom gawman yonṅore maṅ riganṅame wareru niṅononṅunde boji sorinṅ eru ṅinjigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimṅinṅ.”

49 Onu miku ṅekabi yonṅoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas inṅoji gosa oo sorinṅ gio sinṅanṅ qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Inṅoji pakkereru kajeqounṅ buṅo inṅi

yajiya, “Nɔŋo maŋ mamananɔŋunde kimbonɔ ŋɔuakon so tinaga. <sup>50</sup> Nɔŋo buŋo yo soine so osoegobi: Niŋo ŋinigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabeneŋ yobin yasogo yobu egu fukein. Ore eru ŋi moakonji Juda kubu soguine niŋore ikogonoŋuŋ eru duenoŋuŋ komeko sagain.”

<sup>51</sup> Inoŋi buŋo oi inoŋoŋunde marugo so fukeko miyayon, gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine goya ore eru inoŋoŋe buŋore fuŋne so maneru kajegoun buŋo miya, “Yesuji ŋinigo kubu soguine niŋore eru komeko sagain.” Buŋo oi foriine miya. <sup>52</sup> Juda ŋinigo kubu soguine niŋore akon so komeyayon, Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moreŋ so roinŋaru gogobeneŋ, nonuŋ ŋuakon godure nobeko maŋkekerisie kubu moakon fukeru gokimin ore komeka. Komeinde buŋo oi bonieru miya.

<sup>53</sup> Una oo akon fuŋgaru minebobo yoŋoji tumanŋaru ŋu mimane eku Yesu komeinde buŋo misanangaru buruine ruabuŋ. <sup>54</sup> Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yoŋore botugo totego so roware eru goya. Ōŋu matayon, boke yaberu moreŋ buroinere qanango raya. Oo raru taon tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinariŋpuine yoŋoke yoŋoŋe akon gobuŋ.

<sup>55</sup> Juda niŋore ŋonemaŋ komanji qondingaya.\* Ore eru Juda ŋinigo kokoineji kae so piyanuŋ bokeru Anutuŋi keririke yabeinŋo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. <sup>56</sup> Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo dimaku mimane eku inŋi weweu ebuŋ, “Yesuji jeri koman ore yoo warena me mata? Uruŋu manegobi?”

<sup>57</sup> Ōŋu weweu ebuŋyon, sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yoŋoji mimiti buŋo inŋi ruabi saueya, “Moŋi Yesure ŋeŋe pepe ŋoneru maneŋ, inoŋi niŋoreo wareru binjeine mime maneru ra roru kipekimin.” Ōŋu.

## 12

*Mariaŋi Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋi ronekon ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore ŋonemaŋ komanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeinŋo eya. Yesuji damaŋ oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ŋi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereru goya, inore pigo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ropeme Yesu aran bateinŋo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuŋ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayon, ŋi Yesuke moko ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, Lazarusji yoŋore botugo ŋeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ōŋu ŋebi Mariaŋi jiji sogo mo yobinŋe 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Inoŋi oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokereŋgame kereŋgaya. Ōŋu fukeme pi maŋgo ŋebuŋ, oi obure kouŋi isirigaru sagaru peko manebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ōŋu fukeko Yesure kinariŋ yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ŋi inoŋi qomuku teku inŋi miya, <sup>5</sup> “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimin ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ŋinigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” <sup>6</sup> Ōŋu miyayon, buŋo oi ŋinigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoŋore eru matayon, kian bobo ŋi goku qoqodure monen

\* **11:55:** Koman tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuŋi ronekon Israel ŋinigo ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damaŋ ruaru jerieebuŋ. Eksodus 12.15

kekereyanun sinan gaku monen ruabi rakame oone mobeine inoyonunde roru goya. Ino ore eru oi miya.

<sup>7</sup> Onu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Nonjo njigo yo so mitenin. Nonji komebe yanga nuniminde daman bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. <sup>8</sup> Njinigo wakiqoqoine yono daman so botunanunjo gogobiyon, nonji nonjoke damanine damanine so gobemin.” Onu.\*

*Lazarus qaninde bujo kiperu sonsonburu ruabun.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda njinigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebun. Yesure akon so warebunyon, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko noneinjo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebun. <sup>10</sup> Onu wapebunyon, sorin gio sinan yonjoji “Lazarus onuakon qabenej komein,” miku bujo kipebun. <sup>11</sup> Juda njinigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Ore eru bujo onu kipebun. Onu.

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebun.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ketebi peku pakreru oo njinigo kubu sogoji nonemain koman ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobun, yonjoji binje bujo inji manebun, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareinjo kadio warega.” <sup>13</sup> Bujo onu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru nonein ore raru inji miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu mitej gagobenej. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel ninjore Kin Koitononun ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji donji mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu neya. Oi kajeqoun bujo mo inji quranjabi pega ore so fukeya,

<sup>15</sup> “O Jerusalem njinigo Zaion tuku roregaru njegobi, nonjo manenin, nonjore Kin Koitonanunji warein.

Donji madeinere paio njeku warein. Ore eru kokoinanun so maneinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesure kinarinpuji ya fukeya, ore funjine rone so mane mukubunyon, jiki soine mane taniingabun. Yesuji Sombunjo roperu kuririquranjineke goya, bujo oi daman oo manesuku inji mibun, “Aha! Bujo oi Yesure quranjabi pega eru njinigoji bujo ore so etebun foriineke fukeya.”

<sup>17</sup> Njinigo Yesuke Betani gobun, yonjoji munan moge onuine dimaku binjine misauebun. Yesuji Lazarus onga teme komegone gboreru pakreru jinrunde ko kouj bokoru wapeme njinigo kubuji nonebun, yonjoji Yesure funje kitingaku miku mitaningabi. <sup>18</sup> Yesuji mosi qogowirie oi baya, bujo oi manebun ore eru njinigo kubu sogoji doduru keporein ore rabun.

<sup>19</sup> Onu rakabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji yonoyone akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Manenin. Morejine morejine njinigo yono dodu poreru injore njadio raegobi eru ninjo bujo gio oi akon baku bibiebenej foriine mo so fukeya.” Onu.\*

*Grik njinigo goineji Yesu baabun.*

<sup>20</sup> Juda njinigo nonemain koman ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gabun, yonjore botugo Grik njinigo goine moko gobun.

<sup>21</sup> Yonjoji kinarin tinaine Filip injoreo warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Betsaida ore nj goya. Grik yonjoji injoreo wareru weuku inji ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonun, ninjo anjinoonunjo Yesu noneinjo manegobenej.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu ojibi maneru Andruero raru bujo oi ojija. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. <sup>23</sup> Bujo oi maneru kerisieru inji miya, “Sombunde

\* 12:8: Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

\* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

kuririquaranji Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine injoreo moke fuke mukume taniingain, ore damanji bembengaga. <sup>24</sup> Nonji komenere soso bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Yagon korunj morengo so rakaru pougain ine, omaine onjakoņ peinj. Onj omaine peinyon, rakaru pougain ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarion wapeko foriine kokoine fukeinj.

<sup>25</sup> “Ore so uri yonjoji gogoyanuj yonjoyanunde sabareku yonjoyanunde anjgo hatiqatine tomiri goinde anj maneega, yonjore gogoji jibugainj. Onj jibugainyonyon, moji mo injoyonunde gogo njinjira ruaru noņ miineo rua nuinj, injoji gogo foriine erionbarionjke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananjaru go ropeinj. <sup>26</sup> Moji noņ kinanj qanareingo miga, injoji bio noņ boyobe nuru goko sagainj. Kinanj qaega, noņ roware eru gobeminj, oo onjakoņ noke goinj. Moji noke goku kinanj qanareega, Mamaji injo aranj baneko goinj.” Onj.\*

### *Yesuji komeru gboreinde bunjo keroriine miya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji miya, “Beune munjambe yo waperu kejjigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunuj minobo? Bunjo baago. O Mama, go soine konkoņ aua damanj yoone bomuku nu. Jibu inji ore onj so onga wosigabeminj: Aua yoore joisereren oi maneku kariere osigabeminj ore eru gogake paineo ruage. <sup>28</sup> O Mama, go gakere kuririquaraj nareku tinabinjego bosogueigonyon.” Onj onga wosigako Sombungone bunjo inji fukeya, “Nonji kuririquarajne gareku oo tinabinjene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rainj.”

<sup>29</sup> Bunjo oi fukeko njinjigo kubu dimabi yonjoji oi maneru mibunj, “Bobori parandanj onggaga.” Goineji mibunj, “Sombunj mimereren moji injo bunjo ojime fonunjine manegobenenj.”

<sup>30</sup> Onj onj mikabi inji yajiya, “Fonunj oi nonde eru so fukegayonyon, oi nonjore eru fukega. <sup>31</sup> Damanj yoo morenjine morenjine njinjigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yonjore oosoe damanji mai yabega. Anutuji yonjore bunjo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyanunjo ropeing ega. Damanj yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu morenj so sinanj yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiinj ega. <sup>32</sup> Injoi wakiinyonyon, nonde inji fukeinj: Njinjigoji morengone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko njinjigo morenj so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimaniminj.” <sup>33</sup> Oi kome urunune komeinj, ore bunjo keroriine onj yajime manebunj.

<sup>34</sup> Njinjigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru inji ojibunj, “Ninj Kadi bunjo oseru inji manegobenenj, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goinj.’ Goji wamore inji nojige, ‘Sombunj eru morende Ni Foriine morengone roku bopenjgabi sowoo roperu dimainj.’ Sombunj eru morende Ni Foriine oi moji?”

<sup>35</sup> Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damanj pomponjine moke botunjanunjo fureru goinj. Qisiriji painjanunjo roperu kema njabeme ore bine egu fukeniminj ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe njareinj ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanqoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeinj, oi so manega. <sup>36</sup> Ore ore tatamaineji damanj wojimu nonjoke goinj, damanj oo oi manj mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufunj fukeru goniminj ore tatamaine oi manesinj garu goinebi.” Yesuji bunjo onj miku boke yaberu sumunjaru raya. Onj.\*

### *Juda sogune yonjore mansananj so wirieya.*

\* **12:26:** Mat 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33

\* **12:36:** Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siṅaṅ yonṅoji oi jinyoṅaṅunji nonḅebunṅon, jibu oi so manesiṅ gaku keoma gobun. <sup>38</sup> Onṅu gobi kajeḅouṅ ṅi Aisaiare buṅo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Inṅoji buṅo oi inṅi quraṅgame pega,

“O Ofonṅ, niṅoji Biṅe buṅo mitaniṅgaru manṅaṅuṅ bapakare yabeegob-eneṅyṅon, moji oi manesiṅ gana?”

Ofonṅji usuṅine oi more barariṅgame mane taniṅgaiṅ?”

<sup>39</sup> Munaṅqoqo Rauine manesiṅ gaiṅ ore yobiṅgaru embimbiṅgabun, Aisaiaji ore fuṅine maneru buṅo mo ronekoṅ inṅi miku quraṅgame pega,

<sup>40</sup> “Yonṅoyaṅunde jinyoji ya ṅoneru fuṅine egu ṅone mukunimiṅ me manṅaṅunji buṅo fuṅine egu mane taniṅganimiṅ. Oi mane taniṅgaru manṅaṅuṅ egu kerisienimiṅ.

Manṅaṅuṅ kerisiebi egu bobianṅ yabeinṅ. Inṅoji onṅu egu fukeinṅ ore ṅinṅigo jinyoṅaṅuṅ bokoberu manṅaṅuṅ kejiṅgame gogobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraṅgo fureru gome Aisaiaji onṅu ṅoneru fuṅine mitaniṅgaru buṅo oi miya.

<sup>42</sup> Minebobo eru siṅaṅyayabe ṅi yonṅoreone kokoineji onṅuakoṅ Yesu manesiṅ gabunṅon, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamenṅ) yonṅoji onṅawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabeinṅ ore oi totogo so mifukebi. <sup>43</sup> Niṅijogoi miteṅ yabenimiṅ ore yamenṅ kebunṅon, Anutuji miteṅ yabeinṅ ore oi qaḅosori ebunṅ. Onṅ.\*

*Yesure buṅoji ṅinṅigo osoeru buṅonoṅuṅ mitariinṅ.*

<sup>44</sup> Goineji onṅu ebunṅon, Yesuji onṅaku inṅi miya, “Moji manesiṅ nuga, inṅoji nonṅ akonṅ so manesiṅ nugayonṅ, moji sore nuya, oi onṅuakoṅ manesiṅ gaga. <sup>45</sup> Moji nonṅ ṅone nuru sore nuya, oi onṅuakoṅ ṅoneega. <sup>46</sup> Niṅijigo mo nonṅ manesiṅ nuga, inṅoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goinṅ. Ore eru nonṅi wakiru fukeru moreṅine moreṅine ṅonṅore tatama fukeru gogo.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonṅi wakiru fukeru moreṅine moreṅine ṅonṅore buṅo mitaribemiṅ ore eru so wakibonṅon, ṅinṅigo moreṅ so muṅaṅ qa yarebe damanṅ yoo qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukeniṅ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ṅinṅigo nonde Biṅe buṅo maneru so reṅgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonṅi yonṅore buṅo so mitaribemiṅ. <sup>48</sup> Uri yonṅoji mipemiriṅ enareku Biṅe buṅone so maneru sabaregobi, yonṅore mimitariji inṅi fukeinṅ: Nonṅi Biṅe buṅo miḅe manebunṅ, buṅo oiji damanṅ yasogoo buṅoyaṅuṅ mitarime joisererenṅ ore so manenimiṅ.

<sup>49</sup> “Fuṅine inṅi ore onṅu fukeinṅ: Nonṅi Biṅe buṅo miku gobonṅ, oi buṅo omaine matayonṅ, oi nakene anigone so fukeko miku go wapebonṅ. Onṅu matayonṅ, Mama sore nuya, oi inṅoyonṅ miḅuṅo uruṅu miḅemiṅ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. <sup>50</sup> Mamare mimiti oiji ṅonṅo gogo sanaṅineo rua ṅabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi miḅemiṅ ore mitiga nareya, nonṅ ore so Biṅe buṅo miego.” Onṅu.

## 13

*Yesuji kinṅariṅ yonṅore kufu jureya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonemaiṅ kombanji\* qondiṅgame Yesuji fuṅine inṅi mane mukuya, ‘Moreṅ bokeru Mamaneṅ ropebeminde damanṅi bembenṅgaga.’ Onṅu mane

\* **12:43:** Ais 53.1; 6.10 \* **13:1:** Anutuji ronekoṅ Israel ṅinṅigo ṅone noberu embonṅ eru nodureya, kombanṅ ore tina Webo buṅoo Pasowa miḅobi. Eksodus 12.15

mukuku inoyoyunde ogopu morengo gobuŋ, oi manjineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo oŋuakon manjokoine oi yaduya.

<sup>2</sup> Komeinde damanji wareru fukeiŋgo eru daman mogo ubure uqo nonimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru moko ŋekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakionga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi sanu game manjineo rakame maneru ŋeya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji inoyoyunde fuŋne oi inji mane mukuya, 'Mamaji ya sosowore usuŋ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke inoreo ropeiŋ ego.'

<sup>4</sup> Fuŋne oŋu mane mukuru uqo noku ŋebuŋgone pakareru marikuine kemukuru giore kambaŋ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. <sup>5</sup> Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereŋ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyaŋuŋ bokereŋgaya. <sup>6</sup> Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, "O Ofoŋ go kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiŋ."

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu miko maneru inji bokirieya, "Ya muŋambe yo ego, goji ore fuŋne daman yoo so mane mukugeyoŋ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniŋgaru gomiŋ."

<sup>8</sup> Bokirieme inji yameŋ keku miya, "Go nonde kufu daman mogo so yobu juremiŋ." Oŋu miko inji ojiya, "Nonji go so jure garebemiŋ ine, go nonde kiŋariŋ jilkiŋgaru goiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ."

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, "Ofoŋ, ore eru go kufune akon matayoŋ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure."

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu bokirieme inji ojiya, "Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oŋuakon jurebeneŋ wonuŋine tomiri qaŋkisiekiine fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋo sosowo gbagbataeŋine fuke foregobiyon, moakonji gbagbataeŋine so fukega." <sup>11</sup> Moji babae bateiŋgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inji miya, "Ŋoŋo sosowo gbagbataeŋine so fukegobi."

<sup>12</sup> Kufuyaŋuŋ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ŋeko uqo nobi inji weu yareru miya, "Nonji ya eŋarego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋne mane taniŋgagobi me mata? <sup>13</sup> Ŋoŋo nonde 'Qaqaji!' eru 'Ofoŋ!' oŋu minaregobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. <sup>14</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore Ofoŋ Qaqaji fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuŋaŋuŋ jurego ine, ŋoŋoji oŋuakon baba waki eku kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru kufuŋaŋuŋ jujure eku gobi sagaiŋ. Oi ŋoŋore gio.

<sup>15</sup> "Nonji baku ŋadugo, ŋoŋo ore so kitiŋgaku kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi. Oŋu gokimiŋ ore mosi nonji muŋambe ŋadube ŋonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiŋariŋji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakon ŋi ofoŋ moji mimerereŋine soreme kiŋaŋ raru gio baega, inoji ofoŋinere yukuineo goga. <sup>17</sup> Ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ oi muŋambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokero ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore mea yukuo raru gonimiŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore 'Oi kiwagaŋwaineke!' mibemiŋ." Oŋu.\*

*Moji babae bateinde buŋo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23*

<sup>18</sup> "Buŋo migo, oi ŋoŋo sosowo so ro ŋabega. Nonji mo rosoeru oga yabebon, yoŋore fuŋne oi soine mane mukugo. Oŋu gogoyoŋ, Biŋe Quraŋ

\* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20

mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagain. Buṅo oi inḡ, ‘Moji noke uḡo moko nogobere, inḡoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuingo jauega.’ †

19 “Nonḡ foriine jiki fukeinḡ ore buṅoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeinḡ, ḡoṅo damanḡ oo nonde funḡne mane taniṅgaru inḡi miniminḡ, ‘Aha! Gogore funḡne damanḡ so ḡo waperu goya, inḡoji oi fukega.’ Onḡu miku manesiṅ nuniminḡ ore nonḡi buṅo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

20 “Nonḡi buṅo foriine yobu mo inḡi ḡajibe maneniṅ: Nonḡi ḡinḡigo mo sorebe ḡio baiṅo ore wareko moji oi keporega, inḡoji nonḡ onḡuakonḡ kepore nuinḡ. Onḡuakonḡ nonḡ kepore nuga, inḡoji moji sore nuya, oi onḡuakonḡ kepore teinḡ.”

21 Yesuji buṅo onḡu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougainḡ ore eru buṅo barariṅgaru inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡi buṅo foriine yobu mo inḡi ḡajibe maneniṅ: Nonḡoreone moji nonḡ babae banuinḡ.”

22 Onḡu yajime kinḡariṅpuineji yoṅoyonḡe ḡipupiware piku bibitatara ḡoṅone eku bubu inḡi manesubunḡ, “Oi more miga?” Onḡu manesuku manyoka konḡonḡ ḡebunḡ. 23 Konḡonḡ ḡeku uḡo nokabi Yesure wombunḡ kinḡariṅinḡi inḡore keririṅgo ḡeya. 24 Inḡoji ḡeko Saimon Pitaji ḡoruineji akonḡ kinḡariṅ oi soso eteku inḡi ojime maneya, “Buṅo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebeminḡ.”

25 Onḡu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiṅgaku inḡi weuya, “Ofonḡ, ḡi oi moji?”

26 Onḡu weume bokirie teya, “Poronḡ mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebeminḡ, inḡoji oi.” Kerisieru poronḡ mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. 27 Poronḡ mobeine oi oteme Satanḡi oo akonḡ Judasre maṅgo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inḡi ojiya, “Ya baminḡ, oi pipa baiḡonḡ.” 28 Buṅo onḡu ojiyayonḡ, oi wamore ojiya, oi kinḡariṅ ḡoineji moko ḡeku uḡo nobunḡ, yoṅoreone moji mo so mane taniṅgaya. 29 Kinḡariṅ ḡoineji ore eru inḡi manesubunḡ, “Judasḡi monenḡ kekerere sinḡanḡ goya, ore eru komanḡ damanḡgo ya embimbiṅgakiminḡ, oi furiine bainde sorega me ḡinḡigo wakiqoquine monenḡ ya mo yareinḡ ore miga.”

30 Judasḡi buṅo oi soine mane taniṅgaru poronḡ mobeine oi roru oo akonḡ bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onḡu.\*

### *Yesuji mimipanḡ buṅo gariine mitigaya.*

31 Judasḡi bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inḡi yajiya, “Muṅambe yo Anutuḡi kuririine Sombunḡ eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme inḡoji Anuture tinabiṅe bosogueme taniṅgaga. 32 Inḡoji Anuture tinabiṅe bosoguere Anutuke ḡakatoga ore Anutuḡi onḡuakonḡ inḡore tinabiṅe bosogueinḡ. Oi damanḡ so ḡoroko bosoguere kuririḡuranḡineji fukeko ḡo ropeinḡ.

33 “O kokopune, nonḡi damanḡ pomponḡine moke ḡoṅoke gobeminḡ. Oi goku boke ḡabebe jiki baa nuru goniminḡ. Juda yoṅore inḡi ḡajibe maneniṅ, ‘Nonḡ kae rabeminḡ, ḡoṅo oo wareinḡo embimbiṅganiminḡ.’ Buṅo oi akonḡ muṅambe yo ḡoṅore onḡuakonḡ migo.

34 “Nonḡi mimipanḡ buṅo gariine mitiga yarego: Nonḡo maṅ-ḡanḡunḡi jojoko eku ḡoinebi. Nonḡi manḡoko enareru gobonḡ, ḡoṅo ore so jojoko eku ḡoinebi. 35 Botunḡanḡunḡo maṅ-ḡanḡunḡi jojoko nadunḡadunḡ eru goniminḡ ine, ḡinḡigo

† **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuingo jauega, buṅo oi Israel yoṅore soso buṅo mo. Funḡne inḡi: Inḡo maṅineji ḡopie nuga. \* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16



sosowo yonjo ñone ñaberu funñenjanun mane mukuru inji miku gonimij, 'Aha! Oi Yesure kinariñpuine fukegobi.'” Onju.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugainde buño bonieru miya.  
Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Pitaji Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofon, go uro ramij?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Nonj uro rabemij, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiño embimbiñgaminj. Damanj yoo embimbiñgaminjon, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremij.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inji weu teya, “Ofon, nonj wamore damanj yoo go boyobe guru wareiño embimbiñgabemij? Nonji gogone gore eru kisingaru bokebemij.”

<sup>38</sup> Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisingaru bokemijgo mige me? Buño oi migoji akonj mige. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Munjambe qoquji ongainjo bombenngako goji damanj oo muga nunde ateine yokaamo fukeij.” Onju.

## 14

*Yesuji kinariñpuine bobomirij bayareya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Man-ñanunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesij gainebi eru nonj onjakonj manesij nuru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi manine boakonj pega. Oi so pena ine, nonjore buño inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu nonjore ñenje pi baku bobiangabemijon.

<sup>3</sup> “Nonji bonieru raru roperu nonjore ñenje pi baku bobiangabemijon, nonji kae gobemij, nonjoji onjakonj noke oo moko goniminde anj manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimij. <sup>4</sup> Nonji kae urobe rabemij, nonjoji ore funjine mane muku foregobi.” Onju.

*Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji onju yajime kinariñ tinaine Tomas inji inji miya, “O Ofon, go kae uri ramij, niñoji oi so manegobenerj. Ore eru ore funjine oi urunju mane mukuganobenerj?”

<sup>6</sup> Oi maneru inji ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buño foriine eru Gogo sananjine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiño maneru nondeo wareij ine, inji kadi bofukeij. Kadi furuine mo so pega. <sup>7</sup> Nonjoji nonj fofori mane muku nunobunj ine, nakene Mama onjakonj mane mukunobunj. Nonjoji damanj yoo funjaru nonde Mama ñoneru mane foregobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Onju miko Filipiji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofon, go Mama nodunde niñoji oi piku ñonebenerj saga nobeij.”

<sup>9</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonj damanj joroine yobu nonjoke gben akonj gobe ñone nuru jibu funje so mane mukuge me? Moji nonj ñone muku nuya, inji Mamane onjakonj ñone mukuru goga. Ore eru go urunju eru Mama nodunde ñonekiminde mige?”

<sup>10</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesij gage me mata? Buño Biñe mibe maneegobi, nonji buño oi nakene mangone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi onjakonj Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, inji manjo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi injore gio baego.

\* 13:35: Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

11 “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Nonjoji onju manesiñ nuinebi. Buño oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiñ nunobuñ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ñonegobi ore eru manesiñ nuinebi. 12 Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Uri yonjoji nonñ manesiñ nugobi, yonjoji onjuakonñ nonñ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akonñ baenimiñ. Onjuakonñ baenimiñ eru damañ goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimiñ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemiñ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukeniñiñ.

13 “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiñeineke fukeiñ ore manego. Ore eru nonjoji nonde tinao wamo yare onga wosiniñiñ, nonji oi ebemiñ. Onju ebe oo Mamanere tinabiñe mibi sogueeiñ. 14 Nonjoji ya more ore nonde tinao onga wosiru weu narenimiñ ine, nonji oi ebemiñ. 15 Nonjoji nonñ mañ-ñañunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipañ buño reñgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Onju.

### *Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiño mikipeya.*

16 “Nonji Mama onga wosi etebe injoji mango uje Rauine mo ñareme wakiru nonde tife tatarine tomiri nonjoke go ropeiñ. 17 Manjo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Injoji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Mañyañuñ so kerisiebuñ, yonjoji oi so ñone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yonjoji oi kepore teru sabareiño embimbiñgaegobiyoñ, Moro injoji nonjoke goga eru jiki mañ-ñañuño rakaru nonjoke dimaiñ. Ore eru oi kotu matayoñ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

18 “Nonji boke ñabebe begu made onjuine so fukeru gonimiñ. Nonñ nonjore kirieru warebemiñ. 19 Damañ pomponine tariko moreñ ñinjo omaine yonjoji nonñ moke so ñone nuru gonimiñ. Yonjoji matayoñ, mañ-ñañuñ kerisiebuñ, nonjoji nonñ soine ñone nuenimiñ. Nonji sananñgaru gogo ore nonjoji onjuakonñ gboreru sananñgaru gonimiñ. 20 Mama, nonñ eru nonjo, nonñuñ moakonñ fukeru gogobeneñ. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe nonjoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji nonjoke qakatoru dimago. Ore funjine oi Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañuño rakainde damañ oo soine mane taniñganimiñ.

21 “Moji nonde mimipañ buño sosowo maneru sabareku reñgaega, injoji mañineji nonñ manjoko enareega. Moji nonñ manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru funjine barariñgabe mane mukuinñ.”

22 Yesuji onju miko Judas Iskariotre jinña Judas injoji inñi ojija, “Ofon, go uruñu eru funjnego ñiño akonñ barariñga noremiñ eru ñinjo manyañuñ so kerisiebuñ, nonjore oi kesonñ yabeinjo mige?”

23 Onju ojime inñi bokirie teya, “Moji mañineji manjoko enareega ine, injoji nonde Biñe buño reñgaru boyoberu goiñ. Onju gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji injore manjo rakaru damañ so injoke moko gokimiñ. 24 Moji nonñ mañineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biñe buño so reñgaru boyoberu goiñ. Buño mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biñe matayoñ, Mama sore nuya, injoji oi nareme miego.

25 “Nonji buño sosowo oi nonjoke damañ so gobonñ, damañ oo qaji ñareru gobonñ. 26 Onju gobonyonñ, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru mango uje Raunñañuñ fukeiñ getire ñareeiñ. Injoji buño sosowo qaji ñareru nonji unñsowonñ buño sosowo ñarebe, oi egu niga ñabeinñ ore kegbore enareeiñ.

<sup>27</sup> “Nonji womo n̄arego. Nakene womo yobu fuɲ mo oi ruabe maɲ-ɲaɲuŋgo peine. Moren̄go n̄iɲigo yoɲoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oɲuine so qa n̄areegoyon, oi odureru womo fuɲ mo n̄areebemin. Ore eru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲji beusembe paio kokoɲiɲaɲuɲ so maneru goinebi.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buɲo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin, ‘Nonji boke n̄aberu roperu goku moke n̄oɲoreo kirieru warebemin.’ N̄oɲoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲji non̄i fofori manjoko enarenobuɲ ine, buɲo migo, ore eru soine jerienimin. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru non̄i ‘Mamanereo ropebemin,’ migo, n̄oɲoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. <sup>29</sup> Buɲo muɲambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukein. Foriine fukein, n̄oɲoji daman̄ oo oi soine manesuku manesin̄ ganimin. Ore eru oi bonieru n̄ajibe manegobi.

<sup>30</sup> “Daman̄ne bembengaga ore n̄oɲoke buɲo kokoine moke miɲngo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moren̄ so sin̄aɲ yabeega, in̄oji bio wareiɲgo jauega. In̄ore tobiriji gbiɲ so enareku kemariein. Nonde fuɲne oi in̄oji mitigain ore so, so pega. <sup>31</sup> So pegayon, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buɲo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moren̄ n̄iɲigoji nonde fuɲne oi miku qaji n̄arebi mane taniɲganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakerreru warebi raki.” Oɲu.

## 15

### *Yesuji wain yo fuɲqoduine, non̄uɲ tien̄ine fukegobenen̄.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kin̄ariɲpuine oi in̄i yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. <sup>2</sup> Nonji yo oɲuine kiri tien̄neke fukego. Yo tien̄ine sosowo foriyaɲuɲ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabein. Yo tien̄ine sosowo nondeo n̄ebi foriyaɲuɲ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabein. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuɲgaru boakon̄ fukenimin̄ ore boposike yabein.

<sup>3</sup> “N̄oɲo Biɲe buɲo n̄ajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataen̄ine fukeru gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru n̄oɲoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oɲu dimabi nonji n̄oɲoke dimabemin. Wain tien̄ine moji yo botuineo so n̄eku mukuru wakiga ine, oi in̄oyon̄e maɲgo ee eku foriine fukein̄go embimbiɲgain. Ore so n̄oɲoji oɲuakon̄ noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, n̄oɲo-n̄aɲe akon̄ eebobore fori mo bofukenin̄iɲngo embimbiɲganimin̄.

<sup>5</sup> “Non̄i wain yo fukekabe n̄oɲoji ore tien̄ine fukegobi. N̄oɲo boke nuru n̄oɲo-n̄aɲe akon̄ dimaku ya mo baniminde embiɲbimganimin̄. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji in̄oke qakatoru dimabe in̄oji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goin. <sup>6</sup> Uri yoɲoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tien̄i oɲuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimin̄. Raru qan̄jibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimin̄.

<sup>7</sup> “Yoɲoji janimin̄yoɲ, aribe n̄oɲo noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oɲu dimabi nonde Biɲe buɲoji n̄oɲore maɲgo qakatoru dimaga ine, n̄oɲoji oi me oi biɲe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oɲga wosi tebi n̄arein. <sup>8</sup> N̄oɲoji nonde kin̄ariɲpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboɲaɲunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru n̄ekabi gonimin̄. Oɲu eba eku gonimin̄ ore Mamanere tin̄aji kuririineke fukeru pein. <sup>9</sup> Mamaneji non̄i manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oɲuakon̄ manji jojoko eyareru gobon. N̄oɲo nonde manjoko maɲgo dimainebe. <sup>10</sup> Nonji Mamanere mimipan̄ buɲo reɲgaru go waperu in̄ore manjoko maɲgo dimago. Ore so n̄oɲo nonde mimipan̄ buɲo roru reɲgaru

gonimiñ ine, soine nonde manjoko manjo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiñ.

11 “Nonji man jeri harebe petigaru man-ñanñ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiñ ore buño oi ñajibe manegobi. 12 Nonde Kadi buño oi iñi: Nonji manñeji manjoko enareru gobe, ñoño ore so ñoño-ñaje jojoko eku goinebi. 13 Moji ogopuine yoñore eru iñoñoñunde gogo kisiñgaru bokeiñ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enareñgo embimbiñganiñ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

14 “Nonji ya enimiñ ore mitiga hareego, ñoñoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. 15 Kiñanqoqore fune iñi: Siñanñeji gioine uruñu eru baega, oi kiñanqoqoñeji so maneega. Ore eru ñoñore tina ‘Kiñanqoqopune,’ onñu so jikigaru miñarebemiñyon, Mamaneone Biñe buño maneboñ, oi sosowo ñoñore barariñga harebe manegobi. Ore eru tinañanñ ‘Ogopune,’ onñu onñga harebe sagaga.

16 “O ogopune, ñoñoji nonñ so roosoe nubunyon, nonji ñoño roosoeru igodonñ harebe dimagobi. Ore eru ñoñoji roregaru raru foriine iñi bofukeru damanñ so dekabi pe ropeko sagaiñ: Nonde tina onñga ya oi me oi ore Mama onñga wosiniñ, oi hareme biñeñanñ fukeiñ. 17 Ñoño botunñanñgo jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipanñ buñone onñu mitari yarego.” Onñu.\*

*Manñekerisiere qopu yoño ñoño rosi enarenimiñ.*

18 “Moreñgo manñanñ so kerisiebi yoño rosi enarenimiñ ine, ñoño buño iñi mane mukuinebi: Yoñoji rone nonñ onñuakonñ rosi enareku gobunñ. 19 Ñoño manñekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiñ ine, kubupuyanñ yoñoji yoñoñanñunde ogopu manñanñ eyarenobunñ. Oi eyarenobunñyon, nonji ñoño roosoeru yoñore buruone oga harebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yoñore eebobo sembene oi ñadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enareegobi.

20 “Nonji buño mo iñi ñajibe manebunñ, oi manñ wombunñ-ñanñgo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kiñanqoqoji wakiqoqoñe fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kiñanñi qaqañiine odureru ropekiine fukeiñgo embimbiñganiñ.’ Ore so goineji nonñ kekesuesue enareku go wapebunñ ine, goine yoñoji nonde igokopu ñoño onñuakonñ kekesuesue eyareku gonimiñ. Yoñoji nonde Biñe buño maneru sabareku gobunñ ine, ñoñoji nonde buño misaueku gobi onñuakonñ soine maneru sabareru gonimiñ. 21 Onñu gonimiñyon, nonñ sore nuya, yoñoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fune fune kosa enarenimiñ, oi nonde tinabiñere eru fuke hareiñ.

22 “Nonji yoñoñore so wakiru Biñe buño yajibe manenimiñ ine, yoñoji agiburanyanñunde mimi so maneru gonimiñ. Onñu mo gonimiñyon, damanñ yoo agiburanyanñ mane foreru kefaganimiñ ore embimbiñganimiñ. Gbegbedi buñoñanñ urunñ bofukenoñ? 23 Moji nonñ rosi enarega, iñoji Mamane onñuakonñ rosi etega. 24 Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo ñoñore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yoñoji agiburanyanñunde mimi oi so maneru gonobunñ. Konñonñ qaku gonobunñyon, damanñ yoo nonji oi babe ñone foreru jibu nonñ eru Mamane onñuakonñ omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

25 “Onñu enoteku gobi Biñe buño moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buño hareya, oo buño oi iñi quranñame pega, ‘Yoñoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobunñ.’ Buño oiji foriineke fukeya.

\* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

26 “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ḥoḥore wareru maḥ-ḥaḥuḥḡo rakaru kitinḥ ḥabein. Moro Tiriine inoḥi buḥo foriinere Rau fukega. Inoḥi Mamaone wakiru nonde fuḥḥnene kitingaku mitaniḥḡa yareru goin. 27 Inoḥi oḥu goin eru ḥoḥoḥi oḥuakoḥ nonde fuḥḥne kitingaku mitaniḥḡaru goniminḥ. Nonji fuḥḡaru mande tumoḡoḡo gio ba gobe, ḥoḥoḥi fuḥḡfuḥḡaineone noke goku pakerebuḥ. Ore eru ḥoḥo oi soine mitaniḥḡaru goinebi. Oḥu.”\*

## 16

### *Yesure kiḥariḥpu jigoḥi yaberu ketuḥ yabeniminḥ.*

1 Yesuji jikigaru inḥ miya, “Ḥoḥo waki ḥabeko tinḥtuḥ egu qaniminḥ. Ore eru nonji buḥo oi bonieru mibe manegobi. 2 Maḥyaḥuḥ so kerisiebi yoḥoḥi oḥḡawowosi pi kubuyaḥuḥḡone ketuḥ ḥabebi sakibe wakiru goniminḥ. Jiki damanḥ mo wareru fukein, oo ḥoḥo nonde eru ḥabebi komeniminḥ. Oḥu ḥaberu inḥ miniminḥ, ‘Oḥuine oo Anuture kiḥaḥ qabeneḥ Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoḥi oḥu mane jibugaru miniminḥ. 3 Yoḥoḥi Mama eru noḥ nikore fuḥḥne so mane taniḥḡaegobi ore eru oḥu eḥareku goniminḥ.

4 “Oḥu koḥkoḥ qaku goniminḥyoḥ, nonji buḥo oi bonieru ḥajibe manegobi. Ore eru damanḥ oi ware fukeme buḥo ore foriine fukein, ḥoḥo damanḥ oo soine inḥ miniminḥ, ‘Kristoḥi yoore biḥe buḥo bonieru nojiko manebeḥ.’ Nake ḥoḥoke gobonḥ ore eru buḥo oi damanḥ joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuḥ.” Oḥu.

### *Moro Tiriineḥi gioine inḥ baega:*

5 “Nonji damanḥ yoo sore nume wakibonḥ, inḥoreo ropeinḡo ebe ḥoḥoreone moḥi mo inḥ so weu narega, ‘Go uro raminḥ?’ 6 Buḥo oḥu migo, ḥoḥoḥi oi maneru ore eru beusembeḥi maḥ-ḥaḥuḥ puḥeko gogobi.

7 “Oḥu gogobiyonḥ, jibu nonji ore mobeine buḥo foriine mo inḥ ḥajibe maneninḥ: Nonji boke ḥaberu kirieru ropebeminḥ, ore foriine fukeru inḥ bobianḥ ḥabeinḥ: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ḥoḥoreo wakiru maḥ-ḥaḥuḥḡo rakainḥ. Nonji so boke ḥaberu roḥenobo ine, Rauine inoḥi ḥoḥoreo wakiinḡo embimbiḥḡana.

8 “Uje Rauine inoḥi wakiru gogore fuḥḥne inḥ ḥaduru goinḥ: Moreḥ so agibu- ranḡaḥuḥ barariḥḡa yareko Anutuḥi buḥoyanḥ mitarime posikeniminḥ me maḥyaḥuḥ so kerisiebi buḥoyanḥ mitariru geoine bokirie yareinḥ. Nḥinḡoḥi fuḥḥneyanḥ oḥu ḥoneru mane mukuniminḥ. 9 Nonḥ so manesinḥ nugobi ore agiburande fuḥḥne barariḥḡa yareko mane mukuniminḥ.

10 “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buḥo kosa miegobi. Ore eru inoḥi nonde fuḥḥne barariḥḡaru yaduko inḥ mane muku nuniminḥ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noḥ moke so ḥone nuru goniminḥ. 11 Sembene Rauine moreḥ so siḥaḥ yabeegayonḥ, Anutuḥi inḥore buḥo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeinḥ. Ore so sosowo noḥunde buḥo oḥuakoḥ mitariinḥ.

12 “Nonji soine buḥo kokoine jikigaru minoboyonḥ, oi damanḥ yoo mibe fonuḥkati eru kegboreniminḥ ore egu embimbiḥḡaniminḥ. 13 Oi embimbiḥḡaniminḥyoḥ, buḥo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine inoḥi wakiru maḥ-ḥaḥuḥḡo rakaru buḥo saḥu qame maneninḥ. Oi inḡoyonunde mande eru kosa so miku goinḡonḥ, Anuture buḥo kaje ruaru manega, inoḥi oḥuakoḥ mieinḥ eru jiki ya fukeinḥ, oi bonieru barariḥḡaru miinḥ. Ore eru inoḥi ro

\* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

ɳaberu buɳo foriine sosowo ore obu joguɳineo boudu ɳaberu buɳo foriinere kadio akonj ode raniminj.

<sup>14</sup> “Iɳoji nakene rouɳgone buɳo roku mitaniɳgaru maɳ bapakare ɳaberu goinj. Ore eru nonde fuɳne bararinga ɳareko nonji tinabiɳeneke fukeebemini. <sup>15</sup> Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Iɳoji nakene rouɳgone buɳo roru mitaniɳgaru maɳ-ɳaɳuɳ bapakareru goinj.’ Buɳo oi oɳu.”

*Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri maneniminj.*

<sup>16</sup> “Damaɳ pompoɳine tariko ɳoɳo noɳ moke so ɳone nuniminj. Ore ɳadiineo damaɳ pompoɳine tariko fuke ɳarebe soine moke ɳone nuniminj.”

<sup>17</sup> Oɳu miko kiɳariɳpuine yoɳoreone goineji yoɳoyoɳe akonj inji mimane ebun, “Buɳo inji miga, ‘Damaɳ pompoɳine tariko ɳoɳo noɳ so ɳone nuniminj. Ore ɳadiineo damaɳ pompoɳine tariko fuke ɳarebe soine moke ɳone nuniminj,’ eru buɳo mo inji miga, ‘Noɳ Mamanereo ropebeminj.’ Oɳu miko manegobenenj, buɳo yoyoka ore fuɳine oi uruɳu?” <sup>18</sup> Oɳu mimane eku qayaya, “Iɳoji ‘Damaɳ pompoɳine tariko,’ migayonj, buɳo ore fuɳine uruɳu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniɳgagobenenj.”

<sup>19</sup> Oɳu miku weu teniminj ore manebi Yesuji ɳone muku yaberu inji yayiya, “Buɳo inji migo, ‘Damaɳ pompoɳine tariko ɳoɳo noɳ so ɳone nuniminj. Ore ɳadiineo damaɳ pompoɳine tariko fuke ɳarebe soine moke ɳone nuniminj,’ ɳoɳo buɳo ore fuɳine baaru mimane egobi me?”

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji buɳo foriine yobu mo inji ɳajibe maneninj: Nonji rabe ɳoɳo jingɳek keku kuyoniminj, maɳyaɳuɳ so kerisiebuɳ, yoɳoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku goniminj. ɳoɳo beusembe eku goniminiyoɳ, beusembeɳaɳuɳ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku goniminj. <sup>21</sup> Niɳoji odumade rorore damaɳ ware fukeko goji kime qaɳeqawaki paio odumade rogayon, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ɳoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereɳine oi niga gaega. <sup>22</sup> Ore so ɳoɳo oɳuakonj damaɳ yoo beusembeke gogobiyonj, nonji jiki moke fukeru ɳone ɳarebe ɳoɳo soine manjerike goniminj. Manjeriɳaɳuɳ oi moji mo so ɳowa roinj.

<sup>23</sup> “Damaɳ oo ya more noɳ so weu nareniminiyoɳ, oɳgawowosiɳaɳuɳ Mamareo ruabi poretiɳ akonj rako afagako goniminj. Nonji buɳo foriine yobu mo inji ɳajibe maneninj: ɳoɳo nonde tinao ya more Mama oɳga wosi teku ine, iɳoji oi kisiɳga ɳareinj. <sup>24</sup> Noke go warebuɳ, ɳoɳo damaɳ oo ya more nonde tinao so oɳga wosiru gobuɳ. ɳoɳo Mama oɳga wosiru goinebi. Oɳga wosibi soine bokirie ɳareinj. Oi ɳareme jeribariniɳuɳji fukeru saueru maɳ-ɳaɳuɳ puseko goniminj.” Oɳu.

*Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbij eega.*

<sup>25</sup> “Buɳo ɳajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buɳo soweineke mibe maneru gobuɳ. Jiki damaɳ mo ware fukeinj, oo buɳo sosoine oi moke so miku ɳajibeminj. Matayonj, Mamanere fuɳne oi totego mitaniɳgaru gobeminj. <sup>26</sup> Damaɳ oo ɳoɳo nonde tina oɳgaku Mama oɳga wosiru goniminj. Ore fuɳine oi inji: ɳoɳo oɳgawowosiɳaɳuɳ Mamareo ruaiɳgo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyonj, ɳoɳo-ɳaɳe Mamareo poretiɳ oɳga wosiru goniminj. Nonji ɳoɳore mi roku Mamare so oɳga wosibeminj.

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaji iɳoyoɳe maɳineji maɳjoko eɳareru oɳgawowosiɳaɳuɳ inji ore maneru goinj: Nonji Anutereone wakibonj, ɳoɳo nonde fuɳne oɳu manesiɳgaru damaɳ so maɳ-ɳaɳuɳji maɳjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oɳu fukeko

oṅgawowosiṅaṅuṅ maneru goiṅ. <sup>28</sup> Nonji Mama bokeru moreṅgo wakiru goku moreṅ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiṅ.”

<sup>29</sup> Oṅu miko kiṅariṅpuineji mibuṅ, “Mane, buṅo muṅambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akonṅ minde soine mane taniṅgagobeneṅ.

<sup>30</sup> Niṅo muṅambe fuṅnego iṅi mane mukugobeneṅ: Goji gake akonṅ ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareiṅgo ore so embimbiṅgaga. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeṅ, niṅo oi manesiṅ gagobeneṅ.”

<sup>31</sup> Oṅu mikabuṅ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muṅambe soine manesiṅ nugobiyon, <sup>32</sup> maneniṅ, damaṅ kamsiine mo wareiṅ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaṅ oiji ware fukeko ṅoṅoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roingabi nakekonṅ gobemiṅ. Jibu nakekonṅ yobu so gobemiṅyon, Mamaneji noke goiṅ. Mamaji noke goiṅ ore eru nakekonṅ sowo so gobemiṅ. <sup>33</sup> ṅoṅoji jikigaru moreṅgo goku sisikonṅkonṅ paio gonimiṅyon, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiṅ ore maneru buṅo tatarine yo mibe manegobi. Buṅo akonṅ so migoyon, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiṅ eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinaṅuṅke jobake goinebi.” Oṅu.

## 17

### *Yesuji iṅoyonunde Mama oṅga wosiya.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesuji buṅo oṅu mitariru Sombuṅgo oobe pime ropeko iṅi oṅga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreṅ so ṅiṅigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaṅgo rua yabende usuṅ paio Ofoṅ eyarego. ṅiṅigoji Madego nonde buṅo soine so ṅadi gaku odureru gonimiṅ. Goji ṅiṅigo botuyaṅuṅgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu iṅi mitiga naremeṅ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanaṅine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiṅego mi sogueiṅgo ore kuririquraṅgo nareigonṅ. Nonde damaṅ oi muṅambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oṅu oṅga wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> “Gogo sanaṅinere fuṅne oi iṅi: Goji moakonṅ Anutu foriine fukege eru ṅi Yesu Kristo noṅ sore nunde wakibonṅ, ṅiṅigoji nokunde fuṅne oṅu mane mukunimiṅ. Gogo sanaṅine oṅu bofukeniṅiṅ. <sup>4</sup> Gio nareru ‘Baigonṅ,’ miku mitiga naremeṅ, nonji oi reṅgaru baku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiṅego moreṅgo barariṅgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>5</sup> “O Mama, nonji moreṅ so fukeko Sombuṅ kaeo oo gore keririṅgoo kuririquraṅke fureru gobonṅ. Kuririquraṅ oi akonṅ muṅambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririṅgoo kuririquraṅke fureru gobemiṅ.” Oṅu.

### *Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore eru oṅga wosiya.*

<sup>6</sup> “O Mamane, goji moreṅ ṅiṅigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiṅe oi yoṅo barariṅgaru yaduru gobonṅ. Yoṅoji gore biṅe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoṅoji gore Biṅe buṅo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Goji ya naremeṅ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoṅoji oi damaṅ yoo mane mukugobi. <sup>8</sup> Goji buṅo Biṅe naremeṅ, nonji oi kiṅariṅpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Noṅ boke guru moreṅgo wakibonṅ, yoṅoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebonṅ, yoṅoji oi oṅuakonṅ manesiṅ gagobi.

<sup>9</sup> “Noṅ yoṅore eru oṅga wosi garego. Maṅkerisiere ṅiṅigo mutuine yoṅore so oṅga wosigoyonṅ, kufufuṅ nonde meo rua yabende maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru gore biṅe fukegobi, yoṅore eru oṅga wosi garego. <sup>10</sup> ṅiṅigo sosowo nonde biṅe fukegobi, yoṅoji gore biṅe fukegobi eru ṅiṅigo gore

biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji nonde biŋe oŋuakon fukegobi. Nakene kuririquran rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyanŋu ebi nonde tinabiŋeji sogueru saueiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Nonŋ moreŋgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiŋ ore egoyon, yoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo gonimiŋ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usunŋeji sa kipe yabende so pouganimiŋ. Nokun moakon fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji ore so moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji yoŋoke moreŋgo go wapebon, daman oo tinabiŋego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobon. Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukeru joiserereŋ maneru goiŋ. Nonji siŋaŋ yabebon ore yoŋoreone goineji so tiŋtuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Goineji so jibugabuŋyoŋ, nonji muŋambe yo moreŋgo goku goreo wareiŋgo ore wareru buŋo yo migo: Nonde maŋ jeriji yoŋoreo petigako robi manyanŋu puseko jerieru gonimiŋ. Onu fukeiŋgo ore oŋga wosigo. <sup>14</sup> Nonji gore Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoŋoji oŋuakon oi so boyoberu ŋadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreŋgo manyanŋu so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji rosi eŋareegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji moreŋgone oga yabebemiŋ ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. <sup>16</sup> Nonji morende eebobo sembene ŋadi gaku oi so boyobe yoŋoji oŋuakon oi ŋadi gaku so boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Buŋo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimiŋ. Gore Biŋe buŋoji buŋo foriine yobu fukega. <sup>18</sup> Goji sore nunde moreŋ ŋiŋigo botuyanŋugo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oŋuakon oi sore yabebe moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore botugo roinŋaru ranimiŋ. <sup>19</sup> O Mamane, yoŋoji buŋo foriine so gogoyanŋu sosowo use garenimiŋ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisiŋga garego.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji mankerisie ŋiŋigo sosowo nonunde oŋga wosiya.*

<sup>20</sup> “O Mamane, nonji kiŋariŋpune yoŋore akon eru so oŋga wosigoyon, Biŋe buŋo misauebi ŋiŋigo manesiŋ nunimiŋ, yoŋore eru oŋuakon oŋga wosigo. <sup>21</sup> Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oŋuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoŋoji oŋuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon, moreŋ ŋiŋigoji oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore eru yoŋoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. <sup>22</sup> Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji oŋuakon moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiŋ, nonji oi yoŋore eru yare forebon.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoŋoji buŋoyanŋu miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji fuŋnene iŋi mane taniŋganimiŋ: Goji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, ore so oi oŋuakon manjoko eyareru goku nonŋ sore nunde wakibon.

<sup>24</sup> “O Mamane, goji moreŋ so bofukemeŋ, ronekon daman oo maŋgoji manjoko enareku kuririquran enarende go wapebon. Jiki ogopune naremeŋ, nonji yoŋo oŋuakon kuririquran oi nonenimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiŋ, yoŋoji oo noke moko goniminde aŋi manego.

<sup>25</sup> “O Mama posiine, moreŋ ŋiŋigo manyanŋu so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuŋyoŋ, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeŋ, nonde mankerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. <sup>26</sup> Nonji gore tina oi mitaniŋga yarebe maneru gobuŋ. Goji maŋgoji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, manjoko oiji manyanŋugo peko manebi nonji yoŋoke

\* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18



gakatoru dimabe goniminiŋ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniŋga yareru gobemiŋ.” Onju.

## 18

*Yesu roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eru inore kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji jijiki oo tumangaru gobuŋ. Ore eru Judas babae bateiŋgo eya, inoji onjuakonŋ kaesesu oi soine maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji boji sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ŋi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuŋ. Yoŋoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanŋuŋ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo onju fuke teiŋ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakareru totogo wareru inŋi weu yareya, “Noŋo more baagobi?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme inŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.” Bokiriebi inŋi yajiya, “Noŋ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ŋi inoji onjuakonŋ yoŋoke dimaya.

<sup>6</sup> “Noŋ oi yo.” Yesuji buŋo onju yajime ŋaŋadi raku moreŋgo rindungaru waki yabeko. <sup>7</sup> Onju ebi moke weu yareya, “Noŋo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Onju mibi bokirieya, “Noŋ oi yo, ŋajibe manegobi. Noŋo noŋ baa nugobi ine, ŋi yo soine boke yabebi ranimiŋ.” <sup>9</sup> Rone onga wosiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore buŋo mo inŋi yajiya, “Niŋigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi maŋgo eyareko gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoŋore buŋo onju miya.

<sup>10</sup> Onju miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siŋo sogo baru goya, inoji oi goyoŋjineone poreru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunere kiŋaŋ ŋi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi oi tinaine Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Onju eko Yesuji Pita inŋi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siŋo sogo oi moke ruande goyoŋgoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biŋe qaya, oi soine maneru karieru mai gabemiŋ.” Onju.\*

*Yesu ruabi Anasre jiŋo maio dimaya.*

<sup>12</sup> Mamari siŋaŋyaŋuŋji miko mamari ŋi kubu eru Juda yoŋore mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji Yesu roru kipebuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Kipebi roru rone sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ tinaine Anas inore pigo rabuŋ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas inoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Kaiafasji rone Juda niŋigo yoŋore unsowoŋ buŋo inŋi miya, “Niŋigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimiŋ ore ŋi moakonji niŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ.” Onju.\*

*Pitaji Yesu fungaru mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiŋariŋ ogoine mo yokoji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboŋ pi sa maŋineo rakaya.

<sup>16</sup> Inoji rakayayoŋ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Onju dimako kiŋariŋ ogoineji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya, inoji sakibe rakaru mendi siŋaŋ

\* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42      \* **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

njigo injoke buḅo ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa maḅineo rakabu. <sup>17</sup> Rakainḅo ebire oo kinḅaḅqoqo njigo sa mendiine siḅaḅ gaya, inḅoji Pita ḅoneru inḅi weu teya, “Go fofori oḅuakonḅ nj inḅore kinḅariḅ yoḅoreone mo fukege me?” Oḅu weu teme maneru “Noḅ mata!” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Kinḅaḅ nj eru mendi siḅaḅ (sikiriti) yoḅoji munanḅinere eru misi ruabi jaku uererenḅ eko furaku dimabuḅ. Oḅu dimabi Pitaji oḅuakonḅ yoḅore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Oḅu.

*Soriḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruineji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71*

<sup>19</sup> Soriḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruine Anas inḅoji Yesu weu teru inḅi miya, “Go ḅinjigo uruḅu qaji yareru kinḅariḅpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

<sup>20</sup> Oḅu miko inḅi bokirie teya, “Noḅ damanḅ so totogo ḅinjigoine ḅinjigoine qaji yareru gobonḅ. Juda kufufuḅ sosowo niḅoji boji soriḅgo roperu oḅgawowosi pinonḅuḅ so tumaḅgaegobenenḅ, noḅ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonḅ. Biḅe buḅo soḅsoḅine mo so mibonḅ. <sup>21</sup> Nonḅi buḅo uruḅu ḅinjigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore noḅ ore so weu narege? Nonḅi buḅo mikabe ḅinjigo maneru gobuḅ, yoḅoji buḅonere koruḅ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagaiḅ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oḅu kerisie teyayonḅ, sorinde sa siḅaḅ (sikiriti) moji bembenḅgo dimaku Yesu mauiḅe qotimberu miya, “Soriḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruineji weu gareko go buḅo mosiine oḅuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

<sup>23</sup> Oḅu miko inḅi bokirie teya, “Buḅo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagaiḅyonḅ, buḅo foriine migo ine, wamore noḅ mo nuge?”

<sup>24</sup> Oḅu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine oḅuakonḅ meineo ḅeko ogaru soriḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruine Kaiafas inḅoreo rabuḅ. Oḅu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62*

<sup>25</sup> Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inḅi ojibuḅ, “Go fofori oḅuakonḅ inḅore kinḅariḅpu yoḅoreone mo fukege me mata?” Oḅu ojikabi mugaru “Noḅ mata!” miya.

<sup>26</sup> Pitaji soriḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruinere kinḅaḅ nj qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inḅore tife kinḅaḅqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo inḅoke moko gokabire ḅone gube me uruḅu?”

<sup>27</sup> Oḅu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damanḅ oo akonḅ qoquji fuḅgaru oḅgako maneya. Oḅu.

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jḅomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5*

<sup>28</sup> Kae fufurere akonḅ Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonḅ pigo rabuḅ. Juda yoḅoji manḅaḅuḅ keḅigaru bapeborinḅ egu fukekiminḅ ore manemeja maneru inḅi mibuḅ,\* “ḅonemaiḅ kombande lama noiḅgo ore egu embimḅingakiminḅ.” Oḅu miku maneru yobinḅgaru gawanare morumbonḅ pi maḅgo so ropebuḅ. <sup>29</sup> Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ḅone yaberu inḅi weu yareya, “ḅi yo inḅoji wamo baka bako buḅo miteku roru waregobi?”

\* **18:28:** Rom gawman yoḅore Juda yoḅoji inḅi manesiḅ gabuḅ: Niḅo Rom yoḅore morumbonḅ pigo ropebenenḅ maḅnoḅuḅ keḅigako usuḅnoḅuḅ wakiko bapeborinḅnoḅuḅke fukeru ḅonemaiḅ kombande lama tiriine nokiminḅ ore embimḅingakiminḅ. Ore eru kae jḅoo sakibe gobuḅ.

<sup>30</sup> Weu yareme bokiriebuḅ, “Ni oiji suronḅoḅo me sembene bobo ḅi mo so fukena ine, niḅoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobeḅ.”

<sup>31</sup> Onḅu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Nonḅo ḅonḅo-ḅaḅe buḅo koroino ruame Kadi buḅonḅunde so osoeru buḅoine mitariniḅ.” Onḅu yajiko maneru oḅibuḅ, “Niḅoji ḅi mo komeinde buḅo mitarikimiḅ ore agi peko embimbiḅgabeneḅ.” <sup>32</sup> Juda yoḅoji onḅu oḅibi Yesu iḅoyonḅe kome uruḅure komeinde buḅo oi barariḅgaru miya, onḅuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>33</sup> Pailotji Juda yoḅore buḅo maneru moke morumbonḅ pi maḅineo roperu Yesu onḅa teme wareme iḅi weu teya, “Go Juda yoḅore kiḅ koito fukege me mata?”

<sup>34</sup> Onḅu weu teme kerisieru iḅi weuya, “Buḅo oi gakere maḅgoone mige me goineḅi nonde buḅo onḅu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

<sup>35</sup> Onḅu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Nonḅ Juda ḅi fukeru Juda yoḅore buḅo kitiḅgaḅo me? Mata yobu! Nonḅ Rom gawana gobe gakere ḅiḅiḅopugo eru sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ yoḅoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

<sup>36</sup> Onḅu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande fuḅne oi moreḅ yoo so pega. Nonḅi morende kiḅ-sa more kiḅ koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuḅi soine pakoreru nonde eru jiḅo qanobuḅ. Jiḅo qaku nonḅi Juda minebobo yoḅore meo egu rakabemiḅ ore yameḅ keku jiḅo qabi oga nuḅiḅo embimbiḅganobuḅ. Oi embimbiḅganobuḅyoḅ, nonde morumbonde fuḅne oi kae mogo pega. Nonḅ moreḅ ḅi koito so fukego.”

<sup>37</sup> Buḅo oi miko Yesu iḅi weu teya, “Go jibu ḅi ofonḅ fuḅ mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onḅu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonḅ ḅi ofonḅ fuḅ mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonḅi buḅo foriine kitiḅgaḅu mitaniḅgabemiḅ ore eru moreḅgo wakiru fukebonḅ. Sosowo yoḅoji buḅo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yoḅoji nonde buḅo kaje ruaru maneegobi.”\*

*Yesu komeiḅ ore mitaribuḅ.*

*Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25*

<sup>38</sup> Onḅu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buḅo foriine oi uruḅu?” Onḅu weu teru moke Juda yoḅoreo rakaru korogo dimaku iḅi yajiya, “Nonḅi ḅi iḅore baka baaru mo so bofukego. <sup>39</sup> Mo so bofukegoyonḅ, nonde eebobo mo iḅi peko manegobi: Gosa so ḅonemaiḅ kombaḅ damaḅgo witi pigone ḅi moakonḅ ḅonḅore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda ḅonḅore kiḅ koito soine ḅonḅore piruebe wakiḅ me mata? Ore eru ḅonḅo anḅiḅanḅunḅi uruḅu manegobi?”

<sup>40</sup> Onḅu yajime bokirieru iḅi onḅabuḅ, “Mata, oi matayonḅ, Barabas piruende niḅoreo wakiḅ!” Onḅu onḅabuḅyoḅ, Barabas iḅoji suronḅoḅo ḅi fukeru jiḅo oyowo mo qabuḅ, ore qoru fukeya. Onḅu.

## 19

*Pailotji Yesu mariponḅo komeinde mitariya.*

<sup>1</sup> Joḅoraku onḅabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ḅi yoḅoji ḅonḅoru joruinekeḅi qotiḅoti qabuḅ. <sup>2</sup> Mamari ḅi yoḅoji qotiḅotigaru igosisi iḅi etebuḅ: yoḅoji Yesu qaku niḅiḅ joruineke roru puteru hendiḅ bobianḅgaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboronḅ yoḅunḅiruke oi ketebi rakaya. <sup>3</sup> Onḅu eru bembonḅo burugaru dimaku miḅuḅ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoḅore Kiḅ Koito, ohowe!” Onḅu miku mauiḅo kokoine qabuḅ.

\* 18:37: Jon 3.14; 12.32

4 Onju igosisi etebun Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, “Manenin! Nonji ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru nonjore jinoo wakibe funjine onju mane mukuru nonenimin.” 5 Onju yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji nonebun: Goineji nigin joruinekeji hendi kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboron yojuniruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiya, “Nonjo ni foriine yo nonenin!”

6 Onju yajime sorin gio sinan eru mendi sinan (sikiriti) yono oi noneru bunjo fofoineke ongaku mibun, “Mariponggo qabi komenon. Mariponggo qabi komenon.” Onju mikabi Pailotji miyanunngo roku inji yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru nonjo nonjo-nanje akon oi roru mariponggo qabi komena.”

7 Juda minebobo yonjoji bunjo oi maneru yamen keku inji mibun, “Ninjore Kadi bunjo pega. Bunjo ore so osoebenej komein ore so fukega. Injoyone mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere binje fukeko sagain.”

8 Onju yamen keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburug-buru qame kokoi maneya. 9 Onju maneru Yesu roru moke morumboon pi manineo roperu inji weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayon, inoji mobeine mo so bokieru bunjoine mataeme dimaya. 10 Bunjoine mataeme dimako inji ojiya, “Go nonde bunjo mobe mo bokiriemin me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimin me mariponggo gubi komemin. Ore usunine oi nonde pega. Ore funjine manege me mata?”

11 Onju miko maneru inji bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usun so egareya ine, go ni omaine goku ya enareingo ore embimbinganon. Ore eru ni mo moji non gore meo rua nuga, injore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

12 Onju bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiin ore yamen keko. Onju yamen keyayon, Juda yonjoji onga jojararu inji mibun, “Piruende wakiin ine, Sisa-kin koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomin. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kin ofon fukego’ miga, injoji Sisa-kin kiso etega.”

13 Onju mibi bunjo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibun. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu bunjo mimitarire nejeo wakiru neya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru bunjo Gabata miku gobun. Oi nonjunde bunjo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. 14 Wakiru neya, Juda ninigoji una oo nonemaij komban nein ore jaebun. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengako Pailotji nejeineo neku Juda yonjore inji yajiya, “Nonenin, nonjore kin koito yo!”

15 Onju miko maneru onga jojarabun, “Mataein! Mataein! Mariponggo qabi komenon!” Onga jojorakabi inji miya, “Nonjore kin koitore bunjo mitaribe mariponggo ropein ore migobi me?” Onju miko sorin gio sinan yonjoji kerisieru mibun, “Sisa-kinji moakon kin koitonojun fukega. Ninjore ni koito furuine mo so nega.”

16 Onju kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure bunjo mitariru mariponggo qabi komein ore meyanunngo ruaya. Meyanunngo ruame mamari ni yonjoji Yesu roru sinan gabun.

*Yesu mariponggo qabun.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43*

17 Sinan gabi injoyonunde maripon injoyone koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moren mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabun. Qorusia tina oi Hibru

bunoo Golgota miegobi. <sup>18</sup> Oo raru mariponngo qabun eru inoke ni yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakunngo ruabi dimabun.

<sup>19</sup> Onju qabi Pailotji quran qurangaru miko mariponngo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabun. Quran oi inji qurangako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonjore kin koito yo.” <sup>20</sup> Yesu mariponngo qabun, moren oi siti bembengo peko eru quran oi bunjo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik bunjo qurangame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ninjigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quran oi osebun. <sup>21</sup> Onju qurangako Juda yonjore sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji Pailot inji ojibun, “‘Juda yonjore kin koito yo,’ onju so qurangayonj, inji quranga, ‘Injonyunde Juda kin Koitoyanjun ego, miya.’” <sup>22</sup> Oi maneru Pailotji bunjo inji bokirieya, “Bunjo quranga forego ore oi onju peine.”

<sup>23</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji Yesu mariponngo qaki kamban sakikomoni yareyaine roru ni 4 botuyanunngo boroingaru 4 fukeko soyanunngo robun. Onju robi marikuine peko robunyonj, oi inji ore soine so boroinqabun: Oi sosowo akon kamban mobeine moakanji bakine. Kamban mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeain ere boroinganinunngo embimbunqabun. <sup>24</sup> Embimbunqaru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi ketigabenenj so sagainj. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabenenj rauine fukeinj.” Onju miku qoun qabi Biye bunjo mo foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji qurangame pega, “Yonjoji kamban sakikomoni roru botuyanunngo boroingaru soyanunngo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbinj einj.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu mariponngo qabi dimako nigo yo inji kufuineo dimabun: Yesure manjo, manjo gboine eru Klopasre nonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. <sup>26</sup> Yesuji manjoine eru yoro kinarinjine bembengo dimabire none yaperu manjoine inji miya, “Mangone, go madego yo noneru sinanj gaku getireru goigonj.”

<sup>27</sup> Onju miku kinarinj oi inji ojiya, “Go manjogo yo noneru sinanj gaku getireru goigonj.” Onju miko maneru Yesure manjo damanj oo akonj ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onju.\*

*Yesuji mariponngo dimaku komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biye Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukeinj ore inji miya, “Nonj obure manego.”

<sup>29</sup> Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru neya. Oi njeko koe yangbun mo yaga kamasi onju oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondenjaru ruabi ropoko bibiineo ruabun. <sup>30</sup> Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onju miku gogoine bokeinj ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niningaya. Onju.\*

*Yesure tambaranj damuji igomurunqabun.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji niningame Juda ninjigoji una oo nonemain kamban nejnj ore jaebun. Nonemain Sabat kamban oi kamban damanj yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yonjo manemeja maneru inji mibun, “Qonqun yonjoji Sabat kamban damango mariponngo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onju miku gawana Pailotreo raru inji weu tebun, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponngo yabei, yonjore qu sia qajibi qonqunyanun bomukubenenj wakinininj?” <sup>32</sup> Weu tebi mitarime mamari nji wapebun. Waperu Yesuke mariponngo

\* 19:24: Mamari ni yonjo bunjo ore so ebun.

\* 19:27: Kiki 22.18

\* 19:30: Kiki 69.21; 22.15

yapebuŋ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo oŋuakon ebunŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu ebunyonŋ, Yesureo waperu ŋonebi komeya. Oŋu ŋoneru siaine so qajibuŋ. <sup>34</sup> So qajibuŋyonŋ, mamari ŋi yonŋoreone moji damu roru tamaranŋine qosuko oo akonŋ dari eru obu wakiya.

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu ekabi moji ya oi jinŋoineji ŋoneya, inŋoji oi kitingaku miku yo quranŋame peko muŋambe yo ose gobi. Buŋo kitingaku miku quranŋame pega, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ oi manesiŋ ganiminde maneru buŋo foriine manega ore so miga. <sup>36</sup> Ya oi fukeya, oi Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore fukeya. Buŋo oi inŋi, “Inŋore sia so qajiinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Eme Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inŋi pega,

“Ŋi igomurungabuŋ, yonŋoji inŋore obe jinŋoyanŋuŋ piku ŋoneniminŋ.”† \*

*Yesure qonŋbuŋ oi ko kounŋo yangabuŋ.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56*

<sup>38</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Arimatia taonŋ rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Inŋoji Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru goyayonŋ, Juda minebobo yonŋore eru kokoi maneru ma-manesiŋine kesonŋaru goya. Inŋoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qonŋbuŋ bomukuŋgo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

<sup>39</sup> Ŋi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, inŋoji oŋuakonŋ wareya. Wareru qonŋbuŋ rauteiŋ ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebuŋ, oi komonŋ mo yobiŋine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. <sup>40</sup> Bapi garu moko Yesure qonŋbuŋ bomukubu. Bomukuru juŋ jinariŋ kouine fiine roru qonŋbuŋ sakiineo ruaru kambaŋ yaganŋine oiŋi foforibu. Juda ŋinŋigo niŋoji qonŋbuŋnonŋuŋ oŋu eru bomogaru yanŋa yabe eegobeneŋ.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, moreŋ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiŋi jinŋorunde ko kounŋ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qonŋbuŋ mo so ruabi taine peya. <sup>42</sup> Taine fukeru bembenŋo peko Juda ŋinŋigoŋi ŋonemaiŋ kambaŋ ŋeiŋ ore jauebi damanŋanŋuŋ qonŋingaya. Ore eru Yesure qonŋbuŋ roru oo ruaru yonŋga yabe ebu. Oŋu.\*

## 20

*Yesure kounŋ jinŋorunŋi taine peya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kambaŋ ŋebi tariko Maria Magdala ŋigo inŋoji Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ wegi jiriŋ sineko jinŋorunŋo raya. Raru jinŋoine pime rako ko soguine ŋoneko oiŋi kounŋ gugufuine ore sironŋone igogabi wareru peya. <sup>2</sup> Oŋu ŋoneru oo akonŋ bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombunŋ kiŋariŋ yokoreo wareru inŋi yasiya, “Ofonde qonŋbuŋ jinŋorunŋone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu yasime bokeru jinŋorunŋo rabu. <sup>4</sup> Moko giniŋgaru rabuyonŋ, kiŋariŋ ogoineji giniŋgaru raru Pita odureru rone jinŋorunŋo ropeya. <sup>5</sup> Roperu ko kounŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo so roperu sironŋo omaine tiŋtiŋneku pime rako kambaŋine peperiŋgabunŋ, oi akonŋ peko ŋoneya. <sup>6</sup> Oi ŋoneme Saimon

† 19:37: Ŋoŋo buŋo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiŋ ganiminŋ. Oŋu. \* 19:37: Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7 \* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2

Pitaji onjuaakon ηadiineo waperu ko kouj manjineo roperu kambanjine peperingabu, oi akonj peko ηoneya. <sup>7</sup> Oi ηoneko eru qoruine kambanj mobeine moji peperingaru komonj gabu, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambanj oke so qodureru buine ruabi ηeko ηoneya.

<sup>8</sup> Onj ηoneme kinarij ogoineji rone jinjorunjo wapeya, injoji onjuaakon ko kouj manjineo roperu ya oi ηoneru manesinj gaya. <sup>9</sup> Yesu gboreru komegone pakereinj, yokoji Biηe Qurande bujo onjine oi rone so mane taniηgaru konjonj go wapebu. Onj.

*Yesuji Magdala ηigo Mariareo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11*

<sup>10</sup> Ne waperu oo akonj manesinj garu kirieru piyakuηgo rabu. <sup>11</sup> Yokoji rabuyon, Mariaji injoyonj akonj jinjorunde ko kouj sironj dimaku kuyoya. Onj kuyoku kouj guguifuine ore manjineo tinjtinjeku pime raya. <sup>12</sup> Pime rako Sombuη mimererenj yoyoka marikuyakuη gbagbataenjine ηone wapeya. Yokoji Yesure qonjbuη peya, oo ηebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ηeko moji kufuineo ηeya.

<sup>13</sup> Onj ηeku inji ojibu, “Nigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonjere qonjbuη roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

<sup>14</sup> Onj miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako ηoneyayonj, kamasiine oi so ηone mukuru konjonj qaru dimaya. <sup>15</sup> Konjonj qaru dimako Yesuji inji weu teya, “Nigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onj weu teme kaesesu sinanjineji dimaga me urunju, onjine manesuku inji ojiya, “O sogunene, go qonjbuηine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robeminj.”

<sup>16</sup> Onj ojime Yesuji tinaine onjaku “Maria!” miya. Oi onjaku miko injoreo kirieru Hibru bujoo onjaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonjunde bujoo “Qaqajine!”

<sup>17</sup> Onj miko inji ojiya, “Nonj Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonj so keuwa nuyonj, nonde gbopu yonjoreo raru biηe inji yajijonj: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru ηonjore Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebeminj.”

<sup>18</sup> Onj ojime Magdalane ηigo Maria injoji kirieru raru kinarijpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji Ofonj ηonebe bujo onj onj najiga.” Onj.

*Yesuji kinarijpuine fuke yareko.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49*

<sup>19</sup> Sonda oo akonj ubu eko kinarij yonjo jonjingo tumanjgaru Juda yonjore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ηebu. Onj ηebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanunjo dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ηonjoke peine!” <sup>20</sup> Onj miku meyokaine eru tambaranjine yaduko ηoneru jeriji manjanunj puseya. <sup>21</sup> Puseko moke inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ηonjoke peine! Mamaji nonj sore nume onjuaakon nonji ηonjo sore ηabego.”

<sup>22</sup> Onj miku bibi robunjine pineku miya, “Nonjo Moro Tiriine roninj. <sup>23</sup> Nonjo ηinjigo agiburanyanunj bokeniminj ine, oi Anuture jinjoo posike foreinj. Nijigo agiburanyanunj so bokeniminj ine, oi Anuture jinjoo so posikeniminj.” Onj.\*

*Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kinarijpuine onj fuke yareyayonj, kinarij 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibuη, injoji damanj oo botuyanunjo so goya. <sup>25</sup> Tomasji wareko kinarij goineji “Ninjo Ofonj ηonegobenenj,”

\* **20:23:** Mat 16.19; 18.18

mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinoneji birinj ropuine meineo noneru me sisineji tambaranineo bouabeminj ine, oi soine manesinj gabeminj. Nonj nake oi so bouabeminj ine, buŋo akonj najibi oi so manesinj gabeminj.”

<sup>26</sup> Onju miko sonda moakonj tariko kinarij yonjoji Sonda oo moke pigo godureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko nebuŋ. Moko nekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanŋŋo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine!” <sup>27</sup> Onju miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofengaru meyokane roru noneru me sisigoji tambaranineo boua. Onju eru keta bokeru manyoyokago bokeru nonj manesinj nuigonj.”

<sup>28</sup> Onju ojime inji bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofonj Anutune!”

<sup>29</sup> Onju bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go nonde nuge ore nonj soine manesinj nugeyonj, ninigo so nonde nuru jibu nonj manesinj nuegobi, yonjoji ki-waqawaineke fukegobi.” Onju.

### *Jonji Bobianj Biŋe yo inji ore quranŋaya:*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji gio usunj sunsunineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakonj goine oi kinarij yonjore jinjo paio fukeyayonj, oi buk yoo so quranŋabonj. <sup>31</sup> Buŋo goine quranŋabe, oi inji ore quranŋabonj: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, nonjo buŋo oi manesinj garu onjuine oo Yesure tinabinjere eru gogo sananjine rauganiminj. Onju eru goniminj ore nonji Bobianj Biŋe quranj yo quranŋabe nonjoreo warega. Onju.

## 21

### *Yesuji kinarij 7 yonjoreo fukeko jembraen sauesaeine furugabuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki Yesuji moke kinarij goine yonjoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogunŋ qanjanineo oo inji fuke yareko: <sup>2</sup> Kinarij ni onjuineji moko gobuŋ: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibuŋ, Natanael ni oi Galili prowinsre taonj Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinarij goine yonjoreone yoyoka.

<sup>3</sup> Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Nonj jembraen porebemiŋgo rabeminj.” Onju miko goineji mibuŋ, “Ninjo soine goke moko rakiminj.” Onju miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembraen mo so furugabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Jembraen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenŋo dimaya. Dimayayonj, injore kamaso oi so nonde mukubuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembraen mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> “Mata!” mibi inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo simemenj-nanŋunj ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraen bofukemiminj.” Oi maneru simemenyanŋunj bokebi jembraen boakonj rakaru pusebuŋ ore furugabenenj wapeinj miku embimbinŋaru poreru wirikuŋgabunŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Onju fukeko Yesure wombuŋ kinarij injo Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofonj!” Onju miko Ofonde tina maneru kambanjine akonj kiperu goya ore sakikomoniŋe kiperu oo akonj obu jogunŋo rinjaru rakame. <sup>8</sup> Yonjoji magenj keririnjineo 100 mita ore so bemberŋgo raru gobuŋ. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinarij goine yonjoji ogâ qaqaŋi qaku kitingaku raru simemenj jembraenineke furugabi ogâ nadiineo wareya.

<sup>9</sup> Onju wareru magenŋo oderu oo ya inji nonebuŋ: Misi jako uuneo jembraen jakiine eru poronj neya. <sup>10</sup> Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo munjambe yo jembraen furugagobi, oone goine roru yo wareninj.”

<sup>11</sup> Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogao roperu simemenj furugame magenŋo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 nonebuŋ. Simemenj oi jembraen



soguine boakon yonjoji pusebunyon, simemenji jibu so tinaya. <sup>12</sup> Foriine oi njobe Yesuji inji yajiya, “Njonjo wareru kae fufurere ugo nonin.” Onu miko maneru wareru “Oi Oforononun,” onu mane mukubunyon, kinjarin yonjoreone moji “Go moji?” onu weuin ore manjabin maneru so weuya. <sup>13</sup> So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poron roru yareru jembraen onuakon boroingaru yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji komegona pakereru kinjarinpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji Pita moke igodongaru basanangaya.*

<sup>15</sup> Kae fufurere ugo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonjoji non manjanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Oforon, non manneji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigon.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Oforon, non gore enareega. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinan yaberu goigon.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onu weu teme manji jojokore weweine moakon oi akon weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Oforon, go ya asowo soine mane forege. Go wombun ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akon manege.” Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigon.”

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jejon goku gake sakikomongo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminda anj manemin ore so soine roware eru gomej. Onu go wapemeyon, ni qoruine fukemin, daman oo mego sinekande moji wareru kaman sakikomongo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainjo manemin, oo oga guru rain.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji kajeqouj bunjo onu miku Pita komeinde bunjo keroriine baraningaya. Injoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabinje soguein ore manesuku oi miya. Bunjo oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuru goigon!” Onu.

*Yesuji Pitake kinjarin more bunjo mimane ebu.*

<sup>20</sup> Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombun kinjarinji nadiyakungo wareme noneya. Kinjarin injoji nonemain lama nobun, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegaru miya, “Oforon, gore babae ni oi moji?” <sup>21</sup> Kinjarin oiji nadiyakungo wareko Pitaji oi noneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Oforon, kinjarin yo injore uruju fukein?”

<sup>22</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onu me onu ebemin, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so kome go ropeko nonji morengo moke warebeminde damanjo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ bunjo oi injore bunjo fukena. Go injore bunjo bokeru gogakere gogo bobiangaru sisinan eku nonde nadio wareru non boyobe nuru goigon.”

<sup>23</sup> Bunjo onu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi mankerisise ogop-ononun yonjore botugo bunjo oi inji mijibugabun, “Kinjarin oiji so komein.” Onu mijibugabunyon, Yesuji jinjoke tatariine tomiri go ropein ore so

\* **21:14:** Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

miyayon, buño inji miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onju me onju ebemin, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so komeru gome nonji morengo moke warebeminde damanngo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buño oi injore buño fukena. Go injore buño bokeru gakere gogo bobiangaru sisinjan eku goigon.” Onju.

*Nake oi sosowo jinoneji noneru kitingaku qurannga njarego.*

<sup>24</sup> Kinjarin injoji ya oi jinoineneji noneru goku ore so oi kitingaku mitaningaru Bobian Biñe yo qurangaya. Sosowo yonjoji kinjarin injore fune manegobi ore eru soine kitingaku inji miku gonimin, “Injoji buño kitingaku miya, oiji buño foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakon oi onjuakon eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakon moakon oi sosowo poretin quranoganoben ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakon fukebi kantri so papia roun pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenen puseru kekefon eko buroine mo so sagana. Onju manesugo.

## **Aposol Gio Bobo**

### **Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuŋ.**

### **Mimitaniŋ**

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe” quraŋgaru binaŋine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quraŋgaya. Yesuji kinariŋpuine funfunŋaine ɔaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biŋe buŋo misauebi, Lukji ore binaŋine totogo ruaiŋgo ore maneru iŋi (1.8) quraŋgaya, ‘Yoŋoji oi Jerusalem sitio funŋaru Judia prowins saganu Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreŋ ɔaraŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuŋ maŋineo gio babi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funŋaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako maŋkekerisie bufufuŋ yoŋore ɔoruine fukeya. Binaŋine osegobi, Lukji yoŋore maŋ ba waiŋgo orne yameŋ keku buŋo koruŋ yoyoka iŋi quraŋgaku mitaniŋgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom ɔoɔodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoŋoji oi ba wakinimiŋ ore mamboiŋ so egobi. Goineji oŋu manenimiŋ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiŋ.’

2) ‘Juda yoŋoji sorinŋ gio babi wawakiine fukeya foriine fukeyiŋ ore odigaru gobuŋ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buŋo koruŋ oi.

Yesure Biŋe buŋo quraŋgaru misaueru zioz funŋaru ba sananŋabi jikigaru rako maŋkekerisie yoŋore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buŋo mobeine ɔoruine yokaomo iŋi fukeya: 1) Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko kinariŋ yoŋoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biŋe buŋoji funŋaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuŋgo Koe roregaru ŋe ragobi, oi saganu tatariineo siti ɔoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buŋo ɔoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fuŋne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesinŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damanŋo Jerusalem oŋga wasibi Moro Tiriineji usuŋineke maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya. Maŋyaŋuŋgo raku boburoru basananŋ yabeko roinŋaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Zioz ŋiŋigo eru yoŋore minebobo yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋo oi funfunŋaineo uruŋu miku gobuŋ, Lukji ore buŋo quraŋgaku oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiŋ. Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ɔodureru kikitinŋ eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋore usuŋ mane mukubi moreŋ so fukeya. Uruŋu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraŋgaru Moro Tiriinere usuŋ noduga.

#### **Buk yoore mobe ɔoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

1. Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku miŋgo jaebuŋ *1.1-26*
  - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareŋgo miya *1.1-14*
  - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuŋ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ *2.1-8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ *8.4-12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1-28.31*
  - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1-14.28*
  - b) Jerusalem tutumanŋ eru buŋo kipebuŋ *15.1-35*
  - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36-18.22*
  - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23-21.16*
  - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi piŋo ŋeya *21.17-28.31*

*Yesuji zioz funḡaya.*

1 O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funḡunḡaine quraḡgabe, oo Yesuji gio funḡaru baku roregaru nḡigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe nonemen.\* 2 Yesuji gio baku sosore ḡi aposolpuine rosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuḡ paio gio baniminḡ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuḡi ogagame Sombunḡo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraḡgabonḡ, oi oo quraḡga forebonḡ. Munambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraḡgabeminḡ.

3 Yesuji joiserereḡ maneru komeru komegone pakkereru una 40 moreḡḡo jikigaru goya. Goku damanḡ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumanḡinere funḡe jikigaru mitaningḡa yareru goya. Onḡu goku moge kamasi funḡe funḡe baku yaduya. Yoḡoji oi ḡoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubunḡ. Moge ḡonebunḡ, yoḡoji oi kitingaku miku munanḡ moge onḡuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieḡḡo embimbḡḡainḡ.

4 Damanḡ mogo yoḡoke moko goku inḡi mitiga yareru yajiya, “ḡonḡo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneḡi ‘Yauḡ manḡanḡunḡo rua yabebeminḡ,’ miku bunḡoine kipeme ḡajibonḡ, oi foriineke fukeinḡ. ḡonḡoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.\* 5 Rone Jonḡi nḡiḡigo meso omaineḡi rau yareru goyayonḡ, Anutuḡi damanḡ so joroko Moro Tiriine manḡ-ḡanḡunḡo ruaru oo rau ḡhareinḡ.” Onḡu.\*

*Yesuji Sombunḡo ropeya.*

6 Aposol yoḡoji damanḡ mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyanḡunḡo fukeko inḡi weu tebuḡ, “Ofonḡ, goji damanḡ yoo me wamo damanḡo Israel kantrire jokoronḡ oi moke quraḡḡaru basananḡaminḡ?”

7 Weu tebi inḡi yajiya, “Mamaji inḡoyonḡunde usuḡ paio gosa eru aua damanḡ burugaru ruame pega, oi ḡonḡoji maneniminḡ ore so mata. 8 Oi matayonḡ, Moro Tiriineḡi wakiru manḡ-ḡanḡunḡo rakainḡ, inḡoji usuḡ ḡareme gowirieru nonde funḡe kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funḡaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsḡo raru roregaru jikigaru moreḡ qanḡanḡineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi sara foreku rainḡ.”\* 9 Yesuji bunḡo oi miyare foreme Anutuḡi jinḡo paiyanḡunḡo ro bapakareko kuanḡi wakiru komonḡ gako paibe ropeko ḡoneinḡo ore pibi ropeko pikamanḡaru oo baaru dimabunḡ.\*

10 Onḡu ropeme qonikingḡo paibe bibitataru eru dimakabi oo akonḡ ḡi yoyoka marikuyakuḡ ḡbagbataenḡine yokoji manḡfunḡanḡunḡo fukeru dimabu. 11 Dimaku inḡi yajibu, “Galili ḡi ḡonḡo wamore qonikingḡo paibe piku akonḡ dimagobi? Anutuḡi Yesu yo ḡonḡore botugone ogagaru Sombunḡ karorago paibe ropeko ḡonegobi, inḡoji kamasi onḡuakonḡ moke kirieru wakinḡ.” Onḡu.

*Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebunḡ.*

12 Onḡu yajibu aposol yoḡoji Jerusalem siti bembenḡo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebunḡ.\*

13 Jerusalem waperu pi manḡine mo paiineo oo ḡeku gobunḡ, oo raru ropebunḡ. Ropebunḡ, yoḡore tina oi inḡi: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ḡi eru

\* 1:1: Luk 1.14 \* 1:4: Luk 24.49 \* 1:5: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 \* 1:8: Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 \* 1:9: Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 \* 1:12: Juda yoḡoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombanḡo so odureru raebunḡ. Ore eru Kadi bunḡo so odureru warebunḡ.

Judas Jeimsre made†\* 14 Nj sosowo yonjoji manmoakonj eru njgo yonjoke yamenj keku onga wosiru gobuj. Yonjore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonjoji onjuaakonj gobuj.

15 Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamananisij njnjigo jareyanuj 120 ore so tumanjgabi Pitaji botuyanujngo pakkeru bujo inji miya, 16 “Nj ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuj, Judasji yonjore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre bujo oi ronekonj kinj Deiwid manjineo sanj ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quranjgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. 17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko nonjunde qokogo mo gome gioine bainjo ore igodonjgaru sosore nj qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji morej rondinj mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru morengo igako beuine pougako ata beumangoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.\* 19 Onj fukeko Jerusalem njnjigo sosowo ore binjeine mane foreru morej ore tinaine yonjonyunde bujoo Akeldama mibuj. Oi nonjunde bujoo Dari rondinj.”

20 Pitaji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo bujo mo inji quranjgabi pega,

‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimainj. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonj dimainj,’†

‘Moji soine injore tife fukeru sinanj gio baku dimainj.’\*

21-22 “Ore eru ninjo nj mo roosoeru igodonjgabenej ninjoke minebobo fukeru munanj moge onjuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Binjeine kitingaku miku goko sagainj. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damanj oo akonj tumoqoqoo raru gioine funjgaru baku ninjore morengo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonjngo akonj ogagaru ropeya. Nj damanj sosowo oo kubunonjngo moko go wapebenj, yonjoreone mo rosoebenej sagainj.”\*

23 Pitaji onj yajime njire baaru nj yoyoka tinayakuj mibuj. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Nj more tina Matias. 24 Tinayakuj miku inji onga wosiru mibuj, “O Ofonj, go njnjigo manjnonuj sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go nj yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigonj. 25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, injore njjeo nj moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore njire gio baku goinj. Bujo oi foriine.”

26 Onj miku yokore qouj (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yonjore botugo njje mo otebi kubuyanujngo jikigaya. Onj.

## 2

### *Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinjarinj manyanujngo rakaya.*

1 Yesuji komeya, damanj oone sonda 7 tariko una 50\* oo bobosu damanj ware fukeko manjekerisije njnjigo sosowo yonjoji tumanjgaru kombanj njebuj.\* 2 Nebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuj boribori onjuine wakiko fonuj yasogo fukeko manebuj. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjuine fukeru

† 1:13: Zelot pati yonjoji yonjonyunde eebobo roniminj ore Rom qoqodure gawmanje mamboinj eru manjo eku gobuj. \* 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 \* 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 † 1:20: eru bujo mo inji pega, \* 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8 \* 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 \* 2:1: 50 oi Grik bujoo Pentekost. \* 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

wakiru pi n̄ebun, oi sosowo puseya. <sup>3</sup> Pi puseru ya oiji roin̄garu saueru misi borun̄ on̄u qoruyan̄un̄ paiineo ropeko n̄onebun̄.

<sup>4</sup> On̄u fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yon̄ore man̄ puseko kantri goine yon̄ore bun̄o fungaru mibun̄. Moro Tiriineji boburoru bun̄o san̄u ruaya ore so totogo mibun̄.

<sup>5</sup> Juda n̄in̄igo goineji Anutu aran̄ baku kantri fun̄ne fun̄ne qonikin̄ ruru-man̄go n̄eku ragobi, oiji roin̄garu raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebun̄, goine on̄uine yon̄oji sitio gobun̄. <sup>6</sup> On̄u goku fonun̄ yasogo oi maneru n̄in̄igo kubu kokoineji waperu tumanḡabun̄. Tumanḡaru dimabi mamanesin̄ n̄in̄igoji bun̄o furuine furuine mibun̄, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniŋgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebun̄.

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibun̄, “Manenin̄! Ni yo bun̄oine bun̄oine migobi, yon̄oji sosowo Galili n̄in̄igo fukegobi me? <sup>8</sup> Niŋo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneŋ yon̄oji urun̄u eru goku sogueru kantrinoŋun̄ so bun̄onoŋun̄ bubu mibi manegobeneŋ? <sup>9</sup> Niŋo Partia n̄in̄igo, Midia n̄in̄igo eru Elam n̄in̄igo yo dimagobeneŋ. Niŋo goineji Mesopotemia goben̄. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobun̄. N̄in̄igo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneŋ eru yon̄oji non̄unde bun̄oo bun̄o mibi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>10</sup> “Goineji Frigia moreŋ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamflia taon̄ bokebun̄. Goineji Ijpt moreŋgo gobun̄. Goineji Sairini moreŋ aribe Libia moreŋgo gobun̄. Goine niŋo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gobobeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> Niŋo goineji Juda n̄in̄igo fukeru gogobeneŋ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda n̄in̄igo fukeben̄. On̄u dimagobeneŋ eru yon̄oji bun̄o mibi niŋo bun̄onoŋun̄ moakon̄ moakon̄ oi soine mane mukugobeneŋ. Niŋoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebun̄. Goineji Arebia bun̄o miegobi. Niŋo on̄uineji gobobeneŋon̄, yon̄oji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fun̄ine oi non̄unde bun̄oo bubu mibi manegobeneŋ.” <sup>12</sup> On̄u miku sosowo yon̄oji popureru manebi jibugako yon̄oyon̄e inji miku weweu ebun̄, “Yo ore fun̄ine oi urun̄u?” On̄u weweu eku bun̄o baaru mumutu dimabun̄.

<sup>13</sup> Kon̄kon̄ dimabun̄on̄, goineji igosisi eru inji mibun̄, “Yon̄oji wain obu an̄jineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” On̄u.

### *Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fun̄ne mitaniŋgaya.*

<sup>14</sup> On̄u mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yon̄oke moko pakereru dimaku sananjine on̄gaku n̄in̄igo kubu oi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda n̄in̄igo eru n̄in̄igo sosowo Jerusalem gobun̄, non̄ji ya fukega ore fun̄ine mibe oi kaje ruaru manenin̄.

<sup>15</sup> N̄on̄o goineji niŋore inji migobi, ‘Yon̄oji obu sananjine nobi man̄yan̄un̄ji jjiibu fukega.’ On̄u manesuegobiyon̄, niŋoji on̄uine so fukegobeneŋ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanjine mata. <sup>16</sup> Matayon̄, kajeqoun̄ ni Joelji Biŋe bun̄o inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware daman̄ji bembenḡain̄, non̄ji daman̄ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe n̄in̄igo sosowo yon̄ore paio ropein̄. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme inji fukein̄:

N̄on̄ore odumadepuji kajeqoun̄ bun̄oine bun̄oine mienimin̄.

N̄on̄ore j̄eŋon̄ n̄in̄igopuji j̄in̄oyan̄un̄ kerisieme pororoine pororoine n̄oneenimin̄.

N̄on̄ore n̄in̄igo qoruine yon̄oji kuban̄ n̄oneenimin̄.\*

\* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32

18 Morone Tiriine kesebemiŋ, oi ŋi eru ŋigo nonde kiŋaŋ qaku gonimiŋ, yonjore paio oŋuakon ropeko kajeqouŋ buŋo mienimiŋ.

19 Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiŋgo ruabe pibi paie ropeko ŋonenimiŋ eru moreŋgo soi oi iŋi ŋonenimiŋ:

Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi fukenimiŋ.

20 Wegi jiŋoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari oŋuine fukeiŋ.

Oŋu fukeko ore ŋadiineo Ofonde damaŋ yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.

Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.

21 Uri yonjoreone moji Ofonde tina oŋga wosiŋ, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Joelji oŋu quraŋgame pega.

22 “O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damaŋgo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibi-ineke oi ŋonjore botugo moreŋgo totogo fukeya. ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru oŋuine oo Nazaret ŋi iŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku ŋaduru goya.

23 “Anutuji ronekoŋ Yesure buŋo ronekoŋ kiperu mane mukugaru iŋi miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ŋi minebobo ŋonjore meo wakiŋ.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ŋonjore meo wakiya. Oŋu wakiko ŋoŋo komeiŋ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi meŋaŋunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponjo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji ŋonjore paio ropeya pega.\* 24 Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigij gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ gain ore embimbiŋgaya. Oi Anutureo so sagaya. Ore eru iŋoji oi kegboreru komere joiserereŋgone bomukuko pakereya.\* 25 Kiŋ Deiwidji Yesure iŋi miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondiŋga nuiŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Iŋoji damaŋ so keririŋneo dimako sasakoine oŋu ŋoneru gogo.\*

26-27 Oŋu goku komebemiŋyon, komere kaeo rakabe so ŋadi nuiŋ.

Goji gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine nonj bomuku nunde jiŋorunjo peku so goregabemiŋ.

Ore eru maŋneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreŋ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji oŋuakon gboreru pakereiŋ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbij qaku peiŋ.

28 Goji gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne nadunde mane mukubemiŋ.

Nonji gore jiŋo maio damaŋ so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofuseiŋ.’ Deiwidji Yesure oŋu miko pega.

29 “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreŋfuŋ ŋasonoŋun kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne oi koimo paio totogo iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Deiwidji komeko yaŋgabi jiŋorunji muŋambe botunonjuŋgo yo pega. 30 Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeru goya, iŋoji iŋi maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yonjoreone mo roosoeru bofeŋgame iŋoyonje oŋuine ŋi ofonde neŋeo ŋeiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoo misanaŋgaru goya.\* 31 Moji ŋeiŋ, oi ronekoŋ ŋoneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji komegone pakereiŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru iŋi miya,

‘Kristoji goku komeiŋyon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ŋadi game peiŋ.

Iŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qonjbuŋineji jiŋorunjo so goregain.’

\* 2:23: Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 \* 2:24: Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5

\* 2:25: Kiki 16.8-11 \* 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onjuine oiji buṅo oi foriineke fukeya. Niṅo sosowo oi jiṅo koruṅṅonjuṅji ṅṅoneru kitingaku miku munan moge onju dimagobeneṅ. <sup>33</sup> Yesuji pakereko goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ṅega. Oo ṅeku Mamaṅeji Moro Tiriine soreiṅ ore mikipeya, iṅoji (mimipaṅ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muṅambe yo fukeko ṅoneru manegobi. <sup>34</sup> Deiwidji Sombuṅgo so ropeya. Iṅoji iṅoyonṅe buṅo iṅi miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombuṅ kae maṅgo nakene Ofonde iṅi mitigako maneya: Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquraṅ yo oo wakiru ṅe goiṅṅ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Onju ṅe gokande nonji damaṅ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yonṅo ode odeparuku gbiṅ eyarebemiṅ.

Gbiṅ eyarebe yonṅoji rondiṅgaru rakaru joiserereṅ maneru kuyoku kadi koji onju fukeniṅiṅ.

Onju fukebi goji soine pakereko yonṅore paio oderu jerieru goiṅṅ.’

<sup>36</sup> “O Israel niṅigo, ṅonṅo Yesu mariponṅo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodonṅame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ṅonṅo ore fuṅine mane mukuinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji onju miko niṅigo kubuji maneru manyanṅuṅ qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi iṅi yajibuṅ, “ṅi ogopunonṅuṅ, niṅo uruṅu ebeneṅ sagaiṅ?”

<sup>38</sup> Yajibi Pitaji iṅi yajime manebuṅ, “ṅonṅo bio maṅ-ṅanṅuṅ kerisieniṅ. Moakonṅ moakonṅ maṅ-ṅanṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ ore so niṅoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ṅarekimiṅ. Oi ṅarebeneṅ Anutuji agiburaṅ-ṅanṅuṅ jureru bokero Moro Tiriinere yauṅ oi biṅe qa ṅareiṅ. <sup>39</sup> Anutuji Moro oi ṅareiṅ ore mikipeya, buṅo oi ṅonṅo-ṅaṅe eru ṅonṅore osigidapu ṅonṅore eru miya. ṅonṅore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonṅonjuṅji onṅa yabein, iṅoji mimipaṅ buṅo (promis) oi sosowo ṅonṅore eru onṅuakonṅ miku kipeme pega.”

<sup>40</sup> Pitaji onju yajiru jikigaru unṅsowanṅ buṅo goine kokoine oo manyanṅuṅ bapakareru iṅi miya, “Niṅigo iṅṅonṅamaṅṅonṅine yo moreṅgo gobuṅ, Anutuji oi munanṅ qa yareko qowirienimiṅ ore manega. Yonṅoke joiserereṅ egu bofukeniṅiṅ ore bio maṅ-ṅanṅuṅ kerisieru niṅigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” <sup>41</sup> Pitaji onju miko niṅigo jiṅṅoraraṅeji buṅoṅe maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuṅ. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyaṅuṅ jikigabi jareyanṅuṅji una oo akonṅ 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onju.

### *Mamanesiṅ yonṅoji manyanṅuṅ kikipe eru gobuṅ.*

<sup>42</sup> Manyanṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, yonṅoji maṅmoakonṅ eru manyanṅuṅ kikipe eru damaṅ so ṅonṅone eku tumangabi aposol yonṅoji Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uṅo munjanṅ moko nogu onṅawowosi gio baku gobuṅ. Damaṅ so gogo onju gobuṅ.

<sup>43</sup> Onju dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeainṅ ore gburugburu qaku gobuṅ. Onju gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonṅoji mineboboyaṅuṅ fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. <sup>44</sup> Anutu manesiṅ gabuṅ, yonṅoji sosowo gogoyaṅuṅ moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayaṅuṅ sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuṅ.\*

<sup>45</sup> Onju baku goku moreṅ mebo yayaṅuṅ furiine banimiṅ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaṅuṅgo basaqaṅa eru embimbiniṅgabuṅ ore so boroiṅga eru gobuṅ. <sup>46</sup> Onju qodureru goku jijiki maṅmoakonṅ eru damaṅ so boji soriṅgo tumangaru gobuṅ. Poronṅ oi pi so bajiru noku gobuṅ eru uṅo munjanṅuṅ oi kikoyaṅuṅ tomiri jeri paio ṅeku noku gobuṅ.

\* 2:34: Kiki 110.1      \* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35



47 Eeboboyanun onu eru Anutu miten garu gobi ninigo sosowo yonjoji oi none ani eyareku gobun. None ani eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so ninigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanun kerisieru qoqode buruyanunjo jikigabun. Onu.

### 3

#### *Pitaji ni demba mo bobiangaya.*

1 Juda yonjoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebur. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongawowosi daman oo boji sorinjo ropebire. 2 Ropebire oo ni mo mango beu mangone demba fukeru njeke goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabun. Ogopuineji una so wareru renjo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Noneanike mibun, oo ruabi njea. Neru ninigo sorin kubaine ropebur, yonjoji monen yan otanimin ore karie yareru goya.

3 Onu ruabi njeke Pita eru Jon yokoji boji sorinjo ropeinjo mibire jinororopu none yaperu oi onuakon yaunde weu yateya. 4 Weu yateme jin maiineo piku noneru Pitaji ini ojiya, "Go niko none nope."

5 Onu ojime jin kati none denden yaperu ya mo meyakungone narenimi ore odigaya. 6 Bibi tatarako Pitaji ini ojiya, "Nonde silwa me goul monen so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usunjo pakreru ra!"

7 Onu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sanangaya. 8 Sanangako pakreru rinaru yoke boji sorinjo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miten gaya. 9 Onu ra wareru Anutu miten garu ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi nonebur. 10 Oi noneru ini mibun, "Ni yo yan otekimin ore sorinde sa Mendi Noneanikere bembengo njeke karieku goya, ino." Onu miku maneru "Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?" miku popureru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onu.

#### *Pitaji boji sorinjo Biye bujo miko manebun.*

11 Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa manfunyanunjo wareru boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu kin Solomonde kae jin saraanineo tumanjaru dimaku bibitara ebur.

12 Onu bibitara ebi Pitaji none yaberu fungaru ini yajiya, "O Israel ogopune, nono wamore ya yo noneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitara none nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anutire Biye bujo poretin maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi. 13 Nonunde apa naso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquran oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme nonegobi. Nono Yesu oi roru moren sinan yonore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde bujo kiperu miyayon, nonjoji Yesu oi inore jinoo mugaru nadi gabun.\*

14 "Nono ni poretin ere gbagbataenine oi nadi gaku ni qoqo ni mo piruein ore yamen keku onga jojoraku weubun.\* 15 Onu ongaku weuku onuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde bujo mibi komeya. Komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jinonokunji noneru kitingaku miku inore munan moge onuine dimagobere. 16 Onu dimaku Yesure tina manesin gaku gogobere. Ni yo noneru manegobi, oi tina ore usunineji

\* 3:13: Eks 3.15 \* 3:14: Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

basanangame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamananisinhokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame n̄ōn̄ō sosowo oi n̄onegobi.

17 “O ogopune, Yesu komein ore yamenj kebuñ, n̄ōn̄oji oi qāqouma paio ebuñ, oi manego. N̄ōn̄ō-n̄ān̄e eru sin̄an̄pun̄an̄un̄ji on̄uakon̄ ya etebuñ, ore fun̄ine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ. 18 On̄u etebun̄yon̄, ore mobeine Anutuji in̄i eya: Anutuji buñoine ronekon̄ kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekon̄ in̄i miku quran̄gabun̄, ‘Anutire Munan̄qoqo Rau Kristoji joisereren̄ manein̄.’ Ore eru n̄ōn̄ō on̄u etebi Anutire buño oiji foriineke fukeya. 19 Ore eru bio man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisieru Anutireo kirieru warebi agiburan̄-n̄an̄un̄ jureru bokein̄.

20 “Anutuji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ Rauine fukega. N̄ōn̄ō mo kosa egu gonimin̄ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekon̄ roosoeya. Ore eru n̄ōn̄ō bio man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisiebi Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo soreme n̄ōn̄oreo wareko in̄oke qakatobi gogon̄an̄un̄ji gboreko sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ daman̄-n̄an̄un̄ ware fukein̄. 21 Anutuji ronere ronekon̄go fun̄garu buñoine kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igopuine roosin̄ine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekon̄ in̄i miku gobun̄, ‘Anutuji Munan̄qoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombun̄ kaeo n̄eku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gborein̄, daman̄ oo akon̄ soreme Sombun̄ bokeru wakiin̄.’

Yesuji buño ore so wakiru nin̄oreo wareya.

22 Mosesji in̄i n̄ajiya,

‘Ofon̄ Anutuji Juda kubu n̄ōn̄ore botugone kajeqoun̄ ni mo bogboreme pakereru Moses non̄ on̄uine fukein̄.

In̄oji n̄i yon̄an̄un̄ dimaku buño n̄ajiin̄, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru ren̄garu goinebi.\*

23 Moji kajeqoun̄ ni in̄ore buño so ren̄gain̄,

Anutire kufufun̄ n̄ōn̄oji in̄ore buño mitariru sibiri gainebi.’\*

24 Kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo Samuelreone fun̄garu waperu buño mibun̄, yon̄oji sosowo on̄uakon̄ kajeqoun̄ buño daman̄ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon̄ miku gobun̄. 25 Anutuji apa n̄asopun̄on̄un̄ yon̄oke jofofo buruine ruaru Abraham in̄i ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yon̄oreone moji fukeru pakerein̄, Anutu non̄ji in̄ore eru morende n̄in̄igo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia n̄arebe sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukenin̄im̄.’

Anutuji jofofo buñoine bararin̄ga noreme kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igoji oi jikigaru misanan̄garu gobun̄, oi n̄ōn̄ore eru ruame pega.\* 26 Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia n̄arein̄ ore soreme rone n̄ōn̄oreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muñambe yo man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisieru bubu gogon̄an̄unde kadi sembene n̄adi ganin̄. On̄u eru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukenin̄im̄.” On̄u miya.

## 4

### *Pita Jon yokoji sorin̄ kaunsol kubuo dimabu.*

1 Pita eru Jon yokoji n̄in̄igo kubu oi buño on̄u yajibire sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄oji, sorinde sa sin̄an̄ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin̄ giore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji pakereru jin̄oyakun̄go wapebuñ. 2 Kin̄arin̄yokaineji n̄in̄igo kubu qaji yareru in̄i mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuñ, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ gboreru pakeren̄im̄.” On̄u mibire man̄yarun̄ sembeako yokoreo

\* 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18

\* 3:23: Dut 18.19

\* 3:25: Jen 22.18

wapebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuŋ, “Kae fureko buŋo koroineo rua yapekiminŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu mibuŋyon, Biŋe buŋoyakuŋ manebuŋ, yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Kae fureko siŋaŋyayabe ŋipuyaŋuŋ, Juda yoŋore minebobopu eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji Jerusalem tumaŋgabuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Tumaŋgaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Anas inoŋi botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeya. Onuakoŋ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere garikinpu goine sosowo oi moko ŋebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Nebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jinoyaŋuŋgo rua yapebi dimabire inŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ŋokoŋi uruŋu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maŋ puseko dimaku inŋi yajiya, “Kantrire siŋaŋyayabe ŋi eru minebobopunonjuŋ, maneninŋ. <sup>9</sup> Niko ŋi demba uruŋu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muŋambe onu weu notegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ŋoŋo eru Israel ŋinŋigo kufufuŋ sosowo mananiminŋ. Ŋoŋoji Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munaŋqoŋo Raunoŋuŋ mariponŋo qabuŋyon, Anutuŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ŋi yo bobianŋako ŋoŋore jinŋo maio fiaru dimaga.

<sup>11</sup> Buŋo mo oi inŋi,

‘Pi bobo ŋi yoŋoji onŋin otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyon,

Anutuŋi oi sariko aen otuŋ sananŋine qoruine fukega.’\*\* <sup>12</sup> “Yesu moakonji munaŋ qa norega. Tina mo onŋa wosibeneŋ oi embimbinaŋiminyon, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuŋi tina mo Qonikinde rurumaŋŋo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakoŋ oi onŋaku qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekiminŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miforeko kamasiyakuŋ ŋoneru inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yoyoka yo yokoŋi mamane pigo so roperu jibu buŋo sananŋine sananŋine miku koimo dimaku ŋonemeqoti onjuine fukegobire.” Onu miku qiqu eru waragaru fuŋneyakuŋ mane mukuru mibuŋ, “Fofori! Ŋi yoyoka yokoŋi Yesuke goku qowiriebu.”

<sup>14</sup> Fuŋneyakuŋ mane mukuru ŋi dembaji fiaru yokoŋe dimaya, oi ŋoneru buŋoyakuŋ kepieinŋo embimbinaŋgabuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Oi embimbinaŋgaru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoŋoyaŋekoŋ buŋo baaru uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo ŋi yoyoka yo uruŋu eyatenobenŋ? Yokoŋi mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji mane foregobi eru niŋo oi onuakoŋ mugaŋinŋo embimbinaŋgabobenŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Oi embimbinaŋgabobenŋyon, ore buŋo ŋinŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moke saueru egu rainŋ ore soine inŋi mitiga yatebeneŋ sagainŋ, ‘Ŋoko Yesure tina miku buŋo moke so mini.’ Onu miku sananŋine miku qomuku yatekabeneŋ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneinŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu miku kipe yapebi ropebire inŋi mitiga yatebuŋ, “Ŋoko Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so jikigaru miku ŋinŋigo qaji yareni.” Onu miku agi sananŋine rua yatebuŋ. <sup>19</sup> Onu mitiga yatebuŋyon, Pita Jon yokoŋi bokirieru inŋi yajibu, “Nikoŋi ŋoŋore mimiti reŋganimi ore Anuture buŋo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeinŋ. Oi Anuture jinŋo maio sagaga me mata, oi ŋoŋoŋaŋe osoeru miku kipeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Onu me onu miku kipebuŋyon, nikoŋi ya ŋoneru manebe, oi kesonŋaru buŋo bokero gonimi ore so mata.”

\* 4:11: Aen otuŋ qoruine oi Yesu. \* 4:11: Kiki 118.22

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajibire manebi n̄njigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabi. Onu miteŋ gabuŋ ore eru “Mobeine uruŋu eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukeru siŋaŋbobobo buŋo sanan̄garu miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. <sup>22</sup> Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ŋi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Onu.

*Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji oŋga wosiru dimaku sanan̄gabuŋ.*

<sup>23</sup> Sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobo yoŋoji Pita eru Jon siŋaŋbobobo buŋo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoŋoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buŋo sosowo mibuŋ, oi yajibire manebuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Oi yajibire maneru maŋmoakon̄ eru maŋyaŋuŋ qojuŋaru maruyaŋuŋ bofeŋgaku Anutu in̄ji oŋga wowosi etebuŋ, “O Ofoŋ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaŋuŋ fukege.\* <sup>25</sup> Goji ronekon̄ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ŋi Deiwid, niŋjore ŋaso in̄jore migo buŋogo ruande gore migo roku in̄ji miya, ‘Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji wamore fonuŋ kokoine baegobi? Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji uruŋu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?’\*

<sup>26</sup> Morende kin̄ koitoin̄e koitoin̄e yoŋoji moreŋyaŋunde so wapeegobi. Ofoŋ muraŋine muraŋine yoŋoji qodureru tumaŋgaegobi. Onu roware eko Ofoŋ eru in̄jore Munan̄qoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

<sup>27</sup> Fofori, buŋo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofeŋgande Munan̄qoqo Raunon̄uŋ fukega. In̄joi fukeko ŋi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman siŋaŋ fukeru non̄unde Israel ŋasopu yoŋoke qodureru tutumaŋ eru kiso etebuŋ.\* <sup>28</sup> Go gake usuŋgo eru migore so in̄jore ya fukein̄ ore buŋoine miku ronekon̄ kiperu burugameŋ. Yoŋoji ya oi etebi buŋo buru sosowo oi onu foriineke fukeya.

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofoŋ, niŋo go kin̄aŋ qa garebeneŋ muŋambe siŋaŋbobobo buŋo naregobi, go oi ŋoneru kitin̄ nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo ŋonemeqoti on̄uine koimo dimaku miku gokimiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Goji mego sinekande jibe n̄njigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋjineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

<sup>31</sup> Onu oŋga wosibi pi tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ puseko raru ŋonemeqoti on̄uine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Onu.

*Maŋkekerisie n̄njigo maŋyaŋun̄ji kikipe ebun̄.*

<sup>32</sup> Maŋkekerisie kubu yasogo yoŋoji maŋ mamanan̄e moakon̄ eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onu so mibuŋyoŋ, yayaŋuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakonyaŋuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.\* <sup>33</sup> Onu gobi Anature usuŋji kema yabeme sanan̄gabi aposol yoŋoji miine roku munaŋ moge on̄uine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitingaku miku gobuŋ. Onu gobi Anutuji yaun̄moririine yasogo keseru yareme n̄njigoji araŋ ba yarebuŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Onu gobi ore so botuyaŋuŋgo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embim̄ingar̄u goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Onu ruabi furiine babi mon̄eŋ

\* **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 \* **4:25:** Kiki 2.1-2 \* **4:27:** Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 \* **4:32:** Apo 2.44-45

wareko oi baku warebuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Baku wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruabi sosowo basiŋasi eku embimbiŋgabuŋ ore so oi botuyanŋuŋgo boroiŋ yaberu gobuŋ.

<sup>36</sup> Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoŋoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi nonunde buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitinŋ ni, inŋoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorinŋ gio ni (Liwait) goya. <sup>37</sup> Inŋoji oŋuakoŋ uŋo gio moreŋine furiine baniminŋ ore ruame monerŋ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoŋoreo wareru meyanŋuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

## 5

### *Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ni mo tinaine Ananaias ŋonuŋine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio moreŋyakunde mobe furiine baniminŋ ore ruabu. <sup>2</sup> Ruabire furiine wareko niŋi monerŋ mobeine inŋoyonunde sabareku bosonŋgame ŋonuŋineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruaya.

<sup>3</sup> Meyanŋuŋgo ruayayoŋ, Pitaji inŋi ojiya, “O Ananaias, go wamore Satan so igogande maŋgo pusega? Inŋoji maŋgo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monerŋ mobe sabareku sumungage?” <sup>4</sup> Go ore rauine fukemeŋ, damaŋ oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere moreŋgo furiine babi furiine wareya, monerŋ oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maŋgoo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku oŋuine oo niŋigo so eadu enobegeyoŋ, Anutu inŋoyonŋe eadu etege!”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojime buŋo oi maneru rondinŋaru wakiru moreŋgo rakaru komeya. Oŋu komeko niŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyanŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Komeko ni jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu qonŋgbuŋine roru komoŋ garu koboru raru yangabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Aua yokaomo tariko ŋonuŋineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. <sup>8</sup> Wareme Pitaji ŋonuŋine Safaira inŋi weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moreŋ-ŋakuŋ mobeine furiine baniminŋ ore ruabire monerŋ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebeminŋ!”

Weu teme inŋi bokirieya, “Monerŋ oi fofori ore so wareya.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore maŋmoakoŋ eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ŋoegoji komeko niŋi roru raru yangabi, yoŋoji mendi yo bombenŋgakabi fonuŋine manege. Yoŋoji go oŋuakoŋ komoŋ garu kobo garu raniminŋ.” <sup>10</sup> Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ rondinŋaru Pitare maŋfunŋgo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu qonŋgbuŋine bofukeru roru koboru raru ŋoerine qanŋaŋgo yangabuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Yan gabi maŋkekerisie kubu sosowo yoŋoji maneru waragabi biŋeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyanŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Aposol yoŋoji niŋigo kokoine bobian yabebuŋ.*

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu ruabi Anutere usunŋi aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanŋuŋ niŋigo paiyanŋuŋgo ruabi Anutuŋi soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune bako botuyanŋuŋgo kokoine fukeya. Niŋigo Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinŋo saraŋineo tumaŋgaru kubu moakoŋ fukeru gobuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu tumaŋgaru gokabi niŋigo goineji kokoianŋuŋ maneru ruruine eru moji yoŋoreo so jikigaya. Oŋu matayoŋ, niŋigo kubu yoŋoji araŋ kokoine ba yareku gobuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Oŋu tumaŋgaru gobuŋyoŋ, jibu niŋigo boakoŋ yoŋoji kubuyanŋuŋ jikiga yareru gobuŋ. Ni eru niŋigo qokoine qokoine

yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyanun kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya. <sup>15</sup> Aposol yoŋoji gio onu bakabi ninigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe ninigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qanane oŋuakon nje ne bobiangaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, "Pitaji wareru ndurein, sasakoineji daman oo yonoreone more paio ropeko fiana."

<sup>16</sup> Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru njeu ragobi, yonoreone ninigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru ninigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru\* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yoŋoji fiabun. Onu.

*Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.*

<sup>17</sup> Onu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruineji eru injore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kitin gabun, sosowo yonore man rigangame aari manebun. <sup>18</sup> Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun. <sup>19</sup> Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya, <sup>20</sup> "Manenin, nono raru boji sorin go roperu ninigo jinoyanun go dimaku gogo gariinere fune sosowo totogo yajinin."

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajime kae fureme boji sorin go roperu dimaku Biŋe bunjo qaji yarebun. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorin gio sinan qoruine eru ogopuine kitin gabun, yoŋoji roperu sorin kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanun kepe yabebi moko tuman gabun. Tuman garu dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabun. <sup>22</sup> Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanun inji ruabun, <sup>23</sup> "Niŋo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananine kebi dimako ni joruyanunke yoŋoji mendi so dimabi none yabegobenen. Oi none yabegobenenyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ni mo so bofukegobenen."

<sup>24</sup> Onu sunduyanun ruabi sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru sorin gio sinan qoruine yoŋoji bunjo oi maneru manyanun jibugako mibun, "Oponon! Munambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?" <sup>25</sup> Onu mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, "Manenin, ni witi pigo rua yabebun, yoŋoji boji sorin go dimaku ninigo Biŋe bunjo qaji yaregobi." <sup>26</sup> Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinan qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru "Niŋigoji ko bokeru egu nobeninin," miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji sorin go roperu aposol oga yaberu warebun.

<sup>27</sup> Onu oga yaberu wareru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorin gio sinan qoruineji inji weu yareya, <sup>28</sup> "Nono Yesure tina miku bunjo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niŋoji onu miku agi sananine rua harebenyon, bunjo ore foriine urunu fukeya? Nonoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binan qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobenen. Eme ni oiji komeru dariine keseme nonoji inji nojiegobi, 'Injore bunjoji Juda ninjore paio roperu pega.'"\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji inji bokiriebun, "Niŋoji ninigo nonjore mimiti rengakimin ore eru Anature bunjo odurebenen so sagain. Mata! <sup>30</sup> Anutuji nonunde apa nasopure ofon fukeya. Nono Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu injoyonunde me furoineo ruame njea. Paibe njea Anutuji agiburanonun boke norein go ore igodon game

\* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame bunjo bokeru goga.

\* 5:28: Mat 27.25

Ofoŋoŋoŋu eru Munanqoqo Raunoŋu fukega. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufuŋ qowirie nobeko maŋoŋu kerisiekimiŋ ore manega. <sup>32</sup> Niŋo ya oi ŋoneru buŋo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji oŋuakon buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ŋiŋigo miine reŋgateegobi, yoŋore maŋo ruaru biŋe qa yarega.”

<sup>33</sup> Pitaji buŋo oŋu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋoji manebi manyanun siqoji keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiŋ ore manebun. Onu.

### *Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.*

<sup>34</sup> Onu manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋi mo tinaine Gamaliel inoji sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore botugo ŋeya. Inoji Kadi buŋore qaŋaji ŋi goko ŋiŋigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboŋu fukeya. Onu fukeru pakreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiŋ ore mitigaya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, “Israel ŋipune, ŋoŋo ŋi yo urunu eyarenobun, ore eru fiine akon kokoŋanun maneru sisinan-ŋanun einebi. <sup>36</sup> Rone yukube ŋi mo tinaine Teudas inoji pakreru ‘Nonji sogunenun fukego,’ miko munambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneŋ. Teudasji oŋu miko ŋi 400 ore so inoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobunyon, moji oi qame komeko goineji ŋipune qotike tebung, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanunji janŋaru matae foreya.

<sup>37</sup> “Inore ŋadio Galili ŋi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inoji takis roninde ŋiŋigo tinayanun quranaru burugabun, (sensus) daman oo fukeya. Fukeru ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu bomunan yabeya oyowo enimiŋ ore ogo babapipune fukebung. Onu fukebungyon, oi oŋuakon qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebung, goineji oi igodonŋabi kokoi maneru totiebun. <sup>38</sup> Onu fukeko nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo ŋi yo yoŋore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoŋoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mamane buruyanun akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru janŋaru mataein. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiŋ. <sup>39</sup> Oi mataeinjon, Anature mamane buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoji roware oi kipeingo ore embimbanganimiŋ. ŋoŋo Anutu inoyone igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. ŋoŋo-ŋanunde funne onuine egu bofukeniŋ ore kokoŋanun maneru sisinan-ŋanun einebi.”

<sup>40</sup> Gamalielji oŋu yajime kajeqouŋ buŋoine roru sabareku boyobebun. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ŋoru yabebun. ŋoru yabebi sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sananine rua yareru “Wakiru raniŋ,” mibun.

<sup>41</sup> Onu mibi sorin kaunsol kubu bokoru rabun. Kadio raru inji mibun, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋeŋonun oŋu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Inoji niŋo joiserereŋ onuine manekiminde so maneru ŋone nobeko soine sagaga.” Onu miku manyanunji ore eru fiame jeriebung. <sup>42</sup> Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji sorinŋo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobun. Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji ore Bobian Biŋeine miku oo ŋiŋigo manyanun bapakareru gobun. Onu.

## 6

### *Gio babapi ŋi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Kinarin jareyanunji sogueru ropeme Juda ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobun. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buŋo mibun eru goineji

yoŋoyanunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo miegobi. Oŋu gobi daman oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buŋo mibun, yoŋoji inji mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoŋoji daman so ugo mebo boroingaru noreegobiyoŋ, Grik buŋo mimi nigo koje ninore ugo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokon so boroinj gabi so sagaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu mibun ore eru aposol 12 yoŋoji kinariŋ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumaŋgabi inji yajibun, “Niŋoji sakire gio baku ugo munjan boroingga yareru Anuture Biŋe giore damanŋonun soine so sagako mande giononunji egu wakiinj. Oi so sagaga. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ogopunonun, maneniŋ! Noŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋanunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ni manyanun puseko Anutuji maŋboronjine fuŋine mo yareme binjerolo fiine baku dimagobi, ni onjuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siŋan garu baku gonimiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji onju gonimiŋyoŋ, niŋononje daman so sananjaru onga wosiru Anuture Biŋe buŋo miine dimaku misaueku gokimiŋ. Gio oo daman so dimakimiŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu yajibi kubu sosowo yoŋoji “Soine sagaga,” mibun. Oŋu miku ni tinaine Stiwen rosoebun. Stiwen oi Anutu sananjine manesiŋ gako Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko goya. Jikigaru ni yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru manjine Kristoreo keriseya. <sup>6</sup> Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu rabi meyanun qoruyanunjo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebun.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture buŋo misauebi touŋmoririineke fukeko kinariŋ yoŋore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinj gio siŋan yoŋore kubuone boakon yoŋoji onuakon manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabun. Oŋu.

### *Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.*

<sup>8</sup> Anuture yaunmoririine eru usunje oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende man puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi niŋigo botuyanunjo bako fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Oi fukeyayoŋ, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebun. “Keŋgoronjaru warebun, yoŋore ongawowosi pi kubu” \* yoŋore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabun. Ni onuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yoŋore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu mimane ebunyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame maŋboronj soguinere paio buŋoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoŋoji kepieinggo embimbingar wakiwun. <sup>11</sup> Embimbingar wakiwun mimingangar eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibun, “Injoji igosisi buŋo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme maneben.”

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu miku raru niŋigo kubu, yoŋore minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore maŋgokaka buŋo mibi manyanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojuaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinj kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio rabun. <sup>13</sup> Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buŋo ikoine ruaku inji kitingaku mibun, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinonun eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo kiso eku so bokeegayoŋ, oi jikigaru miega. <sup>14</sup> Kiso eku inji miko maneben,

\* **6:9:** Onḡawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibun: Niŋigo tinabinjeyanunke yoŋo goine furiyanun babi binjeyanun fukeru rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanungone keŋgoronjaru warebun, yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde onḡawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanun onju mibun.



‘Yesu, Nazaret nji boji sorin yo ketotieme sinjan pein eru Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreko pega, oi qopiein.’”

<sup>15</sup> Onju mibi sorin kaunsol kubure tutumanjo nebuŋ, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretin pibi kamasiineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ onjuine fukeko noneru manebuŋ. Onju.

## 7

*Stiwenji buŋo mobeine bokirieru miko manebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen buŋo koroineo ruabi dimako sorin sinjan qoruineji inji weu teya, “Buŋo oi foriine me ikoine?”

*Stiwenji Abrahamde binan miya.*

<sup>2</sup> Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, “Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonjunde naso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morengo goko kuririquran Rauine Anutu injoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Anutuji inji ojija, ‘Go gakere kae morengo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreŋ mo gadubemin, oo raru goigon.’”

<sup>4</sup> Onju ojime maneru Kaldia moreŋ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko nonjo daman yoo yo gogobi, moreŋ yoo wareru fungaru ŋeku goya.\* <sup>5</sup> Moreŋ yoo ŋeku goko Anutuji moreŋ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so binje qa teya. Moreŋ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji daman oo akon injore buŋo ronekon inji mikipeya, ‘Nonji moreŋ yo oi go eru gore ndadio osigidapugo fukenimin, yonjore yarebe ore rauine fukenimin.’\*’

<sup>6</sup> Onju miku jikigaru buŋo inji miya, ‘Gore osigidapuji moreŋ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimin. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreŋ ore rauine yonjochi kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinjan omaine qaku gonimin. Onju gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobinjineke yobinjineke mo babi furiine so harebi gosa 400 ore so konkon paio gonimin.\*’

<sup>7</sup> Onju goniminyon, nonji jiki moreŋ njingigo kinjanjanun qaku gonimin, oi buŋoo ruaru mitari harebemin.’ Anutuji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Onju fukeko osigidapugochi moreŋ oi bokeru moreŋ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteŋ nuru gonimin.’ Onju.

*Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yonjore binan miya.*

<sup>8</sup> “Anutuji Abraham onju ojiru moge inji enimin ore miko maneya, ‘Nonjo noke jojofo enimin ore nonde soi moge keku ni sakiyanun ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yonjochi Israel ninjore apa nasopu fukebuŋ.\*’

<sup>9</sup> “Apa nasopunonunji gboyanun Josef oi ndadi gaku furiine banimin ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt morengo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayon,

\* **7:2:** Jen 12.1 \* **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4 \* **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 \* **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12 \* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18

Anutuji injoke goya.\* <sup>10</sup> Injoke goko konkon funje funje paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme mangboronjine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijipt kantrire farao kin injore jinoo ropeko noneme sagako ni koito igodongako Ijipt kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine sinan yaberu goya.\* <sup>11</sup> Sinan yabeko roro damanine wareru fukeko Ijipt sosowo eru Keinan moren oi sagaya. Ore eru ninigo yonjoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakaman gobun. Onu goku nonjunde nasopuji uqo munjan bofukeminiŋ ore basiqasi ebuŋ.\*

<sup>12</sup> “Onu basiqasi ebuŋ ‘Ijipt morenjo kurumbu korun pega,’ onu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, nonjunde nasopu oi ate funfunaine sore yabeya oo rabun. <sup>13</sup> Onu raru goku kirieru mayanjunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji funjeine bararinŋa yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kin koitoji onuakon tifeine none yaberu funneyanun mane mukuya.\* <sup>14</sup> Mane mukuru Josefji bunjo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko injoreo rabun. Ninigo rabun, yonore jare oi 75 fukeya.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Jeikob onu ogabi Ijipt morenjo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Nasopunonunji onuakon kome forebuŋ.\* <sup>16</sup> Kome forebi qongbunyanun roru koboru Keinan morenjo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yanŋa yabebuŋ. Ronekon Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moren mo ni tinaine Hamor injore osigidapu yonoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinorunineji ko koun gufuru oo rua yabebuŋ.” Onu.\*

### *Mosesji Ijipt morenjo fukeru go wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Stiwenji jikigaru ini miya, “Anutuji ronekon jojofu bunjo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde daman bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonjoji Ijipt morenjo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.\* <sup>18</sup> Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakereru fungaru Ijipt sinan yabeya. Farao kin garine injoji Josefre funje so maneru goya. <sup>19</sup> Injore funje so maneru nonjunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopunonun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobun. Onu gobi kin koitoji Israel yonore mimiti sananine ini ruaya, ‘Nonjo koko madepunanun memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komeniniŋ.’\*  
<sup>20</sup> “Mimiti onu ruame daman oo akon made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi noneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko manjo mamaineji oi kain yokaomo onu piyakunjo sinan gaku gubu.\* <sup>21</sup> Kain yokaomo oi tariko mangoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinan garu goya.\* <sup>22</sup> Onu goko Ijipt yonore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijipt yonore mangboron ni soguine fukeya. Injoji bunjoine eru eeboboine oi usun sunsun paiineo miku eru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonore prowinsgo raru none yabeinjo manesuku bunjoine kiperu raya.\* <sup>24</sup> Raru Ijipt niji Israel ni mo injoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame noneya.

\* 7:9: Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 \* 7:10: Jen 41.39-41 \* 7:11: Jen 42.1-2 \* 7:13: Jen 45.1, 16

\* 7:14: Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 \* 7:15: Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 \* 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13;

Jos 24.32 \* 7:17: Eks 1.7-8 \* 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22 \* 7:20: Eks 2.2 \* 7:21: Eks 2.3-10

\* 7:23: Eks 2.11-15

Ɲoneru raru Israel ƚi oi bapi garu ƚadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijipt ƚi oi qaku qame komeya. <sup>25</sup> Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaru Israel ƚiƚigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinƚo ore usun oteko wareya. Yonƚoji Moses ƚoneru funeine oi soine mane taniƚagagobi, onu manesuyayon, yonƚoji oi so mane taniƚagaru omaine mutu gobun.

<sup>26</sup> “Kae fureko moke yonƚore rako Israel ƚi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ƚone yapeya. Ɲone yaperu esoigaru botuyakunƚo womo fukein ore maneru inu yasiya, ‘Ɲi yoyoka, ƚoko kakagbo. Ɲokonake moakonji wamore onu sisibiri egobire?’ <sup>27</sup> Onu yasiyayon, ƚiji ogoine bosembea teya, inƚoji Moses joineke qopieru inu ojiya, ‘Go ƚinƚore sinanƚayayabe eru mimitari ƚi fukege me? Moji igodonƚ gume dimege?’ <sup>28</sup> Go yane Ijipt ƚi qande komee, onuakon ƚon ƚuinƚo mige me?’

<sup>29</sup> Onu weu teme bunƚo ore eru Ijipt kantri bokeru sumunƚaru Midian morenƚo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ƚonun roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobun.” Onu.\*

### *Mosesji moren buroineo gosa 40 goya.*

<sup>30</sup> Stiwenji bunƚo jikigaru inu miya, “Onu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moren buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore funeino gome Sombun mimereren moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokon botuineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. <sup>31</sup> Onu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fune ƚoneru mane mukun ore bembenƚo rako Anutueone bunƚo mo inu fukeko maneya, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji gore apa ƚasopu yonƚore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yonƚore Ofonƚo go waperu gogo.’ Bunƚo onu fukeko maneru manine funƚaru gburugburu qako onube piru ƚoneinƚo kokoi maneya.

<sup>33</sup> “Kokoi maneyayon, Ofonji inu ojiya, ‘Moren oderu dimege, oi moren mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonƚo qomukuinƚo. <sup>34</sup> Nonde ƚinƚigo kubupu Ijipt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugin paio jogbasananƚo eru gogobi. Nonji oi ƚone mukuru gogo. Yonƚoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yonƚore meone bomuku yabeinƚo ore wakigo. Ore eru go munambe yo pakerreru kadi sore gube Ijipt raigon!’ Onu ojiya.”\*

### *Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobun.*

<sup>35</sup> Stiwenji bunƚo jikigaru inu miya, “Yonƚoji Moses mugaru kikiranƚa teru inu ojibun, ‘Go sinanƚayayabe eru mimitari ƚi fukege me? Moji igodonƚa guko onu dimege?’ Onu mugaru ojibunƚon, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yonƚore ƚi koitoyanun fukeya. Sombun mimererenji yo sokokonƚo borun jako oo fuke teya, inƚoji Anutue bibe bunƚo oi baku wareru manine bapakareko bobomuku nyanun fukeya.\* <sup>36</sup> Israel bobomuku nyanun fukeru ƚinƚigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune baku Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboron oo warebun. Yukube warebi oo eru moren buroineo onuakon jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re manƚo baku yaduko ƚoneru gobun.\* <sup>37</sup> Mosesji ƚi koitoyanun goku Israel kufufun oi inu yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ƚonƚore botugone kajeqoun ƚi mo roosoeru igodonƚame ƚon onuine fukein.’\*

<sup>38</sup> “Israel yonƚoji moren buroineo wareru gobi ƚi koitoyanun fukeru nonunde apa ƚasopu yonƚoke goku kufufunanun sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombun mimereren moji bunƚo ojime

\* 7:29: Eks 18.3-4 \* 7:34: Eks 3.1-10 \* 7:35: Eks 2.14 \* 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33

\* 7:37: Dut 18.15, 18

maneru injoke goya. Onju goku Anutuji gogo sananjinere buŋoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, injoji buŋo oi ore so miko ninjore Biŋe fukeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> “Injoji ni koitoyanun goyayon, nonjunde apa nasopu yonjoji buŋoine renŋa teinŋo ore taki yabeme nadi gabun. Nadi gaku kepieryu manyanun kerisieme Ijipt morenŋo moke kirienimin ore anj manebun. <sup>40</sup> Onju maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inji ojibun, ‘Mosesji ni Koitononun fukeru Ijipt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, injoji tukuo roperu kamasi urunju fukega, ninjo oi so manegobenen. Oi so manegobenen ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobononun fukebi kufuyanunŋo jikigaru rakimin.’\* ”

<sup>41</sup> “Onju ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babun. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babun, ore jeri eru miteŋ gabun.\* <sup>42</sup> Onju ebunyon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame nadi yabeko Qonikinde bobun Rau ohoweyanun baku miteŋ yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeŋonun ni Amosji buŋo mo quranŋako Biŋe Quranŋo pega, ore so inji ruabi,

‘O Israel ninjigo, nonjo moren buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobun me mata?’\* ”

<sup>43</sup> Oi matayon, nonjoji nemu tinaine Molek injore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan injore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun. Nonjoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku miteŋ yapenimin ore babi binjanun fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rosipunanun wareru oga nabebe raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire nadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Onju.

#### *Stiwenji kamban seri sorinde buŋoine miya.*

<sup>44</sup> “Apa nasopunonun yonjoji moren buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kamban seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.\* <sup>45</sup> Mosesji apa nasopunonun sinan yabeko yonjoji kamban seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakeryu sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi binje qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanun sabareku robun. Roru njuke gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.\* ”

<sup>46</sup> “Injoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yanmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.’\* <sup>47</sup> Onju weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babun.\* <sup>48</sup> Oi babunyon, Ropekiine injoji niji pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore buŋoine kajeŋonun ni moji inji quranŋame pega,

<sup>49</sup> ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton nenene oi Sombunŋo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu njoŋo.

Nonjo nonde pi kamasi urunju babi sagana? Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo?’\* ”

<sup>50</sup> Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onju.

#### *Stiwenji kaunsol yonjore man bapakareya.*

\* **7:38:** Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1–33 \* **7:40:** Eks 32.1 \* **7:41:** Eks 32.2–6 \* **7:42:** Am 5.25–27

\* **7:44:** Eks 25.9, 40 \* **7:45:** Jos 3.14–17 \* **7:46:** 2 Sml 7.1–16; 1 Hist 17.1–14 \* **7:47:** 1 Kin

6.1–38; 2 Hist 3.1–17 \* **7:49:** Ais 66.1–2

<sup>51</sup> “O buñoqoqo ñiñigo, ñoñore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Ka-jeñañunji fonqako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buño qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa ñasopuñañunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ñoñoji yoñore so jikigaru oñuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki ñadi gaegobi!” <sup>52</sup> Noñore apa ñasopuji kajeqouñ ñiñigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobuñ. Yoñoreone moji sisikonkon so bofukeya? Yoñoji Ñi Posiineji fukeñ ore kajeqouñ buño mibi oi yabebi komebuñ. Yoñoji komebi Ñi Posiineji iñoyone fukeko ñoñoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. <sup>53</sup> Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombuñgone wakiru Kadi buño ñarebi Biñeñañuñ fukeyayoñ, ñoñoji oi so reñgaru boyoberu gobuñ.” Oñu.

### *Stiwen koji kebi komeya.*

<sup>54</sup> Stiwenji buño oñu miko sorin kaunsol yoñoji manebuñ, oi manyañuñ siqoji keketi oñu ketigaya. Ketigako manyañuñ jo jako momuñ kiru pakreru dimabuñ. <sup>55</sup> Oñu ebunyoñ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende mañ puseko jiñoine Sombuñgo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquañ maño paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ñoneya. <sup>56</sup> Yesu ñoneru miya, “Maneniñ! Sombuñ angame Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ñonego.”

<sup>57</sup> Oñu miko maneru oñga jojobabi fonuñ yasogo pakere me kajeñañuñ meyañunji bojigaru sosowoji riñaru raru qafagaru robuñ. <sup>58</sup> Oñu roru taon qañañineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fuñgaru bokero qabuñ. Oñu qabi goineji oi ñoneru dimaku marikuyañuñ qomukuru bonusuñgaru ñi jeñon Solre bembengo ruabuñ. <sup>59</sup> Oñu eru koji bokero qaki akon dimabi Stiwenji Anuture oñga wosiru inji miya, “O Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” <sup>60</sup> Oñu miku rakaru dikanji keru oñga jojobaru miya, “Ofon, agiburañ yo egobi, ore yobin yoñore paio so ruaigon!” Oñu miku nininjaru komeya. Oñu.

## 8

### *Solji mañkekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinjabuñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oñuakon maneme sagaya. Damañ oo akon kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire mañkekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuñ. Ore eru yoñoji sosowo siti bokero roinjaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoñoji akon yameñ keku sitio gobuñ.

<sup>2</sup> Ñiñigo Anutu arañ baku ohowe baku gobuñ, yoñoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinjen keku kokoine kuyoku qongbuñine roru raru yangabuñ.

<sup>3</sup> Yangabuñyoñ, Solji mañkekerisie kufufuñ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu mañkekerisie ñi eru ñigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuñ. Oñu.\*

### *Filipji Samaria sitio Biñe gio baya.*

<sup>4</sup> Mañkekerisie ñiñigoji roinjaru moreñ so ra wareru roregaru gobuñ, yoñoji Bobiañ Biñe miku oo ñiñigo manyañuñ bapakareru gobuñ. <sup>5</sup> Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munañqoqo Rauine Kristore funje mitaniñga yareko manebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitaniñga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowiriekko ñiñigo kubu yoñoji oi ñoneru buño miya, oi mañmoakon eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuñ.

\* 7:51: Ais 63.10 \* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

7 Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi n̄jigo manyan̄ngone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko būjo sembeqambeine on̄gaku waperu rabūj. Gio bako n̄jigo boakon̄ mobeyan̄ūj komekiine fukeru demba gobūj, oi fiabūj. 8 On̄u fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. On̄u.

*Saki sin̄ān̄ n̄i Saimonji eadubobo eya.*

9 Jeribari peyayon̄, Samaria siti oo kipe seron̄ n̄i mo tinaine Saimon goya. In̄joji gosa goine agikeareko munan̄qoqo gio baku Samaria n̄jigo warega yabeko gobūj. On̄u gobi “N̄i ropekiine fukego,” miku in̄joyon̄unde maneko ropeya. 10 N̄in̄igo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yon̄oji sosowo Saimonde būjore kaje ruaru maneru in̄ji miku gobūj, “Anuture usun̄j tinaine ‘Usun̄j yasogo,’ migobi, oiji n̄i in̄jore man̄go rakame pega.” 11 Saimonji agikeareko munan̄qoqo gio oi daman̄ joroine bako n̄jigoji waragaru gobūj. On̄u eko waragaru gobūj ore eru in̄joreo qakatoru gobūj.

12 On̄u gobun̄yon̄, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumango ropein̄go ore Bobian̄ Bīne eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fun̄je oi mitan̄inga yareya. Oi mitan̄inga yareko n̄jigo kokoineji Bīne būjo manesīn̄ garu manyan̄ūj kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. 13 On̄u ruabi Saimonji on̄uakon̄ būjo oi manesīn̄ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre man̄fun̄go wareru goku yobeya. On̄u fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi n̄joneru waragaru goya. On̄u.

*Moro Tiriineji Samaria yon̄jore man̄go rakaya.*

14 Samaria n̄jigoji Anuture Bīne būjo on̄u maneru roru sabarebūj, ore bīneji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yon̄oji manebūj. Yon̄oji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yon̄oreo rabu. 15 Raru roperu yon̄jore eru on̄ga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyan̄ungo rakain̄ ore Ofon̄ weu tebu. 16 Fun̄je in̄ji ore weu teru on̄ga wosibu: Yon̄oji Ofon̄ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebūyon̄, Moro Tiriineji yon̄joreone more man̄go so rakame mo gobūj. 17 Ore eru on̄ga wosiru meyakun̄ qoruyan̄ungo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyan̄ungo rakame robūj. On̄u.

*Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine bain̄gone miya.*

18 Aposol yokoji meyakun̄ n̄jigo qoruyan̄ungo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yon̄jore man̄go ruame Saimonji oi n̄joneru monen̄ roru wareru in̄ji yasiya, 19 “Noko usun̄ on̄uine oi non̄ mo narebire roru mene uri yon̄jore qoruo ruabemin̄, Moro Tiriineji yon̄jore man̄go rakain̄.”

20 On̄u yasiyayon̄, Pitaji in̄ji ojija, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yan̄ūj oi monen̄ji furiine bain̄ ore mige. Ore eru go monengoke misi korugo rakaigon̄. 21 Gore man̄ji Anuture jin̄oo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Bīne būjo yoore fori mo so yobu roigon̄. 22 Sembeneoone bio man̄go kerisieru Ofon̄ on̄ga wosinde in̄joji man̄mamanegore agiburan̄ oi bokena. 23 Gore man̄ji jajabame beumoki on̄uine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburangoji nigin̄ on̄uine qukarie gume qun̄gaga.”

24 Pitaji on̄u ojime kipe seron̄ n̄i Saimonji in̄ji bokirie yateme, “Noko nonde eru Ofon̄ on̄ga wosibu būjo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

25 Aposol yokoji Ofonde Bīne būjo oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitan̄ingaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru n̄jigo manyan̄ūj Bobian̄ Bīne būjoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. On̄u.

*Filipji Afrika ni mo oi Biye buyo ojija.*

<sup>26</sup> Ofonde mimerereŋ moji Filip buyo inŋ ojija, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigoŋ. Moreŋ buroineo kadi eseine (rangbanjine) Gaza taonŋo rakaegobi, oo raigoŋ.” <sup>27</sup> Onu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ni moji moreŋineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Inŋo Etiopia kantrire kandida kwinde muraŋ ropekiine fukeru njgo koitore morumbon pigo monen eru mebo yaine siŋaŋ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ni fukeiŋgo ore embimbiŋgayayoŋ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku mitenŋ gainŋo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>28</sup> Wareru moreŋineo kirieŋgo ore kanenjkuku keretao ropeme kanenjkuku porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouŋ ni Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ŋeya. <sup>29</sup> Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanu qa teru buyo inŋ ojija, “Go kanenjkuku kereta ore qaŋaŋgo raru boyoberu raigoŋ.” <sup>30</sup> Moro Tiriineji onu ojime oo akon giniŋgaru bembengo raya. Raru njji kajeqouŋ ni Aisaiare buk oone Biye buyo oseko maneya. Maneru inŋi weu teya, “Buyo osege, oi soine mane taniŋgage me mata?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu teko ojija, “Moji so mitaniŋgako nake oi uruŋu mane taniŋganobo?” Onu ojime kanenjkuku keretao ropeme moko ŋebu. <sup>32</sup> Biye Quraŋ oseya, oi inŋi, “Njji lama qaku ketigaiŋgo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Sinajineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririŋineo niniŋgaru fonuŋine tomiri dimaga, inŋore so inŋo so onŋa rurugaya.\*

<sup>33</sup> Roru waki moji buyo koroino bujore mobe so kitiŋgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuŋ. Moreŋgo gogoine onu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miinŋ.”

<sup>34</sup> Muraŋji oi oseru Filip inŋi weu teya, “Kajeqouŋ njji buyo oi more miga? Oi inŋoyonunde me ni more miga? Go soine ore funjine naji.” <sup>35</sup> Onu weu teme kajeqouŋ yonore Biye Quraŋone fungaru Yesure Bobian Biye oi funjineine mitaniŋgako maneya. <sup>36</sup> Onu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muraŋineji ojija, “None, obu jereŋine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoŋ. Buyo moji sabare guga me mata?”

<sup>37</sup> (Onu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buyo gajigo, oi mango sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiŋ gage ine, oi soine ebeminŋ.” Miko buyo inŋi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiŋ gago.”

<sup>38</sup> Onu bokirieru mitigako kanenjkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. <sup>39</sup> Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraŋineji oi moke so ŋoneya. So ŋoneyayoŋ, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreŋineo Etiopia raya.

<sup>40</sup> Filipji jibugaru raru taonŋ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuŋ. Oo akon jikigaru taonŋine taonŋine roregaru oo Bobian Biye buyoji niŋigo manyanuŋ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonŋo wapeya. Onu.

## 9

*Ofonji Sol fuke teme maŋine kerisieya.*

*Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku maŋ sakiine boruŋ igogako Ofonde kiŋariŋpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine inŋoreo raya. <sup>2</sup> Inŋoreo raru inŋi bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine

\* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

boyoberu gobuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiŋ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiŋ. Damaskas sitio Juda niŋore oŋgawowosi pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oi egu sabare yabenimiŋ ore mimitari quran quraŋgaru narende roru raru yadubemiŋ.” Onju miko quraŋgako roru raya.

<sup>3</sup> Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenŋaingo eko ya mo pipa inji fukeya. Kuririquran mo Sombungone bobori onjuine fukeru wakiru roregaya.

<sup>4</sup> Roregako rondiŋgaru moreŋgo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo inji ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofonŋ, go moji?” Onju miko bokirieya, “Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, nonj oi. <sup>6</sup> Oi fukegoyon, soine pakereru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamiŋ, moji ore biŋe gajiin.”

<sup>7</sup> Ni injoke rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋoyanŋu mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebuŋyoŋ, ŋi mo so ŋonebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Buŋo bokirieme Solji moreŋgone pakereyayoŋ, jiŋoine piku ya mo so ŋoneru qanŋoqasa qaku dimaya. Onju dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanŋoqasa ŋeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ŋeya. Onju.

### *Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.*

<sup>10</sup> Damaskas sitio Yesure kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru ŋoneme “Ananias!” oŋgaya. Tinaine oŋgame miya, “O Ofonŋ, nonj yo ŋego.”

<sup>11</sup> Onju miko Ofonji inji ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol injore weuteigon. Mane, injoji nonj oŋga wosi nareru ŋega. <sup>12</sup> Oŋga wosiru neku maŋineo qohon iru mo inji ŋoneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere maŋgo waperu jiŋoine moke piin ore meine qoruineo baiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji buŋo onju ojime inji bokirieya, “O Ofonŋ, ŋiŋigo kokoineji ŋi ore sunduine miforebuŋ manebon. Injoi Jerusalem sitio gore kufufuŋpu gbagbataeŋine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. <sup>14</sup> Sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji mango eku usuŋ otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakonŋ gio oi akon baiŋ ore wareya. Niŋigo gore tina oŋga wosiegobener, injoji niŋo sosowo noreru kipe nobeiŋgo manega.”

<sup>15</sup> Onju bokirieyayoŋ, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ŋi oi roosoeru manebe buŋone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Onju goku moreŋine moreŋine roregaru nonde Biŋe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri niŋigoji maneenimiŋ. Buŋo koroine koroine oo porebi ŋi ofonŋ kokoine yoŋore jiŋoyanŋungo roperu nonde Biŋe yajiko manenimiŋ. Ore eru jibu raigon. <sup>16</sup> Injoi tinane osigaru ore eru joiserereŋ kokoine manein. Nonji oore buru odubemiŋ ore manego.”

<sup>17</sup> Onju ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore maŋgo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warente Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonŋ oiji sore nume warego. Gore jiŋoji moke tiŋame Moro Tiriineji maŋgo pusein ore najime warego.” <sup>18</sup> Onju ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jiŋoineone rondiŋgaru waki foreko jiŋoine tiŋaya. Jiŋoine tiŋako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. <sup>19</sup> Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sanaŋgaya. Solji sanaŋgaru kiŋariŋ yoŋore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onju.

### *Solji Damaskas sitio Biŋe gio baya.*



<sup>20</sup> Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonjore onjgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funje mitaningaru njingigo manyanjunj bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yonjochi popureru waragaru mibunj, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onjwakonj yo oo wareya, oi ninjo kipe noberu oga noberu sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru urunju qowirieru injoyonje Anuture bunjo oi akonj kitingaku miega?”

<sup>22</sup> Onu mibunyonj, Anutuji Sol usunj sunsunj oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda njingigo Damaskas sitio gobunj, yonjore manj bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Bunjo oi misanangaru funjine oduru goku yonjochi qiqu qaku bunjo oi kepieinggo embimbijngaru gobunj.

<sup>23</sup> Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonjochi tumangaru bunjo gio baku Sol qabi komeinj ore sonjonburu babunj.\* <sup>24</sup> Sonjonburu babunyonj, ore binje oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinggo eko oo qabi komeinj ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo sinanj rubaku gobunj. <sup>25</sup> Onu rubaku gobunyonj, kinjarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemenj) soguine roru ninjinji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonjgo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

### *Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.*

<sup>26</sup> Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoke esoigaru jikigayayonj, sosowo yonjochi Sol kinjarinj fukeru goya, oi so manesinj gabunj ore eru injore kokoi manebunj. <sup>27</sup> Kokoi manebunyonj, ni tinaine Barnabas injochi ogo eteku sinanj gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaningga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme njoneme bunjine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanjunj sananjine bapakareru goya.”

<sup>28</sup> Binaanjine onju mitaningga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manjineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo onjgaku njingigo manjbapakare sananjine eyareku goya. <sup>29</sup> Oi eyareme goku Juda njingigo Grik bunjo maneru gobunj, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara bunjo babokiri eyayonj, yonjochi Sol yamenj keku qabi komeinj ore manebunj. <sup>30</sup> Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjgo raru dimaku sorebi injoyonje akonj jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

### *Manjkerisie kubu yonjochi womoo gobunj.*

<sup>31</sup> Solji manjine kerisieme ore njadiineo manjkerisie kufufunj sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobunj, yonjochi womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basananj yaberu kitiinj yabeko gobunj. Onu qojugaku Ofonde bunjo egu odureniminj ore kokoiyanunj maneru gio babi manjkerisie kufufunjanunj sogueru saueme gobunj. Onu.

### *Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufunj gbagbataenjine njone yaberu raru goku damanj mogo taonj tinaine Lida oo ropeya. <sup>33</sup> Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Ainias bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko njeneo akonj peku gome gosa 8 tariya. <sup>34</sup> Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojija, “Ainias, Yesu Kristojo go bobianj gula. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onu

\* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

ojime oo akonj pakereya. <sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron njinigo sosowo yonjoji oi njoneru manyanunj kerisieru Ofonde qakatobunj. Onu.

### *Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.*

<sup>36</sup> Jopa taonngo kinarin njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunjoo Dorkas, nonunde bunjoo megin, Inklis bunjoo deer.) Injoji damanj so gio fiine fiine baku yaunj boakonj boroingaru njinigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya.

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damanj oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbunjine jureru roru pi manjine mogo roperu ruabunj.

<sup>38</sup> Lida oi Jopa taonj bembengo njeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinarin yonjoji oi maneru nj yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inji weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonngo rakiminj.” <sup>39</sup> Weu tebire oo akonj afagaru yokoke rabunj. Raru ropebi qongbunj pi manjo peya oo ogagaru ropebunj. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kambanj mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubunj. <sup>40</sup> Odubunyonj, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbunj mai garu inji ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime jinjoine piku Pita njoneru pakereru njeya.

<sup>41</sup> Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya. Dimako manjekerisie ogopuine eru njigo koje onga yareme ropebunj. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jinjo maiyanunngo ruame njonebunj.

<sup>42</sup> Ore binje bunjo oi Jopa kae manjineo pi so rako maneru njinigo kokoineji funjaru Ofonj manesinj gabunj. <sup>43</sup> Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo njeku peya. Ni oi kufu komonj baniminj ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobianjaru goya. Onu.

## 10

### *Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manjine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Taonj tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinanj kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibunj, oo mamari nj 100 yonjore sinanj goya.

<sup>2</sup> Injoji garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu aranj baku ohowe baku mitenj gaku gobunj. Onu gokabi Juda njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yaunj boakonj yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya.

<sup>3</sup> Injande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohonj odume iru mo njoneya. Iru oi poretinj njoneru oo Anuturu mimererenj moji piineo ropeko njoneya. Mimererenj oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine onggaya.

<sup>4</sup> Onu ongame mimererenj bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onu ojime bokirieya, “Go onga wosiru gokande bunjogo Anuturoo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go njinigo wakiqoqoine yaunjine yaunjine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nune warego. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru munjambe yo kinanj ruande Jopa taonngo rako nj tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. <sup>6</sup> Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo nj tinaine Saimon injore pigo koe qanjanjo goga.”

<sup>7</sup> Sombunj mimererenji Kornilius bunjo onu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinanjooqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari nj mo bembengo yamenj keku Anutu mokoyakunj aranj baku gobu, oi onjuakonj ongame wareya. <sup>8</sup> Warebi mimererende bunjo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonngo rabunj. Onu.

### *Ofonji Pita qohonj odume iru njoneya.*

<sup>9</sup> Nj yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manjine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. <sup>10</sup> Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noingo ore maneru miko rigabun. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji game neku qohon iru mo inji njoneya: <sup>11</sup> Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaŋ yaganjine soguinere kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimerereŋ yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitiŋganobun, ore kamasi onjuine morenjo wakiya. <sup>12</sup> Ya ore manjineo joma funje funje nebun. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kambaŋ ore manjo moko wakibun. <sup>13</sup> Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunjo inji ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofon, onu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non daman mogo ya wuwununjineke oi so nobon. Non ore eru mamagi manego.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojime bunjo oiji moke fukeru injore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununjineke onu so miigon.” <sup>16</sup> Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaamo fukeya. Ateine yokaamo fukeko oo akon kambaŋ oi moke porebi Sombunjo ropeya.

<sup>17</sup> Pitaji qohon iru oi njoneru ore funjine qiqu qaku maneingo maneru esegaru njeya. Onu njo daman oo akon Korniliusji nj sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabun. <sup>18</sup> Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubun, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, inoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

<sup>19</sup> Pitaji jikigaru qohon iru ore funjine maneru esegaru njo Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, “Mane, nj yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. <sup>20</sup> Nonji nj oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokero yonjoke raigon.” <sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Pitaji nj yonjoji rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, njon nj baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Njon wamore waregobi?”

<sup>22</sup> Yajime bokiriebun, “Mamari sinan Kornilius oi nj poretin fukega. Inoji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goko Juda njinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji aran ropekiine bateegobi. Anutere mimerereŋ tiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, ‘Go kinan eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu bunjo manjineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.’” <sup>23</sup> Onu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi mango ropebi mango eyareko anibanj neku pebun. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yonjoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabun. Onu.

### *Pitaji kotu njinigo yonjoke tumanjabun.*

<sup>24</sup> Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taonjo ropebun. Ropebi Korniliusji yonore odigaru goya. Onu goku tifeupine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepare yabeko piineo tumanjaru nebun. <sup>25</sup> Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeingo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. <sup>26</sup> Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, non onuakon moren nj fukego.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu ojime injoke mimane eku pi manjo ropebire njinigo kokoineji tumanjaru nebun, oi none yabeya. <sup>28</sup> None yaberu inji yajiko manebun, “Njon Juda njinigo ninore funje manegobi. Juda ninjo njinigo kotuine njonore pigo roperu njonke anibanj nedima eere agi peko embimbinjaegobenenj. Oi embimbinjaegobenenyon, Anutuji bunjoine mo naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji njinigo oi me oi yonore tina oi wuwunun mamagiineke onu so miigon.’” <sup>29</sup> Ore eru njon kinan eru kepare nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego.

Waperu inji weugo: Nɔŋo wamore kinɔŋ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Onju yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Nɔŋ inɔnde mogo daman yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ŋeku onɔawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Onɔawowosi gio baku gobon oo akon ŋi mo sakikomoniine kuririquranineke oiji fukeru manfunneo dimaya. <sup>31</sup> Manfunneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anuturo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunine yaunine ŋinigo wakiqoqoine boroinɔgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. <sup>32</sup> Ore eru muŋambe yo kinɔŋ ruande Jopa taonɔgo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi Saimon inɔre pi koe qanɔŋgo ŋega.’

<sup>33</sup> “Onju najiya ore eru nonji oo akon kinɔŋ ruabe goreo warebuŋ. Goji buŋone maneru warege ore manɔre fiaga. Ofonji buŋo sosowo mimin ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimin. Niŋo sosowo muŋambe yo ore eru tumanɔgaru Anuturo jinɔ maio yo ŋegobeneŋ.” Onju.

#### *Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.*

<sup>34</sup> Korniliusji onju miko Pitaji funɔgaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji ŋinigo goine so ŋoneanji yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Inɔre jinoo moji wuwunɔnineke so fukega. Nonji oi muŋambe yo fofori mane mukugo.\*

<sup>35</sup> “Onju matayon, ŋinigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonunde botugo uri yonɔreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretin boyobega, injoji Anuturo jinoo sagaga. <sup>36</sup> Yesu Kristoji ŋinigo sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine oi Israel kufufun ninore ruame wareya. Biŋe oiji wareme ninɔ ore Bobian Biŋeine mitaniɔgaru gogobeneŋ. <sup>37</sup> Jonji ŋinigo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, ‘Nɔŋo bio man-ɔanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Onju miko ore ŋadiineo buŋo oi Galili prowinsgo funɔgaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Nɔŋo oi mane foregobi.

<sup>38</sup> “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ŋi Yesure manɔgo keseme usun biŋe gaku moren go roreɔgar goya, oi inɔke dimako raru ŋinigo ŋonemaiŋ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ŋinigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, injoji oi sosowo bobian yabe foreya. <sup>39</sup> Ya oi Juda ninɔre morenɔgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niŋo oi sosowo ŋoneru kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. <sup>40</sup> Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ŋinigo fuke yareya.

<sup>41</sup> “Injoji ŋinigo kubu sosowo yonɔre so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekon ninɔ rosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, daman oo inɔke buŋo mimane eku ugo munjan narengaren eku nogu goben, ninɔre fukeko ninɔ inɔre buŋo kitingaku miku dimagobeneŋ. <sup>42</sup> Onju dimabeneŋ Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ŋinigo gogobi eru komebuŋ, yonɔre mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ŋonɔji nonde funnene oi ŋinigo kubu so yonɔre kitingaku mitaniɔgaru goinebi.’ <sup>43</sup> ŋinigo uri yonɔji Yesu manesiŋ gaku tinaine onɔgaegobi, Anutuji buŋo oi maneru yonɔre agiburan bokero jureega. Ore funine onju pega, oi kajeqoun ŋinigo sosowo yonɔji kitingaku mitaniɔgaru quranɔgabi pega.” Onju.

\* 10:34: Dut 10.17

*Moro Tiriineji kotu njigigo yonjoreo wakiya.*

<sup>44</sup> Pitaji buṅo oṅu miku akonṅ dimako Moro Tiriineji njigigo kaje ruaru manebunṅ, yonjore manṅo rakaya. <sup>45</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunṅine oi kotu njigigo yonjore manṅo oṅuakonṅ keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ṅoneru popurebunṅ. Juda njigigo sakiyanṅunṅo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanṅunṅ kerisieru Yesu manesiṅ garu Pita boyoberu wareru ṅebunṅ, yonjoji popureru yoore eru waragabunṅ. <sup>46</sup> Yonjoji kantri goine yonjore buṅo furuine furuine funṅgaru miku Anutu miteṅ gabunṅ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inṅi weu yareru miya, <sup>47</sup> “Yonjoji Moro Tiriine oi niṅoji ebeneṅ oṅuine sabareku biṅe gaegobi, oi manegobeneṅ. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabeneṅ sagaiṅ. Oi ebeneṅ moji qomuku norena?”

<sup>48</sup> Oṅu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinṅpuine miti meso rau yarebunṅ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yonjoke goya. Oṅu.

## 11

*Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kotu kantri yonjoji oṅuakonṅ Anuture buṅo roru sabarebunṅ, ore sunṅuine oi aposol eru manṅekerisie ogopuyanṅunṅ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebunṅ. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanṅunṅo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanṅunṅ kerisiebunṅ, yonjoji mipemirinṅ eku mitebunṅ. <sup>3</sup> Mi teru inṅi ojibunṅ, “Kotu kantri ṅi Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yonjoke anṅibanṅi ṅeku uṅo munjanṅ nomen? Oi so sagaga.” <sup>4</sup> Oṅu ojibi funṅfunṅaineone funṅgaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniṅṅa yareru inṅi yajiya,

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji Jopa sitio goku oṅṅa wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ṅeku qohonṅ iru mo inṅi ṅonebonṅ: Sombunṅi anṅame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambanṅ yaganṅine soguinere kamasi oṅuine fukeya. Mimerereṅ yonjoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitiṅṅanobunṅ, ore kamasi oṅuine nonde manṅfunṅo akonṅ wakiru peya. <sup>6</sup> Wakiru peko ya ore manṅineo poretiṅ ṅonebe joma funṅe funṅeji ṅebunṅ. Joma goine oi moreṅṅo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine rigaṅine joyaṅṅuṅke fukegobi. Goineji beuyanṅunṅi peperu raegobi. Oṅuakonṅ webo funṅe funṅe sowoo fururu qarur raegobi, ya oṅuine oi kambanṅ ore manṅineo moko wakibi ṅone yabebonṅ. <sup>7</sup> ṅone yabebe buṅo mo oṅuakonṅ fukeru inṅi najime manebonṅ, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

<sup>8</sup> “Oṅu manebonṅyonṅ, nonji inṅi mibonṅ, ‘O Ofonṅ, nonṅ ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunṅineke oṅuine oi damanṅ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonjoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiṅ.’ <sup>9</sup> Oṅu mibe buṅo oiji moke Sombunṅone fukeru inṅi najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunṅineke oṅu so miigonṅ.’ <sup>10</sup> Ya oṅuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oṅu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombunṅo kirieru ropeya. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pikamanṅgaru damanṅ oo akonṅ Korniliusji Sisaria taonṅone ṅi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebunṅ, yonjoji pi ṅebeṅ, ore mendigo dimabunṅ.

<sup>12</sup> “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inṅi mitiga nareme manebonṅ, ‘Go manyoka etanṅqatanṅ yoberu yonjoke raigonṅ.’ Buṅo oi manebe manṅekerisie ogopune 6 yonjoji oṅuakonṅ Jopa bokero noke Sisaria taonṅo rabeṅ. Sisaria roperu mamari sinṅanṅ inṅore pigo ropebeneṅ. <sup>13</sup> Ropekabeneṅ buṅo binanṅ inṅi ba noreya, ‘Mimerereṅ moji nonde pigo fukeko ṅonebe dimaku inṅi najiya:

Go Jopa kaeo kinjaŋ ruaru ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. <sup>14</sup> Injoji wareru Biŋe buŋo miko go eru garikinpuŋgoji oi manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi sosowo munaj qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

<sup>15</sup> “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funfunŋgaineo niŋore maŋgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakon rakaya. <sup>16</sup> Injoji rakame ŋonebe oo akon Ofonde buŋo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubon. Buŋo oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ŋareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru oiji rau ŋarebemiŋ.’\* <sup>17</sup> Niŋoji Ofon Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji yaunine noreya, eru yoŋoji manesiŋ gabuŋ Anutuji yaunine oi akon yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakon ruaya. Ore eru non oŋuineji uruŋu Anutu usun Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji onu eyareko nonji sabare teiŋgo embimbingabon.”

<sup>18</sup> Pitaji sunduine onu miko maneru manyaŋuŋ munanŋgako waigo fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaku inji mibuŋ, “Fofori, niŋo maŋnonuŋ kerisieru gogo sananinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ manegobeneŋyon, Anutuji kadi moakon oi kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋuakon rua yareko pega. Oi munambe yo mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Onu.

*Kotu moreŋgo maŋkekerisie kubu funfunŋgaine fukeya.*

<sup>19</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonkon fukeko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigoji roinŋaru rorogaru ra warebuŋ. Raru warebi goineji koe qanjanineo Fonisia moreŋgo rabuŋ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuŋ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuŋ. Onu roinŋaru rabuŋyon, ŋiŋigo botuyanŋgo Yesure Biŋe buŋo oi Juda ŋiŋigo akon yajibi manebuŋ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibun.\* <sup>20</sup> So yajibunyon, Saiprus eru Sairini ŋi goineji yoŋore botugo gobun. Yoŋoji kotu moreŋgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moren rauine yoŋoke Grik buŋoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Biŋe oi onu Juda mata yoŋore oŋuakon mitaniŋga yarebuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Oi mitaniŋga yarebi Ofonji yoŋoke gome usuŋineji ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoŋoji Ofon Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisieru inoreo qakatobi kubuyanŋuŋ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> Onu fukeme ore biŋeji raru Jerusalem kufufun yoŋore kajego rakame manebuŋ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup> Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ŋiŋigo yareme fiabuŋ, oi jinjoineji ŋoneru maneko ropeme jerieru unŋowonine inji miya, “Ŋonjo sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru sananŋaru Ofonke qakatoru dimainebi.” <sup>24</sup> Barnabasji ŋi fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko manyoka yoberu ŋadi gaku maŋine sosowo oiji Yesu manesiŋ gaku goya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonde kuboo jikigabi sogueya.

<sup>25</sup> Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taonŋo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakuŋ gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ŋiŋigo kokoineji mamane roku maŋ wombunyanŋuŋ ruabuŋ. Antiokia ŋiŋigoji funfunŋgaine funŋgaru kinariŋ tinaŋuŋ Kristore ŋiŋigo (kristen, Kristore biŋe) miku gobun. Onu.

*Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie yoŋoji Juda kitin yabebuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Daman oo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuŋ. <sup>28</sup> Yoŋoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro

\* 11:16: Apo 1.5 \* 11:19: Apo 8.14

Tiriineji boburogame biye buḅo inji yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemiḅ sagaru peiḅ.” Oḅu miko ore so Sisa-kiḅ tinaine Klodius iḅore siḅaḅyayabe damaḅgo fukeya.\* 29 Oi fukeko kiḅariḅ yoḅoji qodureru maḅkekerisie ogopuyanḅ Judia prowinsgo gobuḅ, oi kiḅiḅ yaberu qo-qodure pesiḅ yasogo ruabi rainḅ ore buḅo kipebuḅ. 30 Buḅo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabuḅ. Yoḅoji monḅ eru ya qoḅugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru maḅkekerisie kufufuḅ yoḅore minebobopu ḅone yaberu yarebu. Oḅu.

## 12

### *Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.*

1 Damaḅ oo kiḅ Herodji\* maḅkekerisie kufufuḅ kekesuesue eyareḅ ore maneru miko maḅkekerisie ḅiḅigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuḅ. 2 Kiḅ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuḅ.

3 Oḅu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ḅiḅigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko ḅoneya. Oi ḅoneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita oḅuakoḅ roru kipebuḅ. Ya oi poroḅ yistine tomiri ore kombaḅ damaḅgo miko fukeya. 4 Ore eru kiḅ koitoji inji miya, “Nonji ḅonemaiḅ kombaḅ† tariko Juda yoḅore buḅo koroineo ruabemiḅ.” Oḅu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuḅ. Ruabi mamari ḅi 16 yoḅoji botuyanḅgo qoko 4 keku damaḅ qaḅotiḅ ebi ḅi 4:ji una ubu jijiḅ dimaku siḅaḅ gaku gobuḅ.\* 5 Pita oḅu siḅaḅ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayoḅ, maḅkekerisie kufufuḅ yoḅoji jijiḅ iḅore eru Anutu yameḅ keku oḅga wosiru gobuḅ. Oḅu.

### *Sombuḅ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.*

6 Oḅga wosiru gobi ḅonemaiḅ (Passover) kombaḅ tariko ubu oo mamari ḅi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigiḅ) yoyoka sanaḅine kipebire botuyakuḅgo kubaḅ peko eru ḅi joruyanḅke goineji mendi ḅadiineo dimaku witi pi siḅaḅ babuḅ. Kiḅ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buḅo koroineo ruaiḅ ore manesuku buru ruame kubaḅ pebuḅ. 7 Kubaḅ pebuḅyoḅ, Ofonde mimerereḅ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keririḅgo dimako nigiḅ pire maḅine fure foreko Pitare tambaraḅineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Oḅu ojime gbedi (nigiḅ) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu. 8 Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambaḅgo kiperu kufu komoḅgo ke.” Ojiko maneru oḅu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru noḅ boyobe nuru ware.”

9 Oḅu ojiko maneru pi maḅine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayoḅ, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijiḅu fukeya. Iḅoji kubaḅ peku kubaḅ ḅoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. 10 Pi maḅine bokeru mendi fuḅfuḅgaineo siḅaḅ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aeḅ dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanaḅine oo iḅoyoḅ akon mo aḅgama sakibe siti kadi sironḅgo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibuḅaya.

\* 11:28: Apo 21.10 \* 12:1: Kiḅ Herod Agripa I (fuḅfuḅgaine) iḅo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siḅaḅ yaberu goya. † 12:4: ḅonemaiḅ kombaḅ oi iḅkliḅ buḅoo Passover. Noḅunde buḅoo tinaine mo oi ‘ḅonemaiḅ kombaḅ’. Israel ḅiḅigo yoḅo Ijpt goku mendiyayoḅ dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji ḅone yaberu emboḅ eru yadureru moru madeyanḅ so yabeḅo komebuḅ. \* 12:4: Eks 12.1-27

11 Jibugako Pitare maŋ tinjame inji miya, “O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda njinigoji nonde sakigo ya fukeinj ore eru odigagobi, injoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muŋambe yo oi ofori mane mukugo.”

12 Oŋu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde maŋgo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon injore tina mo Mak mibunj. Pi oo njinigo kokoineji tumaŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. 13 Oŋu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kiŋaŋqoqo njigo tinaine Roda injoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. 14 Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ti-ia warege!” miku jerieru riŋaru mendi so roru pipa pi maŋineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” 15 Yajime maneru injore “Maŋgo jibukame mige,” mibunj. Mibunyoŋ, injoji qoru qaku “Buŋo foriine migo!” yajiya. Oŋu yajime mibunj, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

16 Oŋu mimane ebunyoŋ, Pitaji mendi qaki akonj dimako roru ŋoneru popurebuŋ. 17 Popurebi meineji soso eru kami eniminj ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo biŋe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maŋkeresie ogopunoŋuŋ goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Oŋu.

### *Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiŋ Herodre maŋ rigaŋgaya.*

18 Kae fureko mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebuŋ.† 19 Herodji oŋuakoŋ Pita bofukeniminj ore miko baaru soguine esegaru so bofukebi ŋi joruyanŋke Pitare siŋaŋ babuŋ, oi buŋo koroiine rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komeniminj ore mitiga yareya. Ore ŋadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taŋgo rakaru oo goya. Oŋu.

### *Anutuji kiŋ Herod geoine oteme komeya.*

20 Fonisia prowinsre taŋ tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋoji uqo gioyanŋuŋ baniminj ore embimbiŋgaru kiŋ Herodre kantri yoŋoreone uqo yayanŋuŋ furiine baku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Herodre maŋ rigaŋgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoŋoji qodureru minebobopuyanŋuŋ sore yabebi qoko baku kiŋ Herod ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ. Rakabi muraŋjine tinaine Blastus morumboŋ piinere siŋaŋji oi rone ŋone yabeya. Ŋone yabeme ojibuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekiminj womo fukeinj ore weu teiŋgo waregobenŋ.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomirinj gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaru ŋadiŋaŋuŋgo dimabeminj.”

21 Oŋu yajime kiŋ koitoji buŋo bokirie yareinj ore damaŋ rau yareme oo tumaŋgabi injoyonunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ŋi koito marikuine keru morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeku jeri buŋo yajiya. 22 Yajime njinigo kubu yoŋoji maneru inji miku oŋgabuŋ, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo. Oi moreŋ njire buŋo mata.” 23 Oŋu oŋgabunyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anuture tinabiŋe mugaru so miteŋ gaku injoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombuŋ mimererenj moji oo akonj qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. 24 Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

† 12:18: Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi nji kamiine rana ine, ŋi joruyanŋke oi yabebi komegobi. Ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebuŋ.



<sup>25</sup> Antiokia siti yonjoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo<sup>S</sup> yatebuñ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuñ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuñ. Onu.

## 13

### *Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio funjaru baku rabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi mineboboyanun yo injineji kajeqoun buño miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buñoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morengone), Manain (ino koito gawana Herod\* injoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. <sup>2</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji Ofonde ohowe baku miten gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inji yayiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funjine mo banimi ore roosoe yapebon. Ore eru nonjoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu yajime onga wosinimij ore uqo sowo goku meyanun qoruyakunjo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onu.

### *Saiprus nugo raru gio babun.*

<sup>4</sup> Moro Tiriineji onu sore yapeme moren tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegí wawapeineo ropebuñ. <sup>5</sup> Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ninjigo yonjore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Binje buño miku manj bapakare yabebu. Ni tinaine Jon oi onjukoñ ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya. <sup>6</sup> Onu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegí rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuñ. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuñ. Injoji kipe seron ni fukeru kajeqoun ni jijibuine goya.

<sup>7</sup> Kipe ni oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol injore pigo neku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ni goya. Onu goku Anuture Binje buño maneinjo anji pe teko Barnabas Sol kepare yapeme injoreo warebu. <sup>8</sup> Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buñoo onu miebuñ,) injoji kiapji Anutu egu manesin gainj ore kiso eyateru kiap manjine buñoo bojibu bainj ore esoigaya. <sup>9</sup> Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuñ, Moro Tiriineji injore manj puseko Elimas poretin none mukuya.

<sup>10</sup> None mukuru inji miteya, “Ye! Eadu bobo ni, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji manjo gufukopari sauesaeuine egareko sakigo igo funne funne eru goege. Buño poretin sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretin bojoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemij me? <sup>11</sup> Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunjineji kefaguko jinjogo kobeko wegí tatama nonein ore embimbimgaminj. Injoji daman baya ore so tintun qaku gomij.” Mi teme oo akon qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tintun qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimij ore weu teru meineo barubakamanj eya. <sup>12</sup> Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi nonjeru Ofonde Binje buño mamaneinere waragaru manesin gaya. Onu.

### *Pisidiare Antiokia taonjo misin gio babun.*

<sup>S</sup> 12:25: Antiokia yonjore kikitin monen oi roru raru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyanun yonjore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobenenj. Apo 11.30 \* 13:1: Herod Antipas injoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinjan yaberu goya.

13 Polji muranpuine yonoke Pafos moren bokero ogâo ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuñ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. 14 Kirieru wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokero jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombanjo onḡawowosi piyañuḡo roperu ñebu. 15 Ñebire onḡawowosi pire siñan yonoji Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeḡouñ yonore Biñe Qurañ oseru kiñan ruabi wakiru inñi weu yatebuñ, “Ogoyokanoñuñ, ñokoji buño mo kufufuñ maññoñuñ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiñ.”

16 Onu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inñi miya, “Israel kotupunonñuñ eru moren rauine niñoke Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gaegobi, ñoño kaje ruaru maneniñ. 17 Israel ñiñigo kubu nonunde ñaso oi Anutu. Inñoji fuñḡodupunonñuñ roosoe yabeko apa ñasopunonñunji Ijipt moreñgo raru kotu fukeru gobuñ. Anutuji damañ oo Israel ñiñigo kubu oi touñmoriri yareme saueru tinabiñeyañuñke fukebuñ. Onu fukebi Anutuji mosi ḡoḡowirie baku usunñine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijipt kantri bokero sakibe warebuñ.\*

18 “Wareru goku moren buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu manñine riganḡame gosa 40 ore so mañsembe maneru goya.\* 19 Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreñgo wapebuñ. Wapebi oo kufufuñ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreñyañuñ roku boroiñgaru ñasopunonñuñ rauine rauine fukenimiñ ore biñe qa yareya.\* 20 “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ñadiineo Anutuji mimitarire ñi koitoino koitoino (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inñoji mimitarire ñi koito tatariine fukeru kajeḡouñ ñi goya.\*

21 “Samuelji fukeru gome damañ oo kiñ koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ñi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol inñoji Benjamin ñaso yonoreone ñi tinaine Kis inñore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiñ koitoyañuñ goya.\* 22 Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol ḡopieru tifeineo ñi tinaine Deiwid kiñ ñi koitoyañuñ fukeiñ ore eru roosoeru igodonḡaya. Igodonḡaru fuñine mitaniñgaru inñi miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Inñore mañ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Inñoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi renḡaru goiñ.\* 23 Anutuji ronekoñ Munañḡoḡo Rauine sore noreiñgo ore miya, jojofo buño ore foriineji inñi fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone ñi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu niñore Munañḡoḡo Rau fukeru goiñ ore igodonḡaya.

24 “Yesuji so fukeko ronekoñ oo Jonji wareru inñi miku goya, ‘Ñoño bio mañ-ñañuñ kerisieniñ. Mañ-ñañuñ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemiñ.’ Onu miku Israel ñiñigo kubu sosowo mañ bapakare yaberu goya.\* 25 Onu goyayon, inñoji kaeoruñ ḡioine ba foreiñgo eru oo inñi yajiya, ‘Ñoño nonde uruñu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, maneniñ, nonde ñadio ñi mo wareiñ. Inñoji wareme nonji inñore keririñgo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kpu kekereine ruberu kufu komoñ niñiñine piriueiñ ore mane bibiebemiñ.\*

26 “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moren rauine ñoñoji niñoke Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gaegobi, Anutuji munañ qa noreiñ ore Biñe

\* 13:17: Eks 1.7; 12.51    \* 13:18: Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31    \* 13:19: Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1    \* 13:20: Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20    \* 13:21: 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21    \* 13:22: 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20  
\* 13:24: Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3    \* 13:25: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27

oi ruame niñoreo warega. <sup>27</sup> Ore fuñine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru sinanpunonun yonjoji Yesure fuñne so mane mukubun. Kajeqoun yonore Biñe Qurañ Sabat komban so oseegobiyon, ore fuñine oi so mane taniñgaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu sinanyayabe nipunonunji Yesu komeinde buño mitaribi kajeqoun niñigo yonore buño oi onjuine oo fori-ineke fukeya. <sup>28</sup> Yonjoji Yesu komere biñe fukein ore so buño fuñine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu 'Kepieru!' ongabun. Ongaru Pailotji mitarime komein ore ongakukariebun.\*

<sup>29</sup> "Inore buño sosowo qurañgame pega, yonjoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinorunjo raru ko kouñ manjo ruabun.\* <sup>30</sup> Ruabunyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Pakereme inoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebun, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonjoji daman yoo niñigo botuyanunjo munan moge onjuine dimaku fuñine kitiñgaku mitaniñgaru gogobi.\* <sup>32</sup> Anutuji Juda apa nasopunonun yonjoke ya ein ore buño miku kipeme niño yonore osigidapu fukebener buño ranñbanine ore foriineji daman yoo niñore inji fukeya: Inoji Yesu bogboreme pakreru goga. Ore eru niñoji ore Bobian Biñe oi mitaniñga ñaregobener.

<sup>33</sup> "Anutuji Yesure buño miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji qurañgame pega, 'Goji nakene made fukege, oi muñambe niñigo yadube ñone mukugobi.' Inoji buño ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.\* <sup>34</sup> Yesu bogboreme komegone pakreru sananjaru goku jiki moke so komein. Ore buñoine Anutuji inji mime pega,

'Nonj yaunmoririne kin Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanineke sananjaru dimaya, ore so oi ñonore mitari ñarebemin.\*'

<sup>35</sup> Deiwidji ore buño oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onjakon inji ruame pega, 'Gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonjo so goregain.\*'

<sup>36</sup> Niño kin Deiwidre fuñne manegobener: Inoji gogoinine goku Anutare mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniñgame komeya. Komeko apa nasopuine yonore manfunjo yanñgabi qonñgunineji peku goregaru mataeya. <sup>37</sup> Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ni bogboreme pakereya, inoji so goregaya.

<sup>38</sup> "Ni ogopune, ore eru buño yo manenin: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburannanun bokeru jurein. Niñoji ore Biñeine mitaniñga ñaregobener. <sup>39</sup> Rone 'Mosesre Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekimin,' mibenyon, oo oiji me oiji qunjaru embimbinjaru goben. Onu gobenyon, daman yoo uri yonjoji Yesu manesin garu inoke qakatonimin, Anutuji sosowo yonore buño mitarime posikenimin. <sup>40</sup> Kajeqoun niñigoji buño miku qurañgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painanunjo egu ropein ore kokoinanun maneru sisanan einibi. Buño onjuine mo oi inji,

<sup>41</sup> 'Nonji ñonore gogo damanjo mosi qogowirie fuñine mo babemin.

Moji ore biñe buño miko manenimin, oi buño foriine fukein ore so manesin ganobun.

Ore eru buño oi bawaki eru mipemirin baegobi, ñonjo mo piku ñoneru waragaru sibiriganimin.' »\*

\* **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 \* **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 \* **13:31:** Apo 1.3 \* **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 \* **13:34:** Ais 55.3

\* **13:35:** Kiki 16.10 \* **13:41:** Hab 1.5

<sup>42</sup> Polji onju miko Barnabaske onḡawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebuḡ, “Niḡo buḡo yo moke maneḡḡo manegobeneḡ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaḡ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeḡ.” <sup>43</sup> Onḡawowosi pigone wakiru roinḡabi niḡiḡo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ḡadiyakunḡo boyobe yapebuḡ. Goineji Judaone fukebuḡ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuḡyonḡ, Juda yoḡoke jikigaru gobuḡ. Yoḡoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unḡowonḡ buḡo inji yarebu, “Anutuji yaunḡmoriri ḡareya, oo qin keru dimainebi.”

<sup>44</sup> Sabat kombaḡ mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreḡ ore niḡiḡo oi qojugaru “Anutere Biḡe buḡo manekiminḡ,” miku waperu tumaḡḡabuḡ. <sup>45</sup> Waperu tumaḡḡabi Juda yoḡoji niḡiḡo kubuine kubuine ḡone yaberu manyaḡuḡ rigaḡḡa foreya. Riganaḡa foreme Polre buḡo qaḡḡo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuḡ. <sup>46</sup> Onju eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanaḡḡaru dimaku buḡo inji mibu, “Anutuji ḡio noteya ore so Biḡeine rone Juda niḡiḡo yajibeneḡ saganayonḡ, ḡoḡo oi ḡadi gaku kosa inji migobi, ‘Niḡo gogo sanaḡinere maḡḡo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneninḡ, nikoji boke ḡaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoḡoreo kirieru ranomi. <sup>47</sup> Ofonji ore buḡoine inji mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoḡore tatama fukeru munanḡqoqore fuḡḡe mitaniḡḡaru gokande moreḡ qaḡaḡine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoḡoji qowirieru Sombunde biḡe fukeniminḡ.’”\*

<sup>48</sup> Onju mibire moreḡ rauine Juda so gobuḡ, yoḡoji maneru manyaḡuḡ fiame Ofonde Biḡe miteḡ gabuḡ. Miteḡ garu gogo sanaḡinere biḡe fukeniminḡ ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yoḡoji ore so manyaḡuḡ kerisieru Yesure Biḡe manesiḡ gabuḡ.

<sup>49</sup> Manesiḡ gabi Ofonde Biḡe buḡo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>50</sup> Soine rayayonḡ, Juda yoḡoji taonde ḡi soguine eru ḡiḡo ropekiine Anutu aranḡ baku gobuḡ, yoḡore maḡ buḡoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreḡ piyaḡuḡḡone yobe yapebuḡ. <sup>51</sup> Ramininḡ ore eru ketayaḡuḡ yaduru inji yajibu, “Niko ḡoḡore moreḡḡo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunḡo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoḡoyanḡunde ebe kirieru rakainḡ.” Onju yajibire fuḡḡeyakuḡ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maḡineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.\* <sup>52</sup> Ropebuyonḡ, kiḡariḡḡunḡonḡ Antioikia taonḡo gobuḡ, Moro Tiriineji yoḡore maḡ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuḡ. Onju.

## 14

### *Aikoniam sitio manyaḡuḡ bapakarebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu onḡakonḡ Juda yoḡore onḡawowosi pigo roperu Biḡe buḡo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri niḡiḡo yoḡoreone kubu boakonḡ yoḡoji manyaḡuḡ kerisieru Yesu manesiḡ gabuḡ. <sup>2</sup> Manesiḡ gabuḡyonḡ, Juda niḡiḡo so manesiḡ gabuḡ, yoḡoji moreḡ rauine Juda so gobuḡ, yoḡore maḡ sikeku aposol maḡḡokaka eru yateniminḡ ore manyaḡuḡ bapakarebuḡ. <sup>3</sup> Bapakarebi jibu damaḡ joroine oo goku Ofonḡ manesiḡ garu koimo dimaku Biḡeine miku gobu. Ofonḡ yaunḡmoririinere buḡo mitaniḡḡabire buḡoyakuḡ kitiḡḡaku usunḡine meyakunḡo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Onju fukeko taonde

\* 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6 \* 13:51: Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

kufufunji pougaru roingabun. Goineji Juda minebobo yonjoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabun.

<sup>5</sup> Onju mobemobe quran qaku dimabi moren rauine eru Juda njigigo kotuine yonjoi pakoreru minebobopuyanun yonjoke manjmoakon eru sosore ni aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubun. <sup>6</sup> Onju manesubi maneru sumungaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakun Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ne rabun, oo ropebu. <sup>7</sup> Oo roperu Bobian Binje mitaningaru manj bapakare eyareru gobu. Onju.

*Listra taonggo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibun.*

<sup>8</sup> Listra taonggo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi manjo beu manjgone demba fukeru daman mogo kadi so oderu mo neeya. <sup>9</sup> Polji Binje bunjo miko maneru njeko piku funjine inji njoneru manesuya, “Injore mango mamanesinj peteya ore eru soine fiainj,” onju miya. <sup>10</sup> Onju manesuku bunjo soguine ongakuj ojime, “Go pakoreru dima.” Onju ojime farata pakoreru ra wareru dimaya.

<sup>11</sup> Polji onju eko njigigo kubu yonjoi oi njoneru Likaonia bunjoayanunji inji jojoraku ongabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunonjoggo fukeru njjoreo wakiru gogobire.” <sup>12</sup> Onju miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus ongabun eru Polji miineo baku bunjo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabun. <sup>13</sup> Onju ongabni nemu Zus injore boji sorinj taon manjungo peya, ore sorinj gio sinjanineji bulmakao njine oga yaberu wareya. Onju wareru hendinj niginj bote roru wareru taon sa mendiiineo dimaku njigigo kubu yonjoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinggo ore ebun.

<sup>14</sup> Onju ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomoni-njakun qosugaru pipa njigigo kubu manjineo raru ongabun. <sup>15</sup> Onjaru inji mibu, “Nipunokun, njono urunju eru ya onjuine egobi? Niko onjakon njono onjuine moren ni akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Binje mitaninga njaregobere. Ore eru njono nemu omaine njadi yabeinebi eru man-njanun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo ore manjineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.” <sup>16</sup> Morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjoi ronekon go wapebun, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonjoyanunde anjigo basiqasi eku gobun.

<sup>17</sup> “So sabare yabeyayon, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoi miko kue keme wegij game toujmoririineji damanjine damanjine fukeko nojeri eru onjuine oiji manjanun bapakare yabeko gobun. Onju gobi injoyonunde funje maneniminj ore yaunjine oi yaduru onjuine oo munanj mogeine eko gobun.” <sup>18</sup> Yokoji onju miku njigigo kubu boji riga yateniminj ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikun yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onju.

<sup>19</sup> Listra yonjoi Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda njigigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu njigigo kubu manjgokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yonjoke sogokon rinjaru Pol koji qaku “Onju komega!” mibun. Onju miku furugaru taon njadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. <sup>20</sup> Peyayon, kinjarinj yonjoi waperu rore gabi pakoreru raru taonggo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebere kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

*Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.*

\* **14:15:** Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

<sup>21</sup> Derbe sitio Bobian Biye mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesure kinarinpu fukebun. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokero Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru none yabebu. <sup>22</sup> None yaberu neku kae so roregaru Yesure kinarinpu yonore man kitingaku basanangabu. Ofon manesin gabun, injoke qakatoru dimanimin ore unsonon bujo yareru inji yajibu, “Niño konkon paio (yobin fune fune bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuture qorumango paibe ropekimin.” <sup>23</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun so minebobopuyanun rosoeru sinan goniminde fune qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kinarin kubu yonore onga wosiru Ofon manesin gabun, injore meo rua yabebu.

<sup>24</sup> Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. <sup>25</sup> Oo roperu Perga sitio neku Biye bujo miku manyanun bapakare yaberu Atalia taongo rakabu. <sup>26</sup> Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia mankekerisie kufufun yonoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri manineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru giyakun oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

<sup>27</sup> Oo wareru mankekerisie kufufun kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tu-manjabi bujo binanyakun inji yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Inoji manjo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonoji Yesu manesin ganimin ore mendi furu yabeme manyanun kerisiebun.” <sup>28</sup> Binanyakun onu yajiru kinarin kubu yonoke daman joroine bojororu neku gobu. Onu.

## 15

### *Kotu kantri yonore eru ziozji roingain ore eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ninigo goineji wakiru wareru fungaru mankekerisie ninigo inji qaji yabebun, “Nono Mosesre Kadi bujore so Anuture moge baku sakinanun so ketinimin ine, onjuine Sombunde binje fukekimin ore embimbanganimin.”\* <sup>2</sup> Onu qaji yarebun ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire manmoakon so eru bujo inji kiperu mibun, “Niño Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebenej Jerusalem sitio roperu bujo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonoreo raru yajiinebi.”

<sup>3</sup> Bujo onu kiperu mibi mankekerisie kufufun yonoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabun. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufunine kufufunine none yabebun. None yaberu kotu kantri goine yonoji manyanun kerisiebun ore bineine miku mankekerisie kubu yonore jeri soguine eyarebun. <sup>4</sup> Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebun. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yonoji mankekerisie kufufun yonoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyanun inji mibun, “Anutuji manjo enoreko misin gio babenej ninjoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” <sup>5</sup> Sundu oi mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) kubuone mankekerisie ni goineji pakreru inji mibun, “Kotu kantri yonoji manyanun kerisiebun, yonore inji mitigakimin: Yonoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi bujo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onu.

\* 15:1: Lew 12.3

*Jerusalem tutumanj eru kekepari buŋo botiŋgabunj.*

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji buŋo oi mi osoeniminj ore tumangabunj. <sup>7</sup> Tumangaru noigoi buŋo kokoine miku migobobo ebuŋ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakoreru inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonjongo gio boroiŋgaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu morenjo raru Bobianj Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga yarende yonjoji manyanunj kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gainebi.’ Nonjo buŋo oi manegobi.\* <sup>8</sup> Anutuji niŋigoi sosowo maŋnonunj mane mukuga, injoji funjine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda niŋigoi niŋjore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri niŋigoi yonjore onjuaŋonj oi soreme manyanunjongo rakaya.\* \*

<sup>9</sup> “Soreme rakame onjine oo Juda niŋigoi so njone anj yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayonj, yonjoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi agiburanyanunj bokeru manyanunj jureko gbagbataenjine fukebuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru njono wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobunj? Wamore kinariŋ gariine yonjore ubeyanunjongo begi jikigaru ruabenenj kobonobunj? Begi onjine oi nonjunde apa nasononunji me niŋononje onjuaŋonj kobokiminj ore onjine so fukeru gobenj. <sup>11</sup> Onu matayonj, inji manesiŋ gagobenenj: Ofoŋ Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu maŋgo eteko munanj qa noreko Sombunde biŋe fukekiminj. Kotu kantri yonjoji onjuaŋonj kadi moaŋonj onjuaŋonj boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekiminj ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo buŋo baaru buŋo tomiri njebuŋ. Njebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buŋo binanyakunj inji mibu, “Anutuji maŋgo enoteko kotu morenjo raru botuyanunjongo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onu mibire kaje ruaru manebuŋ. Onu.

*Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajiya.*

<sup>13</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakunj miforebire manebi Jeimsji buŋo inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru maneninj. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji damanj funfunjgaine kotu kantri niŋigoi niŋjomai fuke yareru botuyanunjgone niŋigoi injoyonjunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunjine jikigabuŋ. Anutuji onjuaŋonj eru funjine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya. <sup>15</sup> Buŋo onjine oi kajeqouŋ niŋigoi yonjoji onjuaŋonj kitiŋgaku miegobi. Yonjoji buŋo mo inji quranjgabi pega,

<sup>16</sup> “Ore njadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kinj Deiwidre kantri jokoronj moke ba pakarebeminj.

Injoji rone morumbonj akoine baku apa nasononunj sinanj yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayonj, nonji oi moke bobianjgaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimainj.\*

<sup>17</sup> Oi inji fukeinj ore ebeminj: Niŋigoi kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofoŋ baaniminj.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukeniminj ore rua yabeŋonj, yonjoji Ofoŋ nonj baa nuniminj.

Ofoŋ nonji onjuaŋonj migo eru ore so kantriyannunj bobianjgabeminj.

<sup>18</sup> Onu baego, oi ronere roneŋonjongo maneru waperu gogobi.’

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru Jeims nonji buŋo oi osoeru mamaneji inji manesuku migo: Kotu kantri niŋigoi manyanunj Anutureo kerisiegobi, niŋjoi yobinj begi

\* **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43    \* **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44    \* **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buŋoo episkopos, nonjunde buŋoo rubobo me inspekta. Injoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinanj fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinariŋ matayonj, Yesure gbo.    \* **15:16:** Am 9.11-12

yasogo yonore paio ebenen so sagain. <sup>20</sup> Onu matayon, yonore quran inji qurangabenen sagain: Yonoji joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin binje qaku kufuyanungo ruabi usunyanungo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimin ore misanananoben.\* <sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi ronere ronekonjo moren so mitaningaru waperu gogobenen. Oi Sabat koman so onqawowosi pinonungo osegaru manegobenen. Ore eru bunjo 4 oi soine so bokekimin.” Onu.

*Jerusalem tutumango kotu kantri yonore quran qurangabun.*

<sup>22</sup> Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonoji kufufun sosowo yonoke bunjo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanungone ni goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabeniminjo mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebun. Ni yoyoka oi mankerisie kubure minebobo ni fukebu. <sup>23</sup> “Ni oi sore yapekimin,” miku quran mo inji qurangaru meyakungo ruabun, “Mamanesinde kotu ogopononun, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morenjo gogobi, ninjoji nonore mijerinanun migobenen. Aposol ninjoji mamanesin kufufunde minebobo yonoke nonore mankerisie ogopu fukegobenen. Onu nonoke bunjo mimane ekimin ore quran enaregobenen.

<sup>24</sup> Nonunde ninjigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonoyane boke noberu nonoreo wareru man-nanun bapakareru bunjo furuineo dodok-erekere enarebi man manenanun jijibu fukeko maneben.

<sup>25</sup> Ore eru ninjo sosowo tutuman eru manmoakon ebenen sagaya. Sagako ni yoyoka roosoe sore yapebenen yoro ogoyokanonun Barnabas Pol yokoke nonoreo warenimin.

<sup>26</sup> Barnabas Pol yokoji nonunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakun kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

<sup>27</sup> Ninjo Judas Sailas sore yapebenen wareru bunjo oi akon jikigaru miyakunji mibire maneminin.

<sup>28</sup> Moro Tiriine eru ninjoji bunjo inji ore manmoakon ebenen sagaga: Nonore paio yobin begi so jikigaru ruakimin. Bunjo qoruine 4 oi akon boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinganimin.

<sup>29</sup> Bunjo 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin binje qaku kufuyanungo ruabi tobiryanunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ndi gabi manmoakon ebenen Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Nonjo man womoke goinebi.” Onu.

*Bunjo roru rabi Antiokia siti yonoji jeriebun.*

<sup>30</sup> Quran onu qurangaru sore yapebi rabun. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebun. Roperu mankerisie kufufun kepare yapebi tumangabun. Tumangabi quran oi yarebi osebun. <sup>31</sup> Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirin paio maner jeriebun. <sup>32</sup> Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqonun ni goku unsonon bunjo kokoine yareru mande kikitin bunjo miku basanan yabebu. <sup>33</sup> Basanan yaberu daman goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko mankerisie ogopuyakun yonoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebun. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebun, Judasji nonoreo kirieya. <sup>34</sup> (-)†

\* **15:20:** Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23 † **15:34:** Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyanon, Sailasji bunjoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya.



<sup>35</sup> Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku njingigo goine kokoine yonjoke Ofonde Biye buño qaji yareru manyañuñ bapakare yaberu gobuñ. Onju.

*Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.*

<sup>36</sup> Onju gobuñyon, damañ goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taon eru moreñ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biye buño mitaningaru gobu, oo kirieru manjkerisie ogopunokunji uruñu gogobi, oi soine raru ñone yaberu manenimi.” <sup>37</sup> Onju ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuñ, oi onjakoñ ogagaru moko rainj ore maneya.

<sup>38</sup> Onju maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taonngo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainngo ore maneko so sagaya.\* <sup>39</sup> So sagako kekepari eru manyakuñ jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu. <sup>40</sup> Rabuyon, Polji ñi tinaine Sailas roosoeko manjkerisie ogopuyakuñ yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeinggo ore mibi bokeru rabu. <sup>41</sup> Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji manjkerisie kufufuñine kufufuñine ñone yaberu basanañ yaberu goya. Onju.

## 16

*Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakuñ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinariñ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Manjoineji Juda manjkerisie njigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ñi. <sup>2</sup> Polre ñi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuñ, yonjoji Timotire fuñne miboorobi maneya. <sup>3</sup> Onju mikabi maneru ogagaru moko rainngo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ñi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuñ eru pi kae oo Juda njingigo kokoine gobuñ. Ore eru yonjoji Pol egu miteniminj ore Timoti ogagaru Anature moge baku sakiine ketigaya. <sup>4</sup> Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebuñ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buño mibuñ. Aposol eru Jerusalem manjkerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji buño kiperu sanangabuñ, oi boyobeniminj ore mitiga yarebuñ. <sup>5</sup> Onju roregabi Yesure kufufuñine kufufuñine moreñ so gobuñ, yonjore mamanesinyañuñ sanangaya. Onju sanangaru Biye buño mibi goineji manyañuñ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onju.

*Anutuji Pol kubanngo qohon oduko Yurop rabuñ.*

<sup>6</sup> Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biye buño mitaningakiminj,” mibuñyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonjoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuñ. <sup>7</sup> Raru goku Misia moreñ qañanjineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeing manebuyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo raniminj ore mañmoakonj so eya. <sup>8</sup> Mañmoakonj so eme bokeru raru Misia moreñ mo petigaru koe qañanjineo rakaru Troas taonngo ropebuñ. <sup>9</sup> Troas roperu ubuo kubañ pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji ñoneya: Yurop ñi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobeigonj.”

\* 15:38: Apo 13.13

<sup>10</sup> Polji qohon iru oi n̄oneme niño ore funjine inji mane mukugaru miben̄, “Anutuji on̄ga noreru koe petigaru Yurop man̄ineo raru Bobian̄ Biñe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniñga yarekimin̄ ore miga.” On̄u miku oo akon̄ bokeru rakimiñgo manesuku afagaben̄. On̄u.

*Filipai ñigo Lidiaji man̄ine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Niñoji afagaru rakaru oḡao ropebened̄ kamban̄ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretin̄ akon̄ Samotres nugo ropeben̄. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben̄. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu oḡaone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben̄. Rom ñiñigo yoñoji ronekon̄ wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo ñeñe gogoyan̄uñ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.\* Niño Filipai roperu una goine oo goben̄.

<sup>13</sup> Oo goku Sabat kamban̄go siti sa sakibe raben̄. Oo raru ‘Juda yoñoji obu magen̄ineo tuman̄garu Anutu on̄ga wosiegobi,’ on̄u manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo raben̄. Raru ñigo tuman̄garu ñebun̄, oi ñone yaberu ñeku mimane eku Anuture Biñe bun̄o oi mibened̄ manebun̄. <sup>14</sup> Manebun̄, yoñore botugo ñigo mo tinaine Lidia ñeya. In̄oji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kamban̄ boboron̄ yojun̄iru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimin̄ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miten̄ gaku goya. Ofon̄ji man̄ine baafagako Polji bun̄o miya, ore eru an̄iine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. <sup>15</sup> Sabareko in̄oyoñe eru garikin̄puine miti meso rau yarebened̄ weu noreru inji nojiya, “Noño nonde ‘Ofon̄ manesin̄ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ñeku uqo nogu peinebi.” On̄u miku yamen̄ keku weu noreya. On̄u.

*Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ñebu.*

<sup>16</sup> Niño daman̄ mogo on̄gawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimin̄ ore kadi yasogoo rabened̄ kin̄an̄qoqo ñigo moji bofuke nobeya. Ñigo oi fan̄fan̄ gemoineke goku ñiñigo fun̄neyan̄uñ tootogo mi bofukein̄go maneya. Oi maneru kajeqon̄ bun̄o son̄son̄ine mifukeru on̄uine oiji monen̄ ya oi kokoine poreru goku raupuine yoñore meo rakaya. <sup>17</sup> In̄oji Pol eru niño ñone noberu niñore ñadio wareru inji miku on̄gaya, “Ñi yo yoñoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kin̄an̄ qaku Sombunde biñe fukein̄ ore fun̄jine mitaniñga yareegobi.” <sup>18</sup> On̄u miku gioboboine kokoine on̄gaku goya. Oi goyayon̄, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren̄ maneya. Oi maneru daman̄ mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Noñ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio ñigo yoore mangone waperu raigon̄!” On̄u mitiga teya oo akon̄ waperu bokeru raya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi rayayon̄, ñigo raupuineji oi maneru monen̄ ya poreniminde fun̄ne jigaya, oi bofukeru man̄yan̄uñ rigan̄gaya. Man̄yan̄uñ rigan̄gako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu naren̄garen̄ kae jin̄oineo pore yapebi sin̄an̄ ñi yoñore jin̄o maio rabun̄. <sup>20</sup> Raru bun̄o koro sin̄an̄ yoñore jin̄o maio rua yaperu sakiğorua bun̄o inji igaru mibun̄, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobenen̄yoñ, ñi yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ñi fukegobire <sup>21</sup> eru Juda mosiyan̄uñ qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kan̄tire jokoron̄ rauine fukegobened̄. Ore eru niño mosiyan̄uñ oi soine so maneru sabarekimin̄. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbin̄gagobened̄.”

\* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruineru siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiñeineke mo Filipai. Rom yoñoji Filipai oi Itali on̄uine sin̄an̄ yabebun̄. Grik moreñ rauine yoñoji yoñoyan̄unde moreñgo kotu on̄uine fukeru gobun̄.

<sup>22</sup> Sakiyakunḡo buḡo oḡu igaru yasibi nḡiḡo kubu yoḡoji oḡuakonḡ pak-ereru qodureru sananḡaru qomuku yatebuḡ. Qomuku yatebi sinanḡ yoḡoji bapakare yabebi sakikomonḡ-ḡakunḡ poreru kesuqosugabuḡ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebuḡ. <sup>23</sup> Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapeniminḡ ore oga yaperu ḡi joruinekeji fiine akonḡ sinanḡ yapeinḡ ore mitiga tebuḡ. <sup>24</sup> Oḡu mitiga tebuḡ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineḡ pi manḡine mogoraru kufuyokayakunḡ yo kinjiji† botuyakunḡo ruaru ninḡinḡi kiperu pi manḡine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ḡebu. Oḡu.

### *Niḡinḡ pi sinanḡineji manḡine kerisieya.*

<sup>25</sup> Pol Sailas yokoji oḡu ḡebu. Ḥeku ubu jonḡinḡo fukeko oo Anutu oḡḡa wosiru kiki keku miteḡ ḡaku ḡebu niḡinḡ ḡi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebuḡ.

<sup>26</sup> Oḡu ebi oo akonḡ pipa komeḡ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otuḡ sosowo raqowareqo qabuḡ. Oḡu qabi oo akonḡ mendi sosowo wakibi niḡinḡ ḡi sosowo yoḡore aeḡ ḡbediyanḡunḡi (niḡinḡ) keḡḡoronḡaru wakiya. <sup>27</sup> Oḡu fukeko witi pi sinanḡ inḡoji kubanḡ manḡineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo anḡa forebuḡ, oi ḡoneru miya, “Yei! Niḡinḡ ḡiji useru ra foregobi me uruḡu?” Oḡu miku manesuku ḡburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyoḡineone poreru inḡoyonḡe qoqo einḡo eya.‡ <sup>28</sup> Inḡoyonḡe qoqo einḡo eyayonḡ, Polji qopu akonḡ oḡḡaku inḡi miya, “Niḡo sosowo yo ḡegobeneḡ. Go ḡakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

<sup>29</sup> Oḡu miko maneru doi oteniminḡ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi manḡineo raru ḡburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore manḡunḡo raru dikanḡi key-ateya. <sup>30</sup> Dikanḡi keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inḡi weu yateya, “Ḥi soguine yoyoka, nonḡ uruḡu ebe Anutuḡi munanḡ qa nareme qowirienobo?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu yateme ojibu, “Go manḡo kerisieru Ofonḡ Yesu manesinḡ gatende go eru garikinḡpugoji oḡuakonḡ qowirieru Sombunde biḡe fukeniminḡ.” <sup>32</sup> Oḡu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunḡuine sosowo yoḡoke tumanḡabi Anuturu Biḡe buḡo mibire manebuḡ. <sup>33</sup> Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akonḡ oga yaperu raru wiyakunḡ jureya. Jureko oo akonḡ inḡo eru garikinḡuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. <sup>34</sup> Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inḡoyonḡe eru garikinḡuine yoḡoji sosowo Anutu manesinḡ gabuḡ ore jeri ebuḡ. Oḡu.

### *Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.*

<sup>35</sup> Kae fureko buḡo koro sinanḡ (majistreit) yoḡoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inḡi mibuḡ, “Ḥi yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

<sup>36</sup> Oḡu mibi ḡi joruinekeji wareru biḡe oi Pol inḡi ojija, “Majistreit sinanḡ yoḡoji buḡo inḡi ebi warega: Ḥoko niḡinḡyakunḡ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ḡokoji munḡambe yo bokero wakiru womoo rainebire.”

<sup>37</sup> Oḡu ojiyayonḡ, Polji kambanti oi inḡi yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanḡi dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yoḡoji buḡonokunḡ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo nḡiḡo jiḡo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinḡi noperu witi pigo rua nopebuḡ. Oi mimiineke. Oḡu rua nopebi ḡebire munḡambe yo uruḡu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyonḡ, yoḡoji yoḡoyanḡe wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

† 16:24: Yo kinjijiḡi kufuyakunḡ qamagako embimḡinḡaru ḡebu. Sasakoine ḡone. ‡ 16:27: Niḡinḡ ḡiji kamiine eko sinanḡine oi buḡo koroineo ruaru qabi ḡeoinḡe joiserereḡ maneru komeḡgobi. Inḡoyonḡe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, oḡu afagaru komena.

<sup>38</sup> Polji kambanti oi onju yajiko buño oi roru majistreit sinan yonoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun manebun. <sup>39</sup> Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimin ore karie yatebun. <sup>40</sup> Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru mankekerisie ogopuyakun none yaberu mande kikitin bunjo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onju.

## 17

### *Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.*

<sup>1</sup> Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebun. Siti qoruine oo Juda yonoji ongawowosi piyanun babi dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so ongawowosi piyanun roperu Sabat koman yokaomo oo yonoke Mankekerisere Biñe Quran oseru funjine mimane eku gobun. <sup>3</sup> Onju goku Biñe Qurande funne mitaninbaru inji miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakerein ore miya.” Onju miku ore funjine Biñe Quran gone yaduru manyanun bapakareru inji yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaninnga narego, inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju yajime Juda kufufun yonoreone goineji manesin garu manyanun kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabun. Grik ninigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miten gabun, yonoreone onjukon kubu yasogoji yonoke jikigabun eru nigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke yonoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisiebun.

<sup>5</sup> Manyanun kerisiebunyon, Juda ni yoine yonoji manyanun rigangame manji manetiqoti maneru nadiqoqo bunjo mibun. Onju mibi remben ninigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yonoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ninigo kubu manyanun bapakareru furu yapebi tumanqabun. Tumanbaru kosa ongabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa ongaku rinaru ni tinaine Jeison inore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ninigo kubu jinoyanun ruo yapenimin ore baa yabebun. <sup>6</sup> Baa yapebunyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinanyayabe ni yonore jinjo maio roperu inji ongabun, “Yei! Ni morenine morenine roregaru kae so man bapakare yapebi witiyibu eku jibogaegobi, yonoji yo oo onjukon warebu. <sup>7</sup> Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ninigo onjuine sosowo yonoji inji miegobi, ‘Ni mo tinaine Yesu inoji kin Koitononun fukega.’ Onju miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Onju ongabi ninigo kubu eru sinanyayabe ni yonoji manebi manyanunji wakiru siritembon onjuine jijibu fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onju.

### *Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunoyakun osoebun.*

<sup>10</sup> Wakiru rabunyon, mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonore ongawowosi pigo ropebu. <sup>11</sup> Ongawowosi pigo roperu Biñe bunjo mibu, oi anj sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Bunjo poretin mibu me mata, oi una so Biñe Qurande bunoji osoeru oseru mimane eku

gobuŋ.\* Mosi fiine oŋuine boyoberu Juda nŋigŋo Tesalonaika gobuŋ, oi gbŋn eyarebuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Biŋe buŋo mibire Juda yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Grik nŋigŋo yoŋoreone oŋuakoŋ kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ gabi botuyanungo nŋo ropekiine tinabiŋeyanunke oi kokoine gobuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Yesu manesiŋ gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo oŋuakoŋ Anuture Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goya, ore biŋeineiŋi saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yoŋore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanungo rakame maneru pakareru Berea wareru oŋuakoŋ nŋigŋo manyaŋuŋ sikeku bapakarebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Bapakarebi mankekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qaŋaŋineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoŋi jikigaru Berea gobu. <sup>15</sup> Nŋi Pol ruabuŋ, yoŋoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi inŋi mitiga yareko manebuŋ, “Nŋoŋo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buŋo oi maneru bokeru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Polji Atens sitio gio baya.*

<sup>16</sup> Polji Atens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbŋnŋe gbŋnŋe oiŋi pusebi kadi qaŋaŋine qaŋaŋine dimabi ŋone yaberu waragaku kanegaru manŋe jo jaya. <sup>17</sup> Polji Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu nŋigŋo eru moreŋ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jŋoyanun so raru nŋigŋo bofuke yaberu yoŋoke qotureru mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaŋi goineiŋi wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoŋi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.† Goineiŋi jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru inŋi mibuŋ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ oŋuine ofaŋgaru piku baaru kosa qojuŋaru moakoŋ yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jŋikora oŋuine kosa migayon, buŋore fori uruŋu miŋŋo manega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaniŋgaru manŋ yanun bapakareru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineiŋi jikigaru inŋi mibuŋ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga, ore kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonegobeneŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru nareŋgareŋ kae jŋo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yoŋore jŋo maio ruabi dimako inŋi mibuŋ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋine oi uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Goŋi kotu kantri yoŋore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajeŋonungo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poreŋiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.” <sup>21</sup> Atens rauine eru kotu oiŋi gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadureboŋ eru miku maneru manyaŋuŋ oo ruaru damanyaŋuŋ sibirigaru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Polji Areopagus kae jŋoo dimaku buŋo miya.*

\* **17:11:** Berea yoŋoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabuŋ. † **17:18:** Mangboron qaqaŋi tinaine Epikuros inŋi beufi mananiminde fuŋne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaŋi tinaine Zeno inŋi anŋi fiine eru anŋi sembene oi qokoberu qŋŋ keku sananŋaru dimakimiŋ ore fuŋine qaji yareya.

‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taniŋgaru mutu dimaku inŋi mibuŋ, ‘Inŋi nemu nŋigŋo yokore tina oŋu oŋgaga.’ § **17:19:** Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares inŋore tuku.

<sup>22</sup> Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jijo botuineo raru kaunsol yoŋore jijo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens njipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ inji peko manego: Ŋoŋo nemupuŋaŋuŋ araŋ fine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi. <sup>23</sup> Nonji roregaru ŋoŋore pi mokiine mokiine ŋoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraŋineke mo bofukebonj. Oo inji quraŋgabi peko ŋonebonj, ‘Nemu fuŋine so manegobenenj, injore yo babenj.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu mo fuŋine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji injore fuŋne barariŋgaku mibe maneniŋ.

<sup>24</sup> “Ofonj Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore manyakuŋgo pega, oi bofuke ŋabeya. Injoji Sombuŋ morende Ofonjine fukega. Injoji boji sorin meji bakine oo so ŋeku goga.\* <sup>25</sup> Injoyoŋe gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko nonjuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poregobenenj. Onu noreega ore eru injoyoŋe ugo munjaŋ me ya more so embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru njijigo nonjuŋ oi gumekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobenenj. Nonjuŋ menoŋunji ya so baku pesiŋ ruaru otebenj ine, injoji so komeiŋ. Injoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine so goga. Mata.

<sup>26</sup> “Injoji rone ŋi moakonj bofukeme injoreone saueru roinjaru yagan gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo sagaru gogobenenj. Injoji damaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobenenj eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobenenj, ore qanjanine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobenenj. <sup>27</sup> Nonjuŋ Anutu injoyoŋe maneru baa teiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Injoji sosowo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo akonj gogayonj, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenenj me mata? <sup>28</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik mamane njijigoji buŋo koruŋ burugaru quraŋgabunj, yoŋoreone yoyokaji oŋuakonj buŋo koruŋ mo inji mibu, ‘Niŋo oŋuakonj injore osigidapu fukeru gogobenenj.’

Ni oŋuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo inji quraŋgaya, ‘Injoji qowirie nobeko injore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobenenj, kadiŋoŋuŋ raru wareegobenenj eru pe papakarenonoŋuŋ eegobenenj.’\*\*

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo ore so nonjuŋ Anuturu osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobenenj. Bembengo dimagobenenjoŋ, jibu injore fuŋne mane jibugaru tiŋtuŋ egu qakimiŋ. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yoŋoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko ongiŋ baku pujeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Niŋijigoji qaouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damaŋ oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayonj, damaŋ yoo buŋoine barariŋgaru inji ŋajiga, ‘Niŋigo sosowo moreŋjaŋuŋ so ŋe ragobi, ŋoŋo bio manyaŋuŋ kerisieru nondeo wareniŋ.’

<sup>31</sup> “Anutuji damaŋ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiŋ. Injoji damaŋ oo njijigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi goju noberu buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ mitariŋ. Injoji ŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuŋ meineo ruaya. Injoji ŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakere oŋuine oo usuŋine soguine oi njijigo sosowo noduko ŋoneru manegobenenj. Ni komegone pakereya, injoji mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukega.”

<sup>32</sup> “Anutuji ŋi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buŋo oi maneru igosisi ebuŋ. Onu ebuŋyoŋ, goineji inji mibuŋ, “Buŋo mige, niŋo oi moke manekimiŋgo manegobenenj. Ore eru go soine damaŋ moggo buŋo

\* **17:24:** 1 Kiŋ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

\*\* **17:28:** Mamane ni soguine Pol injoji mamane

koroine koroine roperu Grik yoŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonj buŋo koruŋine koruŋine afagaru roru totogo miya.

oi jikigaru mitaninggaigon.” <sup>33</sup> Onu ebi Polji yonore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. <sup>34</sup> Rayayon, goineji wareru Yesu manesin garu injoke jikigabun. Manesin gabun, yonore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yonore minebobo ni mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Onuakon njigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun. Onu.

## 18

### *Polji Korint sitio rako manyanun kerisiebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ya oi fukeko Polji Athens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. <sup>2</sup> Korint raru Juda ni mo jinjoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila injoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qogodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius injoji mimiti inji ruaya, “Juda njinigo njono sosowo Rom siti bokeru roingainebi.” Onu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru daman oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru nonunine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. <sup>3</sup> Gogoyakun kitinganimin ore kamban akoine akoine babu. Polji onuakon kamban seri ako bobo ni. Ore eru yokoreo rako giyanun sogokon peko yokoke goku peku kamban seri ako gio moko babun. <sup>4</sup> Baku gobi Sabat kamban so ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik njinigo yonjoke Yesure funne mi maneru bopogaru manyanun kerisienimin ore bapakare yaberu goya.

<sup>5</sup> Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Bine daman so mitaningaru goya. Onu goku Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, injore funne totogo yaduru bunjo oiji Juda njinigo manyanun bapakareya. <sup>6</sup> Manyanun bapakareyayon, Pol kiso eteru manqoqo bunjo gomogofu mitebi meineji jinoyanunjo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inji yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe njono sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimin ore embimbanganimin. Oi njono-njane osiganimin. Njono Bine bunjo qomukubi nonji soine boke naberu munambe dimaku ropein, oo kotu kantri njinigo yonoreo kirieru rabemin.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiru boke yaberu ongawowosi pi qanajineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus injore pigo roperu goya. Injoni Juda ni matayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku mitej gaku goya. <sup>8</sup> Qanajineo rayayon, ongawowosi pire sinan tinaine Krispus eru injore nonun made yonjoni sosowo manyanun kerisieru Ofon manesin gabun. Onuakon Korint njinigo goine Polre bunjo manebun, yonoreone kokoineji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebun.

<sup>9</sup> Polji ubu mogo kuban peko Ofonji qohon oduko iru njoneko inji oijiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonyon, Bine bunjo sanangaru miku goigon. <sup>10</sup> Siti yoo njinigo kubu kokoine yonjoni nonde bine fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fungaru bosembea guin.” <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Polji damanine bojararu yonore botugo gosa moakon eru kain 6 ore so goku Anuture Bine bunjo qaji yareru goya.

<sup>12</sup> Qaji yareku goyayon, Rom yonjoni ni Galio bapakarebi Akaiya prowinsre kiap gawana goya, daman oo Juda minebobo yonjoni qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru bunjo koroino ruabun. <sup>13</sup> Bunjo inji ore ruabun, “Ni yo oiji njinigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yonjoni mimitiyannun ruabi pega, injoni njinigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku mitej ganimin ore manbapakare ba yarega.”

<sup>14</sup> Buḅo oḅu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buḅo mobeine miḅḅo eko kiap gawana Galio iḅoji Juda ḅiḅigo oi iḅi yaḅiya, “Juda ḅiḅigo ḅoḅore botugo moḅi ḅi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonḅi soine buḅoḅaḅuḅu kaje ruaru manenobo. <sup>15</sup> Oḅuyoy, ḅoḅore botugo mamananinde buḅo fukeko tina furuine furuine oḅḅako kekepari ruaru mimitiḅaḅuḅu uruḅu enimiḅ, oi ḅoḅo-ḅaḅunde yobiḅ. Nonḅi ya oḅuine oi osoeru mitaribemiḅ ore so mata.” <sup>16</sup> Oḅu yaḅiru buḅo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuḅ. <sup>17</sup> Wakiru yoḅoyoye akoy qodureru moko riḅaru oḅḅawowosi pire siḅaḅ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buḅo koroinere kadi mau siroḅḅo ruaru qabuḅ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioḅi oi ḅoneru ore eru ḅiḅoine ḅoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oḅu.

*Polji iḅoyoyunde moreḅḅo Antiokia sitio kirieya.*

<sup>18</sup> Polji ḅibu ḅikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maḅkekerisie ogopuine momoḅoyanḅuḅu miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ḅebuḅ. Rone Anuture ḅiḅo maio iḅi miya, “Nonḅi Anuture ḅio damaḅ so yameḅ keku babemiḅ.” Buḅo oḅu miku oi mimipaḅ buḅoḅi kiperu goya. Damaḅ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Seḅkria oo rakaru mimipaḅ buḅore miko qoru siki ketigabuḅ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo rainḅo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaḅ seri poreru gboromurebi gḅiḅiḅi kitiḅḅako rabuḅ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Raru Efesus taoygo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoy, iḅoyoye oḅḅawowosi pigo roperu Juda yoḅoke Yesure fuḅḅe mimane ebuḅ. <sup>20</sup> Mimane ebi iḅi weu tebuḅ, “Go soine damaḅ joroine niḅoke goigoy.” Oḅu weu tebuḅoyoy, Polji ore maḅmoakoy so eya. <sup>21</sup> Ore eru momoḅo iḅi yaḅiya, “Anutuḅi ore ‘Oḅ,’ miḅiḅ ine, soine kirieru ḅoḅoreo warebemiḅ.” Oḅu yaḅiru ogâ mogo ropeḅi kambaḅ seri poreru gboromurebi gḅiḅiḅi kitiḅḅako Efesus bokeru rabuḅ.

<sup>22</sup> Raru taoy mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreḅ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maḅkekerisie kufufuḅ miḅeriyayoy yaḅiya. Oi yaḅiru ḅeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup> Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreḅ so roregaru kiḅariḅ sosowo ḅone yaberu keḅore yabeme sanaḅḅabuḅ. Oḅu.

*Apolosḅi Efesus eru Korint ḅio baya.*

<sup>24</sup> Damaḅ oo Juda ḅi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos iḅoji Iḅiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biḅe Quraḅ rangḅainere buḅo fiine akoy mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuḅḅe miko buḅoinere kamasi ore ḅiḅiḅo moreḅ so aḅi kokoine maneru jeriebuḅ. <sup>25</sup> Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuḅḅe qaji tebi Anuture ḅo boruḅi maḅineo jaya. Yesure fuḅḅe poretin poretin qaji yareru Jonḅi miti meso rau yareya, ore fuḅḅe soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayoy, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineḅi rau norega, oi so maneya.

<sup>26</sup> Iḅoji wareru oḅḅawowosi pi maḅineo fuḅḅaru buḅo usuḅ suḅsuḅineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoy buḅoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuḅ. Raru Anuture fuḅḅe fiine akoy ḅikigaru mitaniḅḅaru ojibire maneya. <sup>27</sup> Apolosḅi Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaii oo rainḅo maneko Efesus maḅkekerisie ogo yoḅoy kitiḅḅa tebuḅ. Kitiḅḅa teru

\* 18:18: Jare 6.18



Akaia kinarinpuyanun yonore quran inji qurangabun, “Ni yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quran oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ninjigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane taniŋgaru manyanun kerisiebun, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. <sup>28</sup> Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore funjine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebun. Juda yonjoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usun paio dimaku buŋoyanun totogo kepieko wakibun. Onu.

## 19

### *Polji Efesus goku gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine\* odureru raru raru koe qananjineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinarin goine bofukeru none yabeya. <sup>2</sup> None yaberu inji weu yareya, “Nono manesin garu man-ŋanun kerisiebun, Moro Tirineji daman oo man-ŋanunŋo rakaya me mata?” Onu weu yareme inji bokirieru mibun, “Moro Tirineji goga, ninjo ore buŋo oi mata yobu maneben.”

<sup>3</sup> Bokirieru mibi inji yayiya, “Nono wamo miti meso rau harebi gogobi?” Onu yajime bokiriebun, “Ninjo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robenj.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ninjigo kubu manyanun bapakareko inji manebun, ‘Nonde ndadio ni mo warein, nono oi manesin garu man-ŋanun kerisieinebi.’ Onu miko maneru manyanun kerisiebun, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu miko manebi Polji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. <sup>6</sup> Rau yareru meine qoruyanunŋo ruame Moro Tiriineji manyanunŋo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fungaru miku kajegoun buŋo mibun.

<sup>7</sup> Ni oi qodureru 12 ore so gobun.

<sup>8</sup> Polji onŋawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande funne mimane eku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onjine manyanun bapakareko buŋoine kepieinŋo ore embimbunŋaru gobun. Onu gobi kain yokaomo tariya. <sup>9</sup> Kepieinŋo embimbunŋabunyon, goineji keta eru so manesin garu Ofonde funne totogo misembearu ninjigo jinoyanunŋo buŋo kisonŋaru miku dimabun. Onu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroinŋa yareru boke yaberu kinarinpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabun. Joroine raru ni tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumanŋaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobun. <sup>10</sup> Onu eru gobi Ofonde Biŋe buŋoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biŋe buŋo oi Eisia prowins manjineo moren rauine eru Juda ninjigo sosowo yonore kajego rakame mane forebun. Onu.

### *Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobein ore embimbunŋabun.*

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ninjigo qoruyanunŋo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Onu gome ninjigo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunon keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onjakoŋ roru ra wareru paiyanunŋo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun. <sup>13</sup> Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjoji onjakoŋ fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yonore paio Ofon Yesure tina onŋaku usunine keporenimin ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku inji mibun,

\* **19:1:** Moren oi daman yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manjineo pega. \* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

“Polji Yesure tina onḡaku maḡbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon inḡore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiḡ ore mitiga yarego.” <sup>14</sup> Yesure tina onḡu mibuḡ, yoḡore botugo Juda sorinḡ gio sinḡaḡ qoruine tinaine Sewa inḡore madepu 7 yoḡoji onḡuakonḡ gobuḡ.

<sup>15</sup> Yoḡoji gemo mo onḡu mitiga tebuḡyoḡ, inḡoji bokirieru inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyonḡ, ḡoḡo uri ḡoḡo?”

<sup>16</sup> Onḡu yajiru ḡi maḡḡineo dimaya, inḡoji bio riḡaru paiyaḡuḡo roperu qafa yabeya. Onḡu sosowo gbiniḡ eru boserereḡ ba yareru sakiyaḡuḡu botiqoti eru kambaḡ marikuyaḡuḡu kesuḡosugaya. Kesuḡosugame bubu sakiyaḡuḡo darijombuḡ wakiru dimako useru osoyaḡuḡu baku pi maḡine oi bokeru sakiyaḡuḡu gbarandaḡ wakiru ra usebuḡ. <sup>17</sup> Onḡu fukeko Juda kotu eru moreḡ raune Efesus gobuḡ, sosowo yoḡoji ore biḡeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuḡ. Waragabi goineji Ofonḡ Yesure tina yameḡ keku miteḡ gabi kuririineke fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Manesiḡ garu maḡyaḡuḡu kerisiebuḡ, yoḡoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyaḡuḡu barariḡaru mifukebuḡ. <sup>19</sup> Goineji qaḡḡe seroḡ munaḡqoqo baku gobuḡ, yoḡoreone kokoineji buk papiayaḡuḡu roru wareru qojugaru ḡiḡigo sosowo yoḡore ḡiḡo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyaḡuḡu oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyaḡuḡu oi silwa moneḡ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. <sup>20</sup> Kamasi onḡu ruabi Ofonde Biḡe buḡo oi usuḡ suḡsuḡineke saueru sanḡaru raya. Onḡu.

### *Polji gioinere buru ruaya.*

<sup>21</sup> Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buḡoine kiperu inḡi miya, “Nonḡ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiḡ.” Onḡu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ḡeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti onḡuakonḡ raru ḡonebemiḡ.” <sup>22</sup> Onḡu miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire inḡoyonekoḡ jikigaru damaḡ goine Eisia prowins maḡḡo goya. Onḡu.

### *Efesus yoḡoji ḡigo oyowo qoqo ebuḡ.*

<sup>23</sup> Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuḡ ore damaḡ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Silwa gio bobo ḡi mo tinaine Demitrius inḡoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ḡigo tinaine Artemis inḡore boḡi sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi moneḡ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroḡaru babuḡ. <sup>25</sup> Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio onḡuine baku gobuḡ, oi moko onḡa yareme wareru tumaḡgabi inḡi yajiya, “Ogopune, niḡo gio yo babeneḡ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobeney. <sup>26</sup> Oi manegobeneyonḡ, Pol ḡi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡu sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ḡiḡigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintuḡ fukegobi, oi damaḡ yoo soine ḡone mukugobi. Inḡoji inḡi miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

<sup>27</sup> “Onḡu miku goko niḡo rojiki-bajiki giononḡu baegobeney, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemiriḡ egu enimiḡ ore maḡyobiḡ fukega. Eme onḡuakonḡ matayoḡ, maḡyobiḡ mo inḡi pega: Niḡigo sosowo Eisia prowins maḡḡo eru moreḡine moreḡine sosowo oo nemu ḡigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteḡ gaegobi, inḡore nemu tinabiḡe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiḡuḡu eru boḡi soriniḡere tinaji sembearu ḡiḡigo ḡiḡoyanḡuḡo wakiru omaine egu fukeiḡ. Maḡyobiḡ onḡu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buḡo yo migo.”

<sup>28</sup> Demitriusji onju miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanun rigangame inji miku onga jojoburabun, “Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!” <sup>29</sup> Ongaku jojoburakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onju fukeko Masedonia ni yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebun. <sup>30</sup> Tutuman ebun Polji onjuakon ninjigo kubu sogo yonore botugo raingo maneyayon, mankerisie ninjigoji oi sabarebun.

<sup>31</sup> Eisia prowinsre sinanyayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebun, yonoji onjuakon kinan eru inji karie tebun, “Qoqodure pigo tutuman egobi, go gake oo so fukende nore guinebi.” <sup>32</sup> Tutuman ebun, oo ninjigo kokoineji dimaku tumangabun ore funine mo so manebun ore bubu kosabasa onga jojoburu jibibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. <sup>33</sup> Onju rako Juda yonoji ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ninjigo jinjo maiyanunjo bunjo mobeine bomukuku miingo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

<sup>34</sup> Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanun godureru sosowoji fungaru bunjo inji ongabun, “Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onju onga jojoburaku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

<sup>35</sup> Ongaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muranjineji ninjigo kubu manyanun bawakiko ninin ebun dimaku inji yajiya, “Efesus ninjigo, ninjo nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi mitej gaku gogobenej. Ninjo inore boji sorinj eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobenej. Bunjo oi nnon sosowo soine manegobi. <sup>36</sup> Oi moji mugaingo ore so mata. Ore eru nonjo man-nanun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. <sup>37</sup> Ni yoyoka yo boji sorinjo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosenbeabu. Nemu nigononun so igosisi enebu. Nonjo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

<sup>38</sup> “Demitrius eru inore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonoke kekepari eru bunjo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap negobi eru bunjo korore tutumanine tutumanine oi bunjo botingain ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru bunjo koroino ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagain. <sup>39</sup> Nonjo ya mo jikigaru miingo manenimin ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yapebi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumanaru bunjo osoeru mitarikimin. <sup>40</sup> Munambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonoji maneru inji egu minimin, ‘Efesus yonoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onju miku bunjo koroino egu rua nobenimin. Ore manyobin fukega, oi manego. Bunjo koroino rua noberu oyowo yo ore funinere weu norenobun ine, ninjo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobenej.” <sup>41</sup> Efesus siti koito muranjineji bunjo onju miku ninjigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedanaru roinjaru rabun. Onju.

## 20

### *Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanga foreko Polji kinarinpuine onga yareme warebi mande kikitin bunjo unsonon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. <sup>2</sup> Masedonia raru morenine morenine petigaru roregaru oo unsonon bunjo kokoine miku goku Grik morengo wareya. <sup>3</sup> Grik wareru kain yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko oga roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Onju maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonoji kadio qanimin ore sonsonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru

ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreŋ kadi kaeineo kirieŋgo buŋo maŋineo kipeya.

<sup>4</sup> Buŋoine kipeme ogopuine oŋuji iŋoke rabuŋ: Berea ŋi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ŋi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Tikikus eru Trofimus. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji ronekoŋ Troas raru oo niŋore odi noberu gobuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Troas raru gobuŋyoŋ, Luk noŋ eru goine niŋoji poroŋ yistine tomiri ore komban oi Filipai sitio ŋeben. Oi ŋebeneŋ tariko ogâo ropekabeneŋ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoŋoreo ropeben. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Oŋu.

### *Polji daman̄ tatarine Troas goya.*

<sup>7</sup> Una 7 gobeneŋ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatarine Sondagioo tumaŋgaru Yesu manesuku poroŋ mokiine ketikimiŋ ore ŋeben. Oŋu ŋebeneŋ Polji yoŋoke mimane eku buŋoine miku ŋeko ŋeko ubu jojoŋiŋgo raya. <sup>8</sup> Niŋo pi maŋine more paio paibe roperu tumaŋgaru ŋebeneŋ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Tumaŋgaru ŋekabeneŋ ŋi jeŋoŋ mo tinaine Yutikus iŋoji gbiŋ mendigo ŋeya. Neko Polji buŋo miku ŋeko maneko daman̄ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondiŋgaru maŋine so maneru pi maŋine yokaomo odureru moreŋgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riŋaru rakaru roru ogabeneŋ komeya, ŋoneben.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu ŋonebenyoŋ, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popureniŋ.” <sup>11</sup> Oŋu miku moke kirieru pi maŋgo paibe roperu poroŋ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋoke daman̄ joroine buŋo miku ŋeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rako ŋi jeŋoŋ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ŋoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.*

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋoji rabuŋyoŋ, Polji inyoŋekoŋ moreŋ kadi raingo maneru iŋi Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noŋeya, “Noŋo ronekoŋ koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekimiŋ.” Ore eru niŋoji bokeru ogâo ropebeneŋ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru Asos oo ropebeneŋ. <sup>14</sup> Asos roperu niŋoke qotururu Pol ogabeneŋ ogâo roperu moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo raben. <sup>15</sup> Mitilini raru oo kamban seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropeben. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo iŋi ore ropeben: <sup>16</sup> Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ŋebemiŋ,” miku daman̄ egu sibirigakimiŋ ore pipa rakimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo daman̄ joroine egu sibirigakimiŋ ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimiŋ ore buŋoine kipeme goben. Oŋu.

### *Polji Efesus yoŋore buŋo tatarine miya.*

<sup>17</sup> Miletus ropebeneŋ Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋaŋ ruaru maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru warenimiŋ ore kepore yabeya. <sup>18</sup> Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Noŋi daman̄ fuŋfuŋgaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboŋ, oo akoŋ fuŋgaru daman̄ sosowo ŋoŋoke go waperu gio babe, ŋoŋo ore kamasi soine mane

mukugobi. <sup>19</sup> Nonji Ofonde jinoo manje baba waki foreru gioine uruju baku waperu gobon, nonjo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ninigo nonjore kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko gobon. Juda yonjoji manyanun so kerisiebut, yonjoji daman goine oo sakigo rua eru nuingo ore sonsonburu eru gobun. Onu eru gobun ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisereren maneru gobon.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji Bije bujo bobian nabeega, oi mitaninga nareru gobon. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji nareru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturun eku gio so bokebon. <sup>21</sup> Gio so bokebonyon, Juda kotu eru moren rau nonjore onuakon bujo korun inji kitingaku miku gobon, ‘Nonjo bio man-nyanun kerisieru Anuturo qakatoru Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo manesin gainebi.’ Nonjo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

<sup>22</sup> “Manenin, munambe Moro Tiriineji non Jerusalem sitio rainjo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego. <sup>23</sup> Mo inji manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji sanu qa nareru inji kitingaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikonkon maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi nemi.’ <sup>24</sup> Onu najime maneru gobonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi bujo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuingo ore mane sanangago. Injoji inji najiya, ‘Anutuji yanmoririine ninigo yareingo manega, go ore Bobian Bije mitaningaru goigon.’ Ore eru morengo gobemin me komebin, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ninigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbin so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemin ore usunje sosowoji yamen keku raru gobemin.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Onu gobeminyon, manenin, nonji nonjore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaninere funje mitaningabe manebun, nonjo nonde jinjo maine oi moke so nonenimin. Nonjoreone moji mo so none nuij, munambe onu manego. <sup>26-27</sup> Ore eru nonji nonjo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimin ore miku man bapakare enareru gobon. Oi so fogaturun eku bokebon. Ore eru nonjoreone moji mo agiburaninere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakain ine, nonjo non mi nunimingo embimbininganimin. Nonji oi munambe nonjore totogo kitingaku misanangago.

<sup>28</sup> “Ofonji inoyonde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyanun bako binjeine fuke foregobi, nonjo oi lama onuine sinan yaberu manjo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine inoyone gio oi nareya. Ore eru nonjo nonjo-nanjo eru Ofonde lama kubu nonjore sisinan eru goinebi. <sup>29</sup> Nonji rabe ore ndio ninigo mimiyanunke oi gomen qoro riganine onuine nonjore botugo fukeninim. Yonjoji fukeru lama kubu nonjore so maneru bebenine fukeru kosa wareru ki nabenimin, oi manego. <sup>30</sup> Nonjo-nanunde botugone nj goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kinaninpuineji qanjanineo ranimin ore kepore yaberu bujo ikoine miku gonimin. <sup>31</sup> Ore eru nonjo mangarigari goku bujo yo man wombun-nyanun ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unsonon buhoine buhoine oi nonjo moakon moakon jijiki qaji nareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji munambe nonjo Anuturo meo rua naberu inji najigo: Injore Bije bujoni yanmoririine baraninga nareru manjo eyareein. Anutuji sanangaru man-nyanun kitingaku bobiangako soine sasan bofukeru bodureinebi. Nonjo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosinga eyareme

\* **20:24:** 2 Tim 4.7

gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonore botugo roperu peti njenjanun roru senjinbanjin fukeru goinebi. <sup>33</sup> Non njenoreone more juhe borej me monej kamban oi so rau gaingo maneru gobon. <sup>34</sup> Non eru ogopune yare embimbingaru gobon, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine naduru gobon. Nnon onuakon gio baku goinebi. Onu goku njenjo wirieru gio banimin ore embimbinganinin, oi soine manjo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure bujo yo manesuinebi: Injoji injoyon bujo mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jangaru mataeme omaine goniminjon, goine yonore ya yauj-njanun harebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senjinbanjin bofukeinebi.’ Onu.”

<sup>36</sup> Polji bujo onu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonoke Anutu onga wosiya. <sup>37</sup> Onga wosime sosowo yonoji sogun baru kisogun qaku kokobo eku mudugabun. <sup>38</sup> Polji rone bujo mo inji yajiya, “Non nonde jinjo mai moke so nonenin.” Bujo onu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogao roperu momojo miku ruabun. Onu.

## 21

### *Polji Jerusalem raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Momojo miku boke nobebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretin akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben. <sup>2</sup> Roperu dimaku ogao mo Fonisia morengo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raben.

<sup>3</sup> Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru noneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe raben. Raru “Ogae meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogao roru ruakimin,” mibun ore oo raben. Oo raru ogao bokeru rakaben. <sup>4</sup> Rakaru kinarin goine bofuke yaberu yonoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobon. Oo gobonen Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinan bobo bujo mibun. <sup>5</sup> Oi mibunjon, ninjo giobobo 7 oi yonoke gobonen tariko boke yaberu kadi raben. Kadi rakimin mibenen yonoji sosowo njgo madepuyanunke rua nobenjo taon bokeru sakibe warebun. Taon sakibe wareru koe magenjo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosiben. <sup>6</sup> Onga wosiru momojononun mi nadungadun eben Jerusalem rakimin ore ogao ropebenen yonoji kaeyanunjo kiriebun.

<sup>7</sup> Pol eru muranpuine ninjo onu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogao bokeben. Ogao bokeru mankerisie ogopunonun mijerianun mibenen eru yonoke giobobo moakon gobon. <sup>8</sup> Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moren kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapeben. Jerusalem mankerisie kubu manjneo manbapakare ni (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebun,\* yonoreone mo tinaine Filip injoji Sisaria goya. Ninjoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru neku peben.\* <sup>9</sup> Filipre odupuine 4 gobun. Anutuji njgo jennon yonore manjo kajequn bujo mimire mamane yauj ruame gobun.

<sup>10</sup> Ninjoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobon. Oo gobonen Juda prowinsgone kajequn ni mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.\* <sup>11</sup> Ninjoreo wakiru

\* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gan 6 oo nj 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babun. \* **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 \* **21:10:** Apo 11.28

Polre bifun roru oiji inoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonoji bifun yooore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire sinan† yonjore meo ruanimin.’” <sup>12</sup> Onu miko maneru niyo eru mankerisie ogopunonun oo gobun, yonjore onjuaakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore karieru qomuku teben. <sup>13</sup> Qomuku tebenen inji bokirieru miya, “Nonjo urunu egobi? Kuyoru buyo miku onjine oo nonde manje kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigin nunimingo ore jauego eru onjuaakon matayon, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onjuaakon jaueru dimago.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miko bomunan gaingo embimbingaru manjonun womo eteko inji miber, “Oi Ofonde man anjire so fukeine.”

<sup>15</sup> Sisaria taonjo gobener daman oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropeben. <sup>16</sup> Sisaria oone kinarin goineji onjuaakon ninjore ujenonun warebun. Warebun, yonjore inji mibun, “Nonjo Saiprus ni tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi.” Onu miku oga nobebi injore pigo raben. Nasonji ronekon manjine kerisieru Yesure kinarin fukeru go wapeya. Onu.

### *Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Ninjore Jerusalem ropebenen mankerisie ogopunonun yonjore oga noberu jerieru mijerinoonun mibun. <sup>18</sup> Mijerinoonun mibi peku pakerreru Polji ninjore bisop Jeims noneingo maneru raben. Rabener mankerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjore sosowo oo waperu nebun.

<sup>19</sup> Nebi Polji mijeriyonun miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru mango enoreko kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babener foriine fukeya, ore binan funjineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya. <sup>20</sup> Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miter gabi ni yoine moji inji miya, “Pol ogononun, Juda ninjore taosenine taosenine yonjore Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mesesre Kadi buyo oi poretin boyobenimingo yamen keegobi. <sup>21</sup> Onu yamen keegobiyon, gore binango oi inji kosa mibi manebun, ‘Juda ninjore roingaru kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inji qaji yareru goge, onu miegobi, ‘Nonjo Mesesre kadi buyo ndadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanun so ketiinebi ore Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’”

<sup>22</sup> “Onu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjore oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanjanobun. Ore eru niyo manebu eru urunu ebener sagana? <sup>23</sup> Ore eru ninjore munambe yo buyo gore mikimin, goji ore so eigon. Ni 4:ji ya enimin ore bunoyanun Anuture miku mimipan bunjore kipebun.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oi bunjore kipebunyon, monende embimbingaru odigaru botunonunyo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjore kekeririke eku yonjore eru pesin ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyonun ketigabi bunoyanun sanangan. Goji onu eru Mesesre Kadi buyo rengaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fune oi poretin noneru mane taninganimin. Oi mane taningaru gore buyo mibi manebun, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komein. <sup>25</sup> Gore buyo komeinyon, kotu kantri yonjore Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, ninjore yonjore buyo inji kiperu quran quran ruabener raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbon yonjore pesin bine qaku kufuyanun ruabi tobiryanunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onjuaakon dari me joma ubeyanun bibituaire ore

† 21:11: Kotu kantri yonjore meo ruanimin, oi Rom gawman yonjore miga. \* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21

fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ṅadi gabi sagaiṅ.’”\*

<sup>26</sup> Minebobo yonṅoji oṅu mibi Polji ṅi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yonṅoke kekeririke ebuṅ. Kekeiririke ebi boji soriṅgo roperu ṅi moakonṅ moakonṅ yonṅore pesiṅ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanyanṅunṅ tariiṅ, ore damaṅ biṅeine yajiya. Oṅu.

*Boji sorinde jokoronṅ manṅo Pol ogaru kipebuṅ.*

<sup>27</sup> Polji oi yayiyayonṅ, giobobo 7 oi tariiṅgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowins-gone warebuṅ, yonṅoji Pol boji soriṅgo ropeko ṅonebuṅ. ṅoneru ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo manyanṅunṅ bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuṅ.

<sup>28</sup> Qafagaru roru ṅi oṅgabunṅ, “Israel ṅiṅigo, bapi nobeniṅ! ṅi yo oiji moreṅine moreṅine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyanṅunṅ ṅi bapakare yabeega: ṅonṅo sosowo Israel ṅiṅigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buṅo bokeru boji soriṅṅonṅunṅgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Oṅu qaji yareru goya eru muṅambe Grik ṅi Anuture moge tomiri oi oṅuakonṅ ogagaru boji soriṅgo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriṅineke egu fukeiṅ.” <sup>29</sup> Oi ṅi ore oṅgabunṅ: Efesus ṅi Trofimus ṅiṅoji rone siti kadio Polke rako ṅone yaperu ṅi manesubunṅ: Polji oi ogame moko boji soriṅgo egu ropenimi.\*

<sup>30</sup> Oṅu oṅgabi ṅiṅigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumangaru roware soguine baku fonuṅ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Oṅu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soriṅgone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akonṅ sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuṅ. <sup>31</sup> Pol kiperu qaiṅgo ore yameṅ kebuṅ biṅeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siṅaṅ qoruine ṅiṅore kajego buṅo ṅi rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yonṅoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” <sup>32</sup> Oṅu maneru oo akonṅ mamari ṅi kubu goine mamari siṅanṅanṅunṅke oga yaberu riṅaru yonṅoreo rakabuṅ. Rakabi oi ṅone yaberu Pol qabuṅ, oi bokebuṅ.

<sup>33</sup> Bokebi mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji botuyanṅunṅgo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigiṅ) yoyokaji kipebuṅ. Kipebi ṅi miku weu yareya, “ṅi yo moji?” eru “Uruṅu eko qagobi?” <sup>34</sup> Weu yareyayonṅ, ṅiṅigo kubuone buṅo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa oṅgabunṅ. Oṅu kosabasa oṅgaku fonuṅ babuṅ ore eru fuṅine poretiṅ maneṅgo embimbiṅgaya. Oi embimbiṅgaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ṅi yonṅore aei sa manṅineo rabuṅ. <sup>35-36</sup> Ogagaru rabi ṅiṅigo kubu soguine yonṅoji kufuyanṅunṅgo yobe yabeku wareru ṅi oṅgabunṅ, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Oṅu oṅgabi mamari ṅi yonṅore aei dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuṅ ore yobiṅgaya. Ore eru mamari ṅi yonṅoji Pol roru koboru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Polji buṅoinere tife funṅaru bokirieru miya.*

<sup>37</sup> Koboru wareru mamari ṅi yonṅore dobu ropeiṅgo ebi Polji mamari siṅaṅ qoruine ṅi weu teya, “ṅonṅ buṅo mo soine gajibemiṅ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buṅo manege me?” <sup>38</sup> Ore eru go Ijpt ṅi fukege me mata? Ijpt ṅi moji yunekonṅ kiso ṅi tebeyanṅunṅke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo funṅaru yaberu oga yaberu moreṅ buroineo rabuṅ. Go siṅaṅ ṅi oi fukege me mata?”

\* 21:25: Aposol 15.29 \* 21:29: Aposol 20.4



39 Onju ojime Polji miya, “Nonj Juda nji. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebonj. Ore eru weu garebeminj: Go soine minde nonji njinjigo kubu yo yonjore buño mibe maneniminj.”

40 Onju miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku njinjigo yonjore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuj bokeru buñojanuj mataeme dimakabi Hibru buño buño inji miya,

## 22

1 Polji dimaku inji miya, “Ni ogopune, nonji buño mobeine mibeminj, oi kaje ruaru maneninj.” 2 Hibru buño buño miko maneru buñojanuj sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

3 “Nonj Juda nji. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo sinanj nubi goku soguebonj. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel injore buño rurumanjo nebe injoji Juda apa njasopunonuj yonjore Kadi buño eru eebobo oi poretinj qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonj. Muñambe njonjosi sosowo Anature buño rurumanjo roperu yamenj keku injore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonj.\* 4 Onju goku njinjigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobunj, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisererenj maneru goineji komebunj. Nonji njinjigoine njinjigoine oga yaberu gbediji (niginj) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.\* 5 Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonjosi oi soine manegobi eru yonjoreo raru weu yarebenerj oi soine kitingaku minobunj. Yonjosi Juda nji soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonjore quranj rigaru narebi roru gobonj. Oo njinjigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobunj, nonji oi onjuakonj ‘Geoine bokirie yareniminj ore niginj yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebeminj,’ miku kadio rabonj.”

### *Polji injoyonunde manjkekerisiere funje miya.*

6 “Kadio rabonjonj, Damaskas siti bombenggabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquranj soguine mo Sombungone kirabori onjuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. 7 Kemaga nume rondingaruru morenjo wakiru pebe Sombungone buño mo inji fukeko manebonj, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ 8 Oi maneru bokiriebonj, ‘Ofonj, go moji?’ Onju bokiriebe najiya, ‘Nonj Nazaret nji Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, nonj oi.’ 9 Ni noke wareru dimagobi, yonjosi kuririquranj oi nonjebunj, buño najiya, buño oi fonujine mo so manebunj. 10 Onju najime nonji weuku mibonj, ‘Ofonj, nonj urunju ebeminj?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muñambe yo pakoreru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya baminj ore miinj, oi moji gajinj.’ 11 Kuririquranj oiji jinone igako tintunj qaku dimabe nji noke warebunj, yonjosi meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabenj.

12 “Oo nji mo tinaine Ananias goya. Injosi Anutu aran baku Mosesre Kadi buño poretinj boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda njinjigo Damaskas gobunj, yonjosi sosowo aran fiine bateru gobunj. 13 Injosi nondeo wareru manfunjoneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jinjogo moke tana.’ Onju najime aua damanj oo akon jinone tanjako piku njonebonj. 14 Nonebe Ananiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau njonende buño miineji gajiko maru fonujine manemenj. Nonjunde apa njaso yonjore Anutu injoji go roosoe guko injore manj anj mane mukuine. 15 Go wamo ya noneru manege, oi kitingaku miku injore minebobo fukeru morenjine morenjine njinjigo jinjanunjo munanj moge onjuine dimaku goigonj. 16 Ore eru go wamore etanjqatanj eru odigage? Bio pakoreru injore

\* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 \* 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebenen agiburango jureko posikeinj.' Ananiasji onju najiya."

*Misin gio kotu kantri yonjoke babemingo onga nareya.*

17 "Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonj iru mo nonebonj. 18 Iru oo Yesu njonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, 'Go kantri yoo nonde funje eru Biye bunone oi gbenj akonj so miku goigonj. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru njadi ganiminj. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonj.'

19 "Onju najime mibonj, 'Ofonj, yonjoji nonde funje manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru njingigo go manesinj garebunj, oi ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu njonjoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonj. 20 Gore gio babapi nj Stiwenjji funjnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damanj oo onjuakon manfuyanunjo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanunj sinanj garu dimabe qabi komeya.\* 21 Onju mibe Ofonji najiya, 'Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri njingigo yonjoreo raigonj.' Onju."

*Rom gawmande mamari nj yonjoji Pol sinanj gabun.*

22 Polji bunjo mobeine miya, oi njingigo kubu yonjoji kaje ruaru manebunyonj, (Ofonji kotu kantri njingigo yonjoreo raingo miya,) bunjo oi maneru oo akonj sananjine akonj jojuraku ongabunj, "Use! Nj onjuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo ninjoke goinj ore so mata." 23 Onju jojuraku ongaku kambanj kerenj qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjenj pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebunj. 24 Onju ebuñ Rom yonjore mamari sinanj qoruineji mitigako mamari nj yonjoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari nj yonjore aen dobu manjineo ruabunj. Dobu manjineo ruabi Juda yonjoji oi wamore eru fonunj baku ongagobi, ore funjine maneinggo ore inji mitigaya, "Nonjo Pol roru njonjoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi funjine totogo miko manekiminj." 25 Onju mitigayayonj, Pol roru kiperu kobinj joruinekeji qaniminggo ebi Rom mamari sinanj moji bembenggo dimako Polji inji ojiya, "Rom qoqodure gawman yonjoji sa kipe nubi meyanunjo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru njonj nonde bunjo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobinj joruinekeji nuniminj, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonjore jinoo sagainj me mata?"

26 Polji onju ojime mamari sinanj maneru oo akonj mamari sinanj qoruine injoreo raru binje bunjo inji ojiya, "Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunju eminj?"

27 Onju ojime mamari sinanj qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, "Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebeminj." Weu teme Polji bokirieya, "Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo."

28 Onju bokirieme ojiya, "Nonj monenj soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo." Ojiko Polji miya, "Oi fiineyonj, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji injore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo."

29 Onju miko nj weu teniminj ore ebuñ, yonjoji oo akonj bokeru kirieru rabunj. Polji "Nonj Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo," miko mamari sinanj qoruineji oi maneru Rom nj niginj gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.\* Onju.

*Polji sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio dimaya.*

\* 22:20: Apo 7.58 \* 22:29: Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginjaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi bunjo koroineo ruaebunj. Ore eru sombuine maneya.

<sup>30</sup> Kae fureko mamari sinaj qoruineji pakereru Juda yonjoji wamore Pol buṅoo ruaru mibuṅ, ore funjine poretiṅ maneṅgo maneru sorin gio sinaj qoruine eru sorin kaunsol kubu sosowo yonjoji tumaṅganimiṅ ore mitiga yareya. Onu tumaṅgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigin) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yonjore jinjo maio ruame dimaya. Onu.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku sorin kaunsol kubu oi piki ṅone yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinjo maio eba eku gobe injoji ṅoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maṅnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muṅambe yoi dimago.” <sup>2</sup> Polji onu miyayon, sorin gio sinaj qoruine tinaine Ananias injoji bembengo dimabuṅ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuṅ. <sup>3</sup> Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganjine onjuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganjine fukegayon, maṅjine wunuṅ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buṅo roru oiji osoe nuru buṅone mitarimiṅ ore ṅegeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buṅo oi akonj qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Polji onu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yonjoji ojibuṅ, “Go Anuture sorin gio sinaj qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, injoji sorin gio sinaj qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo inji pega, ‘Go kufufuṅ kubugore ṅi koito so qaisogaigon.’”\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu miyayon, sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) pati ṅi gobuṅ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio buṅo inji onṅaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ṅi fukego. Mamaneji onjuakonj Farisi pati ṅi. Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ, nonji onu fukein ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onu gogo ore eru buṅo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Onu miko oo akonj Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonjore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuṅ. <sup>8</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji inji miegobi, “ṅiṅigo komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenimiṅ. Sombuṅ mimerereṅ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onu mibuṅyon, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) pati yonjoji buṅo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiṅ garu dimaegobuṅ.\* <sup>9</sup> Qoko yoyoka onu fukeru onṅabi fonuṅ soguine fukeko Kadi buṅore qaṅaji goineji Farisi qoko yonjore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku inji mibuṅ, “ṅiṅo ṅi yoore baka mo so bofukegobeneṅ. Sombuṅ mimerereṅ me moro moji buṅo qohonj ojiru injore maṅgo ruame mina, oi uruṅu saga yabena?”

<sup>10</sup> Onu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko hopogaru yaorobuṅ. Kamasi onu fukeya. Onu fukeko mamari sinaj qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanṅugone poreru ogagaru mamari ṅi yonjore aenj dobu maṅgo ruabuṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Ruabuṅyon, ubu oo kubanj peko Ofonji Polre goyonṅo dimaku inji ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigon. Nonde funje Jerusalem yoo kitiṅgaku

\* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28    \* **23:5:** Eks 22.28    \* **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5    \* **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

miku gomenj, ore so Rom sitio onjuaonj raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigonj.” Onju.

*Pol qaninde sonsonburu babuj.*

<sup>12</sup> Ofonji onju ojijayonj, kae fureme oo Juda nj goineji kamiine tumanjaru Pol komeinj ore sonsonburu babuj. Yonjoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipanj bunjo kiperu sanangaru inji mibunj, “Niño Pol komeinj ore odigaru damanj botuine yoo uqo sowo gokiminj. Sowu goku qabenej komeme ore ndiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokiminj.” <sup>13</sup> Nj 40 eru jare oi odurebunj, yonjoji qodureru mimipanj bunjo oi kiperu sanangaru mibunj.

<sup>14</sup> Oi miku minebobo eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoreo raru inji mibunj, “Niño Pol komeinj ore odigaru damanj botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokiminj. Polji so komeinj ine, njinjogji fofori qaiso nobebi sagainj. Ore eru niño tumanjaru mimipanj bunjo inji kiperu sanangaru gogobenej: Pol qabenej komeko ore ndiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokiminj. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru njono munjambe yo sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoke moko qodureru mamari sinanj qoruinereo raru bunjo inji miku weuninj, ‘Niño Polre bunjo funjine moke weubenej miko foriine manekimingo manegobenej.’ Kamasi onju fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame njonjoreo wakiinj. Wakinayonj, kadio wareru njonjoreo wapejingo einj, oo bio injo qabenej komeinj ore jaueru gokiminj.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju mibunyonj, qabenej komeinde sonsonburu ruabunj ore binje oi Polre banjare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari nj yonjore aenj dobu manjineo raru Pol njeya, oo roperu ojija. <sup>17</sup> Miko maneru mamari sinanj mo ongame wareko inji ojija, “Nj jejonj yo oiji bunjo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari sinanj qoruinereo rande bunjo oi ojiinj.” <sup>18</sup> Onju ojime oi ogagaru mamari sinanj qoruinereo rabire miya, “Niginj nj Polji onga nareko injoreo rabe nj jejonj yo ogagaru goreo wareinj ore weu narega. Injoji gore bunjo mo roru warega.”

<sup>19</sup> Onju miku rako sinanj qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qanjajineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo bunjogo roru warege?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu teme ojija, “Juda minebobo yonjoji bunjo mo weu gareniminj ore kiperu goreo wareru inji miniminj: Niño Polre bunjo funjine poretinj so mane komegobenej. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko funjneinere fori manekiminj. Yonjoji onju fukeinj ore manegobi. <sup>21</sup> Onju wareru miniminjyonj, goji bunjo ore so qotikeigonj. Juda kufufunj yonjore botugone nj 40 eru jare oi odurebunj, yonjoji qodureru Polre inji miku oi mimipanj bunjoji kiperu sanangabunj, ‘Niño Pol komeinj ore odigaru damanj botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokiminj. Sowu goku qabenej komeko ore ndiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokiminj.’ Onju miku goji qotikeinj ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

<sup>22</sup> Onju miko nj jejonj oi soreru inji ojija, “Binje yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Onju.

*Pol ogabi Sisaria taongora raya.*

<sup>23</sup> Mamari sinanj qoruineji oi maneru mamari sinanjyokaine onga yateme warebire inji yasiko manebu, “Njoko tebe nj 200, kanenkuku mamari nj 70 eru damu mamari nj 200 oi mitiga yarebire munjambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria raniminj ore jaueninj. <sup>24</sup> Onjuaonj kanenkuku goine roosoeru bobianj yaberu Pol more paio ruaru sinanj gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” <sup>25</sup> Onju yasiko manebire gawanare quranj mo inji quranjaya,

<sup>26</sup> “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

- 27 “Juda yonjoji ni yo roru nigingaru qabi komein ore ebuñ. Onu ebuñyon, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yonjoke waperu sa kipe teru bo-mukuku qoruine kipebon.
- 28 “Wamo buñore buño koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuñine maneingó maneru ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinó maio ruabon.
- 29 “Ruabe buño koroineo roperu yonjonyunde Kadi buñore pepesisiri buñoine buñoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukebon. Onu bofukebonyon, ya sembene komein ore so me witi pigo ru-abeneñ ñeñgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yonjoji buño onjuine mo so mibi manebon.
- 30 “Oi so manebonyon, moji ñore biñe buño oi inji najime manebon: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabeneñ komeine,’ miku sonsonburu ebi pega. Biñe buño oi maneru muñambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buño koroineo ruaingo manegobi, nonji oi onjuakon mitiga yarebe gore jinó maio waperu buñoyanñuñ sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemin.”
- 31 Qurañ onu qurañgako mamari ni mitiga yarebuñ, yonjoji buño oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuñ. 32 Raru kae fureme mamari ni kanenjukuyanñunke yonjoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuñyon, tebe ni yonjoji yonjonye kirieru mamari ni yonjore aen dobu manjineo warebuñ. 33 Mamari ni kanenjukuyanñunke yonjoji Sisaria taonngo roperu qurañ oi gawana oteru Pol onjuakon ñore jinoo ruabuñ. 34 Ruabi qurañ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ni,” onu ojibuñ. 35 Onu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buño koroineo rua guinño manegobi, yonjoji onjuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebemñ.” Onu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin Herodre morumbon pire sa manjineo ruaru ru batebuñ. Onu.

## 24

### *Pol buñoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinoo dimaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Gio boboine 5 tariko sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananaias inoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buñore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonjoke gotureru Sisaria taonngo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinoo roperu Pol buño koroineo ruainde buño mibi maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buñore mamane ni Tertulusji fungaru Polre sakigorua buño bapakareru gawanare jinó maio buño inji miya, “O Filiks, goji sinan noberu gomen, ninjo damañ oo womo yasogo maneru denandenan goben. Goji fiine akon sinan gaku mitiga norende gogo ñeñenonñu mobemobe bobianñgabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobeneñ. <sup>3</sup> O sogunenonñu Filiks, ninjo oi moreñ so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununñunñine mo so maneru danje miku gajigobeneñ. <sup>4</sup> Danje miku gajigobeneñyon, nonji buño joroine mikabe egu taki guin ore inji weu garego: Ninjo buño roru warebeneñ pomponñine mibemin, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

<sup>5</sup> “Ninjo ni yoore fuñne oi inji ñoneru bofukeben: Inoji suronqoqo ni kokoiineke fukega. Inoji moreñine moreñine roregaru Juda ñinigo manyanñuñ sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu ongakú eegobi. Goineji mamboin baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, inoji yonjore sogune fukega. <sup>6</sup> Inoji boji sorin oi

onʉakon yamen keku boyau eku wakiru ruaingo eya. Ore eru niŋo oi roru kipeben. Niŋo buŋoine osoeru nonunde Kadi buŋo boyoberu mitarinimingo maneben. <sup>7</sup> (Oi manebenyon, mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisias inoji mamari ŋi yonoke wareru usun soguine oiji joineke menoŋungone bomukuku ogabuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Ogagaru buŋo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jiŋo maio wapenimij ore mitga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funjine barainga noreru miij. Oi miko buŋo roru waregobeney, ore forine sosowo soine fukeko manemij.” <sup>9</sup> Onu miko Juda niŋigo yonoji onʉakon “Buŋo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuŋ. Onu.

*Polji buŋo mobeine bokiriekio Filiksji maneya.*

<sup>10</sup> Pol mitebi gawanaji buŋo miij ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine niŋigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buŋonere tifeine oi gore jiŋo maio koimo mibemij. <sup>11</sup> Nonji yunekon Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabemij ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akon tariko muŋambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenon ine, oi soine kitingaku minimij. <sup>12</sup> Nonji boji soringo me onɔawowosi pi mogo roperu ŋi me niŋo moke noigo buŋo miku migobobo ruabe onʉine so bofuke nubun. Siti manjineo kadi me kae jiŋo mogo niŋigo manyaŋun bapakarebe kekefon eru rore nubun, onʉine so ŋone nubun.

<sup>13</sup> “Onʉine so ŋone nuru muŋambe yo buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonoji ore foriine gadunimij ore embimbiŋagobi. Buŋo omaine migobi. <sup>14</sup> Oi embimbiŋagobiyon, buŋo mo oi fofori mifuke garebemij: Yonoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonunde apa ŋasopu yonore morenfun Anutu oi ohowe baku miteŋ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo ora kajeqon yonore Biŋe Quran oo buŋo qurangaŋbi pega, oi sosowo manesij sanaŋgago. <sup>15</sup> Anutuŋi niŋigo poretiŋ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimij, Juda ŋi yo yonoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yonoke jikigaru sogokon dimaku onʉ fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogo. <sup>16</sup> Onu goku Anutu eru niŋigo jinoyanungo poretiŋ dimabe Anutuŋi buŋone kitingaku miko manjere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Non gbagbataenine fukeru gobemij ore daman so yamen keku sanaŋgaru goego.

<sup>17</sup> “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreŋ goine yonoreone yaun roru yunekon warebon. Onu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yonore boroinga yabebemij,’ miku Anutire boji rigaru pesij ruaru otebemiŋgo ore Jerusalem ropebon.\* <sup>18</sup> Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soringo ropebon. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo niŋigo goineji so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun. <sup>19</sup> Juda niŋigo goineji Eisia prowinŋone wareru soringo roperu ŋone nubun, yonoji muŋambe yo gore jiŋo maio yoo waperu dimaku buŋo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

<sup>20</sup> “Me soriŋ kaunsol kubu yonore jiŋo maio dimaku buŋo mibon, daman oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroineo rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? Ni yo ŋegobi, yonoji oi mibi sagaiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Nonji yonore botugo dimaku buŋo moakon miku buŋo gomogofu mibe yobingaya. Sembene mo onʉ ebe me mata? Oi urunʉ osoebi pega? Buŋo inji onɔaku mibe, ‘Komekiine

\* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji oi manesiŋ gago ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareiŋgo ore egobi.’ ” Onu.\*

*Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji onu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru Polre buŋo botuineo ketigaru inji miya, “Mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaŋ oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribemiŋ.” <sup>23</sup> Onu miku mamari siŋaŋ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol siŋaŋ gaku ya embimbiŋgaya, oi roru otenimiŋ ore so qomuku yareya.

*Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.*

<sup>24</sup> Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ŋonunji tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gakiminde fuŋine mitaniŋgako maneya. <sup>25</sup> Oi maneyayoŋ, Anature buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiŋgaya. Polji Anature jiŋoo posikekiminde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru nonunde eebobonoŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore miya eru Anutuji damaŋ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋ, buŋo yokaomo oiji maŋine bapakareya. Polji buŋo onu miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande damaŋ mo manebe sagaŋ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareiŋgo.” <sup>26</sup> Onu miku jibu jikigaru Polji iŋoyoŋe saki furiine monen oteiŋgo manesuya. Onu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku ŋebu.

<sup>27</sup> Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus iŋoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeiŋgo eya. Onu eme Filiksji Juda ŋiŋigoji ŋone aŋi enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Onu.

## 25

*Polji gawana Festusre jiŋoo buŋo mobeine miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maŋgo roperu ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taŋ bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Ropeko sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruanimiŋ ore miku mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku inji miku kariebuŋ, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebeneŋ sagaŋgo mitarinde buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoŋoji rone buŋo inji kiperu mibuŋ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabeneŋ komeiŋ.” Onu miku jaueru odibuŋ ore eru wareru onu kariebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Onu kariebuŋyoŋ, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ŋeko siŋaŋ gaegobi. Nonj nake damaŋ so joroko oo kirieru raingo manego.” <sup>5</sup> Onu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ŋi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ŋoŋore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoŋoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taŋgo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akon buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiŋo maiineo waperu dimaya. <sup>7</sup> Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buŋo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuŋ. Oi mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyanunde foriine oi yaduŋgo embimbiŋgabubuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Rosi buŋo omaine miku dimabuŋyoŋ, Polji oi kepiaru inji miya, “Nonji ya

\* 24:21: Apo 23:6

sembene mo so ebonj. Juda ninjore Kadi buño so qomukubonj. Boji sorinj so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kinj koitore buñore kiso so ebonj.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju miko Festusji Juda yonjoji inoyonunde manebi ropeingó maneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua buño yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jinjo maio dimaku miminj me mata?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu teyayonj, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kinj koitoji mitigako buño koro yo urebunj yoo dimabe osoe nuru buñone mitarinde sagainj. Nonj Juda njingigo sembene mo so eyarebonj. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonj wamore moke yonjoreo ranobo? <sup>11</sup> Sembene mo so ebonyonj, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere binje fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebeminj,’ miku so sumunjaru rabeminj. Oi matayonj, yonjoji rosi buño omaine yobu miku buñoyanunde funje oi yaduinjo ore embimbiringagobi ine, buño omainere eru moji oga nuru yonjore meo ruainjo embimbiringainj. Rom Sisa-kinji buñone botingaru mitarime poretingneinj. Ore eru nonji injore jinjomaió rainjo ore sananjaru weugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onju miko Festusji muranjuine yonjoke unjowonj buño baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kinj koitoreo raminj ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru injore jinjo dimaigonj.” Onju.

### *Polji kinj Agripare jinjo dimaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Giobobo goine tariko kinj Agripa eru senjine Bernaisi yokoji Festus njoneru aramboboyakunj odunimi ore Sisaria taonjo warebu. <sup>14</sup> Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kinj koitoke mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji nj mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo njeku goga. <sup>15</sup> Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonjore sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebunj, ‘Ninjo nj ore buño roru warebenedj goji soine injore funje osoeru buñoine mitariigonj.’

<sup>16</sup> “Onju weu narebunyonj, nonji inji yajibbe manebunj, ‘Rom gawman ninjore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo njingigo more buño oi kosa so mitarijegobenedj. Rone keporeru buño koroineo ruabenedj rosipuneiji warebi mobemobe sogokonj mobemobe quranj qaku dimabi buño sakinero ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinj. Buño mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buñoine mitarijegobenedj.’ <sup>17</sup> Yonjoji yoo wareru tumanjgabi nonji damanj so joroko peku pakereru oo akonj mimitarire nejeineo njeku mitigabe nj oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinjomaineo wapeya.

<sup>18</sup> “Wapeyayonj, buño roru warebunj, yonjoji roregaru mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku buño sakinero ruaru mitebunj. Onju ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onju miniminj ore odigabonyonj, buño onjuine mo so mibi manebonj. <sup>19</sup> Oi so mibi manebonyonj, tifeineo nj oi igogaru yonjonyanunde mamananesinde buño mobeine goine eru nj mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babunj. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunyonj, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamenj keku sananjaya. <sup>20</sup> Onju miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buño onjuine oi urunju osoenobo?’ miku funje baaru manyoka manebonj. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebonj, ‘Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonj me mata?’ <sup>21</sup> Weu tebonyonj, Polji Ropekiinenojunde jinjo maio rainjo yamenj keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde sinanj nubi Sisa-kinj koitore rabe buñone botingako poretingainj.’ Onju weume nj joruyanunje mitiga yarebe sinanj gabi nega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kinj koitore jinjo maio raigonj.”

<sup>22</sup> Festusji onju miko Agripaji ojija, “Nonji mo nj oiji buñoine miko maneinj ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokirieya, “Yogo soine buñoine maneminj.”



<sup>23</sup> Onju bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muran, mamari sinan soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunjo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapabi bujore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebu. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. <sup>24</sup> Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji miya, “Kinj Agripa eru ni soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo negobi, nonjo ni yo nonenin. Juda ninjigo kubu sosowo yonoji injore eru nonde manj bapakarebu. Sisaria taonj yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori bujoni bapakare nareru onja jojoraku inji miku gobun, ‘Ni yo oiji morenjo goinj ore so mata. Bio use!’

<sup>25</sup> “Onju ongakubunjon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere binje fukeinj ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjine onju bofukeru njonebonjon, injoyone Rom Ropeki-inenonunde jinjo maio rako bujone botinjako poretingainj ore yamenj keku weuya. Ore eru bujo kiperu sorebe Rom rainj. <sup>26</sup> Rom sitio rainjon, injore bujo oi urunju quranjaru Rom ni Koitonere ruabe rana? Injore bujo kosa migobiyon, bujo funjineke mo oi poretinj so mane taningago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kinj Agripa gore jinjo maio ere nonjo goine kinj koitore njadio yoo negobi, nonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Nonjo soine jambae baku bujone osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quranjo quranjanobo. <sup>27</sup> Ni mo niginji kiperu bujo koroino ruaniminde bujo urunju migobi, oi totogo miinjgo embimbinjaru jibu mo egu sorekiminj. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onju.

## 26

### *Polji bujoinere mobe kinj Agripare jinjo miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Onju nebi kinj Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere bujo mobeine minde manebeminj.” Onju ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru injoyonunde bujo kitingaku inji funjaru miya,

<sup>2</sup> “O kinj Agripa, Juda minebobo yonoji bujo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji bujo sosowo ore mobeine oi munjambe soine gore jinjo maio totogo miinjgo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. <sup>3</sup> Goji Juda ninjore eebobo eru kekepari bujononjonj sosowo oi poretinj mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Onju fukeko weu garego: Bujon mibeminj, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

<sup>4</sup> “Nonji Juda ninjigo kubu manjo fukeru funfungaineone funjaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinonjon Jerusalem oo go wapebonj. Ore eru Juda ninjigo sosowo yonoji gogone jeyononeone urunju waperu gobonj, oi soine mane mukugobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonoji funnene damanj joroine mane mukugagobi. Anjananj eko oi soine inji kitingaku minobun: Nonjunde sorinj gio manjineo Farisi pati ninjoni njaso yonjore sorinj mamane oi poretinj yobu boyoberu goegobenenj. Nonji rone yonjore kubu patio roperu Kadi bujo yamenj keku boyoberu gobonj.\* <sup>6</sup> Anutuji apa njasopunonjonj yonjore jojofu bujo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeinjgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru munjambe bujo koroino rua nubi dimago.

<sup>7</sup> “Nonjunde Israel ninjigo kubu 12 ninjoni sosowo jojofu bujo ore fori fukeinjgo odigaegobenenj. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku mitej gaegobenenj. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori onju eego ore Juda minebobo yonoji bujo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minaregobi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji ninjigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakereniminj, nonjo oi urunju eru so manesinj gagabi?

\* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5

<sup>9</sup> “Nake onuakon inji manesuku gobonj, ‘Nonj Yesu Nazaret njire tinabine jurebe mataeinj ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onu manesuku rosi eru gobonj.\* <sup>10</sup> Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobonj. Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji manjo enarebi mitigabe Anuture njingio gbagbataenine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebunj eru goine koweminde bujo mibi nonji onuakon bujo oi basanangaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebonj. <sup>11</sup> Damanjine damanjine roregaru ongwawosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyanjunj kerisiebunj, yonjoji fukebunj. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi eteniminj ore bapakareru bujo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onu eyabebe njonruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joisererenj maneru gobonj. Manjeo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebeminj ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobonj.” Onu.

*Polji manjine kerisieya ore binanj miya.*  
Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

<sup>12</sup> “Eebobo onu eru gobe damanj mogo sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji noke manmoakonj eru manjo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabeminjo ore kadio rabonj. <sup>13</sup> O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombungone kuririquan mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onu fukeru wegijirinine odureru tamaeko njonebonj. Tatama oiji nonj eru njinoke rabenj, ninjo kemaga nobeya. <sup>14</sup> Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingaru morengo waki kebenj. Waki keku pebenenj nonde bujo mo fukeko Hibru bujoo inji najime manebonj, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao njine onjuine egu fukeminj. Rauineji morenj bomogainj ore bulmakao njine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayonj, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru njonruji qame joisererenj maneega. Go ore so kosa rinjaru gakere njadi omaine yobu egu ketigaminj.’

<sup>15</sup> “Oi maneru weubonj, ‘O Ofonj, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, injo fukego. <sup>16</sup> Injo fukegoyonj, go soine pakereru dima. Nonj eru ya njonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubeminj, oi kitingaku miku munanj moge onjuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinjanje qaku goigonj. Go gio oi baku goigonj. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. <sup>17</sup> Nonji gakere Israel kufufunj kubu yonjore meone bomuku gubeminj eru kotu kantri njingio yonjore sore gube raminj, yonjoji egu guniminj ore onuakon maro ke garebeminj. <sup>18</sup> Nonji sore gube raru njingio jinoyanjunj bomurungande manyanjunj kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapeniminj. Jijnonanjunj piru manyanjunj kerisieru Satande usungone kenjorogonj Anuture dobu manjo wareniminj. Onu wareru manesinj narebi agiburanyanjunj jureru bokebeminj. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosinj yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu njenyananjunj roru senjinbanjinj fukeru goniminj.’ Yesuji onju qohonj nuru najiya.”

*Polji mande goinere binanj miya.*

<sup>19</sup> “O kinj Agripa, Yesuji onju najime nonji Sombungone qohonj iru njoneru funjine maneru oi kesongaru gobeminjo maneru qungabonj. Ore eru nonji qohonj iru ore bujo oi renjaru gio baku gobonj. <sup>20</sup> Oi renjaru roregaru Binje bujo inji misaueku gobonj; Nonjo bio man-njanj kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru manj kerisiebunj ore foriine oi eebobonjanjuni yaduru goinebi. Binje bujo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobunj, yonjore mitaningaru gobonj. Ore njadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonjore mibonj eru

\* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

kotu kantri yonjore miku manyanun bapakareru gobon.\* <sup>21</sup> Funne ore eru Juda ninigo goineji boji soringo roperu oo qafa nuru yamen keku komiine nuingo ore ebuñ.

<sup>22</sup> “Onu ebuñon, manne kerisiebon, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko daman yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine nonjore jinomaio dimaku buñone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqoun ninigo yonjoji ya fukeinggo ore mibun, nonji yonjore buño oi akon poretin boyoberu buño inji kitingaku migo: <sup>23</sup> Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo injoji joisereren maneru komeru ni funfungaine komegone pakerein. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere funne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi barannga yareru mitaninnga yareru gobeminggo najiya.”\*

<sup>24</sup> Polji buñonere mobe onu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buño botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witiñibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu miyayon, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buño migo, oi mamane-muku buño foriine fukega. <sup>26</sup> Kin Agripaji buño yoore funne mane mukuga, onu manego. Ya sosowo oi sonsongo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru binje buño sosowo oi kin koitore kajejo rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananngago. Ore eru nonji buñone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. <sup>27</sup> O kin Agripa, Juda ni go kajeqoun yonjore Binje Qurande buño manesin gage me mata? Oi manesin gage, onu manego.”

<sup>28</sup> Polji onu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji daman pomponine yobu yoo manne baparekande nonji manne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onu manesukuge me?”

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kin, buño joroine me pomponine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akon matayon, munambe yo buñone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo nonjoji onuakon Kristore ogopuine fukenimin ore man anjeji maneru inji onga wosigo: O Anutu, man-ñanun kerisieru ñabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigin) oi akon nonjore meo ropeinggo ore so manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu bokirieme kin koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onuakon pakerebu eru yonjoke ñebun, yonjoji sosowo pakerebuñ.

<sup>31</sup> Pakereru bokeru rabi ni yoine yonjoji yonjonye akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Ni yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigin gabun? Inoji komere binje fukeinggo ore onu so fukega, onu manegobener.”

<sup>32</sup> Onu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kin koitoreo rabe buñone botingako poretingain ore so yamen keku weuku mina ine, soine pirubenen rakana.” Onu.

## 27

### *Pol ogâo ruabi fungaru Rom raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ni yoine yonjoji ninjore buño inji kipebuñ: “Niño ogâo ropebenen gbinji kitingako Itali morengo rakimin.” Buño onu kipebi Pol eru witi ni goine oi mamari sinan mo tinaine Julius injore meo rua nobebuñ. Julius injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ni 100 yonjore sinan goya. <sup>2</sup> Moren mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qanjanine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakon

\* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29 \* **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

moakonj oo rainjo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebenj. Ropebenenj kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako koego rabenj. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone nji mo tinaine Aristarkus inoji ujenonjufukeme moko rabenj.

<sup>3</sup> Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebenj. Ropebenenj Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yonjoreo raru njone yabeme wamo yare embimbjngaya, oi bapi gabunj. <sup>4</sup> Oone moke koego rabenenj gbinji kadi raki mibenj, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobjngame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore sojsojineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. <sup>5</sup> Rabenenj gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebenj. <sup>6</sup> Roperu oo mamari sinajnonjuni ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo rainjo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebenj.

<sup>7</sup> Roperu koego rabenenj gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denandenanj rabenj. Onju rabenenj tariko oo ne qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taonj bembengjo ropebenj. Bembengjo ropebenenj gbinj sanajine qaku onju oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobjngame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu njadineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. <sup>8</sup> Koe qanajine manfunjineo boyoberu embinjqombinjke raru goku Lasea taonj bembengjo kae tinaine “Ogâ sinjngaine njone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebenj.

<sup>9</sup> Oo roperu damanj joroine bojigojibugaru gobenj. Onju gobenenj agiburanjujureinere kombanj tinaine Yom Kippur\* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebenj. Duebobo damanjgo njingjo koego raru “Egu sibirigakiminj,” miku ogâyanj kiperu gobunj. Ore eru Polji sinaj bobo bujjo mo inji yajiya, <sup>10</sup> “Njipune, nonjnj koe paio jikigaru egu rakiminj. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekiminj. Siritembonji qame ogânonjnj qajangame meboine jibugame njononje onjakonj egu komekiminj. Kae kamasi onju fukeko njonego.”

<sup>11</sup> Sinaj bobo bujjo onju miyayonj, mamari sinajnonjuni Polre bujjo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) sinajine yokoji “Soine rakiminj,” mibu, mamari sinajnonjuni bujjoyakunj oi manesinj gaya. <sup>12</sup> Kae tinaine “Ogâ sinjngaine njone anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damanj nejere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru nji kokoineji raniminj ore bujjo basananjgaru inji mibunj, “Yo nejingjo ore taki nobega. Soine kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakiminj. Raru yamenj keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigjo ropenobenj. Oo roperu duebobo damanj yo soine njeku gobenenj tariinj.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qanajineo wegijarakaine oobe pega. Onju.

### *Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Rakiminde bujjo onju mibi gbinji denandenanj funjaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonjnj boyoberu Finiks njonekiminj,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre niginj boyobinjineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanajine boyoberu manfunjineo rabenj. <sup>14</sup> Onju rabenjyonj, damanj so joroko gbinj tobiriine sanajine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuņparandanj (buburinj) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

\* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri kombanj oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe funfunjgaineo ruaegobi.

15 Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore baku boibiebi gbiŋ çaku wareya oobe raingone embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi gbinji akonŋ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame iŋoyonŋe omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeŋ. 16 Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ŋadiineo Saut oobe rabeŋ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ŋadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameŋ keku koegone porebeneŋ kokoine yobiŋgame jibu yameŋ keku porebeneŋ wapeya.

17 Gomba oi porebeneŋ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeŋ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjanŋaiŋ oŋu manebeneŋ nigij roru ogâ çukarieru kipe sananŋabuŋ. Oŋu raru raru magerŋ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondiŋ joroine so pega. Niŋo oo igosuero egu çuŋgakimiŋ ore kokoi manebeŋ. Oŋu manebeŋ ore eru ogâre kambaŋ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋaŋbobo bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosuero kitiŋgako mo kosa rabeŋ. 18 Mo kosa rabeŋyoŋ, gbuŋparandaŋ oiji joineke jikigaru çaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuŋgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. 19 Una yokaamo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoŋoyanŋekoŋ roru bokebi koego rakaya. 20 Oŋu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuŋ mo so ñonebeŋ. Gbuŋparandaŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ sanaŋine jikigaru çaku peya. Çaku akonŋ peko yobiŋgame “O mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikipenoŋunde ore maneru maŋnoŋunji wakiko kobinoŋuŋ tarime ñebeŋ.

21 Gbuŋparandaŋ maŋineo damaŋ joroine wareru goku uço munjan mo so nobeŋ. Ore eru Polji botuyanŋuŋgo pakereru dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Ñipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiŋ ore kajeçouŋ ŋajiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi boyobebi sagana. Oŋu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiji painoŋuŋgo so ropena. 22 Kajeçouŋne bokebuŋyoŋ, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo iŋi ñarego: Ñoŋoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, ogâ akonŋ sibirigaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kobinjanŋuŋ maneru ñeinebi.

23 “Nonji moreŋfuŋ tinaine Anutu iŋore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine çaku gogo. Ubu kubaŋ pebe iŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenŋine mo soreme nonde maŋfuŋgo wareru dimaga. 24 Dimaku iŋi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuŋi beufine gadume ŋiŋigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yoŋore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.’ 25 Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonji Anutu oŋu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ñipune, ŋoŋo kobinjanŋuŋ maneru ñeinebi. 26 Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, gbinji çaku putesue nobeme nu more çanjanŋo ropekimiŋ ore so fukega.” Oŋu.

#### *Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombeŋgakabuŋ.*

27 Ogânoŋunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyakuŋgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji “Bio moreŋ mo bombeŋgagobeneŋ,” miku maŋyanŋuŋgo oŋu manebuŋ. 28 Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa nigij mo aeŋ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondiŋde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakoŋ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ. 29 Oi bofukeru ogânoŋunji ko karonjanŋ botuineo egu igoiŋ ore

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magerŋ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

kokoi manebun. Onu maneru ogâre nigin boyobiñineke 4 oi ogâ ñadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabun eru kae tamaein ore odigaru onga wosiru ñebun.

<sup>30</sup> Onu ñebunyon, ogâre gio bobo ñi yonjoji gbeghedi bunjo inji mibun, “Niño ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigin boyobiñineke goine bokebenen rakain.” Onu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokero esoi baku soñsonjo sumunjaru rainjo ore eburn. <sup>31</sup> Onu eburnyon, Polji mamari sinan eru mamari ñi oi inji yasiya, “Yonjoji ogâo so qoningaru dimanimin ine, ñonore gogo kikipere funjine mo so fukein.” <sup>32</sup> Onu yasime mamari ñi yonjoji raru gombare nigin ketigabi inoyonje akon rako gio bobo ñi yonjoji sumunjaru ranimin ore embimbunjabun.

<sup>33</sup> Wegijirin sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unšowon bunjo mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ñonjo daman joroine manyoka odigaru uqo munjan mo so kisaqasi eru gobi munjambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. <sup>34</sup> Ore eru non inji mitiga ñarego: Nonun gogononun kipekimin ore jogba ekimin, oo usunononun egu wakin ore sananjaru dimaku fiabenen sagain. Ore eru nonjo uqo munjan nonin. Nonoreone moji mo sakin so sibirigain. Qoru sikinjanun mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugain.” <sup>35</sup> Onu miku Polji poron roru sosowo yonore jinjo maio Anuture danje miku ketigaru funjaru naya. <sup>36</sup> Onu noko noneru sosowo yonjoji kokoiyanun wakiko onuakon uqo roru nobun. <sup>37</sup> Niño ogâ manjo qodureru jare 276 ore so goben. <sup>38</sup> Yonjoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Onu eru ogâji afagain ore wit kurumbu korun toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onu.

### *OGÂJI KOE KARONANJO IGARU QUNGAKO JANJAYA.*

<sup>39</sup> Kae fureko moren noneru oi so mane mukubun. So mane mukubunyon, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo hofukeru ñonebun. Oi noneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenoben,” miku bunjo kipebun. <sup>40</sup> Bunjo onu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigin boyobiñinekere nigin ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi kenqorongaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoine kambañ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ogâ kerisiebi magenjo oobe raben. <sup>41</sup> Onu rabenyon, ogâji koe karonanjo egu rainjo ore kipekiminjo embimbunjaru bokero bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonanjo qaku qunjaru ra wareinjo embimbunjaru ñeya. Onu ñeko koe siriji ogâ jonineo sananine bokero qaku qopobopogaya. <sup>42</sup> Onu fukeme mibun, “Nigin ñi yonoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumunjaru egu rain.” Onu mibi mamari ñi yonjoji witi ñi niño sosowo kenobeniminjo manebun. <sup>43</sup> Onu manebunyon, mamari sinannonunji Polre gogo kipeinjo ore maneru mamari ñipuineji onu egu enimin ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inji mitiga noreya, “Uri nonjoji koe fifia baku rarare funje manegobi, nonjo funjaru rinjaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qananineo ropenin. <sup>44</sup> Yonjoji funjaru rabi goineji ñadiyanunjo palan dinjinine qafagaru ronin me ogâre mobeine funje fupne hofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku ranin.” Onu mitiga noreko kamasi onu eku sosowoji gogononun kiperu koe qananineo rope foreben. Onu.

1 Gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi maneben. 2 Wapebenen kueji fuŋgaru wakiko kae munagayayoŋ, Malta ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku ŋeben. 3 Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronjineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. 4 Kobenji oŋu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoŋoji ŋoneru yoŋoyoŋe akon mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayoŋ, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoine ketigame komeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi qoqo ŋi fukega. Oŋu mane sananŋagobenen.”

5 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi maŋgo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. 6 Oŋu miku bibitatari eku “Sakinine sogueru ojeiŋ me pipa komeru moreŋgo rondiŋgaru wakiŋ,” oŋu miku tiŋtiŋneku ŋoneru odigaru dimabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine odigaru dimabuŋyoŋ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oŋu fukeme mamanesuyanŋuŋ kerieme mibuŋ, “O, ŋi yo nemu ŋi fukega.”

7 Malta magenŋo waperu kosa piku bembengo uqo gio moreŋ rondiŋine rondiŋine eru kanaŋ bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ŋoneben. Oi nure ŋi qoduyanŋuŋ tinaine Publius iŋore biŋe peya. Moreŋ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenen maŋyaŋuŋ paio maŋgo enoreko iŋoke aŋibanji ŋebeney giobobo yokaomoro so raya. 8 Ŋebeney Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepepe akon peya. Peko Polji iŋoreo raru oŋga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianŋaya. 9 Oŋu fukeme oo akon jibe ŋiŋigo goine sosowo nu oo pebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon wapebi Polji Anutu oŋga wosiko fiabuŋ. 10 Yoŋoji yaŋu fuŋne fuŋne kokoine noreru oŋuine oiji araŋ ba noreru gobuŋ. Jiki ogâo ropeiŋgo ebeney, damaŋ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbiŋgabeney, oi roru niŋore ogâo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebeney.*

11 Kaiŋ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebuŋ. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbgobodo nemuyoka tinayakuŋ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijpt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbiŋqoqo damaŋine oi ŋebuŋ. Oi ŋebi tariko ropebenen kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako bokeru rabeney. 12 Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu moreŋgo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ŋebeney. 13 Ŋeku ogâo ropebenen kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebeney. Roperu peku pakoreru gbiŋ Saut oobene fuŋgaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ koji ropebeney.

14 Roperu oo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke ŋone yabebeney. None yabekabeneney iŋi weu norebuŋ, “Noŋo soine niŋoke sonda moakon gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoŋoke gobeney. Gobeneney tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebeney. 15 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋji Rom siti gobuŋ, yoŋoji warebeney ore biŋe buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ ore goineji pakoreru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum nareŋgareney kae oo warebuŋ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qoturebeney. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaku maŋine fiaya. Oŋu.

### *Polji Rom ŋeku Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya.*

16 Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inoyone akon njeingo mitari tebi mamari ni moji sinan gateku goya.

17 Onu mitari tebi pi oo noko giobobo yokaamo tariko Juda ninigo yoine kepare yabeko wareru tumanḡabun. Tumanḡabi Polji inji yayiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonunde Juda ninigo kubunonun so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa nasopunonun yonoreone eebobo maneru gogobenen, oi so bosomebebon. Onu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi njebe Rom gawman yonore meo rua nubun. 18 Rua nubi jambae baku funnere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere binje fukunobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonjoji onu none mukuru pirue nuiḡo manebun.

19 “Onu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepieru kiso ebun. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inji yamen keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kin kitoji bunone botingako poretingain.’ Onu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yonjoji rosi enarebunyon, jibu yonore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareinggo so manego. Onu mata.\* 20 Anutuji ni mo fukeinj ore jofofo bunjo noreko Israel ninjoji bunjo ore foriine fukeinggo odigaru oori eegobenen, nonji ni sari inore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Funnene onu. Ore eru munambe none naberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekimin ore kepare nabebe yoo warebi tumanḡagobenen.”

21 Onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Judia morengo gore bunjo miku gobunyon, ninore quran mo so ruabi wareme noneben. Onuakon ogopunonunji oone yo warebun, yonoreone moji gore bunjo binje me binan sembene mo so mibi maneben. 22 Oi mo so mibi manebunyon, manḡoo bunjo pega, ninjo oi soine maneinggo manegobenen. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore bunjoine oi moren so mibi ninjigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoji bunjo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore binjeine oi kajenonunḡo onu rakame manegobenen.”

23 Onu miku Polji bunjo moke miinj ore daman mo burugabun. Oi burugabi Juda ninjigo jinoraraji daman oo wareru Pol pi neya, oo tumanḡabun. Tumanḡabi kae fufurere akon funḡaru Anutu qorumaninere funne mitaningaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funne mane mukuku manesin garu manyoka bokenimin ore yamen keku man bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninjigo yonore Binje Quran oseru bunjo oone akon funḡaru Yesure funne bararinga yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya. 24 Binje bunjo onu miku gome goineji manyoka bokero manesin gabunyon, goineji oi so manesin garu qouma gobun. 25 Yonoyane manmoakon so eyareku botuyanunḡo mamanesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roingainḡo ebun. Roinḡainḡo ebi Polji bunjo inji akon yayiya, “Moro Tiriineji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni Aisaiabe mango sanu qame apa nasopunanun yayiya, oi nonore soso poretin miya. 26 Aisaiaji bunjo oi inji miko pega, ‘Go ninjigo kubu yo yonoreo raru inji yajinde maneinebi: Nonjo kajenanun ruaru bunjo foriine maneru funjine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniḡanimin.

Jinononunji piku ya foriine noneku funjine noneru esegaru jibu so none mukunimin.\*

27 Ninjigo kubu yo yonore manji sananḡaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanunḡo bunjo maneru esegaru jinoyanun komejanneru gogobi.

\* 28:19: Apo 25.11 \* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10



Oṣu so fukenobun in, yonḡ jinḡyanḡnḡi ya soine ḡone mukuru kajeyanḡnḡi bunḡ maneru manḡyanḡnḡi funḡne mane taniḡgaru manḡyanḡnḡ kerisiebi nonḡi oi soine bobianḡ yabenobo.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Polḡi bunḡ oi mifereru inḡi yajiya, “Ore eru ḡonḡ bunḡ korunḡ yo soine mane mukuniminḡ: Anutuḡi munanḡḡoḡore Binḡ bunḡ oi kotu kantri yonḡoreo ruame rainḡ. Yonḡoreo rako yonḡoji oi soine kaje ruaru maneniminḡ.”

<sup>29</sup> (Polḡi oṣu miforeko Juda yonḡoji yonḡyanḡjekonḡ joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabunḡ.)

<sup>30</sup> Polḡi inḡoyonḡunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore manḡḡo gosa yoyoka sosowo akonḡ peku goya. Oo goku ḡinḡigo uri yonḡoji ḡoneinḡ ore warebunḡ, inḡoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. <sup>31</sup> Koimo paio dimaku Anutu ḡorumanḡinere funḡne mitaniḡgaru manḡ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofonḡ Yesu Kristo maneniminḡ ore Anutu munanḡḡoḡore funḡne ḡaji yareru goya. Oṣu goko moḡi so ḡomuku teya ḡo waperu goya. Oṣu.

## Rom Quran Polji Rom yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maŋkerisie kubuine kubuine yoŋoji botuyanŋo siŋsaŋ qarur roinŋaru gobuŋ. Juda goineji manyanuŋ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buŋoo qakatoru Anutire moge sakiyanuŋgo ketigaru joma so noku gobuŋ. Kotu kantrire maŋkerisie kubu yoŋoji Anutire yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anutire Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburanŋ afagaru enimiŋgo manebuŋ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ foriine ŋadi yaberu tifeyanuŋgo kotu ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko biŋeine fukebuŋ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuŋ. (11.18-20) Oŋu eru Juda maŋkerisie yoŋoji mosiyanuŋ ranŋbanine oŋuakoŋ boyobebuŋ ore eru mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. Juda kubu yoŋoji kotu kantrire maŋkerisie ogopuyanŋu sure yaberu Juda mosiyanuŋ so boyobebuŋ ore eru buŋoyanuŋ fofokoŋ mitariku sigopou gobuŋ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo bubu quraŋga yareega. Juda yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoŋoji jeriebuŋ. Buŋo qoruine iŋi yajiya, “Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimin. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo sigokeiŋyanuŋ qomukuin ore fuŋneyanuŋ barariŋga yareru iŋi yajiya: “Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fiinere eru matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde ŋonemaide eru ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameŋ keku Kadi buŋo reŋgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niŋiŋ gbedio goku egu sibirigakimin ore egobeneŋyoŋ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde yombenji wakiin ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburanŋ ŋonemaide usuŋgone pirue nobein. Ore eru agiburanŋ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduŋgadun eku yauraine yoŋore botugo yauraine oŋuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouŋ oŋuine yareme waigo waigo reŋgaru qodureru gobuŋ. Polji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine Rom rako kitiŋ etebi jikigaru Spein moreŋgo rainŋo maneru oŋu quraŋgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:**

Mimitaniŋ buŋo eru buŋo qoruine *1.1-17*

Sosowoji agiburande munanŋoqore embimbiŋagobeneŋ *1.18-3.20*

Anutuji munanŋ qa noreega are fuŋne *3.21-4.25*

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuŋne *5.1-8.39*

Israel yoŋoji Anutire mamanesu buruo gogobi *9.1-11.36*

Maŋkerisie niŋore mosi eebobore buŋo *12.1-15.13*

Buŋo tatariine eru iŋoyoŋere momojo buŋo *15.14-16.27*

<sup>1</sup> Pol noŋ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ŋi eru Rom maŋkerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimin ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji oŋga nareko sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobianŋ Biŋeine misaueiŋgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji senginbanŋin gokiminde Bobianŋ Biŋeine barariŋga norein ore buŋoine oi ronekoŋ kiperu miko kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji maneru Biŋe Quran tiriine oo quraŋgabi pega. <sup>3</sup> Bobianŋ Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋoyoŋunde made Yesu Kristo. Inoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine kiŋ Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuŋ ŋi oŋuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuŋineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji oŋuine oiji inoyonunde Made fukega ore buŋoine oi misanangaru igodonja teya. Ofononunde fuŋne oŋu. <sup>5</sup> Kristoji giore foriine inji fukeingo maneya: Niŋoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanungo misauebenen maneru manyanun kerisieru manesiŋ gaku buŋoine renngaru gonimiŋ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobenen. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji ŋinjiŋo Yesu Kristore biŋe fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga yabeya, Rom ŋoŋo oŋuakon yonore botugo gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋonore quran yo quranngago. Anutuji ŋoŋo inoyonunde ŋinjiŋo gbagbataenine gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo gonimiŋ. Oŋu oŋga wosiego.

### *Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku inji oŋga wosiya:*

<sup>8</sup> Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yonoji Rom ŋonore mamanesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buŋone fuŋgaru Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enareko sosowo ŋonore eru Anutune danje miego. <sup>9</sup> Nonji maŋ aŋine sosowo Anutune gioo ruaru kiŋaŋine qaku Madeinere Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Oo jijiki ŋoŋo manesu ŋareego, oi Anutuji kitiŋgaku miega.

<sup>10</sup> Damaŋ so inji miku oŋga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonoreo rabe- miŋgo maneru damaŋ joroine odigago. Ore eru go aŋigore so minde kadi fukeko damaŋ yoo soine rabemiŋ.” <sup>11</sup> ŋone ŋaberu mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sananngaiŋ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaun mo ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaŋine ŋonoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋgo aŋi sogo maneru gogo. <sup>12</sup> Inji ekimiŋgo aŋi sogo maneego: Nonji ŋone ŋabebe qodureku nonj eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manesiŋ gaegobenen, oi mimane eku manji kitiŋgaku beufi eekimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo inji manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yonore botugo roregaru manyanun bapakare yabebe kerisiebuŋ, ore so ŋonore botugo oŋuakon foriine fukeko ŋonebemiŋgo manego. Ore eru damaŋ kokoine ŋonoreo iqi warebeminde buru ruaru gobonjon, ya goineji damaŋine damaŋine kipe nuko embimiŋgaboŋ.\* <sup>14</sup> Anutune jinoo tife inji pe narega: Niŋjiŋo kuba fuŋne fuŋne bapi yabebeminde buŋoji nonde paio pega. Niŋjiŋo maŋboronjanunke eru qanda (grasrut) yonore kiŋanqoŋo sogokon fukego. Qoqodure buŋo Grik manegobi eru qanda\* goku yonoyanunde buŋoji yayan miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego. <sup>15</sup> Oŋu maneru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi Rom siti ŋonore oŋuakon mitaniŋgabemiŋgo aŋagaru joineke eego. Oŋu.

### *Bobiaŋ Biŋere usuŋ oi inji:*

<sup>16</sup> Anutune usuŋi nonun sosowo qowirie nobeko damaŋ yoo Sombunde biŋe fukegobenen. Juda niŋoji rone maŋnonun kerisieru oi manesiŋ gabenen eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goine yonoji oŋuakon oi manesiŋ garu manyanun kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru Anutuji usuŋine Bobiaŋ Biŋe ruako pega ore mimiganngaso eego.\* <sup>17</sup> Bobiaŋ Biŋeji posiine fukekiminde fuŋne barariŋga noreega. Biŋe buŋo mo inji quranngabi pega, “Posiine fukega,

\* **1:13:** Apo 19.21    \* **1:14:** Qanda, Webu buŋoo bus kanaka, ŋinjiŋo gomenggo yonoyone akon mutu goku mamane piyanun tomiri mo qanda gobun.    \* **1:16:** Mak 8.38

injoji mamesinijineji mango eteko sanangaru go ropein. Buño ore funjine oi inji: Niño Anutu fungaru manesin gabenej mamesinijononuj noneru bunononuj mitariko posikebenej eru morengo gokiminde so jikigaru manesin gaku jinjoineo posiine fukeekiminj.” Onju.\*

*Nojunde agiburande ore Anuture man rigangaega.*

<sup>18</sup> Soine posiine fukenobenjyon, njigjo buño foriine eeboboyanjuni keji-garu jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombungo paibeone piku noneme so sagako manjine rigangaega. Njigjo onjuine sosowo none yaberu wuwunuyanjun igogaru mosiyanuj sembene ore eru rosiine bararinga yareega. <sup>19</sup> Oi yoore eru: Anuture funje mane mukukiminj ore so fukega, oi injoyone bararinga yareme botunonungo totogo akonj peko maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anuture gogo so noneegobenjyon, usujine oi Sombuj morej bo-fuke yaperu oone fungaru noduru go wapeme damanj tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequranj poretinj nonebenej morenfuj kuririineke fukega ore funjine soine mane mukukiminj ore so fukega. Ore eru njigjoji ya mogo gbedigaru yonoyanjunde buñore mobeine kitingaku miinggo embimbinjgaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Anuture funje mane mukuru gobunjonj, jibu “Injoji ofonjonuj,” onju so miku oi so mitej gabi tinabiine botuyanungo so fukeya. Onju so fukeyayonj, buño omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyanjuni wirieko mutu fukebunj. Manj mamane-mukuyanuj tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tintuj gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture funje so manegobenej,” miku gbebedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.\*

<sup>22</sup> “Manjboronj njigjo gogobenej,” miku sakiyanuj ba ropeku gobunjonj, onjuine oo njigjo manyanuj tomiri fukegobi. <sup>23</sup> Anutu tinabiine kuririquarajineke damanj tatariine tomiri go ropein, oi so mitej gaku ohoweine so baku gobunjonj, oi bokero nemu gbonj eru merofu sasako goine saribunj. Nemu gbonj pasikebi kamasiyanuj nj komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru morengo beuyanunji peperu raegobi, yonore so fukegobi. Yonjoji oi daberu morenfuj ore so mitej yaberu gobunj.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onju eru gobunj ore Anutuji oi ndi yabeko yonoyanjunde mande anj sananjine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yonoyanjunde saki mimigananj gaku baba waki eku gogobi. <sup>25</sup> Anuture buño foriine bokero tifeineo buño ikoineo qakatobunj. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so aran baku kinanjine so qaku gobunjonj, ya bofukeya me yonoyanjunde meji babunj, ore anjine fukeko maneru mequranj yonore ohowe baku mitej yaberu gobunj. Onjuine gobunjonj, ninjoji bobofuke Raunonuj oi damanj tatariine tomiri mitej gaekiminj. Buño oi fofori.

<sup>26</sup> Onju eru gobunj ore Anutuji oi ndi yabeko yonoyanjunde anj sananjine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu inji ebuñ: Yonore njigopuji noe nonuj kadi poretinj bokero yonoyone akonj kerisieru rorobaba eku gobunj. <sup>27</sup> Nj yonjoji onjakonj njigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokero kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anjyanuj sananjine oi nj botuyanungo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yonoyonekonj kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuyanjunke fukeru gobunj. Kasigabi qanjoqasa gobunj ore geoine oi Anutuji soyanunjo bokirie yareme paiyanunjo ropeko sembeabunj.

\* 1:17: Hab 2.4 \* 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 \* 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

<sup>28</sup> Anuture fuɲne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oɲuakonɔi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyonunde mamanesu kekesiineji sinɔɲ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuɲ. <sup>29</sup> Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuɲne fuɲne oiji manyanɲuɲ puseko inɲi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinɲo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoɲore yare anda eegobi. Nɲinɲigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Nɲinɲigo goine koɲkoɲ paiineo sembene eyarekiminɲo maneegobi. Nɲinɲigo kajeyanɲuɲgo buɲo saɲu ebi rakame gbɲinɲo pougaru raega.

<sup>30</sup> Nadiqoqo buɲo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke renɲaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinɲirinɲi eru sakiyanɲuɲ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Manɲomama buɲoyanɲuɲ so renɲaegobi.

<sup>31</sup> Mamaneyanɲuɲ so tinɲako manyanɲuɲ tomiri goku buɲo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoɲore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. <sup>32</sup> Anutuji kadi poretinɲi inɲi mitigame pega: Nɲinɲigo sembene oɲuine baegobi, yoɲoji kome sanɲ qanqanɲinere binɲe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoɲoji mimiti oi mane taniɲgagobiyonɲ, jibu yoɲoyonɲe sembene oi eegobi eru oɲuakonɲ matayonɲ, goineji oɲu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitiɲ yareegobi. Oɲu.

## 2

### *Anutuji buɲonoɲuɲ osoeru poretinɲi akonɲ mitariega.*

<sup>1</sup> O ogone, go goine yoɲore buɲo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoɲore buɲo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonɲ baega. Ore eru ogogore buɲo mo mitarige ine, gakere buɲo oɲuakonɲ mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropeinɲ. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buɲore mobeine kitiɲgaku mimiɲgo embimbiɲgaega.\* <sup>2</sup> Nɲinɲigo eebobo sembene oɲuine eegobi, Anutuji yoɲore buɲo buɲo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobenenɲ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru uruɲu manesukuge? Go moreɲ ɲi eku jibu ya oɲuine eegobi, yoɲore buɲo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonɲ ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buɲogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeinɲ. Anuture jinɲoo so kamieru sumuɲgaminɲ.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenonunde geo pipa so bokirieinɲonɲ, odigaru maneku karieega, buɲo ore mipemirinɲ ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru manɲo kerisieminɲ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gominɲ. <sup>5</sup> Go kajegi eru manɲo so kerisieminɲ ine, oɲuine oo Anuture jinɲoo mimiganɲanɲ so kamieminɲonɲ, yombenɲineji gore paio saue ropeinɲ. Rosi damanɲineji ware fukeme buɲonoɲuɲ poretinɲi akonɲ mitariinɲ. Geoine bokirie noreinɲ, damanɲ oo yombenɲine totogo barariɲga noreme ɲoneru manekiminɲ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji “Eebobononunde so moakonɲ moakonɲ nonunde tife bokirie noreinɲ,” oi inɲi.\* <sup>7</sup> Anutuji tinabiɲeine noreinɲgo odigaru kuririnoɲuɲke fukekiminɲgo yamenɲ keku damanɲ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobenenɲ, nonunde gogo sananɲine noreinɲ. Oi noreko damanɲ tatariiine tomiri senɲinɲbanɲinɲ go ropekiminɲ. <sup>8</sup> Oɲuine go ropekiminɲonɲ, ɲinɲigo yoɲoyonunde akonɲ manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Binɲe buɲo foriine ɲadi gaku buɲo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manɲi ore eru rigaɲgako yombenɲine ruako paiyanɲuɲgo ropeinɲ. <sup>9</sup> Yombenɲine oi rone Juda ninɲore paio

\* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 \* 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12

ropeko niñore ñadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yonore paio onuakon ropeko joisereren sisikonkon maneru goniminj.

<sup>10</sup> Onu goniminjon, Juda eru niñore ñadio kantri goineji onuakon manyanun kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo nonunde paio ropeko tinabiñe noreko womoo gokiminj. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji ñijigo goine so ñone anji eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonngo osoe nobeega.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Kantri goine yonoji Anuture Kadi buño so osegaru maneru agiburan kosa baegobi, yonoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganiminj. Juda niñoji Anuture Kadi buño osegaru maneru jibu agiburan eegobener, Anutuji buño ore so sosowo osoe noberu buñonoñun mitariñ.

<sup>13</sup> Niñigo Anuture Kadi buño mo maneegobi, yonoji Anuture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayon, Kadi buño renjaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yonore buño mitarime posikeniminj. <sup>14</sup> Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buño so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yonoyanunde anji so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buño so manegobiyon, jibu mamanyanunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buñore so eru ore rurumanngo gogobi.

<sup>15</sup> Onu gogobi ore funjine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji ñijigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buñore mimiti oi sosowo nonunde manngo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buñoine miku sanu eega, oi kotu kantri yonoji onuakon maneegobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi buñoyanun yajiko Anutuke sogokon maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo buño koroino ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru daman goineo buñoyanun kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi. <sup>16</sup> Bobian Biñe mitaniñgaego, ore so daman yasogoo inji fukein: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ñijigo nonunde buño sumunjine sumunjine osoeru mitari norein. Onu.

### *Kadi buño oiji funnenonun urunu bararinja norega?*

<sup>17</sup> Go gake tina Juda ñi ongaku Kadi buñoji munanqoqo egarein ore manesin garu “Anuture biñe fukego,” miku sakigo miter gande sagaga me mata? <sup>18</sup> Go Anuture mi so gogore buño mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi buño qaji garebun ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinngo miku buño sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakunngo boroingaege. <sup>19</sup> Go “Soine jinokombi ñijigo ogo babapiyanun fukeru oga yabebeminj,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataniñ yabeminj ore so koimo fukege.

<sup>20</sup> Onu fukeru inji miege, “Kadi buño qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buño foriinere funje mane forego.” Onu miku afagaru inji miege, “Non soine ñijigo mamanyanun tomiri yonore qaqaji fukebeminj. Soine odumade yonore qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebeminj.” <sup>21</sup> Onu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eege? “Kian so roigon,” miku ñijigo manyanun bapakare yabegeyon, gake kian bobo fukende so sagaga.

<sup>22</sup> “Boesau so eigon,” onu yajinde manebunjon, gake boesau ee me mata? Nemu gbõn musombe eyaregeyon, jibu gake boji soringo roperu ya sabareku baa baega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture Kadi buñoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropegeyon, gake oi kigaru onjine oo Anuture tinabiñe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. <sup>24</sup> Ore buñoine oi Biñe Quranjo inji quranjabi pega, “Ñonore mosinanjunde eru kotu kantri kufufun yonoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyanunngo igosisi eegobi.”\*

\* 2:11: Dut 10.17 \* 2:24: Ais 52.5

<sup>25</sup> Anuture Kadi buṅo boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabuṅ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayoṅ, kadi buṅo kigaru agiburaṅ eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi oṅu fukeru omaine kosa goge. <sup>26</sup> Goineji Anuture moge sakiyaṅuṅgo so ketigabi jibu kadi buṅore mimiti boyobegebi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyaṅuṅgo pega ore so ṅone yabeme sagaga.

<sup>27</sup> Oṅuine ṅone yabeme yoṅoreone moji soine Kadi buṅore so gore buṅo akoṅ osoeru mitarime wakiṅ. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buṅore qoru moakoṅ moakoṅ maneru sabareku gogeyoṅ, oi kigaru agiburaṅ eege ore eru wakiṅ. <sup>28</sup> Ni moji sakiji akoṅ Juda ṅi fukega ine, iṅoji Juda ṅi foriine so fukega. Oṅuakoṅ Anuture moge sakiineo akoṅ ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

<sup>29</sup> Foriine matayoṅ, ṅi mo maṅineji Juda ṅi fukega, iṅoji Juda ṅi foriine fukega. Oṅuakoṅ Anutuji maṅnoṅuṅ qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi buṅore qoru boyoberu ṅi sakiine ketigabi moreṅ ṅiṅigoji manebi ropeegayoṅ, Anutuji mogeine maṅnoṅuṅgo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteṅ nuega. Oṅu.\*

### 3

#### *Anutuji buṅoine damaṅ so boyobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Oṅu peko Juda ṅiṅigo gogobeneṅ, buṅo oiji uruṅu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinoṅuṅgo ketigabuṅ, ore foriineji uruṅu fuke norega? <sup>2</sup> Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore buṅoine fuṅfuṅgaine oi iṅi: Anutuji Biṅe buṅoine noreko noṅunde biṅe fukeme gogobeneṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Oṅu gogobeneṅyoṅ, noṅundeone goineji Anutu so manesiṅ gaku gobi uruṅu eyareṅ? Qoqomuku gobuṅ ore geoine bokirieru uruṅu enoreṅ? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeṅ me uruṅu? <sup>4</sup> Oi mata yobu! Noṅuṅ sosowoji ṅiṅigo ikoine fukegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture fuṅne oi Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Buṅo koroineo ruaru weu garebi buṅogore tife mitaṅṅaru oo poretiṅ fukeru gbṅ eyareru dimaiṅ. Gore fuṅnego oṅu bofukeru kitiṅgaku minimiṅ.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Noṅuṅ eebobo kekesiine boyobebeneṅ Anutuji qotiṅga nobeko oo eeboboine poretiṅ oiji totogo fukega ine, noṅuṅ buṅo ore uruṅu minobeṅ? Noṅ buṅo oi moreṅ ṅiṅigo mamananonunde so iṅi migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombeneṅineji painoṅuṅgo ropega, iṅore mamaneji oṅu kasigaga me mata? <sup>6</sup> Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, iṅoji kaeine kaeine noṅunde buṅo uruṅu osoeru poretiṅ mitarina?

<sup>7</sup> Noṅi ṅi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buṅoine foriine oiji botiṅga nareko iṅore tinabineji oṅu totogo fukega. Oṅu fukeko nonji agiburaṅ eboṅ, Anutuji ore buṅoine uruṅure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aṅigo gobe sagana me mata? Buṅoneji so wirieru wakiṅ. <sup>8</sup> Niṅo iṅi mibeneṅ sagana, “Niṅo soine sembene jikigaru ebeneṅ Anutuji oi botiṅgako mosi finere foriji fukeko buṅoneji biṅeroroineke fukeṅ.” Goineji niṅore buṅo rokaweru oṅu miku jikigaru iṅi miegobi, “Polji buṅo oṅu miku ore so kosa eega.” Oṅu eru mibuṅ ore buṅoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyaṅuṅgo mitari yareṅ, oi manego. Oṅu.

\* 2:29: Dut 30.6 \* 3:4: Kiki 51.4

*Nijigo moji posiine so fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Buḅo oṅu mimane eku oi uruṅu mitarinobenḅ? Juda niṅoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jiṅoo poretiṅ fukegobenḅ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buḅoine ronekoṅ iṅi misanaṅgabeni: Juda me kantri goine fukenobenḅ, nonḅuṅ sosowo agiburaṅ ebenḅi qukarie nobeko gogobenḅ. Ore eru sakinonḅuṅ ba ropekimiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobenḅ. <sup>10</sup> Ore buḅoine oi Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi quraṅgabi pega,

“Moji mo posiine poretiṅ so yobu fukega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Monde maṅgo mamane so fuke taniṅgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiṅgo ore so yameṅ keega.

<sup>12</sup> Matayonḅ, sosowoji kadi odureru jijiḅu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jiṅoo wuwunḅuṅyaṅuṅke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakonḅ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

<sup>13</sup> Namanyaṅunḅi sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyaṅunḅi jiṅorunde yoṅ oṅuine aṅgaru dimako komere mumu oṅuine oiji niṅigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buḅo sembene oi qotire mi orabenḅ nombe oṅuine miyaṅuṅgo puseru peko miyaṅunḅi niṅigo kosa kiyabeegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Buḅo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaṅuṅ puḅeko niṅigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Niṅigo kosa yaberu dariyaṅuṅ koṅganimiṅ ore kufuyaṅunḅi suronḅoqoqo pipa ra wareegobi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eeboboyaṅunde fuṅne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaṅuṅ iṅi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi niṅigo maṅyaṅunḅi sembearu jajabaega.

<sup>17</sup> Womoo gogore fuṅne oi so mane mukugobi.

<sup>18</sup> Anutu araṅ batekiminde buḅo oi maṅyaṅuṅgo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buḅo oṅu pega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji Kadi buḅo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobenḅ: Kadi buḅo sosowo oiji moreṅ so kipe nobeega. Nonḅuṅ buḅo ore rurumaṅgo raru reṅgaru gobonenḅ sagaiṅ. So reṅgakimiṅ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiṅ. Ore eru sombunonḅuṅ maneru gbeḅbedinonḅuṅ bokeru buḅononḅuṅ bokeko goku reṅga tebenenḅ sagaiṅ. Anutuji niṅigo fuṅnenonḅuṅ oṅu barariṅga noreko pega.

<sup>20</sup> Kadi buḅoji kipe nobeegayonḅ, niḅo sosowo oi boyobekimiṅ ore embimbiṅgaegobenḅ. Anuture Kadi buḅoji agiburaṅnonḅuṅ ba taniṅgako ḅoneru soine mane mukukimiṅyoṅ, kadi oo Anuture jiṅoo posiine fukekimiṅ ore embimbiṅgakimiṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Posiine fukekiminde fuṅne oi mamananesiṅ.*

<sup>21</sup> Niḅononḅe embimbiṅgaegobenḅyoṅ, Anutuji Kadi buḅo boyoberu posiine fukekimiṅ ore oi so miyayonḅ, kadi furuine iṅi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iṅyoṅe buḅononḅuṅ mitariṅe iḅore jiṅoo posikekimiṅ. Anutuji buḅo oi Moses on kajeqouṅ niṅigo yoṅore barariṅga yareko kitiṅgaku miku Biṅe Quraṅgo quraṅgabi damaṅ yoo totogo fukeko manegobenḅ.

\* **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3    \* **3:13:** Kiki 5.9; 140.3    \* **3:14:** Kiki 10.7    \* **3:15:** Ais 59.7-8

\* **3:18:** Kiki 36.1    \* **3:20:** Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16



<sup>22</sup> Ore eru oone me oone nonɔɔn Yesu Kristo manesiɔn gagobeneɔn, Anutuɔi sosowo nonɔnde buɔn mitarime posikekiminɔ. Niɔnigo kubu furuine furuine nonɔɔn Anuturo jinoo sogokon fukegobeneɔ.\* <sup>23</sup> Niɔnigo sosowo nonɔɔn agiburaɔn eku Anuturo kuririqurande eru embimbiɔn gagobeneɔn.

<sup>24</sup> Oi embimbiɔn gagobeneɔn, Anuturo yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuɔi duenoɔnɔn baya. Anutuɔi yaun ore eru buɔnonɔɔn mitarime posikekiminɔ. <sup>25</sup> Rone agiburaɔn eru gobuɔn, Anutuɔi oi mane kariuru goine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yaruru inɔyoɔnde eebobo posiineɔi totogo fukein ore maneru Kristo Yesu boɔi joma onɔine fukeme qabi komeko Anuturo jinoo ke keririke norein ore funine fukeya. Dariine konɔaya, oi manesiɔn gabeneɔn onɔine oo agiburaɔnonɔɔn jururu bokeme posikekiminɔ. <sup>26</sup> Funine oi damaɔn yoo totogo fukein ore maneru Yesu onɔ eteya. Anuturo eebobo posiine oi inɔi. Inɔyoɔne posiine fukega eru moɔi Yesu manesiɔn gaga, inɔre buɔn mitarime posikeega.

<sup>27</sup> Onɔ fukeko wamore sakinoɔnɔn ba ropenobeɔn? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buɔn boyoberu posiine fukekiminɔ ore oi embimbiɔn gagobeneɔn. Onɔ oo posiine so fukekiminɔn, Yesu manesiɔn gabeneɔn Anutuɔi nono noberu buɔnonɔɔn mitarime posiine fukeekiminɔ. <sup>28</sup> Buɔn yo mitariku koruɔine inɔi misanaɔgobeneɔn: Kadi buɔn boyobeegobeneɔn ore matayoɔn, Yesu manesiɔn gagobeneɔn ore eru Anutuɔi buɔnonɔɔn mitarime posiine fukeekiminɔ. <sup>29</sup> Anutuɔi Juda niɔre Anutu akoɔn so fukega. Inɔ kantri goine yoɔre Anutu onɔakon fukega me mata? O yoɔre Anutu onɔakon fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Anutuɔi moakon fukega. Ore eru sakinoɔnɔn ketigabi gogobeneɔn, niɔi manesiɔn gabeneɔn bofosike nobeega eru sakiyaɔnɔn so ketigabi gogobi, oi onɔakon manesiɔn gabuɔn ore eru bofosike yabeega.\* <sup>31</sup> Manesiɔn ganiminde buɔn miɔu oiɔi bapakare yaberu onɔine oo Kadi buɔn bawaki ruabeneɔn omaine fukein me mata? Oi use matayoɔn, Anuturo Kadi buɔn oi so kepiegobeneɔn, oi basanaɔgobeneɔn. Onɔ.

## 4

### *Abrahamɔi Anutu manesiɔn garu posiine fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niɔi miminenonɔn Abrahamde funere uruɔu mikiminɔ? Inɔi Anuturo fune uruɔu bofukeru inɔre jinoo posiine fukeya? <sup>2</sup> Fofori, Anutuɔi inɔre buɔn oi eeboboine finere eru mitarime posikenobeɔn ine, inɔi ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayoɔn, oi Anuturo jinoo mata. <sup>3</sup> Ore buɔine oi Biɔe Qurango inɔi quraɔgabi pega, “Abrahamɔi Anutu manesiɔn gako mamasiniɔine noneme sagako buɔine mitarime posikeya.” Buɔn onɔ pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Buɔine oi yaun mitarime posikeyaɔn, moɔi gio bako siɔaɔineɔi furiine yaun matayoɔn, gio baega ore so noneru osoeru furiine oteega. <sup>5</sup> Moreɔn siɔaɔi onɔ oteegaɔn, Anutuɔi wuwunuɔn niɔnigo nonunde buɔnonɔɔn mitarime posiine fukeekiminɔ. Ore eru moɔi seɔnɔnɔn fukeinɔgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiɔn gaga, Anutuɔi mamasiniɔine oi nonoko sagako buɔine mitarime posikeinɔ.

<sup>6</sup> Deiwiɔi onɔakon buɔn ore funine kitiɔgaku buɔn inɔi barariɔga noreru miya, “Moɔi seɔnɔnɔn fukein ore gio so bame Anutuɔi mamasiniɔine

\* **3:22:** Gal 2.16      \* **3:30:** Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20      \* **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6

ɲoneme sagako buɲoine mitarime posikega, iɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

7 Onu miko buɲoine oi iɲi quraŋgabi pega,  
“Niɲigo Kadi buɲo kigabi Anutuɲi agiburanyaɲuɲ bokeru keririkeme  
gogobi, yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

8 Ofonji more agiburaɲ jureru ɲoneme sagako goine paiineo so ruame  
ropein, iɲoji seɲginbaɲginineke fukega.”  
Buɲo onu pega.

9 Anutuɲi seɲginbaɲgin fukekiminde fuɲne onu barariɲga noreru Anuturo  
mogenoɲuɲke niɲore akon miko pega me mata? Onu mata. Oi kantri  
goine mogeyaɲuɲ tomiri yoɲore onuakon pega. Niɲoji iɲi miku quraɲga  
foregobeneɲ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiɲ gako mamanesiɲine ɲoneme  
sagako buɲoine mitarime posikeya.”

10 Iɲo wamo damango ɲoneko sagako buɲoine mitarime posikeya? Anu-  
ture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaɲ oo matayoɲ, rone mo goya, Anu-  
tuɲi damaɲ oo mamanesiɲine ɲoneme sagako buɲoine mitarime posikeya.

11 Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiɲ gako buɲoine mitarime posikeya.  
Ore ɲadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimiɲ ore miko moge  
soine onuine fukeya. Onu fukeko iɲore ɲadio Anuturo mogenoɲuɲke  
so goku manesiɲ gabeneɲ mamanesiɲnoɲuɲ ɲoneme sagako buɲonoɲuɲ  
mitarime posikekimin, Abrahamji sosowo noɲunde miminenonɲuɲ fukeya.\*

12 Miminenonɲuɲ iɲoji omaine goku damaɲ oo maɲine kerisieru Anutu  
manesiɲ garu goya, niɲo mogenoɲuɲke iɲore so eru gogobeneɲ. Anuturo  
mogenoɲuɲke goku maɲnoɲuɲ kerisieru gogobeneɲ, niɲore miminenonɲuɲ  
onuakon fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneɲyoɲ, Abra-  
hamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiɲ gaegobeneɲ. Onu.

*Anuturo jofo buɲo manesiɲ gabeneɲ foriineke fukein.*

13 Anutuɲi Abraham moreɲ biɲe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji  
iɲore ɲadio onu go ropeniminde buɲo mikipeya. Buɲo oi Kadi buɲo  
boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayoɲ, Anutuɲi mamanesiɲine ɲoneme sagako  
buɲoine mitarime posine fukeya ore buɲo oi ojiya.\*

14 Goineji seɲginbaɲgin fukekimin ore Kadi buɲoo qakatoru onuine oo  
Anuturo ya oi biɲe qoqo enimiɲ ine, yoɲoji mamanesinde buɲo kepiebi  
omaine fukena. Onu Anuturo jofo buɲore so embimbiɲgabeneɲ buɲo oiji  
omaine egu fukein.\* 15 Anuturo Kadi buɲo kigabeneɲ maɲine rigaɲgako  
rosiineji painonɲuɲgo ropeegayoɲ, Kadi buɲo so pena, onu agiburande buɲo  
so minobeɲ.

16 Abrahamji onu qodure noreru sosowo noɲunde miminenonɲuɲ fukega.  
Ore eru jofo buɲoine noreya, oi Kadi buɲoo qakatoegobi, yoɲore akon  
matayoɲ, Abrahamji mane siɲgaya, onuine manesiɲ gabeneɲ noɲunde  
onuakon foriineke fukein go maneya. Ore eru Anutuɲi jofo buɲoine oi iɲi  
burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiɲ gabeneɲ foriine sosowo noɲunde yaɲuɲ noreko  
yaɲuɲmoririineji totogo fukeega.\*

17 Abrahamde buɲo mo oi Biɲe Quraɲgo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Nonji  
go bapakare gube ɲiɲigo kufufuɲ kokoine yoɲore mamanyaɲuɲ fukemiɲ.”  
Buɲo ore so Abrahamji Anuturo fufuɲ mama enoreega. Anutuɲi komekiine

\* 4:7: Kiki 32.1-2 \* 4:11: Jen 17.10 \* 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 \* 4:14: Gal 3.18

\* 4:16: Gal 3.7

bogbore yabeega. Kufufun̄ gogoyan̄un̄ tomiri, oi jin̄joke gogobi ore kamasi on̄uine on̄ga yareko fukeegobi. Abraham̄ji Anutu on̄uine manesiñ gaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji rone Abraham̄de in̄i ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyan̄un̄ bobun̄ on̄uine fukeme gonimin̄.” Jojofu buño oi maneru urun̄u foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayon̄, oi jibu oori eru nin̄jigo kufufun̄ kokoine yon̄jore mama fukein̄go odigaru goya. Jojofu buño fun̄fun̄gainere so fukein̄ ore Anutu manesiñ gaku goya.\* <sup>19</sup> Sarare worun̄jineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme in̄joyon̄e gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru in̄joyon̄e manesuko ni pogo sakiine mujugaru gban̄ikine fukeyayon̄, jibu Anuturu buñoji foriineke fukein̄ ore manesiñ gaku gokame Abraham̄de mamesin̄ji so gban̄jiru wirieya.\*

<sup>20</sup> So wirieyayon̄, buñoineji foriineke fukein̄ ore manesiñ garu oo sananḡaru dimaya. Anuturu jofu buño ore man̄jineji rogo warego so eyayon̄, mamesin̄jineji sananḡako Anutu miteñ gaku gokame Anuturu tinabin̄jineji saueya. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji ya fukeinde buño miku kiperu oi ba forein̄go sananḡaega, oi mane sananḡa foreru man̄yoka mo so eku goya. <sup>22</sup> On̄u eku goya ore Anutuji Abraham̄de mamesin̄ in̄oneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya. <sup>23</sup> Mamesin̄jine in̄oneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya, buño oi Abraham̄de akon̄ so quran̄gabi pega.

<sup>24</sup> Abraham̄de akon̄ matayon̄, non̄unde ore eru on̄uakon̄ oi quran̄gabi pega. Non̄un̄ Ofon̄on̄un̄ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu on̄uine manesiñ gabeneñ mamesin̄in̄on̄un̄ in̄oneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin̄. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji non̄unde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimin̄ ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereyu goga. On̄u.\*

## 5

### *Anuturu jin̄joo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonun̄ Anutu manesiñ gabeneñ buñon̄on̄un̄ mitarime posikegobeneñ. Ore eru Ofon̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristoji man̄go enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneñ. <sup>2</sup> On̄uakon̄ Yesu Kristo manesiñ gabeneñ man̄go enoreko yan̄moriri bin̄e goḡo ekiminde fun̄ne bofukeru daman̄ yoo yan̄moriri man̄go gogobeneñ. Anuturu kuririquran̄ man̄go ropenimin̄go oori eru jerieegobeneñ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore akon̄ so jerieegobeneñyon̄, kon̄kon̄ maneru ore eru on̄uakon̄ jerieegobeneñ. Kon̄kon̄ mane karieru on̄uine oo yamen̄yamen̄ bofukekimin̄. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeneñ. <sup>4</sup> Yamen̄ keku eesoigo sananḡaru dimakimin̄. Eesoigo sananḡaru dimabeneñ oorin̄on̄un̄ji sananḡaein̄. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme man̄jokoin̄e kesieko man̄non̄un̄go rakame gogobeneñ. Ore eru oori eru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukekimin̄ ore eru odigaru mimigan̄an̄ so bofukekimin̄.

<sup>6</sup> Ore fun̄jine oi in̄i: Nonun̄ rone wiriine tobirin̄on̄un̄ tomiri goben̄, Kristoji daman̄ poretin̄ oo akon̄ komeru nin̄jigo wuwun̄un̄on̄un̄jike non̄unde due baya. <sup>7</sup> Moji Kadi buño poretin̄ boyoberu poretin̄ fukega, ogoine on̄uinere moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embim̄binḡan̄ayon̄, moji man̄jijoko kokoine nin̄jigo eyareega, ogoine moji in̄jore eru soine sakiine kisin̄garu komein̄go manena.

\* 4:17: Jen 17.5 \* 4:18: Jen 15.5 \* 4:19: Jen 17.17 \* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

<sup>8</sup> Nɛnɛgɔji oɛuine egobenenɔyɔn, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, inɔji oi inɛi noduya: Inɔji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunuɔyɔ nɛnɛgɔ gobenɛ, damanɔ oo akonɔ nonɔnde ore eru komeya. <sup>9</sup> Komeko damanɔ yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenenɛ. Jibu oi wawakiine oɛuine fukeme foriineji jiki inɛi fukeinɛ: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke morengo fukeinɛ. Oi fukeko Anuture inɔoo posiine fukegobenenɛ ore Yesuji yombenɛ oone bomuku nobeko senɛinɛbanɛinɛ bofukekiminɛ.

<sup>10</sup> Nonuɔyɔ rone Anuture rosipu gobenɛ, damanɔ oo inɔyoyɔnde Made soreme komeru inɔji furinonɔyɔyɔ fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebenɛ. Fukebenɛ, oiji muraɛine fukegayoyɔ, foriineji jiki inɛi fukeinɛ: Furinonɔyɔ ruame Anuture ogopuine gobenenɛ Yesuji sananɔaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senɛinɛbanɛinɛ bofukekiminɛ. <sup>11</sup> Ofonɔnɔyɔyɔ Yesuji Anuture munanɔqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinonɔyɔyɔ bame inɔke oogo fukebenɛ, oɛuakonɔ matayoyɔ, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadunɔgadunɔ eku dimaku kokorianɔ eru jerieegobenenɛ. Oɛu.

*Adam inɔre eru komebenɔyɔn, Kristore eru gborekiminɛ.*

<sup>12</sup> Ni moakonji agiburanɔyɔ morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so nɛnɛgɔ sosowoji agiburanɔyɔ eru gobenenɛ komeji ore so nɛnɛgɔ sosowo saga nobeko gogobenenɛ.\* <sup>13</sup> Rone Kadi buɔo so fukeme damanɔ oo oɛuakonɔyɔyɔ agiburanɔyɔ totogo fukeru eforeyayoyɔ, Kadi buɔo so peko agiburande buɔo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobunɛ.

<sup>14</sup> Adamde damanɔgone funɔaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damanɔo Kadi buɔo fukeya. Nɛnɛgɔ damanɔ botuineo oo agiburanɔyɔ ebunɔyoyɔ, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akonɔ so kigaru gobunɔyoyɔ, komeji jibu oi oɛuakonɔyɔyɔ sinɔyɔ yabeko gobunɛ.

Adam, ni funɔfunɔgaine inɔji ni mo wareinde soso fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Sosoine fukeyayoyɔ, funɔneyakunɔyɔ oi sogokonɔyɔ so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buɔo kigaru wakiko agiburanɔyɔ fukeru saueru nɛnɛgɔ kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobunɛ. Oi komere funɔne fukegayoyɔ, senɛinɛbanɛinɛ fukekiminde funɔne oi mo. Oi inɛi: Ni moakonɔyɔ Yesu Kristo inɔji manɔo enoreru yaunɔmoririine baranɔnga noreko Anuture yaunɔji totogo fukeru nɛnɛgɔ kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. <sup>16</sup> Jikigaru inɛi mibeminɛ: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokonɔyɔ so fukegobire. Ni moakonji agiburanɔyɔ eko Anutuji buɔoine mitarime agiburanɔyɔ nɛnɛgɔ sosowo nonɔyɔyɔ misi korure binɛ fukebenɛ. Oi morenɛ nɛre funɔne fukegayoyɔ, Sombunɔyɔ nɛre funɔne oi mo. Oi inɛi: Damanɔ kokoine Anuture Kadi buɔo kigabenenɛ yaunɔine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenenɛ.

<sup>17</sup> Oi moke mibeminɛ: Ni moakonji Kadi buɔo kigaru kome kesueko nɛnɛgɔ sosowo komeru gogobenenɛ. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru sinɔyɔ nobeko kosa gobenɛ. Oi kadi wakioqoqoine fukegayoyɔ, Anutu usunde funɔne oi inɛi: Nɛnɛgɔ nonɔyɔyɔ posiine fukekiminde yaunɔyɔ oi boakonɔyɔyɔ yobu binɛ qoqo eku yaunɔmoririinere manɔo gogobenenɛ, nonɔyɔyɔ senɛinɛbanɛinɛ bofukekiminɛ. Ni moakonɔyɔ Yesu Kristo inɔji kitiɔgaku dobe nobeko nɔnemeqoti oɛuine sananɔaru go ropekiminɛ.

<sup>18</sup> Moke jikigaru mibeminɛ: Ni moakonji Anuture Kadi buɔo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buɔoine mitarime nɛnɛgɔ sosowo nonɔyɔyɔ misi korure binɛ fukebenɛ. Oɛuakonɔyɔyɔ ni moji posiine fukekiminɛ ore kesueko manɔnɔyɔyɔyɔ kerisiebenɛ Anutuji soine nɛnɛgɔ sosowo nonɔnde buɔononɔyɔyɔyɔ mitarime

\* 5:12: Jen 3.6

posikeru sanangaru go ropekimin. <sup>19</sup> Onuakon moke mibemin: Ni moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburan qoru eteko saueme ninjigo boakon nonun kerisieru agiburan ninjigo fukeben. Onuakon ni moji Anuture mi renngaru agiburanonunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji ninjigo boakon nonunde bujononun mitarime posikekimin.

<sup>20</sup> Rone omaine kosa go wapebunyon, Mosesre damango Anutuji Kadi bunjo ninjigo agiburanyanun mane mukunimin ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayon, oi manebi agiburanyanunji sauere totogo fukeya. Onu fukeme Anutuji yaujmoririine onuakon basaueme agiburan odureru fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Agiburande usun oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburan ebenen oiji sinan nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapeben. Anuture yaujmoriri oiji onuakon usunineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofojononunji posikekimin ore kesueko Anutuji bujononun mitarime poretingaru gogo sananine bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropekimin. Onu.

## 6

### *Agiburan nadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimin.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji yaujmoririine noreko sauein ore agiburan jikigaru eru gokimin me mata? Ore eru urunu mikabenen sagain? <sup>2</sup> Agiburan oi use! Ninjo agiburande niginzone neririkeru mannonun rangbaineji qongbu onuine fukeme agiburan ekimin ore useru gogobenen ine, urunure agiburanji jikigaru sinan nobeko gonoben?

<sup>3</sup> Bunjo yo manegobi me mata: Nonun sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimin ore eru miti meso rau norebun. Oo mannonun rangbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimin ore miti meso oi rau nobebun.

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji kuririquranine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, nonunde manji onuakon gboreko gariine fukeru gobenen sagain. Mamanonunji nonun Kristore kamasi onuine gboreru pakereye eebobo gariine eba eku gokimingo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yooore eru rau norebun: Mannonun rangbaineji Yesuke moko komeru pein ore mannonun rangbanine oi onuine yangabun.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mannonun rangbaineji Kristoke sogokon komeko oo inoke qakatoru gogobenen ine, Mamanonunji nonun onuakon Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, injore kamasi sogokon gboreru gobenen sagain. <sup>6</sup> Man sakire aninonun sananine sembeneji agiburan ekimin ore sase eega, Anutuji anji oi ketotieme rakaingo maneege. Anutuji agiburanji jikigaru sinan nobeko kinanine qaku gokimingo so manega. Ore eru mannonun rangbanine oi Kristoke mariponjo qame komeya. Ore so gogobenen, oi manegobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Monde manine rangbaineji komeko inoji agiburande niginzone neririkeru goga. <sup>8</sup> Mannonun rangbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, onuakon inoke gboreru goku sanangakimingo manesin gagobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Onu manesin garu Kristore funne inji peko mane mukugobenen: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereye goku sanangaru moke so komein. Komeji oi so jikigaru sinan gako go ropein. <sup>10</sup> Kome komeya, onuine oo daman moakon oo agiburande usun ketotieme daman tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropein. Gogo sananine goga, oi Anuture go ropein. <sup>11</sup> Gongbu

\* 6:4: Kol 2.12

yoŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbŋnganimiŋ. Nŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sananŋaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore aŋi sananŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi renŋaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Nŋoŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburaŋji omaine kiperu siŋaŋ ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ qaku goinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use! <sup>16</sup> Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Nŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine renŋaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Nŋoŋo mo miine renŋaegobi, iŋore kiŋaŋqoqoppu fukegobi. Agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqoppu fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sananŋine komenimiŋ. Anuture mi renŋaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Nŋoŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqoppu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeiŋgo qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ renŋaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oŋu maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku gogobeneŋ. <sup>18</sup> Oi boyoberu agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋeririkeru Anuture kiŋaŋ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Maŋsakiŋaŋuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo mimire so nonji iŋi miibemiŋ: Nŋoŋo rone saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiŋaŋ qa gobuŋ. Oŋuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Oŋu ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Nŋoŋo agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqoppu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ manegobiyoŋ, damaŋ oo oŋu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sananŋine.

<sup>22</sup> Damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi agiburande niŋiŋgone pirus yabeme ŋeririkeru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqoppu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeru gogo sananŋine goku tatariineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Rauineji furi noreko kome sananŋine bofukekimiyon, Anuture yaun oi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoŋoŋuŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sananŋaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiyon. Oŋu.

## 7

### *Noe ŋonuŋ gogore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kadi buŋoji ŋiŋigo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekimiyon ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manegobi me mata? <sup>2</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi iŋi: Kadi buŋoji

ɳigo ɳoeineke kipeme ɳiji goiɳ ore so ɳoe ɳonuɳ gonimiyon, ɳoeineji komeiɳ ine, ɳonuɳineji ɳoe ɳonuɳ gogore Kadi buɳoone ɳeririkeiɳ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ɳoeineji sakike gome ɳi more On miko roin ine, iɳore tina jikiboti ɳigo miegobeneɳ. Onu miegobeneɳyon, ɳoeineji komeiɳ ine, Kadi buɳo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiɳ. Onuine goku ɳi mo roin, iɳoji jikiboti ɳigo so fukeiɳ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru maɳkekerisie ogopune, ɳoɳore fuɳneji oi onuakon pega. ɳono onuakon ɳi more biɳe fukenimin ore Kristoke qakatobuɳ. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoɳunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeiɳ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maɳ-ɳaɳuɳ raɳgbaineji iɳoke komeko qoɳgbuɳ onuine fukeru Kadi buɳore biɳe so gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Rone maɳ sakire aɳi sanaɳine sembeneji siɳaɳ nobeko kosa gobeɳ. Damaɳ oo Kadi buɳoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaɳ ekiminde aɳinoɳuɳ sanaɳine sembeneji fukeru siɳaɳ nobebuɳ. Ore eru maɳ sakinoɳunji pakere me gogonoɳunji kome sanaɳinere fori bofukeru kosa gobeɳ.

<sup>6</sup> Onuine gobeyon, rone buɳo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buɳore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimin ore yameɳ keku gioine baku gobeɳ. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneɳ maɳnoɳuɳ raɳgbaineji iɳoke komeko damaɳ yoo kadi buɳore biɳe fukebeɳ oone ɳeririkeru moke kiɳaɳine so qaegobeneɳ. Damaɳ yoo fuɳneɳonunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobeneɳ. Onu.

*Agiburaɳ egu ekimin ore yameɳ keku jogbasanan eegobeneɳ.*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru uruɳu minobeɳ? Kadi buɳo iɳoyone agiburaɳineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buɳoji agiburande fuɳne nadume manebeɳ. Kadi buɳo mo iɳi pega, "More yare so sase eiɳon." Onu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuɳine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buɳo so mane mukunobo, onuine agiburaɳ so mane mukunobo.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kadi buɳo so pena, agiburaɳi buɳo omaine eru komiine fukena. Onuine fukenayon, mimiti buɳo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuɳne fukeko agiburaɳ ebe fukeya. Mimiti buɳoji bapakare nuko maɳne pakere me aɳine sanaɳine sembene fuɳne fuɳne oi poretiɳ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. <sup>9</sup> Rone Kadi buɳo so maneru mutu goboyon, mimiti buɳo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande aɳiji gboreko maɳne pakereko oi ebeɳ. Agiburaɳ ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebeɳ.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji mimiti buɳo oi boyoberu goku sanaɳgabemiɳgo mane nuyayon, buɳo oi boyobebemiɳgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukebeɳ. Komeine fukebeɳ, oiji totogo fukeko bofukebeɳ. <sup>11</sup> Mimiti buɳo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuɳne fukeme mimiti buɳoji bapakare nuko agiburaɳi eadu nareko oi ebeɳ. Agiburaɳ eru buɳoneke fukebeɳ. Onuine oiji Anuture mimiti buɳo oiji agiburaɳ maɳgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebeɳ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Onuine fukebeɳyon, jibu Kadi buɳo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataeɳine fukega. Ore mimiti buɳoineji oi poretiɳ eru fiine fukega. <sup>13</sup> Onuine fukeko mimiti buɳo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebeɳ me mata? Oi use! Buɳo fiineji matayon, Kadi buɳoji nakene agiburande fuɳne barariɳga nareko mane mukubon. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebeɳ ore eru mimiti buɳo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maɳneji

\* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 \* 7:11: Jen 3.13

pakereko kigaru agiburanj ebonj. Nake agiburanje oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebonj. Onju.

*Maŋneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.*

<sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji Kadi buŋo noreko poretiŋ fukega, oi manegobeneyonj, nonji agiburanj ŋi fukeru anjine sananjine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji siŋan nuko reŋgaru kiŋanjine qaku agiburanj eego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ya fiine eiŋgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyonj, ya sembene ebemiŋgo useru misombenj eego, nonj oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuŋjine soine so mane mukuego.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore eru ya sembene eiŋgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buŋoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buŋore nonj maŋmoakonj ego.

<sup>17</sup> Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyonj, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. <sup>18</sup> Eebobo fiine ebeminde anj fofori maneegoyonj, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maŋneo ya fiine mo so pegayonj, maŋsakineji agiburanj ebemiŋgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde anj maneego, oi so baegoyonj, ya sembene so ebemiŋgo maneego, oi eego. <sup>20</sup> Onju fukeko ya ebemiŋgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyonj, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru nakene fuŋje iŋi peko bofukego: Ya fiine ebeminde anj manebe sembenere anjji maŋne kipeme qunŋaego. <sup>22</sup> Ore fuŋjine oi iŋi: Maŋneji Anuture Kadi buŋore maŋmoakonj eru reŋgabemiŋgo maneego.

<sup>23</sup> Onju maneegoyonj, saki funeo nakene fuŋje iŋi peko bofukego: saki funere tife yonjoi agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiŋgo maneego. Agiburanj ebeminde anjji maŋ anjine fiine oi bawaki ruaiŋgo maneko jogbasasananj eegobire. Agiburanj ebeminde anjine sananjineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko niginj witio gogo. <sup>24</sup> O nonji sembea foreru wuwununjineke fukego. Maŋsakinere anj sembenere oga nuko kome sananjine egu komebemiŋgo ore moji duene baku munanj qa narena?

<sup>25</sup> O Yesu Kristo Ofoŋne, iŋoji maŋgo enareko “Anutu danje!” migo. Fuŋneji onjuine fukeme nake maŋneji akonj Anuture Kadi buŋore ruru-maŋgo raru kiŋanjine qaegoyonj, saki fune agiburanjineke onjuineji agiburanj ebeminde anjine sananjineji kipe nuko ore niginj witio gogo. Onju.

## 8

*Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnoŋuŋ fukeko sananjgaru gogobeney.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeney, Anutuji nonjunde buŋo mitarime damanj yoo misi korure biŋe so fukeru gogobeney. <sup>2</sup> Ore fuŋjine iŋi: Go agiburande anj reŋgaru gomenj ore eru kome sananjinere biŋe fukeru gomenj. Onjuine gomenyonj, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sananjinere Moroji kome sananjinere niginjone pirue gareko gogo.

<sup>3</sup> Niŋigo maŋ sakinonjuŋgo anjinoŋuŋ sananjine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebenenj Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sananjine noreiŋgo embimbiŋgako qunŋabenenj. Qunŋabenenj maŋ sakinonjunji agiburanj eru gobenj, Anutuji agiburanj ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine iŋi bokiriyeya: Iŋoji iŋoyonjunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburanj njire saki onjuine fukuya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onjuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sananjinere fuŋje onju bataniŋgaya.

\* 7:15: Gal 5.17



<sup>4</sup> Anutuji fuɲine oi yoore eru bataniɲgaya: Kadi buɲoji noɲuɲ posiine eru poretiɲ gokimiɲ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buɲo ore foriineji noɲunde fuke foreiɲgo maneya. Ore eru maɲsakiɲoɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembeneji so siɲaɲ nobeiɲgo useru Moro Tiriinere maɲ aɲi rengakimiɲ ore dimaegobeneɲ. <sup>5</sup> Niɲigo maɲsakiyaɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembene boyobeegobi, yoɲore maɲyaɲuɲji agiburaɲ eiɲgo ore pega. Niɲigo Moro Tiriinere aɲi boyoberu eegobeneɲ, noɲunde maɲji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiɲ ore pega. <sup>6</sup> Maɲsakiɲoɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanaɲine oobe rakimiɲ ore pegayoɲ, Moro Tiriineji maɲɲoɲuɲgo womo eme sanaɲgaru gokiminde aɲi maneega.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buɲo noreko agiburaɲ ekiminde aɲi sanaɲineji buɲo ore rurumaɲgo so raega. Oi raingo embimbiɲgaga. Oi embimbiɲgako kosa goku maɲɲoɲuɲji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneɲ. <sup>8</sup> Niɲigo maɲ sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲineji siɲaɲ yabebi kosa gogobi, yoɲoji Anuturo jiiɲoo saganimiɲ ore qunɲanimiɲ.

<sup>9</sup> Yoɲoji qunɲanimiɲyoɲ, Anuturo Moro Tiriineji ɲoɲore maɲgo goga ine, iɲoji siɲaɲ ɲabeko gogobi. Maɲ sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene yoɲoji ɲoɲo so siɲaɲ ɲabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maɲgo so rakame omaine goga, iɲoji Kristore biɲe so fukega. <sup>10</sup> So fukegayoɲ, Kristoji ɲoɲore maɲgo goga ine, saki fuyaɲuɲji agiburande eru komenimiɲyoɲ, iiruɲaɲuɲji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaɲgaru go ropenimiɲ. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iɲore Moroɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo goga ine, yokoɲi ɲoɲo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiɲaɲuɲj komekiine oi oɲuakoɲ bogboreni.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>12</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneɲ ore niɲoji Anuturo tifeke gogobeneɲ. Maɲ sakire aɲiɲoɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayoɲ, Moro Tiriinere mi rengaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noɲunde aɲigo kosa egu gokimiɲ. <sup>13</sup> Maɲ sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ɲoɲo kome sanaɲinere biɲe fukenimiɲ. Oɲu fukenimiɲyoɲ, Anutu oɲga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maɲsakiɲoɲunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiɲ ine, oɲuine oo gboreru sanaɲgaru go ropenimiɲ. <sup>14</sup> Anuturo Moroɲi niɲigo qotiɲgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoɲoji sosowo Anuturo odumadepu fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gemokaku yoɲoji niɲigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiɲaɲqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyoɲ, ɲoɲo gemo oɲuine oi mo matayoɲ, Moro Tiriine oi biɲe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo moke jikiɲaru kokoɲi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iɲoji qowirie ɲabeme Anuturo odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuturo “Aba<sup>\*</sup> Mama!” oɲgaegobeneɲ.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>16</sup> Anuturo odumadepu fukegobeneɲ, buɲo oi Moro Tiriineji iɲoyoɲe noɲunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiɲgaku miegobire.

<sup>17</sup> Anuturo odumadepu fukegobeneɲ ine, iɲoji iɲoyoɲunde niɲigopuine noɲunde ore seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ bomogako pega, oi oɲuakoɲ raugakimiɲ. Anutuɲi Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oɲuakoɲ Kristore qaɲaɲgo dimaku raugakimiɲ. Kristoke moko joiserereɲ maneegobeneɲ ine, oɲuakoɲ Kristore kuririquraɲineo roperu iɲoke moko tamaeru gokimiɲ. Oɲu.<sup>\*</sup>

*Gogo kuririquraɲinekeo roperu gokimiɲ.*

<sup>\*</sup> **8:11:** 1 Kor 3:16    <sup>\*</sup> **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buɲoo mama.    <sup>\*</sup> **8:15:** Mak 14:36; Gal 4:6    <sup>\*</sup> **8:17:** Gal 4:5-7

<sup>18</sup> Daman yoo joiserereŋ maneru gogobeneŋ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquraŋgo roperu tamaeru senŋinbaŋŋin gokimiŋ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiŋ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu manesugo. <sup>19</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anature odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquran fuke yarein ore anji sogo maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayon, yoŋoji goku komeru mataenimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde anjire so matayon, Anutuji inŋoyonunde anjire so oŋu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiŋyon, jibu oori yareme senŋinbaŋŋin inji fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.\* <sup>21</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon yooere eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi oŋuakon wuwunuj gogore niginŋone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiŋyon, Anature odumade oŋuine ŋeririkeru kuririquranjanŋke tamaeru pe ropenimiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, oŋuine maneru pe waperu daman yoo oŋuakon eegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>23</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayon, Anature bobosu fukebeneŋ Moroine Tiriine yan noreko gogobeneŋ, noŋuj oŋuakon maŋnoŋunji nakafe poreru goegobeneŋ. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu fuŋine mo fukekimiŋgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobeneŋ. Oga noberu duenoŋuj bako sakinonuj fuŋine mo raugaru Sombuŋgo roperu fiaŋgo ore anji sogo maneru gogobeneŋ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oŋuine qowirikimiŋ ore oori eru maŋnoŋunji kerisieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Ya fukeiŋ ore oori eegobeneŋ, ore foriine fukeko ŋonebeneŋ oorinoŋun oŋuine oiji tariiŋ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ŋoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. <sup>25</sup> Yare foriji so fukeko ŋoneegobeneŋ, ore oori eegobeneŋ ine, oi yameŋ keku fukeiŋgo odigabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji so wakiega.

<sup>26</sup> Oŋuakon wiriebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruŋu oŋga wosikaben sagana, oi so manegobeneŋyon, Moro Tiriineji inŋoyonŋe oŋgawowosi giononŋunji bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru buŋo miine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paiineo sanjugo miega. <sup>27</sup> Sanjugo miku Anature anjire so ŋinjiŋo gbagbataenine noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuji ŋinjiŋo maŋnoŋunji ŋoneru osoeega, inŋoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneega.

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji oŋgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gako ore qoqodure foriineji inŋoyonunde ogopuji fianimiŋgo fukeega. Oi manegobeneŋ. Foriine oiji ŋinjiŋo munaŋqoqo buruinere so oŋga yareko maŋjoko eteegobi, oi oŋu me oŋu bapi yabeega. <sup>29</sup> Anature burure fuŋne oi inji: Inŋoyonunde Madeineji maŋkekerisie ogo boakon noŋunde botugo mine ba noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru ronekon buru rua noreko kamasinoŋunji Madeinere so fukekimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru ŋinjiŋo ronekon mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakon fukekimiŋ ore miku roosoe nobeya. <sup>30</sup> Ronekon miku roosoe nobeya, noŋuj oŋuakon oŋga noreya. Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakon mitarime posikebeŋ. Posikebeŋ, noŋunde oŋuakon kadi bataniŋgako inŋoyonunde kuririquranjineo roperu senŋinbaŋŋin gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Anature manjokore mimiteŋ kiki.*

\* 8:20: Jen 3.17-19 \* 8:23: 2 Kor 5.2-4

<sup>31</sup> Buḅo oi maneru ore uruḅu minobenḅ? Anutuḅi sa kipe noberu mobenonḅuḅo goga ine, moḅi ḅomuku norena? <sup>32</sup> Anutuḅi inḅoyonunde Made onḅuakonḅ so sabareyayonḅ, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo nonunde eru kisingaya. Oi kisingako Anutuḅi inḅoke yaunḅ wakimiine goine sosowo oi onḅuakonḅ afagaru noreinḅ.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuḅi ḅinḅigo inḅoyonunde roosoe noberu buḅononḅuḅ mitarime posi-keegobenenḅ, ore eru moḅi buḅo koroino rua nobena? <sup>34</sup> Kristo Yesuḅi komeko Anutuḅi moke bogboreme Sombuḅo roperu Anuture me furoineo ḅeku jikigaru nonunde eru onḅa wosiega. Ore eru moḅi mo buḅononḅuḅ osoeru misi korugo rakakiminḅ ore mitari noreinḅo embimḅinḅainḅ.

<sup>35</sup> Kristore manjoko manineo gobenenḅ moḅi oone boroinḅa nobeko wakino- benḅ? Suronḅoḅo enorekabi konḅonḅ manenobenḅonḅ, Kristore manjoko- gone soine so wakikiminḅ. Kekesuesue enorenobuḅonḅonḅ, oone soine so wakikiminḅ. Roro bofukenenobenḅ me kambanḅ sokinonḅunḅi mataeme gonobenḅ, soine so wakikiminḅ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobenḅ me jigo qabi rosi fukenayonḅ, soine so wakikiminḅ. <sup>36</sup> Ore buḅoine oi Binḅe Qurango inḅi quranḅgabi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akonḅ funḅaru nobebi komekiminḅo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onḅuine akonḅ niḅore manesuegobi.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Buḅo ore so enorenobuḅonḅonḅ, Kristoḅi manjokoine bararinḅa nobeko manebenḅ, inḅoji kitinḅ nobeko yobinḅ sosowo oo gḅinḅ eru kokorianḅ eru gokiminḅ. <sup>38</sup> Ya moḅi Kristore manjokoineone boroinḅ nobeinḅo embimḅinḅainḅ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeḅi me gogore yaine moḅi boroinḅ nobeinḅo embimḅinḅainḅ. Sombuḅ mimererenḅ me gemokaku yonḅoji damanḅ yoo me jiki niḅo boroinḅ nobeniminḅo embimḅinḅaniminḅ. Apa ḅaso ḅonemeḅoti usunḅayanḅke yonḅoji oi embimḅinḅaniminḅ.

<sup>39</sup> Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonḅoji boroinḅ nobeniminḅo embimḅinḅaniminḅ. Anutuḅi yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonḅoji onḅuakonḅ Anuture manjoko oone boroinḅ nobeniminḅo embimḅinḅaniminḅ. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonḅonḅuḅ inḅoreo fukeko bararinḅa noreme oi manegobenenḅ. Onḅu.

## 9

### *Anutuḅi anḅiinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonḅi Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buḅo ikoine matayonḅ, buḅo foriine yobu mo mibeminḅ. Moro Tiriinere buḅore kaje ruabe buḅone kitingaku misanḅanḅaru manḅeo sanḅu enareko inḅi maneru migo: <sup>2</sup> Nonḅi Juda ḅinḅigo goine yonḅore beusembe bubuḅi nuko manḅeo joisererenḅ yasogo tatariiine tomiri inḅi ore maneego:

<sup>3</sup> Yonḅoji noke morenḅ sakiji Israel kufufunḅ moakonḅ fukego-benenḅonḅ, manḅanḅunḅi Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonḅi Israel ogopuneḅi manḅanḅuḅ kerisieniminḅo jogbasasananḅ eego. Anutuḅi yonḅore buḅoyanḅuḅ osoeko nake yonḅore tifeyanḅuḅ fukebe goine bokirieru nonde paio inḅi ropeinḅo manego: Inḅoji nonḅ Kristo inḅoreone boroinḅ nuko misi korure binḅe fukeinḅo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Yonḅoji Israel kubu manineo gobi Anutuḅi oga yabeme binḅeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabinḅe osigaru kuririyannḅke fukegobi. Anutuḅi yonḅoke

\* **8:36:** Kiki 44.22



### *Anutüre yomberę eru ęonemaię*

<sup>19</sup> ęonęoreone moji nonde ięi mina, “Onęu fukeme sosowo nonęu Anutüre maę aęi kiso etekimięgo embimbięęaegobeneę. Onęu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?” <sup>20</sup> Moji onęu minayoę, moreę ęi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Meęuranęi ięoyoęunde bobofuke Rau ięi soine so miteię, “Go wamore kamasi yo onęuine bofuke naremeę?”\* <sup>21</sup> Dero bobo ęiji ięoyoęunde usuę paio aęiineere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakoę oone gbakeę furuine furuine baega. Goine damaę so roru gio oteegobeneę eru goine kuririyaęuęke oi ęeri damaęineo akoę gio oteegobeneę.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu bobofuke Raunoęunęi onęuine akoę enoreega. Ięoji yomberęine ęięigo noduko usuęine ęoneru manekimię ore maneega. Onęu maneru maęine rigaęgame rosiineji ęięigo goine yoęore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeęgo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akoę so bokirie yareyayoę, yoęore eru joiserereę kokoine mane karieru maęyaęuę kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Onęuine akoę yaęumoriirine bararięga yareko boakoę yobu fukeięgo maneega. Onęu maneru ęięigo kuririine raugakimię ore roosoe nobeya, nonęu ęone noberu emboę nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneę. <sup>24</sup> Nonęu onęuakoę onęuine fukekimię ore onęga noreya. Juda ęięigo akoę matayoę, kotu kantriine kantriine oi onęuakoę onęuine fukenięi ore onęga ęareya. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji ore buęoine miko kajeęouę ęi Hosea ięore quraęgo ięi pega, “ęięigo nakene kufufuęu so fukeru gobuę, nonęi oi onęga yarebe nakene kufufuę fukenięi. Goineji nakene wombuę ogopu so gobuę, yoęore ‘Nake wombuę ogopune,’ onęu miku gobemię.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Nonęi moreę more ęięigo yoęore ięi miku gobonę, ‘ęono nake kufufuępune so gogobi.’ Onęu miku gobonęonę, oi moreęyaęuęgo oone onęga yareru tinayaęuę ięi mięemię: ęono Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotię onęuine fukeię.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Aisaiaji onęuakoę Israel kufufuę nięore eru ięi kuyoku miya, “Israel ęięigo jarenoęuę koe mageę ore so fukena ine, oi jibu nięoreone afaięeji maęnoęuę kerisiebeneę munarę qa noreię. <sup>28</sup> Ofonęi moreęine moreęine sosowo nonęunde buęo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreię.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Aisaiaji onęu miku ronekoę buęo mo miya, ore foriineji nięoreo ięi fukega, “Ofonę usuę sosowore Raunoęunęi osigidapunoęuę goine so ęone yaberu emboę eru maęyaęuę kerisienobuę ine, moreęnoęunęi Sodom onęuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Nięoji Gomora ęięigo onęuine sibirig-anobuę. Anutuji onęuine enorena.” Onęu miya.\*

### *Israel boakoę yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.*

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru uruęu minobeę? Kantri goineji Anutüre ęięoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yameę keku babuę, yoęoji Anutüre ęięoo posikegobi. Maęyaęuę kerisieru Anutu manesię gabi ore eru buęoęaęuę mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi. <sup>31</sup> Onęu gogobiyoę, Israel nięoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buęo boyobekimię ore yameę keku go waperu oi jibu Anutüre ęięoo so posikebeę.

\* 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 \* 9:25: Hos 2.23 \* 9:26: Hos 1.10 \* 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 \* 9:29: Ais 1.9

<sup>32</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Yonjonye akonj esoiku eebobo poretinj eku onjuine oiji posiine fukekiminj ore yamenj keku Yesu so manesinj gabunj. Injoi ko sananj qanqanjine onjuine fukega, injore odetatanjaru yabeko qunjaru ndadi gabunj. Ore eru posiine so fukebunj. <sup>33</sup> Ore bujohne oi Biye Qurangjo inji qurangabi pega,

“Nonenin, Anutu nonji aenj ko mo Zaijon tukuo Israel kubu manjanjongo saribe yonjoi oo odetatanjaru wakiru yabeko ndadi gaeniminj. Moji nj yoine sananj qanqanjine oi manesinj gateinj, injoi damanj mogo injore dimaku mimiganjanj so bofukeinj.” Onju.\*

## 10

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunjpune manjanj kerisieniminj ore anjine sogo maneejo. Anutuji munanj qa yareinj ore manje gojugaru yonjore eru Anutu onja wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Yonjore funjeji inji pega: Yonjoi Anuture manjo eegobiyonj, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yonjore bujono onju kitingaku migo.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji bujonojnj mitarime posikegobenenj, ore funjine so mane mukuku yonjonye akonj esoigaru posiine fukekiminj yamenj keegobi. Onju eru Anutuji bujonojnj mitarime posikekiminj ore miega, bujono ore ruranjongo so raru qunjaru mo kosa gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Kristoji injonye akonj Kadi bujono boyobe foreya. Nijongo goineji oi embimbjanj Kristo manesinj garu manjonojnj kerisiegobenenj, onju Kristore eru Anuture jinoo posikegobenenj. Onju.

### *Anutuji nonjnj sosowo munanj qa noreinjongo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Mosesji Kadi bujono boyoberu onjuine oo posine fukekiminde bujono oi inji qurangame pega, “Kadi bujono boyobe foreinj, injoi ore eru gogo sananjine bofukeinj.”\* <sup>6</sup> Bujono onju pegayonj, manjonojnj kerisieru manesinj gakabenenj Anutuji bujonojnj mitarime posikegobenenj, Mosesji ore eru bujono inji miko pega, “Manjoo inji manesuku egu miminj: Ni moji Sombunj kaeo ropena?” Nijigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiinj ore kosa mibunj.\* <sup>7</sup> Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikineo rakana?” Nijigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakereinj ore kosa mibunj.

<sup>8</sup> Onju miku jikigaru inji miya, “Biye bujono oi jorigo matayonj, gore migoo eru manjoo pega.” Biye bujono oi manesinj ganiminj ore pega. Nijoji bujono oiji nijigo manj bapakare yareru inji mitanjnga nareegobenenj: <sup>9</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji bujono oi manj wombunjoji manesinj garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofonje fukega,” onju mifukege ine, injo munanj qa gareko qowirieminj.

<sup>10</sup> Go manj wombunjoji Biye bujono manesinj gande Anutuji bujongo mitarime posikeminj eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munanj qa gareko qowirieminj.

<sup>11</sup> Biye Qurande bujono mo inji mibi pega, “Moji oi manesinj gainj, injoi mimiine so maneinj.”\* <sup>12</sup> Anutuji Juda nijigo so njone anj eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofonj moakonj injoi sosowo nonjunde Ofonj fukeru so moakonjo osoe nobeega. Nijigo oi onja wosiegobenenj, nonjnj sosowo mifaine boakonj yobu noreega.

\* 9:33: Ais 28.16 \* 10:5: Lew 18.5 \* 10:6: Dut 30.12-14 \* 10:11: Ais 28.16

13 Ore buņoine oi Biņe Quraņgo inji pega, “Niņigo uri yoņoji Ofonde tina oņga wosinimiņ, iņoji oi sosowo munaj qa yareko qowirienimiņ.”\*

14 Niņigoji Ofonj so manesiņ gaku iņore tina oi uruņu oņga wosinobuņ? Iņore fuņne so mikabi manebuņ, oi uruņu manesiņ ganobuņ? Moji Biņe buņo so mitaniņgariņ ine, yoņoji oi uruņu manenobuņ? 15 Niņigo mo Biņe buņore so sorekimiņ ine, iņoji uruņu raru oi mitaniņgana? Ore buņoine oi Biņe Quraņgo inji quraņgabi pega, “Niņigo Biņe buņo fiine roru wareegobi, yoņore kadi fonuņyaņuņ manebeneņ aņiine yobu fukega.”\*

16 Oņu quraņgabi pegayoņ, nonde Israel kufufuņ foriine yoņoji Bobiaņ Biņe so reņgaru gogobi. Ore buņoine oi kajeqouņ ņi Aisaiaji inji nojime pega, “O Ofonj, niņo Biņe buņo misauebeneņ moji maņine kerisieru oi manesiņ ganameņ?”\* 17 Buņo ore so Kristore buņo misauebeneņ kajeyaņuņgo rakako manebi mamanesiņyaņunji oņu fukeiņ.

18 Mamanesiņ oņu fukeiņyoņ, inji weu ņarego: Biņe buņo oiji Juda yoņore kajejo so rakako manebuņ me? Mata, oi manebuņ. Ore buņo oi inji mibi Biņe Quraņgo pega,

“Buņo mibi buņoyaņunji oi ra wareru moreņ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreņine moreņine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuņ.”\*

19 Buņo ore so Biņe buņo oi manebuņyoņ, moke jikigaru inji weu ņarego: Israel ņiņigoji oi mane taniņgabun me mata? Mosesji ronekoņ buņo inji miya,

“Niņigo kufufuņ maņkakerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muņaj qa yarebe ņoņore maņyaņuņgo ore eru manetiqtotike fukeiņ. Kotu kubu qaqouma gogobi, yoņoji ņoņo ņadurebi mosi oiji Juda ņoņore maņ bapakarebe maņ-ņaņuņ rigangame maņ-ņaņunji pakereiņ.”\*

20 Aisaiaji sananjaru dimaku inji miko pega,

“Niņigo nonj so baa nuru kosa gobuņ, yoņoji nonj bofuke nubuņ.

Niņigo nonde fuņnere so weuku gobuņ, nonji fuņne oi yoņore barariņga yarebe ņoneru manebuņ.”\*

21 Yoņore oņu miyayoņ, Israel niņore buņo inji nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon fuņgaru qoqomuku kufufuņ kajeboji fukeegobi, ņoņo nondeo warenimiņ ore oņga ņaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Oņu.\*

## 11

### *Israel maņineo maņkakerisie kubu mendaine pega.*

1 Ore eru inji weugo: Anutuji iņoyoņunde kufufuņ ņadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oņuakoņ Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin iņore maņgo gogo.\* 2 Anutuji ronekoņ iņoyoņunde kufufuņ roosoe nobeya, niņo so ņadi nobeko gogobeneņ. Kajeqouņ ņi Elaijare (Eliare) binaj oi Biņe Quraņgo quraņgabi pega. Iņoji Anutare jiņoo Israel ņiņigo miyareru oņga wosiya, ņoņo buņo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buņo oi inji, 3 “O Ofonj, yoņoji gore kajeqouņ ņiņigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebuņ. Nonj moakoņ boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuiņgo jauegobi.”\*

\* 10:13: Joel 2.32 \* 10:15: Ais 52.7 \* 10:16: Ais 53.1 \* 10:18: Kiki 19.4 \* 10:19: Dut 32.21 \* 10:20: Ais 65.1 \* 10:21: Ais 65.2 \* 11:1: Fil 3.5 \* 11:3: 1 Kiņ 19.10, 14

<sup>4</sup> Onju miyayon, Anutuji oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akonj so gogeyon, nonji nji 7,000 onjuakonj sa kipe yabebe nakene binje fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”\* <sup>5</sup> Buño ore so damanj yoo onjuakonj Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so njijigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenenj.

<sup>6</sup> Yaunmoririineji oi manjo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niño eebobo fiine eba eku gonobenj, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Morenj njijigo eebobonoñunji manjo eteko roosoe nobena ine, injore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru urunju minobenj? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekimingjo yamenj keku gobunyonj, posikekiminde funje oi so bofukebunj. Yonjoji matayonj, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niñoji yaunjine oi bofukeru posiine fukebenj. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyanunj kejigame omaine kosa gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore buñoine oi Binje Qurangjo inji qurangabi pega, “Kubanjiñojinjo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyanunjo rakame komiine fukebunj. Ya ñoneru funje egu ñone mukuniminj ore jinoyanunj bokobeko dabu eya. Buño kajeyanunji maneru egu mane taniñganiminj ore oi kejigaya. Onju mutu go waperu damanj yoo onjuakonj mo kosa gogobi.”\* <sup>9</sup> Kinj Deiwidji ore buñoine inji miko pega,

“O Anutu, yonjoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ñone yaberu agiburanyanunde ore bitinj rua yareigonj.

Yonoyanunde ñeñe odetatanganu waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joisererenj maneinebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> O Anutu, go jinoyanunj bokobende piku ñoneingjo embimbinjaniminj. Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyanunjo roperu yobingame jijiki daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidji onju onga wosiya.

### *Kotu kantri yonjoji Anuture yo foriine fukebunj.*

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inji weugo: Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji odetatanganu waki yabeko manyanunji kejigame fianiminde embimbinjaniminj me mata? Oi so embimbinjaniminj! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anj sogo maneniminj ore fukeya. Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yonjoji tifeyanunj fukeru manyanunj kerisieru Anuture binje fukebunj. Onju fukebunj, oiji manyanunj bapakareko ore eru manyanunj rigangame manyanunj kerisieniminde anjiji fukeinj ore eru onju fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu morenjine morenjine yonjoji senjinbanjinj fukekiminde funje bofukebunj. Oi bofukeru manyanunj kerisieru mifia manjineo gogobiyonj, Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji mutu goku Anuture jinoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yonjoji onjuakonj sosowo manyanunj kerisieniminj. Onju fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakonj yobu totego fukeinj.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji buñone yo Juda ñonjore matayonj, kotu kantri kufufunj ñonjore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ñonjore sosore ñi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiineike fukega,” miku onju manesugo. <sup>14</sup> Gione oi babe foriine fukeko man-ñanunj kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufunjpuneji ore sunduine manenimingjo yamenj keku anj sogo maneego. Binje buño oiji moakonj moakonj yonjore manyanunj bapakareko ore eru manyanunj rigangame

\* 11:4: 1 Kinj 19.18

\* 11:8: Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10

\* 11:9: Kiki 69.22-23



manyanan kerisieniminde anjji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yarein. Gione tinabineneke oi ore eru kotu kantri nonore botugo baego.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji Juda kubu nadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine nonoji tifyananngo fukebi Anutuji furinanun baku oga nabeme ogopuine fukebun. Juda kufufun foriine yonoji manyanan kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananganimin so fukein.

<sup>16</sup> Gosa bobosu gariine ugo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebenej gbagbataenine fukega ine, giore ugo munan sosowo oi onuakon gbagbataenine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienineji onuakon tiriine fukegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienine goine ketigame wakibun eru gomende oliwe yo tienine roru wareru botuyanngo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine nono gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga nabeme daman yoo yo tienine funine mo yonore botugo goku sananagoboi. Nono Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone ugo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Nono Juda ninjoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinanun egu ba ropenimin. Sakinanun ba ropenobun ine, bunjo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine nono yo tienine akon onuine fukegobi. Nono godunonun so osigaegobiyon, ninjore yo goduineji oi osi nabeme dimagobi.

<sup>19</sup> Bunjo inji minobun, “Anutuji nonun inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tienine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.” <sup>20</sup> Bunjo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ninjigo manyanan so kerisieru manesin gabun ore eru keti yabeko wakibunon, nono mamanan-nanunngo odesingarun qin keru dimagobi. Onu dimaku jauba-irinbirin so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki nabein ore sombunanun maneru goinebi: <sup>21</sup> Anutuji inoyonere yoinere tien foriine so none yabe embon eru Juda kufufun keti yabeya ine, nono oi “Soine none nobe embon ein,” onu egu minimin. Omaine onuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru kotu kantri nono Anuture fune manesuku inji minimin, “Juda ninjigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore goine bokireru fori joineke eyareegayon, nonun bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabenej bobian nobeega. Injoke so jikigaru dimakimin ine, kantri goine ninjo onuakon keti nobeme wakikimin.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu soine miniminon, Anutuji ninjigo kadi riribun, oi onuakon soine sanangaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yarein. Ore eru Juda kufufun yonoji qoqomukuyanun bokeru manyanan kerisienimin ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yarein. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji nono gomende oliwe yo oone keti naberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funine more botugo ruaru jikiga nareya. Kantri goine nono onuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tienine foriine Juda kufufun foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimin. Onu.

### *Anutuji Israel sosowo nonemaj noreinjo manega.*

<sup>25</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nono-nanunde manngboron paio kosa egu gonimin ore bunjo sumunine mo baraninga narebe mane taninganiminjo manego. Bunjo oi inji: Maman sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yonore manyanan kejjigame gogobiyon, daman tatarine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimin. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonoreone boakon yobu yonoji manyanan kerisieru Anuture qoruman manjineo wapenimin. Onu

ebi Anutuji jareyanuŋ ñoneko sagaiŋ, daman̄ oo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore qoqo-  
muku daman̄noŋunji tariko sosowo manyanuŋ kerisienimiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Manyanuŋ  
kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ sosowo munan̄ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ.  
Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,  
“Munan̄qoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu niŋore eebobo  
wuwunuŋineke oi keririkeiŋ.\*

<sup>27</sup> Anutu nonji agiburanyanuŋ keririkeru seŋŋiŋbanŋiŋ bofukeniŋ ore  
jojofu buruine oi yoŋoke ebe moko gokimiŋ.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.\*

<sup>28</sup> Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobian Biŋe ŋadi gaku Anuturu rosipu  
fukebuŋ ore kantri goine ñoŋoji tifeyanuŋgo Anuturu ogopu fukegobi.  
Oŋu fukegobiyon̄, Anutuji Israel fuŋgbodupunoŋuŋ roosoe yabeya ore Juda  
niŋoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneŋ. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji ŋiŋigo  
mo roosoe yaberu yaun̄ yareega, buŋo oi moke maŋine kerisieme igokogaiŋ  
ore so mata. <sup>30</sup> Kotu kantri ñoŋo oŋuakon̄ ronekon̄ Anuturu mi so reŋgaru  
kosa gobuŋyon̄, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji qoqomuku fukebuŋ ore eru  
Anutuji ñoŋo ñonemaŋ ñareme qowiriebuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji daman̄ yoo Anuturu miqomukuru kosa  
go wapegobiyon̄, ñoŋoji qowiriebuŋ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ niŋo  
oŋuakon̄ daman̄ yoo ñonemaŋ noreiŋgo manega. Kotu kantri ñoŋoji  
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji manyanuŋ bapakareega, ore  
eru yoŋoji oŋuakon̄ afagaru manyanuŋ kerisieru ñonemaŋine biŋe qa  
yarenimiŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Niŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneŋ buŋo qoqo-  
mukunoŋuŋ bofukeru niŋiŋ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ñonemaŋ noreiŋ ore eru  
niŋiŋ kipe nobeya. Oŋu.

### *Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki iŋi keegobeneŋ:*

<sup>33</sup> Anutu yaun̄moririinere rouŋi oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore  
sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maŋgboroŋineji nodureru  
ropekiine yobu fukega. Iŋoji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi sosowo  
mitaniŋ forekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Gogonoŋunde kadi burugaega, ore  
fuŋine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiŋgo so mata.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Ofonde maŋ kiniŋinere buru oi ŋiŋigo sosowoji mane mukukimiŋgo  
embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata.”\*

<sup>35</sup> “Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yaun̄ nareŋgareŋ eegobeneŋyon̄, iŋoke oŋu ekimiŋgo  
embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ.

Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife  
oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Iŋoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru  
fuŋqoduine fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo mango eteko fukeya. Oi iŋoyon̄unde  
kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ  
tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

## 12

### *Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anuturu sagaiŋ?*

\* **11:26:** Ais 59.20 \* **11:27:** Jer 31.33-34 \* **11:33:** Ais 55.8 \* **11:34:** Ais 40.13 \* **11:35:**  
Job 41.11 \* **11:36:** 1 Kor 8.6

<sup>1</sup> O manʒekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaiŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋine oi maŋ kiniŋaŋuŋni manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakotŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitin pesin ruainebi. Oŋu ruaniminin ine, ŋoŋo gboreru gbagbataeŋine fukebi Anutuji pesin-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneein.

<sup>2</sup> Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyotŋ, damaŋ yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu matayotŋ, maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋni gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sananɔgaru osoeru bofukeninimin. Oi bofukeru ore so eeniminin ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririnɔaŋuŋke fukeeninimin.

<sup>3</sup> Jijibu kosa egu goniminin ore buŋo mo mibemin. Anutuji yauŋmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore inji ŋajigo: Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeinɔyotŋ, moakotŋ moakotŋ ŋoŋo poretin ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanesin noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Saki funoŋuŋni moakotŋ fukegayotŋ, saki fu tifenonɔuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yotŋoji gio moakotŋ oŋuakotŋ so baegobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ore so manʒekerisie ŋinigo noŋuŋ oŋuakotŋ kokoine gogobeneyotŋ, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakotŋ fukegobeneŋ. Moakotŋ fukegobeneŋyotŋ, bubu niŋoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneŋ sagako dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji yauŋmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yauŋ furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeqotŋ giore mamane yauŋ biŋe qoqo ega ine, inoji oi gıoo ruaeine. Mamanesinineji otesinɔaega ore so gıoo ruaru Anuture buŋo miku goine.\* <sup>7</sup> More kinɔaŋqoqo giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaŋi gio bainde mamane yauŋ oteya ine, inoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaŋi yareru goine.

<sup>8</sup> More maŋ kikitin giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, inoji damaŋ so yameŋ keku ŋinigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kitin yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitin yabeinde mamane yauŋ oteya ine, inoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋaŋyayabe giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, inoji qin keru dimaku goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yauŋ oteya, inoji gio oi jeri paio baku goiŋo. Oŋu.

### *Manjokore kadi oi poretin boyobeinebi.*

<sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo kiko bokeru poretin manjijojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Manʒekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo paineo eyareku poretin manjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo naduŋgadun enimininɔ yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimiteŋ eru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋni so gbanjiru wirieinɔyotŋ, oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> Ŋoŋo senɔinɔbaŋin bofukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suronqoqo maneru karieru goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu oŋga wosigaru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anuture ŋinigo gbagbataeŋineji yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi bapi yaberu

\* 12:4: 1 Kor 12.12 \* 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

goinebi. Nɔŋo nɔŋigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munjan noku jeri eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kekesuesue eɲareegobi, nɔŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, nɔŋo Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifia nɔreeiŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. <sup>16</sup> Bio maŋmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Nɔŋo-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irinbirin so einebiyon, nɔŋigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nɔŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi maŋboron nɔŋigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.\*

<sup>17</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Nɔŋigo sosowoji mosi goine yoŋore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yamen keku baku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Ya more embinqombin so egobi, sasanan pe nɔrega ore so yamen keku nɔŋigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inɔi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyanunjo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji onu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, nɔŋo-ŋaŋe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi maŋine rigaŋgame inore tife bokirieru bomuku nabein.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru oi nɔŋo-ŋaŋe so bokirieinebiyon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onu eku gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbɔn egareinjon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbɔn eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin. Onu.

## 13

### *Gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuyanunjo raru reŋgaru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gawman mo oi inoyoŋe akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine inoji oi gawman igodonqako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku sinan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru nɔŋo sosowo nɔŋo-ŋaŋunde gawman yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Fuŋine onu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti sinan yoŋore usun qopiega, ino Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobin bofukeninimɔn.

<sup>3</sup> Sinanbobobo yoŋoji nɔŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi onuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru sinan usunyanunke yoŋore kokoi maneinjo manage me mata? Oi so maneinjo manage ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miter gunimɔn.

<sup>4</sup> Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutu kinan qa teru bobian gunimɔngo manegobi. Onu manegobi ore nɔŋigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyanunjo ropeme yobin maneninimɔn ore dimagobi. Anuture kinanqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon. <sup>5</sup> Yobin paiyanunjo egu ropein ore gawman miyanun reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinoo onuakon sagaingore ore onu eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ wombunyanunjo onu manebi maŋyanunji egu sembeain ore onuakon gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Gawman yoŋoji oi Anuture gobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku sinan nabeegobi. Gioyanun oi banimɔn ore nɔŋoji bapi yaberu takis onuakon

\* 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28 \* 12:16: Qoq 3.7 \* 12:19: Dut 32.35 \* 12:20: Qoq 25.21-22

eegobi. <sup>7</sup> Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin funne funne wojimu yarenimij ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis funne funne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baieinebi. Gawmande gio bobo njijigo yonjore kobi eru aran ba yareeinebi. Onju.\*

*Daman yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadungadun eru goinebi.*

<sup>8</sup> Onju eku more tife mo njonjoke so eko goinebi. Jibu njonjore tifehanun moakon oi daman so inji pega: Nonjo manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaun eyareega, injoji Kadi bunjo boyobe foreega.

<sup>9</sup> Mimiti bunjo qoruine oi inji, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.” Bunjo ore manjo mimiti bunjo yo onjuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigon,” “Njijigo mo so qande komein,” “Kian so baigon,” “Yare so sase eigon.” Oi eru mimiti bunjo goine sosowo oi bunjo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Njijigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigon. Ore eru manjoko eru onjuine oo mimiti bunjo sosowo renjaru boyobeege.

<sup>11</sup> Daman yoore funne mane mukogobi ore eebobo onjuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesin garu manjonun kerisiebenej, daman oo akon funjaru go wapebenej Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombungo ropekimin, ore damaneneji manfunjo ware forega. Ore eru njonjo kuban pegobi, oone man-njanun gboreko pakareniminde daman oi warega. <sup>12</sup> Ubu joroine gobenej wegi jinjoine jojirigo wape tamaingo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebenej.

<sup>13</sup> Tatamare mango gogobenej ore so eebobo gbagbataenine eba eku goinebenej. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onjuine noku obu sananjine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesonj eru kosa njigo kian poreegobi. Pugaru roinjaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji rorojin maneru njanadi eegobi. Eebobo onjuine oi so sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Man sakire anj sananjine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu renjaniminj ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onju matayon, Ofonj Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-njanun fukeko oi mariku onjuine keru goinebi. Onju.

## 14

*Ogo gbagbanine oi so miyareru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Monde mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko oi sinan manjo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo bunjo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.\* <sup>2</sup> Goineji mamanesinjanunde so uqo munjan sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yonjore mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko uqo kungganine akon noegobi. Manjanunji egu kejjigain ore manyoka eru joma nemu gbon yonjore pesin ruruaine oi misomben eku munjan akon injoyonje rigaru noegobi. <sup>3</sup> Uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, injoji ogopuyanun munjan akon noegobi, oi mipemirin so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopunanun uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, oi onjuakon “Sagagobi,” miku nonemain eyareega. Ore eru munjan akon noegobi, njonjoi ogopunanun yonjore bunjo so mitariinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Goji wamo fukeru more kinnanqoqo mitari tenon? Injoi oi injoyonje rauinere jinoo bunjore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimainj me yobin

\* **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25      \* **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

\* **14:1:** Kol 2.16

paiineo ropeko wakiin. Ofonji sananḡaru qin keru dimain ore kitin gateein. Ore eru soine qin keru dimain.

<sup>5</sup> Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanun sogokon egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko funine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nonjo moakon moakon nonjonunde mananego qakatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonjoji oi Ofon tinabiḡe oteinggo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yonjoji Anutu miteḡ garu Ofonji onu tinabiḡeineke fukein ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yonjoji Ofonji tinabiḡeineke fukein ore maneru oi eegobi eru onu goku Anutu miteḡ gaegobi. <sup>7</sup> Nonundeone moji inoyonjere akon so goga eru inoyonjere akon so komein.

<sup>8</sup> Ore funine oi ini: Gariine gokimin ine, gogononun Ofondeo kisingaru gokimin. Komekimin ine, Ofondeo komekimin. Ore eru gokimin me komekimin ine, Ofonde biḡe fukegobenen. <sup>9</sup> Kristoji komebun eru jinjoke gogobenen, sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru goinggo ore komeru gboreya. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji sosowo oga noberu inoyonjere bunjo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimin. Ore eru goine nonjoji wamo fukeru manḡekerisise ogopunanun mitari yareegobi? Onuakon ogopune goine nonjoji wamore manḡekerisise ogopunanun goine oi mipemirin eyareegobi? Pouguru roroin ebi mosinanun oiji so sagaga.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore bunjoine oi Biḡe Qurango ini quranḡabi pega,

“Ofon nonji goku sananḡago, ore so bunjo foriine yobu ini nḡajigo: Ninjigo sosowo nonjo nonde jinjo maio dikanji keru minanunji Anutu non miteḡ nunimin.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Bunjo ore so nonun sosowoji bubu eebobononunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaninḡabenen osoe nobein. Onu.

### *Moji odetatanḡaru egu waki qain ore manesuinebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru bunonunun so mitariinebi. Manḡekerisise ogopunanun yonjore kadio odetatanḡaru egu waki yabein ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore bunjoine yameḡ keku mikipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Uqo munjan ya moji inoyonjere akon wuwununineke so fukegayon, ninjigoji yare manebi wuwununineke fukega, yonjonunde akon oi wuwununineke fukega. Nonji Ofon Yesuke dimaku bunjo oi maneru ore eru manyoka mo so manego. <sup>15</sup> Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, jibu ogopunanun goineji sowobotuyanun eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yonjore eru komeyayon, goine nonjoji wamore joma noku onuine oiji yonjore man bosembeaegobi? Onuine nonjo-nḡajunde anji boyobebe manḡekerisise ogopunanunji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, onuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Mamane fiine pe nḡaregayon, ore paiineo eebobonanunji kosa ebi goineji ore eru bunjo urugo miku miyareegobi. Onu egu enimin ore nonjo sisinan eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Wamo uqo nokimin eru wamo obu nokimin, oiji Anuturu qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Injore qoruman manineo gogore fori oi ini: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretin boyobebenen womo qa noreko jerieru gogobenen. Oiji mogeine

\* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 \* 14:11: Ais 45.23

fukega. <sup>18</sup> Uri yonjoji onju eru Kristore kinjan qaegobi, yonjoji Anature jinjo sagabi njigogiji bunoyanun manebi saga yabeega.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru niho womo ee ebener manmoakonji saueingo ore yamer keinebener. Onjuine oo mannonun bobiangaru babasanan einebener.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji ugo munjan sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataenine fukegobi, oi manegobeneryon, moji joma me ugo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombenine fukeko agiburanke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yonore so manesuku inoyonere akon maneru kosa noga, inoji onuakon agiburanke fukein. Ore eru Anutuji yonore manyanunjo gio baya, goine njoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru mankerisie ogopunanun yonore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Onjuine oo moko bobobian enimin. Onuakon mannanunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburanke fukeru gbanjena, njoji oi so einebi. Onju moko bobobian enimin. <sup>22</sup> Pepesisiri bunore mamanesinine ore me onju pe garega, oi Anature jinjo maio sabareku goigon. Moji bunjo more "Sagaga," miku oo qakatoru mane sananaru ore eru inoyonere so mimitari ega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Oi me oi mamanesin paiineo so dimaku eegobener, oi sosowo agiburan fukega. Ore eru moji ugo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, inoji agiburan ein. Mamanesin paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji inore bunjo mitarime qunqaru yobin bofukein. Onju.

## 15

### *Njo Kristore mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesinonunji sanan qanqanine fukega, nihoji nonunde akon kosa jerieru nonunde anigo egu gokimin. Goine yonore mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko fogaturunjo kadi odureru poretin so boyobeegobi, nonun oi manjijojoko eyareku yobinyanun osiganimin ore bapi yabeinebener.

<sup>2</sup> Nonun moakon moakon ogopunonunji fianiminjo so manesuku bapi yabeinebener. Onju eyareku manyanun bobiangabi sasanan bofukeminin.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji onuakon inoyonere akon inoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Biye bunjo yoore so etebi goya, "Njigog bunjo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yonore bunjoji oi nuko joisererenine maneego." Bunjo onju pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji nonunde ore anjine inji maneega: Nonun yamer keku sananaru dimaku Biye Quran osegabener mannonun kitingako onjuine oo senjinbanjin fukekiminjo odigaru oori eru gokimin. Ore eru Biye bunjo sosowo ronekon quranqaban, Anutuji ore so qaji noreinjo manega. Ore eru oi quranqabi pega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji inoyonere mannanun kitingako soine yamer keku sananaru dimainebi. Inoji Moroine nareme dobe nabeko botunanunjo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Onju goku soine manmoakon paiineo minanun qodureru Anutu, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore Mama oi miter garu goinebi. Anutuji njojo onju eru gonimin ore maneega. Onju.

### *Bobian Biyeji kantri goineo raru wareya.*

<sup>7</sup> Kristoji njojo mane sabareku manjo enareega, ore so njojo onuakon mango sisinaj eku goinebi. Anature tinabinji sauein ore onju eru goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine yo mibemin: Anutuji bunjoine bunjoine Juda kufufun njore funqbodupu yonore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeinjo maneya. Ore

\* 15:3: Kiki 69.9

eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biṅe buṅo fofori sananḡaṅgo ore eru Juda niṅore botugo wakiru kiṅaṅ qa noreru goya. <sup>9</sup> Juda niṅo kiṅaṅ qa noreru goyayoṅ, kantri goine yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ iṅore ṅonemaiṅ maneru ore eru Anutu miteṅ garu gogobi. Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Ore eru nonji kantri goine yoṅore botugo goku miteṅ guru tinabiṅegoji saueinde kiki keebemiṅ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ore buṅoine mo oi iṅi miku quraṅgabi pega, “Anutuṅi Juda niṅo roosoe nobeko kufufuṅine fukeru jerieegobeneṅ. Kantri goine ṅoṅo niṅoke jikigaru jerieru kokoriaṅ eru goinebi.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore buṅoine mo oi iṅi, “Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ṅoṅo oi Ofoṅ miteṅ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ṅoṅo oi sosowo ‘Anutu danḡe!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Kajeḡouṅ ṅi Aisaia iṅoji oṅuakoṅ ore buṅoine iṅi miko pega, “Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ṅi tinaine Jesi iṅore osigidagone mo fukeru ṅiṅigo moreṅ so siṅaṅ yabeṅiṅ.

Oṅu eyareme morende kufufuṅ sosowo yoṅoji bapi yabeṅgo odigaru oori eru gonimiṅ.”

Buṅo ranḡbanjine oiji damanṅ yoo foriineke fukeega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji kitiṅ ṅabeko oorinṅaṅuṅi sananḡaru sananṅ qanḡanṅine fukeṅgo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu iṅoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bofuseine. Oṅu oṅga wosibe soine Anutu manesiṅ gaku seṅṅiṅbanṅiṅ bofukeniṅgo odigaru oori eru gonimiṅ. Oṅu.

### *Buṅo sananṅine oi uruṅure quraṅgago?*

<sup>14</sup> O maṅkerisie ogopune, nake ṅoṅore iṅi mane sananḡago: ṅoṅo mutu so gogobiyonṅ, Anutuṅi ya sosowo fiine oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruame puseko mamane fuṅne fuṅne bofukeru oiji soine uṅsowonṅ buṅo qaji nadunḡaduṅ enimiṅ ore so fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Oṅu fukegobiyonṅ, jibu buṅo oi egu niga ṅabeṅgo maneru ore fuṅine oi moke kegbore ṅarego. Anutuṅi yaunmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buṅo sananṅ qanḡanṅine goine quraṅga ṅarego.

<sup>16</sup> Ore fuṅine iṅi: Anutuṅi kotu kantri ṅoṅoji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataeṅine fukeniṅgo maneege. Rone boji rigabi kondunṅineji ropeko Anutuṅi jerieya, ore so damanṅ yoo Anutuṅi ṅiṅigo moreṅ so biṅeine fukebi ṅone yaberu jerieṅ ore aṅi sogo maneege. Ore eru Bobian Biṅeine kantri goine yoṅore botugo misaeṅgo miku goine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siṅaṅ fukeru Kristo Yesure kiṅaṅ qaego.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biṅeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji kantri goine yoṅoji Anuture mi renḡanimiṅ ore maneru bobururu bapakare nuega, oiji maṅgo enareko buṅone miku eebobone baego. Buṅo goine kosa misaeinde koimo oi so pe narega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji maṅgo enareko mosi qoḡowirie moge usunṅaṅuṅke fukebuṅ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Oṅu moreṅ so roregaru Kristore Bobian Biṅe oi mitaniṅga yare foreboṅ. <sup>20</sup> Moji otuṅ sariko moji wareru iṅoyone piine ore paiineo baku buṅoineke fukeṅiṅ.

\* 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 \* 15:10: Dut 32.43 \* 15:11: Kiki 117.1 \* 15:12: Ais 11.10



Ore so moji Kristore buŋoji mamanansinde otuŋ sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru injore otuŋ paiineo ode sananŋaru dimaku manyanŋuŋ jikigaru bobiŋŋaru basanaŋ yabebemiŋgo useru gobon. Mande gio funfunŋaine baku oiji kuririquanŋe bofukeiŋgo yameŋ keku gobon. Ore eru niŋigo uri yonoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobuŋ, nonji Bobian Biŋe yonjore mitaniŋgabeminde anjine sogo maneru gobon. <sup>21</sup> Ore buŋoje Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega,

“Uri yonoji buŋoine so yajibi manebuŋ, yonjoi goku oi nonenimiŋ. Uri yonjoi funŋine rone so maneru mutu gobuŋ, yonjoi goku oi mane taniŋganimiŋ.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Gio onjineji kipe nuya ore damaŋ so nonjoreo warebeminde embimbiŋgaru gobon. Onju.\*

*Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.*

<sup>23</sup> Onju gobonjon, roregaru manbapakare gio funfunŋaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneŋ, oo oi ba foreru gobon. Mande gio funfunŋaine babemiŋ ore kaeine oi damaŋ yoo moke so pega. Onjuakon nonjo none nabebeminde anj maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiŋ, ore nadiineo nonjoreo warebeminde buru ruaru none nabebemiŋ ore ori eru inji manego: None naberu nonjoke jeri eru kokiine mo anjibanj nebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Onju manegoyon, damaŋ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuŋ gbagbataenine kitinga yabekimiŋ ore oo rabemiŋ. Oo raru nonjoreo warebemiŋ.\* <sup>26</sup> Masedonia eru Akacia prowins yoyoka yokore mankeresie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yonjoi Jerusalem sitire niŋigo gbagbataenine bapi yarekimiŋde buŋo kipebuŋ. Anuture niŋigo gbagbataenine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjore buŋo kiperu pesiŋ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Onju ruaniminde manjeri maneru buŋo kiperu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo oi ruabuŋ. Onju eniminde tife pe nareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ mifia noreinde buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanŋungo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yonjore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyanunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.\* <sup>28</sup> Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyanŋungo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore nadiineo oi boke yaberu iqo akon nonjoreo wareru none naberu nadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiŋ. <sup>29</sup> Nonjoreo warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru narebemiŋ. Onju mane mukugo.

<sup>30</sup> O mankeresie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inji man bapakare nabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitij nabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanaŋ ego, oo manjokonjanunji bapi nuru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Judia prowinsgo raru niŋigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yonjore meo egu ropebemiŋ ore Anuture onga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onjuakon pesiŋ yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru niŋigo gbagbataenine yonjore meo ruabe sagako anjine manenimiŋgo ore onga wosiru goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Onju onga wosibi Anutuji anj onju manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo nonjoreo wareru nonjoke anjibanj neku beufi enarebi gobemiŋ. <sup>33</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu injoi sosowo nonjoke dimaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

\* 15:21: Ais 52.15 \* 15:22: Rom 1.13 \* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4 \* 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11

## 16

*Momojo buɔo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Ogononɔɔ Fibi (Foibe) inoɔi Senkria maɔkokerisie kufufunde gio bobo nɔgo fukega. Inoɔi Rom nɔnɔreo warein, oi sinɔɔ maɔgo eteniminɔ ore weu nɔareru menaɔnɔgo ruago. <sup>2</sup> Inoɔi nɔinɔgo kokoine eru nonɔ onɔakonɔ bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture nɔinɔgo gbagbataenineɔi ogopunonɔɔnɔ keɔre yaregobeneɔ, ore so Fibiɔi wareme oi Ofonde tinao onɔa wosigaru keɔreinebi. Nɔnɔreo wareru ya more embimbɔngako ore so bapininɔ.

<sup>3</sup> Noe nɔonɔnɔ yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, mu-  
ranɔyokane oi nonde momoɔo mibi manenimi.\* <sup>4</sup> Yokooɔi nonde eru gogoy-  
akunɔ kisingaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonɔi akonɔ so miteɔn yapegoyonɔ,  
kantri goineo maɔkokerisie kufufunɔ kubuine kubuine yonɔoɔi oi onɔakonɔ  
yokore ore danɔe miegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Maɔkokerisie kufufunɔ piyakunɔgo tumaɔngæegobi, oi onɔakonɔ nonde  
momoɔo mibi maneninɔ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfunɔgaineɔi  
fukeko Epainetus inoɔi maɔne kerisieru Kristore binɔe fukeya, yoro ogone oi  
nonde momoɔo mibi maneinɔ. <sup>6</sup> Mariaɔi nɔnɔre eru gio soguine baku goya,  
inɔre nonde momoɔo mibi maneinɔ. <sup>7</sup> Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane  
yokooɔi rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonɔi yokore nɔadigo maɔne kerisiebe ore  
nɔadio noke witi pigo gobenɔ. Aposol yonɔoɔi yokore ore manebi botuyanɔnɔgo  
ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momoɔo mibi manenimi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoro ogone Ampliatius Ofonke dimaga, inɔre nonde momoɔo mibi  
maneinɔ. <sup>9</sup> Neɔnanonɔnɔ Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko  
nonde momoɔo mibi manenimi. <sup>10</sup> Apeles Anutuɔi eesoɔi oteme sagako Kris-  
toke qakatoru dimaga, inɔre nonde momoɔo mibi maneinɔ. Aristobuluske  
pi moko gogobi, yonɔre nonde momoɔo mibi maneninɔ. <sup>11</sup> Tifene Herodion  
inɔ nonde momoɔo mibi maneinɔ. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakonɔ  
gogobi, yonɔ nonde momoɔo mibi maneninimɔ.

<sup>12</sup> Trifina eru Trifosa nɔgo yoyoka yokooɔi gio yasogo baku Ofonke dimago-  
bire, yoko nonde momoɔo mibi manenimi. Yoro nɔgo ogone Persis inoɔi  
Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, inɔ nonde momoɔo mibi maneinɔ.  
<sup>13</sup> Rufus inoɔi Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru inɔre maɔgo damaɔn so  
nonɔ onɔakonɔ madeine onɔuine sinɔɔn maɔgo enareku goya, yokore nonde  
momoɔo mibi manenimi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Asinɔkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maɔkokerisie ogo  
goine yonɔoke dimaku gogobi, yonɔre nonde momoɔo mibi maneninimɔ.  
<sup>15</sup> Filologus, Julia, Nereus senɔneke eru Olimpas eru nɔinɔgo gbagbataenine  
goine sosowo yonɔoke gogobi, yonɔre nonde momoɔo mibi maneninimɔ.

<sup>16</sup> Maɔkokerisie ogopunonɔnɔnɔ yonɔre botugo kokobo eru meayanɔnɔnɔ soseku  
mijerijanɔnɔnɔ eku goinebi. Kristore maɔkokerisie kufufunɔ sosowo yonɔoɔi  
momoɔoyanɔnɔnɔ ruabi nɔnɔreo foga. Onɔ.

*Unɔsowanɔ buɔo tatarine*

<sup>17</sup> O maɔkokerisie ogopune, nonɔi maɔn-nɔnɔnɔnɔ inɔi bapakareru nɔjigo:  
Nɔinɔgo goineɔi maɔn roroinɔnɔnɔnɔ fukeinɔ ore qoru qaegobi, yonɔre eru sisinɔnɔnɔ  
eku goinebi. Maɔnmoakonɔde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyonɔnɔ, buɔo oi  
qomukuru pepesisiɔi buɔo goine oiji maɔn-nɔnɔnɔnɔnɔ bapakarebi sembeako  
qunɔgaru wakiegobi. Nɔinɔgo onɔuine oi boke yaberu joɔorigo goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Nɔinɔgo

\* 16:3: Apo 18.2 \* 16:13: Mak 15.21

oñuineji nonjunde Ofoñ Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yonoyonunde anjire so fukein ore gigiran miku yonoyonje kinan qaegobi. Jiji buño fiine fiine anjiineke miku ninjigo kikoyanun tomiri yonore manyanun bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Nonjo Bobian Biñe renjaru boyobeegobi, buño oi sosowo ninjore kajego rakame manegobener. Ore eru nonji nonjore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Onu egoyon, nonjo inji eru gonimingo manego: Nonjo sembene baniminde manjboron-nanun bokebi wakiin. Gio oroine baniminde manjboron-nanun oi daman so keboreru bosogueinebi. <sup>20</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu injoji Satan pipa odejanjako nonjore yukuo wakiko kokorian eru jerieru gonimij.

Ofoñonun Yesure yaurmoririji nonjoke peine.

<sup>21</sup> Nonde muran Timoti injoji momojoine ruame nonjoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yonjoji onuakon momojoyanun ruabi nonjoreo foga.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tertius nonji Polre buño maneru quran yo qurangago, nonji onuakon Ofoñke dimaku momojone ruabe nonjoreo foga.

<sup>23</sup> Gausji piine mitarime gobe manjkerisie kufufun sosowo yonjoji onuakon yoo wareru tumanjgabi ugo anjibanj enoreega, injoji momojoine ruame nonjoreo foga. Erastus injoji sitire sinan muranjnere ofis manjo takis moner sinan gaega eru manjkerisie ogononun Kwartus yokoji momojoy-akun ruabire nonjoreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ofoñonun Yesu Kristore yaurmoririineji nonjoke peine. Buño oi foriine.

*Ofoñ miteñ garu inji onga wosiego:*

<sup>25</sup> Bobian Biñe buño foriine oi ronere ronekonjo go wapebun, oo sonjongo peya. Onu peko Yesuji wakiru baraninga noreru mitaningako maneru misaueego. Biñe buño ore so Anutuji sanangaru mamesin-nanun basanangako soine qin keru dimaku sanangainebi. Ore eru nonun Anuture tinabiñe miteñ gabener sauein.

<sup>26</sup> Rone Biñe buño foriineji sumunineo pe wapeyayon, daman yoo kajegoun ninjigo quran qurangabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji daman so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, injoji ninjigo kubuine kubuine nonun mannonun kerisieru Biñe buño manesin garu renjaru gokimingo manega. Ore eru gio inji bakimij ore mitiga noreya, “Nonjo raru moreñ so roregaru Biñe buño mitaningaru goinebi.” Buño ore so ninjoji Biñe buño oi ninjigo kubu sosowo manenimij ore mitaningaru goben.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu inoyonje akon manjboron Rauine fukega, nonun Yesu Kristore tinao inore tinabiñe miteñ gabener daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu pein. Buño oi foriine.

\* 16:21: Apo 16.1 \* 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

## Korint Quran 1

### Polji Korint yoŋore Quran funfunɣaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ŋoneru oseniŋ. Damaŋ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaŋuŋ funŋe funŋe kokoine ruaru baegobuŋ. Korint yoŋoji nemu gboŋ eru nemu funŋe funŋe ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Masiriyaŋuŋ funŋe funŋe ruaru jerieebuŋ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuŋ.

Quran yo inji ore quraŋgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyaŋuŋgo yobiŋ fukeya, ore biŋeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiŋ goine inji: Maŋkerisise kubu yoŋoji roinɣaru siŋsaŋ qaku gobuŋ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuŋ (5.1-13), ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore funŋeji jibugaya (Gaŋ 7), nemu gboŋ yoŋore kanaŋ nokimiŋgo noigoi eru gobuŋ (Gaŋ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiŋgo mimijibu eru gobuŋ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriŋbiriŋ gobuŋ, kantri goinere buŋoine buŋoine minde mibe eru miegobuŋ (12-14). Goineji buŋo inji miegobuŋ: “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji moke so pakerenimiŋ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoŋoji quraŋ mo oŋuakon quraŋgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuŋ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigoŋ).

Polji weweuyaŋuŋ oi bokirieru yobiŋyaŋunde uŋsowon buŋo yareru quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Maŋjokore buŋo (Gaŋ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki iŋoyoŋe Korint raru ŋone yabebeminde buŋo miku quraŋgaya (16.5-7).

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:**

Mimitaniŋ buŋo 1.1-9

Roiŋgaru kubuine kubuine gobuŋ 1.10–4.21

Boesau eru ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo 5.1–7.40

Maŋkerisiere eru maŋkerisiere yaura gogo 8.1–11.1

Maŋkerisise gogo eru mimiten buru 11.2–14.40

Kristo eru sosowo noŋuŋ komegone pakerekimiŋ 15.1-58

Judia maŋkerisise kubu yoŋore pesiŋ ruabuŋ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buŋo tatariine 16.5-24

<sup>1</sup> Kristo Yesuji Pol noŋ oŋga nareko Anutire mire so sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkerisise ogone Sostenes iŋoke ŋegobere.

<sup>2</sup> Anutire kufufuŋ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo oŋga ŋareko iŋoke qakatobi roosoe ŋareru gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Oŋuakon ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji moreŋ so Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku oŋga wosibi oi eru niŋo oŋuakon ofon enoreega, sosowo ŋoŋore Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgabere.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

*Polji Korint yoŋore Anutu inji miteŋ gaga:*

<sup>4</sup> ŋoŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuji yaunmoririine ŋareya, ore eru damaŋ so ŋoŋore Anutune danɣe miku miteŋ gaego. <sup>5</sup> ŋoŋo Kristoke

\* 1:2: Apo 18.1

gakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yauŋ boakonŋ yobu ŋareme mamane fuŋne fuŋne biŋe gaku soine Biŋe buŋore fuŋne sosowo miegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Niŋo Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibenenŋ buŋo ore foriji fukeru sananŋgako dimagobi ore so mamane yauŋ sosowo oi ŋareya. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru gio bobore mamane yauŋ more so embimbiŋgaru dimaku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji basananŋ ŋaberu damanŋ tatarineo totogo fukeiŋ, damanŋ oo ŋoŋo posiine fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku oi ŋonenimiy. <sup>9</sup> Anutuŋi buŋoine poretiŋ boyoberu bapi ŋabeeiŋ. Injoŋi ŋoŋo injoŋoŋunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋke jikigaru gonimiy ore oŋga ŋaŋareya. Oŋu.

*Korint kufufunji roinŋgaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.*

<sup>10</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao inŋi maŋbapakare eŋarego: Ŋoŋo sosowo yobu maŋ moakonŋ ore botuŋaŋuŋgo roroŋiŋ so eru goinebiyŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojukabi moakonŋ fukeko mamane moakonŋ boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biŋe buŋo oi ŋigo Kloe inŋore garikiŋpu goineŋi najibuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Yoore eru oi migo: Ŋoŋoreone goineŋi inŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Polre buŋo boyobeegobenenŋ.” Goineŋi “Niŋoji Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobenenŋ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineŋi inŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Pitare buŋo boyobeegobenenŋ.” Neŋeineo moke goineŋi inŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Kristore buŋo boyobeegobenenŋ.”\* <sup>13</sup> Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ŋoŋore eru mariponŋo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ŋarebuŋ me? Oŋu maneru egu jibugaineŋi?

<sup>14</sup> Nonji ŋoŋoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yateboŋyŋ, goine oi so rau yareboŋ ore eru “Anutu danŋel!” migo.\* <sup>15</sup> Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuŋ,” moŋi buŋo omaine oŋu egu miine.

<sup>16</sup> O foroŋi, Stefanas eru inŋore garikiŋpu oi oŋuakonŋ miti meso rau yareboŋyŋ, yoŋore ŋadio mo miti meso rau teboŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ so manego.\* <sup>17</sup> Kristoji nonŋ ŋiŋigo miti meso yarebemiŋ ore eru so sore nuyayŋ, Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji noŋunde ore mariponŋo komeya, gio ore tobiriineŋi wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi moreŋ ŋire maŋboronŋ paiineo kosa so miego. Oŋu.

*Kristoji Anuture usuy eru mamane buruine barariŋga noreya.*

<sup>18</sup> Niŋigo misi korure biŋe fukenimiy, yoŋoji mariponŋinere Biŋe buŋo maneru ore eru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo kamasi fukega. Oŋu fukegayŋ, Sombunde biŋe fukegobenenŋ, niŋore buŋo oiji Anuture usuy barariŋga noreko maneegobenenŋ. <sup>19</sup> Ore buŋoine Biŋe Qurango inŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Nonji mamane niŋigo yoŋore maŋboronŋ ketotiebe jibugainŋ.  
‘Mane taniŋga mukegobenenŋ,’ miegobi, yoŋore mamane bojibugabe gbaŋiru omaine fukeiŋ.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Maŋboronŋ niŋigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamane fuŋne bofukebuŋ, oi uro? Moreŋgo migobobore qaŋaji fukeru buŋo babokirieru

\* **1:12:** Apo 18.24

\* **1:14:** Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23

\* **1:16:** 1 Kor 16.15

\* **1:19:** Ais 29.14

miegobi, oi foriine tinabinɛyaŋuŋke fukegobi me? Moreŋgo maŋboronɔ pega, Anutuji yoŋore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi fukega. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji inɔyoŋunde maŋboronde so moreŋgo gogore buru ruayayoŋ, ŋinigoji yoŋoyoŋunde maŋboronɔyaŋuŋ kitingaku onjuine oiji Anuturo funne mane mukukimingo embimbingaru mutu gobuŋ. Embimbingaru goku Kristoji mariponɔgo komeya, ore eru “Manyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo!” mibunyoŋ, Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi niŋoji misaukekimiŋ ore nojiya. Oi mitaniŋgabeneŋ uri yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ ganimiŋ, oi babaan qa yabeinɔgo maneko sagaya. <sup>22</sup> Juda yoŋoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukeniŋingo yameŋ keegobiyon, Grik kantri yoŋoji maŋbroronɔyaŋuŋji sogueinɔgo maneru janjanbuŋbuŋ odeegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oi janjanbumbuŋ odeegobiyon, niŋoji Kristo mariponɔgo qabi komeya ore Biŋe buŋo misaukeegobeneŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi manebi manyaŋuŋ sembeako oo qunɔgaru manyaŋuŋ so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoŋoji ore eru manebi buŋo mutuine fukega.

<sup>24</sup> Kokoineji onju manesuegobiyon, Anutuji onga noreko maŋnonuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, Kristoji niŋore Anuturo maŋboronɔ barariŋga noreru inɔyoŋe Anuturo usun fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneŋ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Niŋigo nonunde maŋboronɔ eru tobirinonɔuŋ oi wawakiine. Anutuji maŋine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu niŋigo maŋboronɔnonuŋ odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu niŋigo tobirinonɔuŋ odureru sanan qanqanine yobu fukena.

<sup>26</sup> Maŋkerisise ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde funne uruŋu eko Anutuji onga ŋareya, oi manesuinebi? Noŋo kokoineji morende maŋboronɔ soguine so roru gobuŋ. Kokoineji usun paiineo mebonaŋuŋke so gobuŋ. Mama-puŋaŋuŋ kokoineji biŋeroroyaŋuŋke so gobuŋ. <sup>27</sup> Onu matayoŋ, moreŋ niŋigoji ŋoŋore manebi manyaŋuŋ tomiri niŋigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋoŋo onjuine roosoe ŋabeya. Morende mamane niŋigo yoine oi mimigaŋgaŋ eyareya. Moreŋ niŋigoji ŋoŋore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋoŋo onjuine roosoe ŋabeya. Morende usun niŋigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

<sup>28</sup> Moreŋ niŋigoji mipemiriŋ enareku funneŋunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋoŋo onjuine roosoe ŋabeya. Moreŋ niŋigo yoŋore jiŋo maio soguine fukegobi, yoŋore biŋeroro ba waki ruako mataein ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ŋabeya.

<sup>29</sup> Moji Anuturo jiŋo maio sakiine egu ba ropein ore onju roosoe ŋabeya.

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji maŋgo enareko oga ŋabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananɔgaegobi. Inoji Anuturo maŋboronɔ fun mo barariŋga noreme manee-gobeneŋ. Kristoji duenonɔuŋ baru buŋononɔuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ gogobeneŋ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fukegobeneŋ. <sup>31</sup> Biŋe Quranɔgo buŋo mo ini quranɔgabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropein, inoji Ofoŋ manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buŋo ore so ebeneŋ sagaiŋ. Onju.\*

## 2

*Kristo mariponɔgo komeya ore buŋo mibon.*

\* 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

\* 1:31: Jer 9.24

<sup>1</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji ñoñoreo wareru Anuture fuñne kitingaku mitaniñga ñareboñ, oi buñone añi-añiineke fukeiñ ore so miku gobon me morende mañgboron ropekiine ñaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobon.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ñoñore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qañañineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buño eru mariponngo komeya ore fuñine oi akon mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buñone kipeboñ.

<sup>3</sup> Buño onu kiperu ñoñoreo wareboñ, damañ oo ñi gbagbañine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobon.\* <sup>4</sup> Nonji Biñe buño mitaniñga ñareboñ, oi mañgboron soguinere jiji buño oiji so ñajiru gobon. Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeko usun sunsunineji mañ-ñañunngo dobe ñabeinngo yameñ keku buño ñajiru gobon. <sup>5</sup> Moreñ ñinigore mañgboron matayon, Anuture usunji mañgo enareko manesiñ ganimiñ ore yameñ keku gobon. Onu.

### *Moro Tiriinere mañgboron oi fuñ mo.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji jibu mañkekerisie ogopune kuririyañunke gogobi, yoñore botugo ñebe Anuture mañgboron rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobeneñ. Morende mañgboron so mi maneegobeneñ. Moreñine moreñine siñañ yaberu gobi usunyanunji mataein, yoñore mañgboron oi onuakon so mi maneegobeneñ.

<sup>7</sup> Oi matayon, Anuture mañgboron soñsoñine oi mi maneegobeneñ. Anutuji Sombun moreñ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekon buruine inji eru kipeya, “Ñinigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeniñ ore mañgboronñe fuñ mo oi barariñga yarebemiñ.” Onu miku oi soñsoñgo ruame peya. <sup>8</sup> Morende ñi koitoine koitoine go wapebun, yoñoreone moji mañgboron oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobun ine, Ofonñonun kuririquañineke oi mariponngo so qabi komena. <sup>9</sup> Mañgboron fuñ mo ore eru buño inji qurañgabi pega,

“Moji ya oi jinjo kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more mañgo so fukeko maneyayon, ñinigo Anutu mañyanunji manjoko eteegobi, yoñore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Moreñ ñinigo ya oi so maneru qicu gobunyon, Anutuji oi Moroin soreme niñore barariñga noreko manebeñ. Injoji buño sosowore fuñne baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine onuakon mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko manebeñ.

<sup>11</sup> Monde mañine moji so manega. Mañinere iiru injoji akon oi mane mukuga. Onuakon Anuture mañ oi moji so manegayon, Anutu inoyonunde Moro Tiriine injoji akon oi mane mukuga. <sup>12</sup> Niñoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yauñ noreya, ore fuñine manekimiñ ore inoyonunde Moro soreme mañnonunngo rakame gogobeneñ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fuñine rakakiine oi tumañgaru mi maneegobeneñ. Moreñ ñinigoji mañgboronñanunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobeneñ. Onu matayon, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño forine osoebeneñ boburo nobeko mitaniñgaegobeneñ. <sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi onu osoegobeneñ ine, fuñne bofukeru mane mukukimiñgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yoñore mañyanunngo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yoñoji Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane

\* 2:3: Apo 18.9 \* 2:9: Ais 64.4

sabareniminde embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji Biŋe ore manebi buŋo mutuine kamasi fukeko fuŋine mane taniŋganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.

<sup>15</sup> Yoŋoji embimbiŋgagobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buŋo sosowore fuŋne osoeru mitarikimiŋgo so fukegobenej. Oŋu fukegobeneŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo more fuŋne oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo sosowoji poretiŋ mitarinimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ofonde maŋ mamane oi ŋi moji mo so maneya. Ore eru moji oi uŋsowoŋ oteŋgo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayoŋ, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobenej. Oŋu.\*

### 3

#### *Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo memenda oŋuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine ŋajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobon. <sup>2</sup> Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu oŋuine gume ŋaberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so ŋareboŋ. Damaŋ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgababuŋ eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ oi soine so noegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> ŋoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji mango fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋuŋji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Oŋu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kamasi eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegobenej.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobenej.” Oŋu miku moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine fukegobi ore kamasi oŋuine gogobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ŋabebere maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonj manesiŋ garu gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayoŋ, Anutuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.\* <sup>7</sup> Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ tinabiŋeineke so fukegayoŋ, Anutuji mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akonj tinabiŋeineke fukega. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukegayoŋ, sariego eru obu koŋgaega, nikoji so moakonj fukegobere. Moakonj fukegobereyoŋ, oi jibu furinokunj oi gionokunj baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

<sup>9</sup> Nikoji Anuture giore muranjoŋkaine fukeru iŋoke gio baegobere. ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi Anuture teniŋ oŋuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ dobegaru qodure ŋareme sanaŋgaru wapegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaŋmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ŋi oŋuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo igodonjgaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoŋ, moakonj moakonj niŋoji pire gio fiine akonj bakimiŋ ore so fukegobenej. ŋone mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee einebenej. <sup>11</sup> Mande otuŋine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saribe moji mamanesinde otuŋ mo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

\* 2:16: Ais 40.13 \* 3:2: Hib 5.12-13 \* 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12 \* 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28



<sup>12</sup> Otun moakon fukegayon, ore paio goineji piyanun goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyanun yo niginji, robu bohon rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinonun onu me onu dimaku baegobenen ine, <sup>13</sup> mande giononunde foriji bubu totogo fukein. Ofonji damanineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komonine doduin. Pi komononunji Anuture misi boruniji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo nonekimin ore so fukein. Misi oiji moakon moakon ninjore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoein.

<sup>14</sup> Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyanunji sanangaru dimanimin ine, nonoji giyanunde furi rauganimin. <sup>15</sup> Goineji piyanun babi foriyanunji jaku wakinimin ine, yonoji furi matayon, sisibiri bofukenimin. Oi bofukeniminyon, yonoyone jibu Sombunde bine gonimin. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureingo ore janjanbumbun oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombungo ropenimin.

<sup>16</sup> Nonjo-nanje Anuture Bine sorin (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroji manjanunjo goga, oi manegobi me mata? <sup>17</sup> Anuture Bine sorin oi mokiine fukega, ore so nonoji gbagbataenine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorin bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi inoyone bosembeain.

<sup>18</sup> Moji inoyonere moren mamane boyoberu egu eadu ein. Ninjore botugo moji inoyonunde maneko "Morende mangboron ropekiine roru gogo," miga ine, inoji rone manine tomiri fukeru onuine oiji mangboron foriine bofukena.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji morende mangboron ropekiine ore eru maneko manyanun tomiri yonore bunjo fukega. Ore bunjo Bine Quranjo inji qurangabi pega, "Anutuji mangboron ropekiine roru gogobi, oi nigin yabeko yonoyanunde mamane aniji qoqopuse eku qunganimin." <sup>20</sup> Ore bunjoine mo oi inji pega, "Ofonji mangboron ninjigo yonore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega." <sup>21</sup> Ore eru ninjoreone moji ninjigo ninjore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo ninoji ninjore bine fukegobenen.

<sup>22</sup> Pol, Apolos, Pita\* ninoji ninjore bine fukegobenen. Ninjigo moren so gogobenen, ninoji sosowo ninjore bine fukegobenen. Ore eru soine bunjo oi me oi osoeru roru onuine oiji gogonunonun gonimin eru komenanun komenimin. Daman yoo gogobenen, sosowo ninoji ninjore bine fukegobenen eru jiki gio bobo ninjigo gonimin, yonoji onuakon ninjore bine fukenimin. <sup>23</sup> Onu fuke haregobenenyon, ninoji Kristore bine fukebi Kristoji Anuture bine fukega. Onu.

## 4

### *Ninjo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobenen.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru ninjigo sosowoji ninjore inji manebi sagain: Kristoji mitiga hareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji bunjoine sonsonine noreko binenonun fukeko sinan gaegobenen. Ninoji pi sinande kamasi onuine fukegobenen. <sup>2</sup> Sinan yonore rauji pi yaine sinan ganimin ore meyanunjo ruaga, inoji bunjo qoruine inji yamen keku mitiga yareega, "Gionanun baribatatanine tomiri dimaku gben akon baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Onu bofuke harebe sagain." <sup>3</sup> Korint nonoji me morende bunjo koro more sinanji non osoeru mitari narenobun ine, nonji bunjo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake

\* **3:16:** 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 \* **3:19:** Job 5.13 \* **3:20:** Kiki 94.11 \* **3:22:** Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

onɔakon nakene buɔo so mitarigo. <sup>4</sup> Maɔne osoeru buɔo mo so manebe bo yobinga naregayon, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Niɔigo matayon, Ofonji nonde buɔone osoeru mitari nareega.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru ɔɔo daman yoo more buɔo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damanine ruame ware fukeiɔo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buɔo ya sumuɔgabi pega, oi tatamaineji barariɔgako totogo fukeiɔ. Inɔji wareru ɔiɔigo maɔɔonɔɔ ba tamaeko eebobonoɔunde fuɔneji totogo fukeko ɔoneiɔ. Eebobonoɔunde fuɔne ɔoneru moakon moakon osoe noreko Anutuji ore so daman oo miteɔ nobena.

<sup>6</sup> O maɔkakerisie ogopune, ɔɔo pougaru jauba-iriɔbirin eru kosa mobe-mobe quran qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Onu egu gonimiɔ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ɔɔo-ɔaɔunde ani bokero buɔo yooore fuɔne mane mukuinebi, “Biɔe buɔo quranɔgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buɔo oi mane mukubi maɔ-ɔaɔuɔgo peko reɔgaru fianimiɔgo ore binanokun onu quranɔgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuɔnenokun osoeru manesuku mane taniɔganimiɔgo ore quranɔgago. Roroɔɔaɔaɔunji onu tariiɔ.

<sup>7</sup> Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuɔ mo fukonon me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauɔ gareko raugameɔ me mata? Oi yauɔ raugameɔ ine, go wamore yauɔ mata ore kamasi onu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo roru gokiminde ani manegobi, oi pe ɔare forega. Anutuji Sombuɔ rouɔineone yauɔine yauɔine keseru ɔareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niɔoji so bapi ɔabebeneɔ ɔɔo-ɔaɔe jibu mamesinde kiɔ ofon onuine fukegobi. ɔɔo-ɔaɔunde onu manesugobi. O fofori ɔɔo kiɔ fukebi sagana. Onu fukebi niɔoji onuakon ɔi ofonpuɔaɔun fukeru ɔɔore keririɔgo soine moko sakinoɔun ba ropeku erioɔbarioɔ ee enoben. Nonji onu ekiminde ani manego.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji onu manegoyon, ɔɔunde fuɔne ɔonebe kamasi inji fukega: Anutuji aposol niɔo igodon nobeko ɔiɔigo jio maiyaɔuɔgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneɔ. Niɔigo yabebi komeiɔgo mitariɔun ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneɔ kosa onɔaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ɔɔoneine fuɔ mo fukebeneɔ moreɔ so yoɔore rauine eru Sombuɔ yoɔore mimerereɔ yoɔoji jioyaɔunji ɔone nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Kristore dimaku maɔine jibugako goga,” nonde onu miegobiyon, ɔɔoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ɔiɔigo kuririyaɔunke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanine fukegoyon, ɔɔoji “Niɔigo sananine fukegobeneɔ,” miegobi. Niɔigoji ɔɔo araɔ ba ɔareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemiriɔ enareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Daman yo onuineo onuakon ugo mujande komeru obure maneru kamban ranɔbanine sugakiine keru gobeneɔ jigoji kosa ke nobebi ɔeɔe piɔonun tomiri goku jikigaru raru waregobeneɔ.

<sup>12</sup> Nonunde meji sakigoqo gio baegobeneɔ. Niɔigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, niɔoji mifia yareru yoɔore onɔa wosiegobeneɔ. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, niɔoji oi maneru kariere yameɔ keku gogobeneɔ.\* <sup>13</sup> Maɔqoqo buɔo fofoine minoreegobiyon, niɔoji womo paio denanɔdenan bokiriegobeneɔ. Niɔoji morende yau yoɔ onuine fukebeneɔ moreɔine moreɔine yoɔoji miɔombenonun qaku ɔadi nobeegobi. Onu go waperu daman yo onuineo onu jikigaru gogobeneɔ.

<sup>14</sup> Mimi qa ɔarebeminde buɔo yo so quranɔgoyon, yoro odumadepune onuine unɔowon-ɔaɔun ɔarebemiɔgo manego. <sup>15</sup> Mamesinde qaqaɔi

\* 4:12: Apo 18.3

10,000 yonjoji Kristoke qakatoru sinjan garu qaji narenobun ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Bije mitaningaru mamañanun fukebe manjanun kerisebun. Ore eru mamapunjanun kokoine so gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru man-ñanun inji bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so nonjoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreñine moreñine roregaru mankerisie kufufun so qaji nareego, ore eru egu niga nabein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe nonjoreo warein. Injoji noke daman so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru funnene miku kegbore narein.

<sup>18</sup> Nonjoreone goine yonjoji nonji nonjoreo so warenobo, onju maneru sakiyanun miten garu jauba-irinbirin eru kosa gogobi. <sup>19</sup> Onju gogobiyon, Ofonde anjiji nonde “Raigon!” miin ine, pipa nonjoreo warebemin. Warebemin, daman oo jauba-irinbirin ninigo yonjore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyanun ba ropeku bunjo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. <sup>20</sup> Anuture qoruman oi bunjo akon mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anuture usun. Oiji manjo enorega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru man-ñanun so kerisieru kosa gonimin ine, nonji kobin roru wareru bunjoji qa nabebemin. Man-ñanun kerisienimin ine, manwomo paiineo manjoko enarebemin ore warebemin? Bunjo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjanun urunju manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najinin. Onju.

## 5

### *Moji boesau eya, oi botunanungone yobeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Bunjo mo inji mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji mankerisie kufufun botunanungo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere nonun roru goga. Boesau onjuine oi mankerisiere yaura ninigo yonjore botugo onuakon mo so pega.\*

<sup>2</sup> Moji onju eko nonjo jibu sakinanun ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Oi so sagagayon, mosiinere beusembeji bokome nareme sagana. Onju eru soine ni agiburan onjuine eya, oi botunanungone yobebi sakibe wakin. Oi urunju eru so yobegobi?

<sup>3</sup> Nonji fofori nonjoreone jorigo gobe sakine so noneegobiyon, jibu iiruneji nonjoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatarine eya, nonji injore bunjo osoeru botunanungo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inji migo: <sup>4</sup> Nonjo Ofonnonun Yesure tinao tutuman ruabi nonde iiruneji nonjoke jikigako Ofonnonun Yesure usunji mango enareko sogokon dimaku bunjoine miku inji kipeinebi: <sup>5</sup> Satanji sakinere ani sananjin sembene game wakiinjo ore nadi gaku Satan injore meo ruabi botin gatein. Botin gateko gbanjiru manjine kerisieme Anutuji munan qateru Ofonde damanjo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde bine fukena.

<sup>6</sup> Sakinanun ba ropegobi, oi fiine mata. Nonjo bunjo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabenen bosoguko dis puseega. Onuakon kanen beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosomeaega.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Bunjo ore so nonjo flaua dis gbagbataenine onju fukebunjon, agiburande yist mo oi kipa onjuine botunanungo waperu kinabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimin ore eru yistnanun rangbanjine oi osoeru kepieinebi. Ni oi beu

\* **4:16:** 1 Kor 11:1; Fil 3:17    \* **5:1:** Dut 22.30    \* **5:6:** Gal 5.9

mokiine oŋuine yoberu ŋeŋeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenine oŋuine fukeru goinebi. Nonemaiŋ kombaŋ damaŋgo lama boji rigaru poroŋ yistine tomiri noegobi, oŋuine so Kristoji noŋunde nonemaiŋ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo soine flaua dis gbagbataenine yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeinebi eru moke seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ maŋgo waperu goinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke. Ore paiineo jeri kombaŋ so ruainebeneŋ. Ore eru kiko bokero buŋo foriine boyoberu poroŋ yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeru ore paio jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Biŋe Quraŋ quraŋga ŋareru iŋi ŋajiboŋ: Noŋo boesau eegobi, yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. <sup>10</sup> Moreŋgo manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋore buŋo oi so quraŋgaboŋ. Yoŋoji boesau eru yare suronj eru roku roinjo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kian baegobi eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyanuj baku miteŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore eru oŋu quraŋga ŋarenobo ine, ŋoŋo moreŋgo gokimiŋgo embimbiŋganobuj.

<sup>11</sup> Yoŋore matayonj, fuŋine yoore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareboŋ: Moji iŋoyoŋunde tina maŋkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suronj eru roru roinjo ore sase eega me nemu gboŋ ohoweine baku miteŋ gaega, iŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesiŋ kubu ŋoŋore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kian roega ine, iŋoke ŋeku uqo munjanj mo so noinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Noŋo oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo matayonj, manyaŋuŋ kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yoŋore buŋo oi akoŋ osoeru mitariegobi. <sup>13</sup> Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariinj. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, “Ŋi sembene oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.” Oŋu.\*

## 6

### *Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuj oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataenine yadureru ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo bapi nimiŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. <sup>2</sup> Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataenine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikiminj, oi mane foregobi. Noŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitariniminj ore so fukegobi ine, uruju eru buŋo memenda osoeru mitariniminj ore so, so fukenobuj? Noŋo fofori ore so fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo niŋoji Sombuj mimererempunoŋuj yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikiminj, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitarikiminj.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega, buŋoŋaŋuj oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋgo weu yareegobi? Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemirinj enareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebeminj ore migo. Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋgboroŋine sagako buŋo oi soine mitariŋgo

\* 5:7: Eks 12.5 \* 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3 \* 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

so fukega me mata? N̄oño soine botuñan̄ungone ñi oñuine bofukenimiñ. <sup>6</sup> Mata kamasi fukeko mañkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoñore buño koroineo ruaega. Oñu eru ñin̄igo Anutu so manesiñ gagobi, yoñore jin̄o maio raru buño giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>7</sup> Botuñan̄ungo buño koroineo rurua eegobi, oñuine oiji ñoño-ñañe waki ñabeko Kristore tinabineji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Ñin̄igoji bosembea ñabebi mañ-ñañuñ ore eru pakereko buño rua yarebi Anuture jin̄oo so sagaga. Eadu eru yañan̄uñ poreru robi ñoño mobeine so bokirie yarebi oñuine oiji Kristore fuñneji kuririineke fukeiñ.

<sup>8</sup> N̄oño Kristore tina in̄i bosembeaegobi: Oi ñoño-ñañe eadu eru ñin̄igo bosembea yabeku yayan̄uñ poreru roegobi. Mañkekerisie ogopuñan̄uñ yoñore oñuakon eyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Ñin̄igo in̄gonmañgonine yoñoji Anutu qoruman̄inere mañgo roperu ñeje so ronimiñ, oi manegobi. Eebobon̄an̄ungo eadu ee eku tintuñ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gbon ohoweyan̄uñ baku miten̄ gaegobi. Goineji ñeje ñon̄uñ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ñi yokoyoke akon ñigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Oñuine yoñoji Anuture qorumande bin̄e so fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji kian̄ roku yare suron̄ fukeru roku roin̄go ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sanan̄ine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian̄ baegobi. Ñin̄igo oñuineji Anuture qoruman̄ oi bin̄e so qoqo enimiñ. <sup>11</sup> N̄oñoreone goineji rone oñu gobun̄yoñ, jiki Ofon̄noñuñ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ñabeme in̄ore tinao gbagbataen̄ine fukebuñ. Bofosike ñabeko Anutunon̄unde Morojo dobe ñabeko poretingaru gogobi. Oñu.

### *Saki funan̄unji Anuture sorin̄ mokiine fukega.*

<sup>12</sup> Non̄ji ya sosowo soine babemin̄go so fukegoyon̄, ya sosowoji so bobian̄ nuiñ. Ya sosowo soine babemin̄go so fukegoyon̄, ya moji sin̄añ egu fuke narein̄go ore sisin̄añ eego.\* <sup>13</sup> “Uqo oi uqo akon̄. Oi beuman̄gonon̄unde eru ñega. Beuman̄gonon̄uñ oi uqo mun̄añ nobenen̄ rakain̄ ore eru ñega.” Moji oñu minayon̄, Anutuji uqo eru beuman̄go oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funon̄uñ oi boesau ekimin̄go ore matayon̄, Ofonde gio bakimiñ ore eru ñega. Oñu ñeko in̄oyon̄e saki funon̄uñ fiain̄go ore uqo ya noreega. <sup>14</sup> Anutu in̄oyon̄unde usun̄ji Ofon̄ Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, in̄oji nin̄o oñuakon̄ bogbore nobeko pakerekimiñ.

<sup>15</sup> N̄oñore saki funan̄unji Kristoke jikigaru in̄ore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru non̄ji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ñigoke qakatobemin̄ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! <sup>16</sup> Anutuji buñoine in̄i miko pega, “Yokoji saki fu moakon̄ fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ñigoke qakatoga, in̄oji in̄oke saki fu moakon̄ fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata?\* <sup>17</sup> Moakon̄ fukenimiyon̄, moji Ofon̄ke qakatoga, in̄ore iuruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakon̄ fukeru gonimi.

<sup>18</sup> Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburan̄ goine oi me oi eegobenen̄, oi sosowo sakinoñunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, in̄oji in̄oyon̄unde saki bosembearu agiburan̄ eega. <sup>19</sup> Saki funan̄unji Moro Tiriinere Bin̄e sorin̄ (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine ñareme raugabi mañ-ñañuñ goga. Ore eru ñoño-ñañunde bin̄e so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?\*

\* **6:12:** 1 Kor 10.23    \* **6:16:** Jen 2.24    \* **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

<sup>20</sup> Nɔŋɔ-ŋaŋunde biŋe matayoŋ, Kristoŋi ya soguineŋi furinŋaŋuŋ bako inɔre biŋe fukebuŋ. Ore eru sakinŋaŋuŋgo eebobo gbagbataeŋine ebi Anuture tinabiŋeŋi saueru rain. Oŋu.

## 7

### *Nɔe ŋonuŋ eru jeŋoŋ usunɔari gogo ŋeŋe*

<sup>1</sup> Nɔŋɔ buŋo goine quraŋgaru weubuŋ, oi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Nɔŋi ŋigo so roru jeŋoŋ goga, oi fiine. <sup>2</sup> Oi fiine fukegayoŋ, saki fure aŋŋi boesau egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ bubu ŋoe ŋonuŋ rorobaba eku goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Nɔeŋi ŋonuŋinere aŋire so ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore buru boyobeigoŋ. Nɔnuŋineŋi oŋuakoŋ ŋoeinere aŋi boyoberu goine.

<sup>4</sup> Nɔnuŋinere sakiji inɔyoŋere biŋe so fukeko inɔyoŋe oi so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, ŋoeineŋi oi siŋaŋ gaega. Nɔeinere sakiji oŋuakoŋ inɔyoŋere biŋe so fukeko inɔyoŋe akon so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, ŋonuŋineŋi oi siŋaŋ gaega. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru ŋokoŋake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Nokoŋake akon maŋmoakoŋ eru gbeŋ akon oŋgawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, damaŋ goine oŋu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Maŋ-ŋakuŋ soine so siŋaŋ gabire Satanŋi esoŋi ŋapeko agiburaŋgo wakiru egu ŋapein ore oŋu eru gonimi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu enimi ore soine migoyoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo oŋuine oi so rua ŋarego.

<sup>7</sup> Nonŋi ŋinigo sosowo non oŋuine ŋonuŋ tomiri gonimiŋgo manegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaun oŋuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuŋi mamane yaunine boroiŋgako moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoŋi oi me oi inɔyoŋe inɔyoŋe raugaru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Nɔe ŋonuŋ so fukeru koje gogobi, ŋoŋore inŋi migo: Nɔŋoŋi non oŋuine jikigaru ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukeru posiine gonimiŋ, oi fiine fukega. <sup>9</sup> Fiine fukegayoŋ, ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukekimin ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jo jako egu gonimiŋ ore soine ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukebi afagaiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoŋi maŋyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi ine, soine ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukenimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Nɔe ŋonuŋ gogobi, ŋoŋore inŋi mitigago, nonŋi akon matayoŋ, Ofonŋi inɔyoŋe buŋo yo miga: Niŋoŋi ŋoeine so bokeine.\* <sup>11</sup> Oŋu migayoŋ, jibu ŋoeine bokein ine, ŋi mo so roru mo goine me ŋoeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋoeineŋi ŋonuŋine so bokeine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi Ofonde buŋoyoŋ, ŋoe ŋonuŋ goine ŋoŋore kajegbuŋ oi Ofonŋi so migayoŋ, nonake oi inŋi migo: Maŋkekerisie ŋi more ŋonuŋi maŋine so kerisieru jibu inɔke goinŋo manega, inɔŋi ŋonuŋine oi so bokeine.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie ŋigo more ŋoeŋi maŋine so kerisieru jibu inɔke goin manega, inɔŋi ŋoeine oi so bokeine. <sup>14</sup> Ore funine oi inŋi: Monde ŋoeŋi maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋi fukeko Anutuŋi oi jibu maŋkekerisie ŋonuŋineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Oŋuakoŋ more ŋonuŋi mamaneŋine tomiriyon, maŋkekerisie ŋoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuŋi oi roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Moŋi gbagbataeŋine so fukena ine, odumadeyakuŋi Anuture sa sakibe gonobuŋ. Oŋu gonobuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataeŋine fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gbagbataeŋine fukegobiyon, moŋi so manesiŋ garu ŋoeine me ŋonuŋine bokeinŋo manega ine, soine bokeine. Oŋu fukeko nonde buŋoŋi maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ oi so kipein. Anutuŋi ŋoŋo womoo gonimiŋgo oŋga

\* 7:10: Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

ɲareya. <sup>16</sup> Nigo, go ɲoego maɲ bapakare etende maɲine kerisieɲ me mata, oi uruɲu manenonɲ? Me ɲi, go ɲonunɲo maɲ bapakare etende maɲine kerisieɲ me mata, oi uruɲu manenonɲ? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

*Anutuɲi onɲa ɲareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Ofonɲi moakonɲ moakonɲ ɲonɲore gogore buru ruame ɲoe ɲonunɲ me ɲoe ɲonunɲ tomiri gobi Anutuɲi onɲa ɲareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonɲunde fuɲne oi so kepieinebi. Maɲkekerisie kufufuɲine kufufuɲine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yareego.

<sup>18</sup> Anuture moge ɲi more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onɲa teya ine, moge oi kepieinɲo so yameɲ keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onɲa teya ine, oi ketigaɲɲo so yameɲ keine. <sup>19</sup> Anuture moge sakinonunɲo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiɲi Anuture ɲinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipaɲ buɲoɲine renɲaru boyobebeneɲ oiɲi foriineke fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuɲi onɲa ɲareko damanɲ oo ɲoe ɲonunɲ me ɲoe ɲonunɲ tomiri gobunɲ, ɲonɲo moakonɲ ore so jikigaru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Monde kinɲaɲqoqo omaine fukende Anutuɲi onɲa gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigonɲ. Maɲgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenonɲ ine, oi soine bofukeigonɲ me maɲgo afagako soine jikigaru kinɲaɲqoqo omaine goigonɲ.\*

<sup>22</sup> Oi yoore eru: Moɲi kinɲaɲqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonɲi onu onɲa teko maɲine kerisieme agiburande niginɲine pirukeko posiine fukeru goga. Onuakonɲ moɲi posiine fukeko Ofonɲi onu onɲa teko maɲine kerisieme inoɲonunde anɲ matayonɲ, Kristore mi renɲaɲinde niginɲo dimaku kinɲaɲ gateku goga. <sup>23</sup> Kristoɲi furi soguineɲi furiɲaɲun bako gogobi ore eru moreɲ ɲinɲigo yonɲore buɲo rurumanɲgo raru kokoinɲaɲun so maneru kinɲaɲqoqoyaɲun omaine fukeru egu goinebi. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru maɲkekerisie ogopune, Anutuɲi onɲa ɲareko damanɲ oo posiine niginɲaɲun tomiri me kinɲaɲqoqo raunɲunde niginɲ gbedigo gobunɲ, ɲonɲo moakonɲ ore so Anuture ɲinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onu.

*ɲinɲigo jeɲonɲ eru koje yonɲore unɲowonɲ buɲo*

<sup>25</sup> Nigo jeɲonɲ jumuine† ɲonɲore kajegbounɲ oi Ofonɲi so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonɲi ɲonemaiɲ nareko buɲone kosa matayonɲ, manesiɲ narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneɲi inɲi mibemiɲ:

<sup>26</sup> Sisikonɲonɲ damanɲ bombenɲgaga ore eru ɲi jeɲonɲ ɲigo jeɲonɲ gogobi, sosowo ɲonɲoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukeinɲ. Onu manesugo. <sup>27</sup> Nigo roru goge ine, ɲonunɲo bokemiɲgo so janɲaɲbuɲbuɲ odeigonɲ. ɲonunɲo tomiri jeɲonɲ goge ine, ɲigore so baaigonɲ. <sup>28</sup> Jibu ɲigo roinɲ, oiɲi agiburaɲineke so fukeinɲ. Onuakonɲ ɲigo usunɲariɲi ɲi roinɲ, inoɲi agiburaɲ so einɲ. Agiburaɲ matayonɲ, onu enimiɲ, yonɲoji sakiyaɲunɲo sisikonɲonɲ kokoine bofukeni-miɲ. ɲonɲoji oi egu bofukeni-miɲ ore sabare ɲarebemiɲgo manego.

<sup>29</sup> Onu maneru kajegbounɲ-ɲaɲunɲ migoyonɲ, jibu buɲo mo inɲi ɲajibemiɲ: Maɲkekerisie ogopune, Ofonɲi wareinde damanɲi bembenɲgaga ore eru ɲigo roru gogobi, ɲonɲoji onuakonɲ damanɲ yoone funɲaru ɲonunɲaɲunɲ tomiri kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ɲonɲoji so kuyoniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Maɲ-ɲaɲunɲ fiame jeriegobi, ɲonɲoji so jerieniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ɲonɲoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi.

\* **7:21:** Buɲo ore fuɲine mo oi inɲi: Maɲgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinɲaɲqoqo omaine goigonɲ. † **7:25:** Bobojibu so qoqoine.

<sup>31</sup> Morengo daman yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugain ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, nonjoji oiji man-ñanun kipeinde kamasi onju so fukeru goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Nonjo morende yobinde manebunanjun tomiri gonimingo manego. Ninigo jeñon goga, inoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urunu ebe Ofonde manji flame sagana,” inoyonere onju miega. <sup>33</sup> Onju miegayon, nigo roru goga, inoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Urunu ebe nonunere manji flame sagana,” inoyonere onju miega.

<sup>34</sup> Ofonji aribe nonunineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire manineji roingako goga. Onuakon nigo ñeine tomiri eru nigo jeñon gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Urunu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbatañine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke onju miegobire. Onju miegobireyon, ni roru goga, inoji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urunu ebe ñonere manji flame sagana,” inoyonere onju miega.

<sup>35</sup> Nonjo-ñane bapi ñabebemin ore maneru unjowon bunjo oi enarego. Oi goine nigin onjuine kipe ñabebe yobin bofukemin ore matayon, funje yoore eru oi ñarego: Nonji nonjo eebobo poretin boyoberu manroin matayon, daman so Ofonke qakatoru dimaku sanannganimingo manego. Ore eru unjowon bunjo oi ñajigo. Onju.

<sup>36</sup> Ni moji nigo jeñon binje qogo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, inore unjowon bunjo oi inji mibemin: Ni oiji inji manesuku miga, “Nigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemin.” Onju miko nigo roinde anji mane sananngako nigore gosa ni rorore so fukega ine, inoji soine anjiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain. Onjuine oiji agiburanineke so fukein. <sup>37</sup> So fukeinyon, niji nigo oi so roinde bunjo inoyonere manjo kiperu mane sananngaga, ore eru inji mibemin: Moji ni oi bunjoji so bapakareko qungagayon, soine inoyonere anji boyobeko bunjo moji so kipega, ine, inoji soine inoyonere anji boyoberu nigo oi so roine.

<sup>38</sup> Onju fukeko ni oiji nigo jeñon roin, inore mosi poretin fukeinyon, oi so roin, inoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Onju.†

<sup>39</sup> Nigo ñeineji jinjoke goin ore so rorobabare bunjoji kipeme gogayon, ñeineji komein ine, bunjo oiji onuakon komeko soine ni anjiineji miin ore so roine. Mankekerisiere yaura ni matayon, ni Ofonke qakatoga, oi akon roine. <sup>40</sup> Soine ni roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinyon, jikigaru jeñon goin ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jeriein. Nonji bunjo oi osoeru onju migo. Anutere Moroji nonde manjo onuakon goga, ore eru onju manesuku migo. Onju.

## 8

### *Uqo nemu gbonde pesin ruruaine oi nokimin me mata?*

1 Nonjo uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine ore quran qurangabi unjowon inji mibemin: Manjojokoji bapi ñabein. Noigo mibi goineji

† **7:38:** 36b Ni moji oduine ni otebeminjo manyoka manega, nonji inore unjowon bunjo inji mibemin: Mamaineji inji manesuku miga, “Oduine ni oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemin.” Onju miko oduinere gosa ni rorore so fukeko ni oteinde anji mane sananngaga ine, inoji soine anjiine boyoberu ni oteme roko sagain. Mamaineji onju oiji agiburan so ein. 37b So einyon, mamaineji oduine ni so oteinde bunjo inoyonere manjo kiperu mane sananngaga, ore eru inji mibemin: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qungagayon, soine inoyonere anji boyobeko bunjo moji so kipega ine, inoji soine anjiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Onju fukeko odu jeñon ni otein, inore mosiji poretin fukeinyon, oi so otein, inoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Onju.



inji miegobi, “Sosowo niŋoji nemu gboŋ yoŋore fuŋne mane mukubeneŋ omaine fukega.” Buŋo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo mamane oŋuine miku gokabi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pakereko suŋ oŋuine furarieru erioŋbarioŋ kamasi eegobi. Oŋu eru roinŋaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buŋo qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi oŋuine oiji noŋunde maŋnoŋuŋ bobiangame basanaŋ ee eibeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Moji “Buŋo more fuŋne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, iŋore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. <sup>3</sup> Oi buŋoji akon migayoŋ, moji Anutu maŋineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji iŋore maneko foriine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruabuŋ, oi nokimiŋ me mata? Buŋo inji miegobi, “Nemu gboŋ oi ofoŋ foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buŋo mo oi inji, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buŋo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanuŋ oŋu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikiŋgo me moreŋgo gogobi, oi soine so manegobeneŋ. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ŋi koito oi kokoine gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon iŋoji akon noŋunde ofuŋnoŋuŋ eru Mamanonuŋ fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogonoŋuŋ iŋore gokimiŋgo eru noreko gogobeneŋ. Oŋuakon Ofoŋ moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Iŋoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niŋo oŋuakon bapi nobeko goku sanaŋgaegobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu manesiŋ gagobeneŋyon, ŋiŋigo sosowoji mamane-muku oŋuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayoŋ, goineji rone nemu gboŋ ohoweyanuŋ baku mane sanaŋgaabuŋ ore eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku oŋuine oiji afagaru nemupunaŋuŋ oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanuŋji gbagbaŋine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanuŋ oiji kejigaega. <sup>8</sup> Kejigaegayoŋ, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimiŋ, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimin. Uqo noku gokimin, tinabiŋeneŋuŋji oiji so sogueiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oi jibu uqo sosowo noinŋo afagagobi, ŋoŋoji qaŋgoqasa kosa egu gonimin ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Qaŋgoqasa oŋu gobi goineji ŋone ŋaberu manyanuŋ gbagbaŋine oiji sembeako waki egu yabein. <sup>10</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gboŋ sorinŋineo raru ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nonde ogogo moji ŋone guko inji yobiŋgaiŋ: Maŋineji gbagbaŋine fukeko manyoka ega, iŋoji oŋu ŋone guru maŋineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

<sup>11</sup> Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere maŋkakerisie ogo ba-pakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbaŋine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji iŋore eru komeyayoŋ, uqo oi noku oŋu waki qaku sibirigame so sagaiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Sibirigaiŋyon, maŋkakerisie ogopunaŋuŋ oŋu bosembea yabeku manyanuŋ gbagbaŋine oi qa ketotieru agiburaŋ eegobi, oŋuine oiji Kristo iŋoyeŋe qomukuru agiburaŋ eegobi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji maŋkakerisie ogone maunŋae teme waki qaku agiburaŋ ega ine, nonji damaŋ mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemin. Nonji ogone suruyoiŋgaru egu maunŋae tebemiŋgo ore yameŋ keku dimago. Oŋu.

1 Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Nonjoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonnononun Yesuji fuke nareko nonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe nonjo gio ore foriine fukegobi. 2 Ofonji inoyone aposol gio nareme inoke dimaku babe nonjo man-nanun kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, nonjoji funnene onjuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku mibi sagain.

3 Ninjigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumanjaru ndi qoqo enareegobiyon, nonji nonjore binan miku oiji nakene funne kitingaku miego. 4 Ore eru misi eru uqo munjan norebi ogopune yonjoke roru noku gonoben, oiji soine fukena. 5 Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yonjoji njogopyanun mamanesinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onuakon onjuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanjanon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

6 Sakire gogoo nonjo njinigo minebobo kitin yareegobiyon, nonjo eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinokun nikonake bofukeni ore migobi me? 7 Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonjoreone moji inoyone gogoin kikitin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onuakon bulmakao sinan gaegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore mon obuine noegobi me mata?

8 Bujo oi moren njinigo nonjunde mamane oi akon boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuji onuakon bujo oi akon Mosesre Kadi bujoo miga. 9 Mosesre Kadi bujoo Juda nonjunde gio bobo mosi oi mitanjaru inji quranjabi pega, “Wit kurumbu korun eru yau osoenimin ore bulmakao nj ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odegagaega, injore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagain.” Ore so qoroji wasonnan baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagain. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonjore manebu so maneru onu miga. Oi mata.\*

10 Jomare matayon, bujo oi ninjore eru miko pega. Bujo oi ninjoji inji ekimin ore eru quranjabi pega: Ni moji kinonji moren banjanngaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onuakon ni moji kurumbu tonjongo qaku foriine ore yauine osoega, injoji mobeine roru noinjo odigaru gioine baeine. 11 Ninjoji mande bujo korun botunanungo qopogaru tieru gobenen nonjoji gogore kikitin ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobian nabebe nonjoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukein.\*

12 Goineji botunanungo mande gio babi kitin yabebi soine fukega ine, nonjo so oi odureru kitin nubi sagain. Mobeine narebi ore mobeine norebi saganayon, nonjo onu enimin ore so weu narebon. Kristore Bobian Bije bujo saueinde funne egu kipekimin eru ya noreniminde so weu nareben. Matayon, ninjononje akon yamen keku sanjaru yobin sosowo osigaru goben.

13 Bujo yo manesuinebi: Boji soringo gio baegobi, yonjoji sorin oone uqo munjanjanun roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatara misi borun sinan ganimin ore igodon yabebi dimagobi, yonjoji njinigo uqo pesinyanun alatara ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone bine qa eegobi.\* 14 Bujo ore so Ofonji onuakon mitigaru bujo inji miya, “Bobian Bije misauebi njinigoji

\* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18

\* 9:11: Rom 15.27

\* 9:13: Dut 18.1

manenimij, yonjoji Bobianj Binjere mobe kikitij pesij ruabi gogoyanjunde kikitij bofukeru gonimij.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji soine bujo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu narenoboyon, kikitij pesij ruanimij ore bujo sosowo oi bokebon. Moner ruaniminde bujo quranjago, oi nonjoji onu enarenimijngo so quranjago. Furi robemij ore manesube yobinjame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi bujo omaine matayon, furi so nareniminde bujo oi sakine mitej gaku migo. Nonde bujo oi moji me moji kepiejngo embimbijngako gobemij.

<sup>16</sup> Bobianj Binje misaueego, ore eru sakine mitej gabemij ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anutere mimiti rurumanjo goku oi misauebemijngo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemij ore embimbijngago. Bobianj Binje so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko none nuru yamengae minimij ore so fukenobo.

<sup>17</sup> Nakene aninere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimijngo odiganobo. Onuyon, Anutuji igodon nuko nakene anji so boyoberu Binjeine sinjag gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesij nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego.

<sup>18</sup> Onu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobianj Binje misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji goinere mobe narenimij ore mitigako Binje Quranjo pega, bujo ore so furire so yamen keego.

<sup>19</sup> Ninjigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anjigo gonoboyon, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Ninjigo sosowoji manyanj kerisienimij ore yamen keego. Onu enimij ore ninjigo sosowo kinjanjanj qaku gogoyon, boakon yonjoji jibu Kristore binje so fukenimijngo so, fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Juda yonjoji manyanj kerisienimij ore bapi yaberu botuyanungo Juda kamasi fukeru gobon. Mosesre Kadi bujo yukumanjo gogobi, yonjoji manyanj kerisienimij ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi bujo ore rurumanjo so goku jibu bujo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyanungo gobon.

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi bujo so maneru gogobi, yonjoji manyanj kerisienimij ore bapi yaberu botuyanungo Kadi bujo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobon. Nake Anutere Kadi bujore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi bujo rurumanjo raru oi renjago. Oi jibu yonjore botugo Anutere Kadi bujo so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Ninjigo boakonji manyanj kerisienimij ore onu eru gobon.

<sup>22</sup> Mamanesinyanjuni gbagbanjine gogobi, yonjoji manyanj kerisieru sananganimij ore bapi yaberu botuyanungo gbagbanjine kamasi fukeru gobon. Ninjigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyanj kerisienimij ore bapi yaberu ninjigo funje funje yonjore botugo kamasi funje funje eru gobon.

<sup>23</sup> Kamasi sosowo oi Bobianj Binjeji sauejngo ore eego. Saueme mifaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onjokon senjinbanjin fukebemij ore eru onu eego. <sup>24</sup> Bujo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damanj sosowo yonjoji gbij enimij ore tobiryanj qojugaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbij eru furi roij. Nonjo moakon ore so giningaru raru furi roij ore yamen keku goinebi. Nonjo ore so mamesinij keghoreru goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Ninjigo masirio gbij enimijngo ore raegobi, yonjo sosowoji yonjonye poretij sinjan enimij ore kegboregobi. Yonjoji nigin bote pougaru gbanjin, oi akon ronimijngo yamen keegobiyon, ninjoji reson bureson so mataein, furi oi rokimijngo yamen kegebenej. <sup>26</sup> Ore eru nonji kosabasa

\* 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7



Ore eru ŋoŋoji morende eesoi oo soine sananŋaru gbiŋ enimiŋ ore so, fukegobi. Oŋu.

*Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine*

14 Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gboŋ ohoweyanun baku miteŋ yabeegobiyon, ŋoŋoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. 15 Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo kuririyannke fukegobi ore so buŋo mibemiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

16 “Ofonde tebu nokimiŋ,” oŋu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku onŋa wosiru popu oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobeneŋ. Poron bajiru oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabein.\* 17 Sosowo niŋoji poron moakon oone noegobeneŋ. Poron oi moakon fukega ore eru kokoine niŋoji Kristore fori moakon fukegobeneŋ.

18 Ŋoŋo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niŋigo boji riganimiŋ ore uŋo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yonŋoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anutare baegobi.\* 19 Buŋo ore funjine foriine oi urunju minobo? Nemu gboŋ yonore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gboŋ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buŋo ore funjine oi urunju?

20 Nemu gboŋ oi foriine matayon, mankekerisiere yaura yonŋoji jibu bojiyanun gemokaku yonore rigaegobi. Oi Anutare mata. Nonji ŋoŋo gemo yonjoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.\* 21 Ŋoŋo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yonore popuone sogokon noiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Onuakon Ofonde uŋo ŋeŋe eru gemokaku yonore uŋo ŋeŋe oi sogokon jikiganimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. 22 Eebobo onjuineji Ofonde manjine roko sembeako manjine rigaŋgaŋgo manegobeneŋ me? Usunŋonunji Ofon odureru roperu gogobeneŋ me?\*

*Niŋononunde anjigo gogo bokeru Ofon miteŋ gainebeneŋ.*

23 Goineji inji miegobi, “Niŋo soine niŋononunde anjigo anjionun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriineyon, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niŋo soine niŋononunde anjigo anjionun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ,” onju miegobiyon, eebobo sosowoji manŋonun so kitiŋgaku basanan nobeein.\* 24 Moji mo inyonjere akon manesuku fiaŋgo ore egu yameŋ keineyon, ogopuineji fianimiŋ ore yameŋ keko sagain.

25 Joma oi me oi narenŋaren kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimiŋ ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru manyanunji egu kejigainde weweu mo so ruaniŋ. Mata! 26 Buŋo ore funjine oi Biŋe Quranŋo inji quranŋabi pega, “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biŋe fukega.”\*

27 Mo Kristo so manesiŋ gaga, inŋoji onŋa ŋareko inoreo rakimiŋ ore maneru raru ŋebi uŋo munjan oi me oi jiŋonanunŋo rua ŋarenimiŋ, oi manyoka bokeru noniŋ. Uŋo munjande eru man-ŋanunji egu kejigainde weweu oi so ruaniŋ. Mata! 28 Ŋoŋo-ŋanunde matayon, “Uŋo yo nemu gboŋ yonore pesiŋ ruruaine fukega,” moji onju ŋajiya ine, oi ŋajiya, inore manji egu sembeain ore sisiŋan eku so noinebi.

\* 10:16: Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 \* 10:18: Lew 7.6 \* 10:20: Dut 32.17

\* 10:22: Dut 32.21 \* 10:23: 1 Kor 6.12 \* 10:26: Kiki 24.1

<sup>29</sup> Gakere mangoji egu kejigain ore so migoyon, ogogore manji egu sembeain ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji bujone mitariru geoine egu bokirie narein. Mo onu boboroin ebenen ruge fukeko so sagaga. <sup>30</sup> Nonji ninigo yonoke jikigaru neku uqoyanjunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobemin, goineji onu ebe none nuru ore eru nadi nubi so sagain. Jomare Anutu miten gago, ore eru bujo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

<sup>31</sup> Ore eru ugo obu nonimin, eru oi me oi enimin, oi sosowo Anuture tinabineji saueingo ore eru eku goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamanesinijineji gbanjiru egu wakiin. Juda me kantri goinere ninigo me Anuture kufufun yonore botugo more manji nonjore eru egu sembeain. <sup>33</sup> Nonji onuakon ya sosowo eego, oo ninigo sosowo manyanunji fiain ore yamen keku gogo. Nonaku fiaingo so dimagoyon, ninigo boakonji fianimin ore janjanbumbun odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde binu fukenimin ore yamen keego. Onu.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristore mosi onuine eego, ore so nonjoi nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onu.\*

*Nigo nonjoi qorunanun komungaru Ofon miten gainebi.*

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ya sosowo eego, nonjoo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo minarego. Nonjo qaji narebon ore so bujone renjaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miten nabego. <sup>3</sup> Nonji nonjo bujo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ni sosowo ninore qorunanun fukega. Niji nigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ni nonjo dunanun gomukuru onga wosiru Anuture bujo mibi sagain. Ni sosowoji qorunanun kemagaru onga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqoun bujo mitaningagobi, Anutuji yonore mamanyanjunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonoyon baba waki eegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Onuyon, nigo moji qoruine so komonjaru tumoqoqo tutumanjo onga wosiga me Anuture kajeqoun bujo mitaningaga, inoji noeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inoyon bawaki ein. Onu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goin ore so fukein. <sup>6</sup> Nigoji qoruine so komonjaga ine, inoji qoru sikiine onuakon miko ketigabi sagain. Oi sagainyon, nigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komonjaru goko sagain. <sup>7</sup> Nigoji noeinere kuririine fukegayon, niji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru niji qoruine so komonjako sagain.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ronekon niji nigogone so fukeyayon, nigoji nigone fukeya.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji ni oi nigore matayon, nigo oi hire eru bofukeme gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Funine ore eru nigoji usun rurumanjo gogore soi oi qoruine komonjaru goko sagain. Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren yonjoi arambobore mosi fiine nonjogobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onu sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobonen nigoji hire bujo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. Niji onuakon nigore bujo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. <sup>12</sup> Nigoji hire siagone fukeko ore so niji onuakon nigore kua manjone fukeru gogobenenyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

\* **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17 \* **11:7:** Jen 1.26-27 \* **11:8:** Jen 2.18-23

13 Ore eru njogoi qoruine so komonɔgaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Buɔo oi nɔɔo-nɔɔe osoeru kipeinebi. 14 Anutuɔi njinigo bofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi nɔneru osoeru mosi yo injiine mane taniɔgagobeneɔ me mata? Njii qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimigaɔgaɔ ega.

15 Anutuɔi njigore qoru siki joroine oi komonɔne fukeɔn ore oteme goga. Ore eru njogoi qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. 16 Moji buɔo ore eru noigoi eiɔgo manega ine, nonji ore eru buɔo moakonɔ ini mibemiɔ: Anuture kufufuɔine kufufuɔine Anutu miteɔn ganimiɔ ore tumaɔgaegobi, yoɔoji niɔoke maɔmoakonɔ eru mosi oi akonɔ boyoberu mosi goine usegobi. Onu.

*Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi*

*Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

17 Nɔɔo maɔkekerisie tutumaɔgo tumaɔgaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteɔn njabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga njarego. 18 Buɔo fuɔnfuɔgaine mo kajeneo rakame ini maneboɔn, “Nɔɔo maɔkekerisie kufufunde tutumaɔgo tumaɔgaegobi, oo botuɔaɔɔgo kekepari eegobi.” Buɔo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akonɔ foriine fukega, onu manesiɔn gago.

19 Botuɔaɔɔgo roinɔgaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuɔi njone njabeko uri nɔɔoji mamanesinde esoigo dimaku sanaɔnanimiɔn eru uri nɔɔoji so saganimiɔn, buɔo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru maɔyoka so manego.

20 Maɔkekerisie tutumaɔgo tumaɔgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

21 Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokonɔ matayon, bubu uqonɔaɔɔn roru fuɔnɔgaru kosa nobi tariko goineɔi jikigaru uqore komeru goineɔi obu sanaɔne kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. 22 Kubanɔ piɔaɔaɔn pe njarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture maɔkekerisie kufufuɔn mipemiriɔn enareinɔgo ore manegobi me njinigo wakigoqoine uqo munjaɔaɔaɔn tomiri oi bawaki yabenimiɔn manegobi me? Ore eru nonji nɔɔo miteɔn njabebemiɔn ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Uruɔu miɔnarebe sagana?

23 Ofonji buɔo nareya, nonji nɔɔoji onuakonɔ oi manenimiɔn ore ini mibemiɔn: Ofonɔ Yesu babae batebuɔn ubu oo poronɔ roya. 24 Oi roru mifaɔgaru danɔge miku bajiru ini miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi nɔɔore eru njarego. Oi noku nonɔ manesu nuku goinebi.” 25 Onu mime no forebi onuakonɔ popu roru ini miya, “Popu yo jofofo gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoɔi Anuture joko basanaɔgako peine. Oi noenimiɔn so nonɔ manesu nuku goinebi.”\*

26 Poronɔ eru popu oone noegobi, oo damaɔn so Ofonji komeya, ore biɔe ba taniɔgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariɔn. 27 Ore eru moji poronɔ me Ofonde popu oone irinɔbirinɔn paiineo noga, inɔoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaɔineke fukega. 28 Ore eru njinigo niɔo nonunde maɔnonunde fuɔne osoeru poronɔ eru popu oone nobeneɔn sagain.

29 Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so araɔn baku uqo munjaɔn mo onuine kosa noiɔn, Ofonji inɔore buɔo mitariko yobiɔn paiineo ropeinɔ. 30 Kosa noku gobuɔn ore eru njinigo boakonɔi botuɔaɔɔgo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineɔi nininɔgaru kome forebuɔn.

\* 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

<sup>31</sup> Kome forebuɗuɗo, noɗunde maɗɗoɗuɗu osoenobeɗ ine, Anutuji buɗɗoɗuɗu osoeru mitariko yobiɗ so bofukekiminɗ. <sup>32</sup> Oi so bofukekiminɗo, Ofonji buɗɗoɗuɗu osoeru mitariku oɗu damaɗ yoo botin nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko niɗiɗo maɗɗaɗuɗu so kerisiebuɗ, yoɗoke sogokon misi korugo egu rakain ore botin nobeega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore eru maɗkekerisie ogopune, uɗo nokimin ore tumaɗgaenimin, oo ɗoɗo-ɗaɗunde odi ee eru sogokon noeinebi. <sup>34</sup> Moji uɗore etega ine, iɗoji iɗoyoɗunde pigo uɗo munɗaɗine noine. Tumaɗgaru kosa nobi Anutuji ɗone ɗaberu buɗɗaɗuɗu mitariko yobiɗ egu bofukeninimin ore oɗu migo. Buɗo goine ɗoɗoreo warebemin, damaɗ oo mitiga ɗarebemin. Oɗu.

## 12

### *Gio bobore mamane yaun yoɗore fuɗne*

<sup>1</sup> O maɗkekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunine yaunine ore buɗore qaɗouma egu gonimin ore manego. <sup>2</sup> Maɗkekerisiere yaura gobuɗ, damaɗ oo iɗoji me iɗoji pore ɗaberu oga ɗabeme nemu gboɗ omaine ohoweyaɗuɗu baku miteɗ garu gobuɗ. Oɗu me oɗu miku tinɗuɗu raru kosa gobuɗ, oi soine manegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ɗoɗo buɗo yo manenimin ore migo: Anutire Moroɗi mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buɗo oi miinɗo embimbiɗaɗi. Oɗuakon Moro Tiriineɗi ɗi me ɗigo mo so boboro tega ine, iɗoji “Yesuji Ofonɗe fuke narega,” buɗo oi miinɗo embimbiɗaɗi.

<sup>4</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun oi fuɗne fuɗne fukegobiyon, Moro Tiriine iɗoji moakon fukega.\* <sup>5</sup> Maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ kiɗaɗ qa yarekimin ore gio fuɗne fuɗne baegobeneɗuɗu, Ofonji moakon fukega. <sup>6</sup> Kiɗaɗ qa yarekimin ore Anutuɗi usuɗine sosowo niɗore boroingga noreko afagaru sananɗaru gio babeneɗ foriine fuɗne fuɗne fukega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutireone wareegayoɗ, Anutuɗi moakon fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Moro Tiriineɗi kufufuɗ maɗɗoɗuɗu kitingako sananɗakiminɗo maneru gio bobore mamane yaun bararingga noreme foriineɗi moakon moakon niɗoreo inɗi me inɗi fukeega: <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineɗi more maɗgo rakaru Anutu maɗgo eteru maɗboron buɗo mimire yaun otega. Moro moakon iɗoji akon mo boburoko mamane fuɗ mo mane mukuga ore yaunine biɗe qoqo ega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji Moro moakon oi qakatoru mamanansinde yaun biɗe qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine iɗoke akon qakatoru bobobiande yaunine yaunine biɗe qoqo ega.

<sup>10</sup> More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuɗ otega. More Anutire kajeqouɗ buɗo mimire yaun otega. More moro eru gemo boroingakiminɗo yaun oteme moro fiineɗi me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buɗoɗine buɗoɗine fuɗ mo mimire yaun otega. Jikigaru moji buɗo fuɗ mo miko more oi kerisieinɗo yaun otega. <sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakon iɗoji akon boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroingako sosowo niɗoji bubu biɗe qoqo eru gogobeneɗ. Oɗu.

### *Kristore sakiine moakonyon, tifeɗuine kokoine.*

<sup>12</sup> Saki funoɗuɗu moakon fukegayon, jibu ore maɗineo saki tifeɗuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyon, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiji oɗuakon ore so fukega.\* <sup>13</sup> Ore

\* **12:4:** Rom 12.6-8    \* **12:12:** Rom 12.4-5



funjine oi inji: Moro moakonji sosowo niŋo bobururu keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakonj fukegobenej. Niŋo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobenej, noŋunde giononun baegobenej me raunoŋun mo kinan qa yareegobenej, oi jibu sosowo niŋo Moro ino akonj raugabenej maŋnoŋunjo rakame mane tegobenej.

<sup>14</sup> Saki funonunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayonj, ore maŋineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kufunonunji inji mina, “Noŋ mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyonje akonj so gona. <sup>16</sup> Kajenonunji inji mina, “Noŋ jinŋogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyonje akonj so gona.

<sup>17</sup> Sakinonunji sosowo jinŋo fukena ine, buŋo mamananere kajenonunji uro ŋena? Onuakonj jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigononunji uro ŋena?

<sup>18</sup> Bubu matayonj, Anutuji saki fu tife moakonj moakonj oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakonj fukegobi. <sup>19</sup> Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakonj fukenobunj ine, urunju saki fu moakonj fukena?

<sup>20</sup> Onu matayonj, saki tifenonunj oi kokoineyonj, saki fuji moakonj fukega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru jinŋoji mere inji miinŋo embimbinŋaga, “Noŋ gore so embimbinŋago.” Onuakonj qoruji kufure “Noŋ gore so embimbinŋago,” onu miinŋo embimbinŋaga. <sup>22</sup> Siombenŋaomben matayonj, saki tifenonunj manebenej gbagbanjine fukegobi, yonŋoji mataebi jinŋoke gokimiŋ ore embimbinŋakimiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Saki tifenonunj manebenej tinabinjeyanunj wawakiine fukegobi, oi komonjgabenej tinabinjeyanunjke fukegobi. Saki tifenonunj manebenej mimijanunjke fukegobi, oi poretinj komonjgabenej ŋinjigo jinoyanunjo sagaga.

<sup>24</sup> Saki tifenonunj totogo yaduinjo ore mimi so manegobenej, oi so komonjgabenej sagaga. Onu eegobenejyonj, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabinje soguine oteme sogokonj fukegobi. <sup>25</sup> Saki fu tife yonŋoji botuyanunjo pougaru kekepari ege eniminjonj, kamasi moakonj sisinjanj eniminjo ore burugako sogokonj fukegobi. <sup>26</sup> Saki fu tifeine moji joisererenej manega, goine sosowo inŋoke joisererenej maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabinje bofukega, goine sosowo inŋoke jerieegobi.

<sup>27</sup> Noŋoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakonj moakonj ŋonŋoji inŋore saki tifepuine fukegobi. <sup>28</sup> Ore so Anutuji rua ŋareme maŋkerisie kufufunde gio inji baegobi: Rone goine igodonj yabeko sosore ŋi aposol fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodonj yabeko kajeqounj ŋinjigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonŋoji qaqaŋi fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋinjigo fukegobi. Goine yonŋore mamane yaunj yareme jibeine jibeine bobianŋaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananjaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonŋore yaunj yareme sinjanjyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buŋo funj mo miegobi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Sosowo ŋonŋoji sosore ŋi aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo ŋonŋoji kajeqounj ŋinjigo so fukegobi. Sosowo ŋonŋoji qaqaŋi fukegobi me mata? Sosowo ŋonŋoji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋinjigo fukegobi me mata?

<sup>30</sup> Jibeke bobianj yabekiminde mamane yaunjine yaunjine oi sosowo ŋonŋoreo pega me mata? Sosowo ŋonŋoji buŋo funj mo so miegobi. Mata.

\*

Buɔine buɔine fuɔ mo mibi ŋoɔ sosowo oi kerisienimiɔ ore afagagobi me mata? <sup>31</sup> Nɔŋoɔi gio bobore mamane yaunɔine yaunɔine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde aɔi sogo bofukeeinebi. Onu aɔi ŋabeme nonɔi kadi fiine yobu ŋaduru ore mamane yaunɔi oi iɔi mitaɔingabemiɔ.

## 13

### *Manɔi jojoko nadunɔgadunde yaunɔ*

<sup>1</sup> Nonɔi ŋiɔigo eru Sombun mimerereɔ yonore buɔine buɔine fuɔ mo oiji buɔo miku gonoboyon, manɔkoneɔi so fukega ine, jibu iɔi fukenobo: Sio qabi gonɔɔon qako keumangame maneegobeneɔ me kegobiri itiringabi qinɔururuɔ qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

<sup>2</sup> Kajeɔoun buɔo mimire mamane yaunɔ pe nareme buɔo soɔsonɔine sosowo manenobo eru buɔo sosowore fuɔne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manɔkonere foriji so fukeko onuine ya omaine akonɔ fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesɔi sanaɔine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine reɔɔaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon, manɔi jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akonɔ fukeru mo yobu gonobo.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mebone sosowo ŋiɔigo wakiqoqoine yonore boroinɔa yarenobo eru saki fune goine yonɔi rigabi jainɔore mitari yarenoboyon, manɔi jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuinɔ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji ogoine manɔi jojoko etega, iɔiɔi manɔine tomiri manɔwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinɔirinɔ so goga. <sup>5</sup> Eeboineɔi ogoine furu kane so eru manɔine so bosembeaega. Inɔyone fiainɔ ore akonɔ so yameɔ keega. Manɔqoqo etebi manɔine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joiserereɔ maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

<sup>6</sup> Goineɔi sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon, buɔo foriine boyobeegobi, yonɔke moko jerieega. <sup>7</sup> Damaɔ so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sanaɔaru manesɔi gateega. Onu me onu fukeko Anuturu oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joiserereɔ sosowo maneru kariieega.

<sup>8</sup> Manɔi jojoko eebobo oi damaɔ tatariine tomiri pe ropeinɔ. Kajeɔoun buɔo miku buɔine buɔine fuɔ mo miegobi, oiji mataeinɔ eru mamane fuɔ mo oiji onuakonɔ omaine fukeru tariinɔ. <sup>9</sup> Mamane fuɔ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobeneɔ eru kajeɔoun buɔo oi mobeine sowo miegobeneɔ. <sup>10</sup> Mobeine sowo eegobeneɔyon, Anuturu yaunɔine kuririyanɔnɔke fukenimiɔ, damaɔ oo mobeine sowo gogononunɔi mataeme senɔinɔbanɔinɔi batiqatiine tomiri gokimiɔ.

<sup>11</sup> Nonɔi memenda gobonɔ, damaɔ oo memenda buɔo miku gobonɔ. Manɔi mamaneɔi memenda manɔ fukeko ore so buɔo osoeru manesuku gobonɔ. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ŋadi gabonɔ. <sup>12</sup> Ore so damaɔ yoo Anuturu kuriri oi soine so ŋoneegobeneɔ. Oi kukuraɔ piku ŋononeinere kamasi ŋone esegaru kamasiine poreinɔ so maneru mo manesuegobeneɔ. Onu manesuegobeneɔyon, jiki Anutuke jino mai nadunɔgadunɔ eru ŋone sarigakimiɔ. Damaɔ yoo mamane fuɔ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyon, damaɔ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemiɔ. Anutuɔi nonɔ mane tari nuga, nonɔi ore so inɔre fuɔne mane tari forebemiɔ.

\* 13:2: Mat 17:20; 21:21; Mak 11:23

<sup>13</sup> Buño yo misanangagobeneŋ: Yaun yokaomo mamanesiŋ, oori eru manjoko oi sanangaru pe ropeniminiyon, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyanungo ropekiine fukega. Onu.

## 14

### *Kajeqouŋ buño eru buño fuŋ mo mimire yaun*

<sup>1</sup> Manjokore fuŋne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi rauganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyon, kajeqouŋ buño mimire yaun roninde sanangaru yameŋ keku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Moji buño fuŋ mo miga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo niŋore matayon, Anature akon oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buño soŋoniine fukeko miega ore goine niŋoji buño oi so mane taniŋgaegobeneŋ. Onu iŋoyonje akon bapi gaega.

<sup>3</sup> Mutu gogobeneŋyon, kajeqouŋ buño miega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ basanangaru kitiŋgaku bobomiriŋ enoreiŋgo eru buño miega. <sup>4</sup> Moji buño fuŋ mo miku oiji iŋoyonunde maŋ bobiangaru sasanaj bofukeegayon, kajeqouŋ buño miega, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo maŋnoŋuŋ bobiangaru basanaj nobeega.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋoŋo sosowoji buño fuŋ mo miniminde manegoyon, kajeqouŋ buño minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouŋ buño miega, iŋoji buño fuŋ mo miega, oi odurega. Buño fuŋ mo miku oi oo akon nonunde bunoo kerisiega, onuine sogokon fukegobire. Onu fukeko buŋoijeŋi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bobiangaru basanaj nobeme sagaga.

<sup>6</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo minobo, oiji uruŋu ŋoŋo bobian ŋabenobo? Onu matayon, Anature buño barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ me mamane fuŋ mo ŋarebemiŋ me kajeqouŋ buño mibemiŋ me unŋowon buño qaji ŋarebemiŋ ine, oiji bobian ŋabebemiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneŋ, yonjoŋi gogoyanŋuŋ tomiriyon, fuŋneyanŋuŋ onuakon iŋi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruŋu mane taniŋganobeneŋ? <sup>8</sup> Onuakon qeŋ pute sembeabi fonuŋine poretiŋ so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ ine, moji jiŋo qoqore afagaru jauena?

<sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋore fuŋne oi onuine akon pega: Naman-ŋanunji ŋiŋigo so mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so buño kosa migobi ine, moji buño onuine uruŋu mane taniŋgana? Buño onu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. <sup>10</sup> Moreŋine moreŋine oo buño furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneŋ, oi moji manenayon, jibu sosowo yonjoŋi buŋore fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore pegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Fuŋine ore eru miegobeneŋyon, moji buño miko buŋoinere fuŋne so manego ine, nonji iŋore buŋore kotuine fukebe iŋoji onuakon nonde buŋore yabane fukega. <sup>12</sup> Ŋoŋore fuŋne oi onuakon pega: Ŋoŋo gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine rauganimiŋ ore anji sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaun yo iŋiine ronimiŋgo yameŋ keku goinebi: Mamane yaun maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ manyanŋuŋ bobiangaru basanangægobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru buño fuŋ mo miega, iŋoji iŋi onga wosiko sagaiŋ, “O Anutu, buño migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaun nareigon.” <sup>14</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji buño fuŋ mo miku onga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buño akon miku onga wosiegayon, maŋ mamaneŋeŋi foriine mo so bofukega.

15 Ore eru uruṅu ebe sagaiṅ? Nonṅ moroneji akonṅ matayonṅ, maṅ mamanene onṅakon oo ruaru onṅa wosiebemiṅ. Kiki keku mitenṅ gaego, oi moroneji akonṅ matayonṅ, maṅ mamanene onṅakon oo ruaru kiki keebemiṅ.

16 Go Anutu morogoji mitenṅ gage ine, ṅinṅigo omaine moji tutumaṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo wareru ṅeku mitenṅ gage ore fuṅine so mane mukuṅ, inṅoji “Buṅo oi foriine,” oi uruṅu mina? Wamo mige, inṅoji oi so mane taniṅgaru mo mutu ṅega.

17 Go soine Anutu mitenṅ gageyonṅ, gore buṅoji goine yonṅore maṅyaṅuṅ so bobiaṅgaru basanaṅ yabega.

18 Nonṅi sosowo ṅonṅo ṅadureru buṅoine buṅoine fuṅ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu mitenṅ gago. 19 Anutu mitenṅ gagoyonṅ, maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ maṅineo ṅinṅigo qaji yareṅgo ore yameṅ keku mane taniṅganimiṅ ore buṅo miine 5 mibemiṅgo manebe foriine fukega. Buṅoine buṅoine fuṅine mo oo buṅo miine 10,000 nakere akonṅ mibemiṅgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

20 Maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅonṅo buṅo osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru ṅinṅigo soguine yonṅore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiṅ mibi oo gorube onṅuine fukeru embimbiṅganimiṅyonṅ, mamane-mukuṅaṅuṅji ṅinṅigo soguine fukeru goinebi. 21 Mosesre Kadi buṅoo buṅo mo inṅi quraṅgabi pega,

“Nonṅi kotu ṅinṅigo bapakare yabebe kufufuṅ yo yonṅoreo warerumiyaṅuṅji buṅo kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiṅyonṅ, oi jibu nonde buṅo so mane mukunimiṅ. Ofoṅ nonṅi onṅu migo.”\*

22 Buṅo ore so buṅo fuṅ mo mibenenṅ maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebi yonṅoji manebi Anutire moge fuke yaregayonṅ, mamanesiṅ ṅinṅigo niṅore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayonṅ, kajeṅouṅ buṅo mibenenṅ oiji mamanesiṅ ṅinṅigo niṅore Anutire moge fukega. Maṅkekerisiere yaura yonṅoji oi manebi Anutire moge mo so fuke yarega.

23 Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅonṅoji tumaṅgaru sosowo ṅonṅoji buṅoine buṅoine fuṅ mo oo mibi goineji Biṅe buṅo so qaji yarebi maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiṅ, yonṅoji popureru inṅi minobuṅ me mata, “Qoru jijiṅbu fuke ṅarega.”

24 Onṅu minobuṅonṅ, sosowo ṅonṅoji kajeṅouṅ buṅoine buṅoine mibi moji Biṅe buṅo so qaji tebi mamanesiṅine tomiri mo tutumaṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ropeṅ ine, sosowo ṅonṅoji agiburaṅine barariṅgaru maṅine so kerisieya ore buṅo miṅorebi fuṅneine mane mukuko totogo fukeṅ. 25 Maṅinere buṅo sonṅonṅine sonṅonṅine totogo fukeko inṅoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku mitenṅ garu inṅi mifukeru onṅgaiṅ, “Anutu oi foriine ṅonṅore botugo goga.” Onṅu.

### *Maṅkekerisie tutumande buru oi inṅi.*

26 O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niṅo uruṅu mibenenṅ sagaiṅ? ṅonṅo Biṅe buṅore tumaṅgaenimiṅ, oo moakonṅ moakonṅ ṅonṅo sosowo buruṅaṅuṅ mo me mo oi inṅi ruaeinebi: Moji Biṅe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biṅe buṅo qaji ṅareme moji Anutire uṅsowonṅ buṅo gariine barariṅga ṅareko moji buṅo fuṅ mo ṅajime moji oi kerisieṅ. Buru sosowo oi maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ maṅnoṅuṅ bapakareru basanaṅganimiṅgo eru ruaeinebi.

27 Goineji buṅo fuṅ mo minimiṅ ine, ṅinṅigo 4 matayonṅ, yoyoka me yokaomo yonṅoji akonṅ tutumaṅ moakonde maṅgo onṅu minimiṅ. Yonṅoji akonṅ buruṅaṅunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieṅ. 28 Moji buṅo kerisieṅ ore so, so fukega ine, yonṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufunde tutumaṅgo buṅoyaṅuṅ

\* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

bokeru ņeku yoŋoyanunde akon buŋoyanuj funj mo mibi Anutuji maneij. <sup>29</sup> Kajeqoun ņijigo yoŋoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoŋoji akon buru yarebi buŋo ņajibi goineji buŋoyanuj osoeinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Onu einebiyon, moji tutumanjo ņeko Anutuji unŋowon buŋo manjineo bararinjako manega ine, iŋoji oi ņajiko kajeqoun buŋo rone miga, iŋoji buŋoine bokeru buŋo mo ņeine. <sup>31</sup> ņijigo sosowoji Anutere unŋowon buŋo manebi manjanuj kitiŋjako fianimij ore ņoŋo sosowo soine daman-ŋanuj roru burunjanunde so kajeqoun buŋo miinebi. <sup>32</sup> Kajeqoun ņijigo yoŋoji soine moroyanuj sinan gabi moroyanunji buŋo rurumanjo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutuman-ŋanuj buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. ņijigo gbagbataenine yoŋore botugo kufufunj so eegobi, ņoŋo onjuron ore so inji eku goinebi: <sup>34</sup> ņigo ņoŋo manjekerisie kufufunde tutuman-ŋanujgo buŋo bokeru ņeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo minimij ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buŋo pega ore so buŋo rurumanjo raru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> ņigoji manjekerisie kufufunde buŋo mitigaku qaji ņareme so sagaga. Ore eru buŋo more funje maneijgo manegobi ine, yoŋoji piyanujgo raru ņeku yoŋoyanunde ņoepuyanuj weu yareinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Anutere Biŋe buŋo oiji ņoŋore botugone fukeya me mata? Buŋo oiji fukeru saueru ņoŋoreo wareru ņoŋore biŋe akon fukega me mata? <sup>37</sup> Moji inji mina, "Nonji kajeqoun buŋo mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buŋo oke manjookon so ego." Onu miga, iŋoji buŋo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ņigore buŋo quranga ņarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buŋo fukega. <sup>38</sup> Moji buŋo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ņoŋo ņi iŋore buŋore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

<sup>39</sup> Ore eru manjekerisie ogopune, ņoŋo kajeqoun buŋo mikiminde anj sogo maneru goinebi eru buŋo funj mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi. <sup>40</sup> Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poretiŋ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Onu.

## 15

### *Kristoji komegone pakereya.*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobian Biŋe mitaninja ņarebon, oi egu niga ņabeij ore bogbore ņabebemij. ņoŋo oi raugaru mamananij-ŋanuj oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi. <sup>2</sup> Nonji Bobian Biŋe mitaninja ņarebon, ņoŋo oi ore so daman so roru sabarenimij ine, oiji qowirie ņabeko Sombunde biŋe fukenimij. Onu so enimij ine, man-ŋanuj mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji buŋo goine sosowo qanjanineo ruaru nonake Biŋe buŋo maneru sabarebon, oi manebe ropeko ore buŋo korun manenimij ore oi inji ņarebon: Kristoji Biŋe Quran pega ore so niŋore agiburanonunde eru komeya.\* <sup>4</sup> Komeko Biŋe Quran pega ore so yanjgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.\* <sup>5</sup> Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ņadio kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreo fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ņadio daman moakon oo akon manjekerisie ogopunonuj jareyanuj 500 odureya, yoŋoreo fukeya. Yoŋoreone ņijigo foriine yoŋoji jikigaru

\* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12 \* **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 \* **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19

damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ore ŋadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ŋadio aposol sosowo yonoreo fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Yonoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayon, gbagbaine oŋuine fukebon.\* <sup>9</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Nonji aposol yonore botugo manebe wakiko jiyajuŋ fukego. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mimiineke fukegayon, damaŋ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowiriegaru maŋgo enareko gogo. Inoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbij eyareru sanangaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori oŋu fukeru saueya.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji babe me yonoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oŋu mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ eru ŋono ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo manesiŋ garu gogobi. Oŋu.

### *Noŋuŋ komegone uruŋu gboreru pakerekimiŋ?*

<sup>12</sup> Maneniŋ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, inore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ ine, ŋonoreone goineji uruŋu eru inji miegobi, “Komekiine yonoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” <sup>13</sup> Oŋu miegobiyon, komekiine yonoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru goku sanangana. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakereya ine, niŋo Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ oi buŋo omaine fukena. Oi manesiŋ gabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ jaŋgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristo oŋuakoŋ so bogboreme pakereya. Niŋo oi jibu Anuture fuŋne inji kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buŋo oi foriine so fukena, niŋigoji ore eru fuŋnenonŋuŋ bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niŋore inji minobuŋ, “Anuture fuŋne kitiŋgaku mijibugaegobi.” Buŋo oiji mimiineke fukena. <sup>16</sup> Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru pakereya.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakereya ine, ŋono mo yobu manesiŋ garu jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde niŋiŋ gbedigo gonobuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Oŋu fukeko ogopunoŋuŋi Kristoke qakatoru komebuŋ, yonoji oŋuakoŋ jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukenobuŋ. <sup>19</sup> Noŋuŋ Kristo oori eteru moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore so siŋaŋ nobeko damaŋ oo tariŋ ore odigagobeneŋ ine, niŋo niŋigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyaŋuŋgo rakaru aputa oporo akon gobeneŋ sosowoji beusembe mamane enoregobi ore so, fukenobeneŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu fukenobenyon, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yonore mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru komegone pakereya. <sup>21</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko fuŋgaru komeru go wapebeŋ. Komeru gogobeneŋ ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sanajine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ sosowoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru komegone pakerekimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Sosowo noŋuŋ Adam oŋuine fukeru komekimiŋ, oŋuakoŋ Kristoke qakatogobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo goku sanangakimiŋ ore bogbore nobeiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Bogbore nobeiŋyon, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutuji damaŋ ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimiŋ. Kristoji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru gboreko ore ŋadiineo inore biŋe fukegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ kirieru wareko damaŋ oo gboreru

\* 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 \* 15:9: Apo 8.3

pakerekimiy. <sup>24</sup> Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moren so tobiri sunsun paineo sinan gaegobi, yonore usunyanun ba waki eru tobiryanun sosowo ketotiein. Oi ketotieru qorumanjine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morengo gogo oo tariin.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji sinan garu go ropeko Anutuji Biye bujo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbin eru inoyonunde kufu rurumanjo rua yabein.” Kristore sinanyayabe gioji oo tariin.\* <sup>26</sup> Rosipuine gbin eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki tein.

<sup>27</sup> Ore funjine oi Biye Quraŋo inji pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo injore kufu rurumanjo ruame pega.” Bujo onu pegayon, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” bujo onu miko funjine totogo inji pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumanjo ruame peko inoyonje so bawakiru Kristore rurumanjo so ruuria eya.\* <sup>28</sup> Onu matayon, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumanjo ruame sinan garu rosipuine sosowo inoyonunde usunde rurumanjo rua yabein. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine onuakon inoyonunde usunde rurumanjo ruaru sinan gatein. Onu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofoŋ fuke foreru go ropein.

<sup>29</sup> Bujo mo oi inji: Njinigo goineji manyanun so kerisieru mo komebuŋ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimiy ore miku tifeyanun fukebi njeineine moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, yonore gio foriineji urunu fukena? Anutuji komebuŋ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, njinigo onuine yonjoji urunure eru mibi yonore tifeyanun fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanun oi mo egu banimiy.

<sup>30</sup> Komeru so pakerenoben ine, ninjoji onuakon mannonun Anuture gioo so ruaru kipenoben. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobin rurumanjo jijiki so raru gonoben. Mata.

<sup>31</sup> Komeji daman so gbaga nobein ore so fukega. Bujo oi foriine. O mankeresie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnonun injoke dimaku nonore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso bujo foriine oi totogo njajibe maneniminde manego.

<sup>32</sup> Nakene anji boyoberu gio yo babemine manesugobi ine, ya yoji urunu bapi nuin? Onu weu harebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo njinigo gien kanen momokiine onuine bofukeru egu komebemiy ore yonoke jigo qaku gobon. Onu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimiy ine, onu so jogba sasanen enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onu fukeko soine goine yonoke inji minobo, “Yanekon komekimiy ore soine nojeri eru obu sananjine noku goinebeneney.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Tintun so einebi. “Njinigo sembene yonoke anibanji nebi eebobonayanun fine oiji sembeain.” Bujo mo onu pega. <sup>34</sup> Nonore botugo njinigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru mankeresie nonjoji miminanun manenimiy ore eru oi migo. Ore eru nono qaqoumananun bokeinebi. Man-njanunji qowirieke poretin maneru agiburan so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onu.

### *Saki funonunji gboreru pakreru fun mo fukein.*

<sup>35</sup> Moji inji weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi urunu bogbore yabeme pakerenimiy? Saki fuyanunji qowirieke kamasi urunu fukenobun?” <sup>36</sup> Onu weuna, manjine tomiri ore bujo mina. Nonjo yagon korun so komeko sarinimiy ine, oiji so pougaru pakerein. <sup>37</sup> Korunde kigo pakerein oi so sarigeyon, korun akon sarige. Wit me yagon korun me wikiine goine sariru tiege.

\* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 \* 15:27: Kiki 8.6 \* 15:32: Ais 22.13

<sup>38</sup> Oi akon sariru tiegeyon, Anutuji anjinere so kigoine otein. Koru kamasiine bubu oi yonoyanunde kigo bubu yareega.

<sup>39</sup> Ya fuyanun oi kamasiyanun moakon mata. Ninigo fuyanun bubu, joma fuyanun bubu, webu fuyanun bubu eru jemaen fuyanun oi bubu.

<sup>40</sup> Ore so Sombunjo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morengo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyon, Sombun sakire kuriri oi moren sakire kuriri odureru fun mo fukega. <sup>41</sup> Wegire kuririquan oi bubu, kaine kuririquan bubu eru bobun yonore kuririquan oi bubu. Bobun tamaebi goine yonore kuririquan oi bobun goine yonore kuririquanun oi odureega.

<sup>42</sup> Komegone gboreru pakerekimin, ore funineji ore so pega. Saki fu yangakimin, oiji gogaru mataeinjon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerein, oiji so komein. <sup>43</sup> Saki fu yangakimin, oiji gbagbanine kuririine tomiri fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereu oo sananine fukeru kuririquanineke fukein.

<sup>44</sup> Saki fu yangakimin, oiji morengo gogore saki fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereu oo iuru kaeo gogore saki fu fukein. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onuakon pega. <sup>45</sup> Ore bunjo oi Binje Quranjo onuakon ini qurangabi pega, "Ni funfungaine Adam inoji qowireru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombu poreru gogoinene fukeya." Bunjo oi manebenej mobeine ini fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iuru fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Iirure ya oi rone so fukegayon, morende yaine oiji funfungaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ndiineo fukeya.

<sup>47</sup> Anutuji ni funfungaine rufeone bako moren ni fukeya. Adam jikiine inoji Sombunjo wakiru botunonunjo fukeya. <sup>48</sup> Moren ninigoji ni morengone fukeya, inore so fukegobi. Sombunde binje fukegobenej, ninjoji ni Sombunjo wakiru fukeya, inore kamasi fukegobenej. <sup>49</sup> Nonun moren ni funfungainere kamasi roru gogobenej, ore so Sombun nire kamasi oi onuakon roru gokimin. Onu.

<sup>50</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nonji bunjo ini najibe manenin: Dari funonunji Anure qoruman manjo roperu neje roniminde so mata. Oi embimbanganimi. Saki fu yoji gogaru mataein, oiji senginbanjon so bofukein. Sombunde neje so mataein, oi saki fu yoji roinjo embimbanganin.

<sup>51</sup> Manenin! Nonji bunjo sonsonine mo ini baranga harebemin: Sosowo ninjoji so ninjgaru komekimin. Matayon, komekiine yonjoji qowiribi goine ninjoji saki funonunke qowirikimin.\* <sup>52</sup> Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qen fun mo tatariineji ongako oo pakerebi nonun boribori eko pipa akon qowirikimin. Rone komebun, yonjoji moke so komenimin.

<sup>53</sup> Dari fu yo gogaru mataein, oiji qowireru so jibugain ore so, fukein. Saki fu yo komein, Anutuji oi kaban onuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komein, oi noreko roru mariku onuine kekimin.

<sup>54</sup> Onu fukegayon, qowireru oi fuke foreko saki funonun fun mo robenej so komeru gogain, daman oo jeriekimin. Binje Quranjo bunjo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so ini minimin, "Inoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbin eme kokorian kegobenej.\*"

<sup>55</sup> Bunjo ore ogoine mo oi ini, "O kome Rauine, goji gbin eminjo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeinjo embimbanganin.\*"

\* 15:45: Jen 2.7 \* 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17 \* 15:54: Ais 25.8 \* 15:55: Hos 13.14





<sup>12</sup> Mañkekerisie ogonoñuñ Apolos inore buño oi inji mibemini: Injoji mañkekerisie ogopune yoñoke ñoñoreo wareiñ ore buño sananjiñe ojiru mañine bapakare teboñ. Oñu bapakare teboñyoñ, damañ yoo ñoñoreo wareiñ ore mañine sananğako takigaga. Jiki damañine soine pe teiñ, oo wareiñ. Oñu.

### *Momojo buño tatariiine*

<sup>13</sup> Ñoñ mañgarigari goku mamananiñ-ñañuñ keğboreru sananğaru goinebi. Ni sananjiñere so mande kikitinñ injiñigo fukeru Ofonde usunke dimainebi. <sup>14</sup> Ya sosowo eku eboenimiñ, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Stefanas inore pigo gogobi, ñoñ oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babeneñ mañyañuñ kerisiebi giononunde fori funfunğaine oñu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yoñoji injiñigo gbagbataeniñe oi gberñ akonñ kiñanñ qa yareku mañyañuñ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji mañ-ñañuñ inji bapakarego.\* <sup>16</sup> Ñoñ oñuakonñ injiñigo oñuine eru yoñoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kiñanñ qa teegobi, sosowo yoñore buño rurumañgo raru goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Ñoñ noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yoñoji ñoñore tife fukeru anibanñ enarebi sagaga. <sup>18</sup> Yoñoji ñoñore iiru beufi çaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru oñuakonñ beufi qa noreku gobuñ. Ore eru ñoñoji ñi oñuine yoñore manebi ropeko oi totego akonñ miku buñoyanunde poretiñ kaje ruaru goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Mañkekerisie kufufunjiñe kufufunjiñe Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyanñuñ ruabi ñoñoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru mañkekerisie kufufunñ yokore pigo tumañğægobi, yoñoji Ofonde tinao momojoyanñuñ kokoine ruabi ñoñoreo foga.\* <sup>20</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyanñuñ ruabi ñoñoreo foga. Ñoñ mañkekerisie ogopunñuñ yoñoke mijeriñuñ miku kokobo eru mi bibiñuñ mudugaru goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Nakene momojo ñoñore ruaru tinane nake meneji inji çurañğago: Pol.

<sup>22</sup> Moji Ofonñ so manjiñojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonñi çaisoine inore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonñonñuñ, go wareigonñ!

<sup>23</sup> Ofonñ Yesure yaunmoririji ñoñoke peine.

<sup>24</sup> Kristo Yesuke çakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo ñoñoke peku mifia ñareko goinebi. Buño oi foriine. Oñu.

---

\* 16:15: 1 Kor 1.16 \* 16:19: Apo 18.2

## Korint Qurañ 2

### Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkerisie kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakoñ fiine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebunyon, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakoñ enimiñ ore yameñ keya. Kekepariyanuñ tariiñgo ore mañjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine funfunğaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkerisie kufufuñ yoñoke jojofu ruaya ore buño miga. Funfine uruñu eru mañkerisie kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akon miyareya? Onu eko manyanuñ kerisieru mañmoakoñ ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkerisie kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesiñ yabenimiñ ore bapake yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi ini: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayanuñ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi ini:**

Mimitaniñ buño 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint mañkerisie kufufuñ 1.12-7.16

Judia mañkerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuñ 10.1-13.10

Buño fatariine 13.11-13

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji mañ anjiinere so Pol non igodon nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkerisie ogoñonuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuture mañkerisie kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbataenine sosowo Akaia prowinsyanuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonuñ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yauñmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

#### *Polji Anutu bobomiriñinere miteñ gaga.*

<sup>3</sup> Niño Ofononuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gaegobeneñ. Inoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Niño sisikonkoñ fune fune bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunangaga. Mañnoñuñ bomunangako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonkoñ fune fune bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ. <sup>5</sup> Ore funine oi ini: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ inore joiserereñineji painoñuñgo ropeko boakoñ yobu maneegobeneñyoñ, ore so mañnoñuñ oñuakoñ bomunangako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñineji mañnoñuñgo rakame boakoñ yobu maneegobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Niñoji konkoñ mañgo gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñoñore mañ bomunangako mañ-ñañuñ moke kerisieru senñiñbanñiñ fukeniñiñ ore manega. Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunangako ñoñoji oi ñoneru ñoño-ñañe mañ bobomunañ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunañ ñabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñañuñgo ini fukeega: Niño joiserereñ manebeneñ ñoñoji oñuakoñ joiserereñ oi

\* 1:1: Apo 18.1

akon bofukenimiŋ ine, oi soine maneku kariyeru sananŋaru gonimiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Joisererenji painanŋuŋgo ropeko maneegobi, maŋ bobomiriniŋi onŋuakon ŋonore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobenen. Oi maneru ore eru ŋonŋoji dima sananŋanimiŋ ore odigaru oori sananŋ qanŋanŋine eegobenen.

<sup>8</sup> O manŋekerise ogopune, niŋo Eisia prowins manŋene gio baku goku giore joisererenji maneru sisikonŋon bofukeru maneben, ŋonore ore qaŋouma egu gonimiŋ ore manegobenen. Giore yobinji tobirinoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduŋ nobeko dimaku sananŋakimiŋ ore embimbiŋabenŋon, jibu yamenŋ kebeneŋ bawaki nobeko goben. Onŋu fukeko jikigaru jiŋononŋuŋke gonobenŋ me mata, ore eru onŋuakon oorinoŋuŋ mata eko goben.\*

<sup>9</sup> Onŋu goku manŋonŋuŋgo inŋi manesuben: Moji komekiminde buŋo mi-tariko buŋo oiji painonŋuŋgo ropeko sibirigakimiŋ ore odigaben. Nonŋunde usunŋoo roegaruru egu gokimiŋon, Anuturu usuŋ paio roegaruru gokimiŋ eru onŋu fukeya. Anutuŋi komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimiŋ, inŋoji afagaruru niŋo onŋuakon bapi nobeein.

<sup>10</sup> Egu komekiminde kokoinonŋuŋ soguine yobu manebenŋon, Anutuŋi oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaruru bomuku nobeein. Niŋo oorinoŋuŋ Anuturu ruaru onŋu manesiŋ gaku dimagobenen. <sup>11</sup> ŋonore onŋuakon bapi noberu niŋore eru onŋa wosibi bomuku nobeein. Kokoineji niŋore eru onŋa wosibi Anutuŋi maneru ore tifeine bokiriekoku yaunmoririineji saga nobeko ŋone noberu embonŋ eein. Onŋu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niŋore eru godureru miteŋ gabi onŋawowosiyanŋunji kokorianŋ onŋuine roperu Anuturu kajego rakaein. Ore eru jikigaruru nonde eru Anutu onŋa wosieinebi. Onŋu weugo.

### *Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.*

<sup>12</sup> Goine ŋonŋoji nonde funnere manŋyoka egobi, ore eru buŋo inŋi mibemiŋ: Anutuŋi posiine gokimiŋ ore maneega, niŋoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaruru oo eebobo gbagbataenŋine oi damanŋ so boyoberu goben. ŋonore botugo oi yamenŋ keku poretiŋ boyoberu goben. Oi moreŋ niŋiŋigo manŋboronŋonunde so matayon, Anuturu yaunmoririŋi dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku goben. Anutuŋi eebobone oi ŋoneru kitiŋgaku “Sagaga,” miko manŋkajeneji buŋo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobenen.

<sup>13</sup> Quranŋ quranŋaego, ore buŋoine sosowo soine osegaruru mane taniŋanimiŋ ore so fukega. Buŋone oi kikoine tomiri. Buŋo funne sonŋonŋine mo so quranŋaego. Oi totogo akon pega. Ore eru nonde funne oi sosowo mane taniŋanimiŋ ore maneru oori ego. <sup>14</sup> Nonde funne oi mobeine akon inŋi mane taniŋagobi: Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesuji moke fukein, nonji damanŋ oo ŋonore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ. Ore so ŋonŋoji onŋuakon soine nonde eru ŋonore-ŋanunde saki miteŋ gabi sagain. ŋonore nonde funne onŋu mane taniŋanimiŋ ore manego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji buŋo ore paio koimo dimabonŋ ore eru rone ŋonoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore buru ruabon. Ateine yoyoka wareru ŋone ŋabebe mifia ronimiŋ ore eru kadi warebemiŋ ore buru inŋi ruabe peya: <sup>16</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rabemide kadio rone ŋonore ŋone ŋaberu jikigaruru Masedonia raru kirieru moke ŋonoreo warebemiŋ ore mibon. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ŋaberu Judia prowinsgo rabemiŋ ore manebon.\*

\* 1:8: 1 Kor 15:32 \* 1:16: Apo 19:21

<sup>17</sup> Burune oṅu ruabe peyayoṅ, oi kepieboṅ. Oṅu eru raḡowareḡo paio ḡbedigaru kosa so eboṅ. Nakenē buru oi moreṅ niṅigo yoṅore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruaboṅ. Oṅu so manesuinebi. Buṅo rombuṅ moakoṅ oo akon “Oṅ, soine warebemiṅ,” eru “So warebemiṅ,” buṅo yoyoka oi ḡodureru so miboṅ. Nonṅ eebobo ḡbagbataeṅine boyobeego.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji buṅo miku ore so damanṅ so eega, niṅoji iṅore jiṅoo iṅi misanaṅḡagobeneṅ: Niṅoji damanṅ mogo “Oṅ, oi soine ekimiṅ,” miku kiperu ore ṅadio “Oi so ekimiṅ,” ḡoḡomuku oṅu babokiri so miku gobenṅ.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu Madeinere fuṅne oi iṅi: Nonṅ, Sailas eru Timoti niṅoji ṅoṅore botugo Kristo Yesure fuṅne mitaniṅḡaru gobenṅ, Kristo oi “Anutere mi reṅḡabemiṅ,” eru “So reṅḡabemiṅ,” buṅo maru yoyokare paio babokiri eiṅ ore so fukeru goyayoṅ, Anutuji buṅo miku kipeya, ore so “Oṅ!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.\*

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji mimipanṅ buṅo (promis) boakoṅ wojimu noreya, jareyanṅ so manegobeneṅyoṅ, Kristoji buṅo sosowo ore “Oṅ!” miku basanaṅḡame sanaṅ ḡaṅḡaṅine pega. Ore eru Kristoji oṅuakoṅ maṅgo enoreko buṅo ore foriyaṅunji fukeko maneru “Buṅo oi foriine,” mikimiṅ. Oṅu ebenenṅ Anutere tinabiṅeji saueeiṅ.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu iṅoyoṅe niṅo eru ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ basanaṅ nobeko Kristoke ḡakatoru dimaku sanaṅḡakimiṅ. Iṅoji Biṅe buṅo misaukekimiṅ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneṅ. <sup>22</sup> Anutuji maṅṅoṅuṅgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko iṅoji seṅḡiṅbaṅḡiṅ ḡokiminde buṅoine kitiṅḡaku misanaṅḡaega. Anutuji oṅu eku biṅeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji kanegarṅ yoḡiṅ egu ṅarebemiṅ ore maneru pipa Korint ṅoṅoreo so kirieru wareboṅ. Oṅu miku Anutere tina mibe soine buṅone oi kitiṅḡaku miṅiṅ. <sup>24</sup> Mosi uruṅu eru Anutu manesiṅ ḡaegobi, oo ḡoduṅṅaṅṅ fukeiṅgo so manego. Mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅunji odesiṅ ṅabe foreko dimaku sanaṅḡaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio ḡonimiṅ ore bapi ṅabebemiṅ ore maneru ṅoṅoke moko mande ḡio baekimiṅ. Oṅu.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Rone ṅoṅoreo wareru jijiḡu ebuṅ ore miṅarebe mimiṅṅaṅṅ maneru beusembe ebuṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅoreo warebe moke oṅu egu enimiṅgo maneru maṅneji buṅo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepieboṅ. <sup>2</sup> Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Mimi eṅarebe beusembe enobuṅ ine, moji soine maṅne bomunanṅ nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tiṅṅuṅ-ṅaṅunde eru miṅarebe beusembe enobuṅ ine, ḡoineji jeri enarenimiṅ ore embimbiṅḡabi nake oṅuakoṅ beusembe eru egu gobemiṅ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimigaṅḡaṅ bofuke ṅarebemiṅ ore taki nuga.

<sup>3</sup> Quranaṅ sanaṅine oi fuṅine yoore eru quraṅḡaru ruaboṅ: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ṅoṅoji noke jerienimiṅ. Nonji ṅoṅo sosowo oṅu maṅyokaine tomiri manesiṅ ṅarego. Nonji ḡoine ṅoṅore jeri bofukeiṅgo manegoyoṅ, warebe fuṅneṅaṅṅ jibuḡame kosa ḡobi ṅone ṅaberu beusembe egu manebemiṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Beusembe enimiṅ ore quraṅ oi so quraṅḡaboṅyoṅ, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eṅareego, ṅoṅo ore fuṅine mane mukunimiṅ ore buṅo sanaṅine oi quraṅgo quraṅḡaboṅ. Maṅneji ṅoṅore eru manebu soguine maneru koṅkoṅ paiineo ṅeku jiṅo obuneji wakiko quraṅḡaboṅ. Oṅu.

*Moji kadi odureya, iṅore agiburaṅ oi bokeinebi.*

\* 1:19: Apo 18.5

<sup>5</sup> Moji agiburanj eme n̄ojoji mimiŋaŋuŋ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akonj matayonj, sosowo n̄oŋore paio oŋuakonj ropeya. Buŋo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiŋ ore iŋi akonj mibemiŋ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga n̄abeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Kufufuŋ foriine n̄ojoji buŋore mobe bokirie tebuŋ, oiji sagako maŋine moke kerisieya.

<sup>7</sup> Damaŋ yoo mimigaŋgaŋ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaŋ ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiŋ matayonj, yameŋ keku agiburaŋine bokeru bobomiriŋ eteinebi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru iŋi maŋbapakare eŋarego: N̄ojo buŋo kiperu maŋji jojokonaŋuŋ moke jikigaru sananŋaru oduru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgaboŋ: N̄ojo nonde buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eesoŋgo dimaku sananŋanimiŋ me so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakiniŋiŋ, ore fuŋine osoeru manebemiŋ ore maneri oi quraŋgaboŋ.

<sup>10</sup> N̄ojo more agiburanj bokegobi ine, nonji oi oŋuakonj boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayonj, n̄ojoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke forebe tariya. <sup>11</sup> Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuŋne fuŋne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiŋ enoreiŋgo eru ŋi iŋore agiburanj oi boke foreinebi. Oŋu.

### *Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taonŋgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiŋ ore afagaya.\* <sup>13</sup> Oŋu afa-gayayonj, maŋkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buŋoyaŋuŋ so najime manebonj ore eru manebu maneru womo maŋneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiŋ ore Masedonia prowinsgo rabaŋ. Oŋu.

### *Kristoji usuŋ noreko gbiŋ eegobeneŋ.*

<sup>14</sup> Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miŋeŋ gaekimiŋ: Kristore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine gaebeneŋ Anutuŋi damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ oŋuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobeneŋ. Gbiŋji jariŋ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneŋ, ore so Anutuŋi maŋgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miŋeŋ gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋoji ŋiŋigo Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ eru misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore botugo raru warebeŋ moji kounoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine maneegobi. Kristore fuŋne misauebeneŋ Anutuŋi giononunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋononj manebi oiji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko kome sananŋanimiŋ ore manebi qonŋbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋononj manebi senŋiŋbaŋiŋ eyareŋgo manebi gogo sananŋinere kou mumundonjineke oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio fuŋine mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so fukeega? <sup>17</sup> Niŋigo goine kokoineji nonj oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ kitiŋganimiŋgo maneru Anuture buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyonj, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko dimago. Anutuŋi sore nuya, oi maneru iŋore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋone poretiŋ misaueego. Oŋu.

\* 2:12: Apo 20.1

## 3

*Jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo nijigo fukegobenenj.*

<sup>1</sup> Nake funje moke fungaru mi-booro ebeminj ore manesugobi me? Onju mata. Gio bobo nijigo goineji Korint nonjo yonjore funje manenimijngo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakimij ore yamej keegobi. Goineji Korint nonjo yonjore funje kitingaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine quraŋganimij ore nonjo bapakare njabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiŋ akonj baego ore mi-booro quraŋ onjuinere so embimbijngago. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji Korint nonjo nonde meo rua njabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru nonjo-njanje nakene mi-booro quraŋne onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quraŋne onju quraŋgame nijigo sosowoji nonjore eeboboŋaŋaŋj gariine oi nonjeru oseegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Nonjo Kristore quraŋ papia onjuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buŋoine guenj obuine injk oiji ko tafeo quraŋgaya, nonjo ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quraŋine nonjore mande tafeo inji quraŋgame dimagobi: Nijoji gio babenenj foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananjinere Raure Moroine maŋ-njanjngo ruame qowiriebuŋ. Nijigoji giononjunde foriine oi njonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononjunde funje mane taniŋgaegobi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristoke qakatokabenenj Anutuji giononjunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babenenj nonjo Kristore biŋe fukebuŋ, oi soine Anuturre jinoo koimo dimaku migobenenj. <sup>5</sup> Nonjuŋ sasanaŋ paio gio fiine yo Anuturre jinoo bakimij ore so fukegobenenj, onju soine so mikimij. Nonjuŋ ya mogo so fooregaegobenenjyon, Anutuji injoyonje akonj dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobenenj.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo nijigo fukegobenenj. Mosesre Kadi buŋjore quraŋine moakonj moakonde maŋjo enobenj ine, buŋjo oiji buŋnonjuŋ mitariko kome sananjinere biŋe fukegobenenj. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniŋgabenenj injoji bogbore nobeko sananjaru gogobenenj. Ore eru Kadi buŋjore buru oi akonj boyobenimij ore so yamej keegobenenjyon, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimij ore maŋ bapakare njareegobenenj. Onju.\*

*Jofofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.*

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋjore miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayon, nijigoji oi so reŋgabi Anutuji buŋjo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋjore noreko damaŋ oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jinjo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugainj ore so fukeyayon, oi jibu Israel nijigo yonjoji jinjo maiine poretiŋ piku nonenimij ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbijngabuŋ. Kadi buŋjore Biŋe buru ranjbaŋineji onjuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onjuine fukeyayon, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukeinj, oiji jofofo buru ranjbaŋinere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jinjononjuŋ siŋsiŋineke eteeinj. <sup>9</sup> Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋjo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobenenj. Biŋe buŋjo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋnonjuŋ osoeru mitariko

\* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26

\* 3:6: Jer 31.31

\* 3:7: Eks 34.29

posikekimin, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru ranġbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

<sup>10</sup> Biŋe gio ranġbanjineji rone kuririineke fukeyayon, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebenej ranġbanjine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranġbanjineji ya omaine oŋuine fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu munanqoqoinere kadi ranġbanjineji jibugainj ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquanjineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropein, ore kuririquanjineji kadi funfunġainere kuririquan, oi mokemoke yobu odureru jŋononj iġosiŋsiŋgaega.

<sup>12</sup> Jojofo gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquanjineji fukein, oŋu Anutu oori eteegobenej. Ore eru kokoinonj so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji nareegobenej. <sup>13</sup> Mosesji Israel nŋiġo kuririquan peru joseŋgaeya, oi egu bibitatar nŋonenimij ore manebu maneru jŋo maiine kamban mobeineji komonġaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegobenejyon, Biŋenonj tumoqoqoo miegobenej.\*

<sup>14</sup> Biŋe ranġbainere kuririquan noŋebunyon, manyanunji jibu keġigame kosa go wapebun. Daman yoo oŋuakon ya moji kamban mobeine ore so Juda nŋiġo kokoine yonore manyanun keġigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofo Ranġbanjine Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine osegobi, ore funneyanun oi poretin so mane taniŋgaegobi. Manyanun kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi oŋuine oiji kamban mobeyanun oi qomukuko mane taniŋganimij. <sup>15</sup> Daman yoo oŋuakon Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kamban mobeine oŋuine manyanun keġigame mamananyanunji yobiŋgame gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋuine gogobiyon, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi, miku kamban mobeine jŋo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo oŋu peko yonoreone moji maŋine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, daman oo akon ya kamban mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munanqoqore fune mane taniŋgain.\* <sup>17</sup> “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yonore manyanunġo goga, iŋoji agiburanyanunde nigijine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oŋuine goku posiine poretin fukenimij ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yameŋ keegobi.)

<sup>18</sup> Ore so maŋnonj kerisiebenej Ofonde kuririquanji sosowo noŋunde jŋo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jŋononj so komonġabenej nŋiġoji nŋone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku nŋoneinere kamasi nŋoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru saueru nŋeenimij ore so qowirieekimij. Oŋu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimij. Ofonji Moro fukega, iŋore kuririquanji oŋu qowirie nobeega. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Niŋo gbakenj oŋuine fukebenej Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji nŋemainj enoreya ore so gio yo painonunġo ruame baegobenej, ore eru qin keru dimabenej maŋnonj so wakiin. Mata! <sup>2</sup> Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋonjine mimiyanunke oi sosowo nadi gabenj. Eadu so eru Anuture buŋo so boŋoriegobenejyon, buŋo foriine oi totego akon miku mosiine eegobenej. Oŋu ebenej Anuture jŋo maio nŋiġo beufi mane

\* 3:13: Eks 34.33 \* 3:16: Eks 34.34



norenimij ore dimabenej mi-booro bujonojuni fukeko sosowoji bujo poretij egu minorenimij ore embimbijgaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Onu eegobenenyon, goine njoloji inji miegobi, “Polji Bobian Biye oi komonjineke miega.” Onu minobo ine, komonj oiji misi korugo rakanimij, yojore manjo pega ore kejjigame embimbijgaegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoji Anature sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi injoyonere Bobian Biyeji bararijga noreru tatamaine onjine tamaagayon, yojore jinjoji dabu eko tintunj qaegobi. Damanj yoo sembenere morenjfunj kae so sinanj yabeega, injoji manjkerisiere yaura njijigo yojore iirure jinjo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Biyere tatama njone tanijjanimij ore embimbijgaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakene tinabiyeji sogueinj ore Biye bujo oi so mitanijjagagoyon, njoloji Ofoj Yesu Kristore funje maneru miine renjanimij ore manj bapakare enabeego. Nijoji Ofonde mi boyoberu njono kinanj qa njareegobenej.

<sup>6</sup> Funje yoore eru kinanj qa njareegobenej: Anutuji funjungaineo inji mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Onu miya, injoji Biyeinere tatama ruame manjonunj bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anature kuririquranji jinjo maiineo tamaeko njonebun, Anutuji ninjo ore funje mane mukukimij ore yamenj keega. Tatamare funje misauekimij ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tatamaineji manjonunj igoko tamaebenej mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayon, saki funonunj oi gbakenj onjine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu onjinerere manjo pega. Nijigoji ore funje njonenimij ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso bujo ore funje oi inji: usunj mokemoke yobu rua norega, oi nijoreone omaine fukeejinj ore so matayon, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobinj funje funje painonunjo roperu kindunj nobebi njerijetatanj maneegobenej. Oi maneegobenenyon, jibu oiji so banjanj nobebi wakiegebenej. Damanj goineo mandanj onjine guriineo qunjaru kadi so bofukegebenejyon, jibu oorinonunj so tariko manjyoka so maneegobenej.

<sup>9</sup> Nijigoji kekesuesue enoregobiyon, Anutuji njadi so nobeega. Nijigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyon, jibu so sibirigaegobenej. <sup>10</sup> Yesu qabi komeya, ore so ninjo onjuaonj biyeine misauegebenej ore eru nobebi egu komekimij ore maneru ra wareru gogobenej. Yesuke sananjgaru gobenej dobe nobeega, njijigoji ore funje mane mukunimij ore eru onj gokimij ore manjmoakonj egobenej.

<sup>11</sup> Morengo jinjoke goku Yesure gio baegobenej ore eru damanj so komekimij ore so fukegobenej. Saki funonunji komeinj ore so fukegayon, Yesuji manjonunjo sananjgaru goku saki funonunj bogboreega, njijigoji ore fori njone mukunimij ore eru dimagobenej. <sup>12</sup> Ninjo damanj so joisererenj maneru komekimij ore so fukegebenejyon, nonji njonore botugo gio baku gobonj, njoloji ore eru gboreru gogo sananjineo roperu go ropenimij.

<sup>13</sup> Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo bujo inji quranjgabi pega, “Anutu manesinj garu komegone bomuku nuijgo onja wosiru gobonj.” Nijoji bujo ore so komegone bomuku nobejinj ore manesinj gagobenej. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akonj robenej binjonunj fukega ore ninjoji onjuaonj bujononunj miku onja wosiegobenej.\* <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Ofoj Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, injoji ninjo onjuaonj bogbore nobeko pakereru Yesuke ropebenej

\* 4:6: Jen 1.3 \* 4:13: Kiki 116.10

jīno maiineo rua nobeko ŋoŋoke moko go ropekimin. Oi manegobenen ore eru buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobenen.

<sup>15</sup> Buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosibenen Anuture yaunmoririji jikigaru ŋiŋigo boakon saga yabein. Oŋu fukeko yoŋoji afagaru Anutu boakon yobu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeinei saueru pe ropein. Ŋoŋoji oŋuakon Anutu miteŋga sauenimin ore manego. Ore eru yobin fuŋne fuŋne osigaru jogbasasan eru gogobenen.

*Mamanesiŋgo gogore kamasi oi inji:*

<sup>16</sup> Noŋuŋ bogbore nobeiŋgo maneru qin keru dimabenen maŋnoŋunji so wakiin. Fofori sakinoŋuŋ obe mujugaru qaniegobenenyoŋ, oi jibu maŋnoŋuŋgo obe daman so gariine fukeegobenen. <sup>17</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Moreŋgo sisikonkoŋ daman pompoŋine yobu maneru gokiminyoŋ, ore ŋadio kuririquran mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatarine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimin. Kuririquran eru sisikonkoŋ yoyoka oi osoe yatebened kuririquran oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi manebened afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋiŋigo eru yareya jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi damanyaŋuŋ tariko mataeniminyoŋ, Sombuŋ kaere yareya daman yoo so ŋoneegobened, yoŋoji daman tatarine tomiri pe ropenimin. Ore eru niŋo jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi matayoŋ, ŋoŋoneine mata oŋu oobe piku ŋoneegobened. Oŋu.

## 5

*Polji Sombunde seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ akoo raingo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋoji buŋo yo manegobened: Moreŋ saki fure kamban seri akoino gobened komeji oi ketotieme wakiin, Anutuji daman oo saki fure pi gariine iŋoyoŋe bako Sombuŋgo pein, oi biŋe qa noreko oo gokimin. Saki fure pi fuŋne mo oi tatarine tomiri sanan qanqanine pe ropein.

<sup>2</sup> Buŋo oi maneru daman botuineo yoo qowirikiminde anji maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo ropekiminde anji sogo maneegobened. <sup>3</sup> Sombuŋgo ropebened saki fu fuŋne mo ke noreko ŋekimin, daman oo moji gbarandan so bofuke nobein.

<sup>4</sup> Moreŋ saki fu yo qomukunimiŋgo so manegobenedyoŋ, Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo roperu saki funoŋuŋ gariine rokimin ore anji sogo maneegobened. Saki fu yoji komein, oi gogo sananeinei gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ saki fu noreiŋgo manegobened. Ore eru daman yoo seri ako yore maŋgo goku manyobinnoŋuŋ osigaru qowirikiminde anji maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobened. <sup>5</sup> Anutu iŋoyoŋe Sombuŋ saki fu rokimin ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde munan moge fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru niŋo daman so kobinoŋuŋke jogbake goku inji maneegobened: Saki funoŋunde gogo akonoŋuŋgo yoo gokimin, daman ore so paibe Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo Ofon Yesuke so gokimin. <sup>7</sup> Daman yoo Sombuŋ eru morende yareya so piku ŋone yabeegobenedyoŋ, jibu oi manesiŋ garu ore so eba eku gobened maŋgo enoreegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru kobinoŋuŋke sananaru saki funoŋunde gogo akoino yo bokekimin ore yameŋ keku kaenoŋuŋ foriineo paibe roperu Ofonke gokimin ore manegobened.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru kaenoŋuŋgo yoo me paibe gokimin, niŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ Ofon Yesu beufi etekimin ore kiperu ore eru sananaru yameŋ keegobened. <sup>10</sup> Ore

fuɓɓine oi inji: Sosowo noɗɗuɗ Kristore buɗo korogo fukekiminɗ. Moreɗgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maɗ anɗi soine renngabenɗ me baribatatanɗ ebenɗ me omaine kosa gobenɗ, inɗoyɗe buɗononɗuɗ oi osoeru ore so furinoɗuɗ bubu noreko raugakiminɗ. Onɗu.\*

*Nɗijigo Anutuke maɗmoakonɗ eniminde gio baegobenenɗ.*

<sup>11</sup> Kristore buɗo korogo dimakiminɗ, niɗoji oi maneru Ofonde manane egu odurekiminde kokoinonɗuɗ maneegobenenɗ. Oi manegobenenɗ ore nɗijigo fuɗɗnenonɗuɗ gbagbataenɗine maneniminɗgo yamenɗ keku maɗ bapakare enjareegobenenɗ. Fuɗɗnenonɗuɗ oi Anuturre jinoo tootogo pega. Nonɗi eadu nɗi mata, nɗoji onɗuakonɗ oi maɗ-ɗaɗɗuɗgo mane mukuniminɗgo maneru oriego.

<sup>12</sup> Onɗu miɗu noɗɗunde mi-booro buɗo maneniminɗgo moke so yamenɗ keegoyonɗ, fuɗɗnenonɗuɗ oi akonɗ mitaniɗga ɗarebeminde manego. Noɗo oi maneru soine niɗore saki oi qaɗaji jijibuine yonɗore jinoo mitenɗ gabi sagainɗ. Yonɗoji ya ɗonɗore maɗgo pega, ore eru matayonɗ, sakinɗaɗunde ya jinɗoji ɗonekiminɗ ore so fukega, ore eru anɗi sogo maneru yonɗoyanɗunde saki ba ropeku buɗo kosa miɗegobi. Ore eru buɗone yo migo. Noɗoji yonɗore buɗo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niɗore fuɗɗne mitaniɗgaru poretinɗ bokirie yareinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Noɗoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi onɗuine fukega,” mibuɗ inɗe, nonɗi Anuturre giore eru manɗo maneru gobonɗ. Goineji nonde inji miɗgobi, “Manjoiine matayonɗ, buɗoine waigo akonɗ miɗega.” Onɗu miɗgobi inɗe, oi ɗonɗo bapi ɗabekiminɗ ore eru ebonɗ. Oi egu niga ɗabeine.

<sup>14</sup> Ore fuɗɗine oi inji: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodonɗ nobeko gioine baegobenenɗ. Ni moakonɗi sosowo noɗɗunde tife fukeru tifenonɗuɗ roru komeya. Ore eru agiburaɗnoɗunde geo so bokirie noreyayonɗ, sosowo noɗɗunde agiburaɗ bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenenɗ. Buɗo oi mane taniɗgaru mane mukugobenenɗ, Kristore manjokoji sosowo noɗɗuɗ suruyoinɗ enoreku gioine bakiminɗ ore bapakare nobeega.

<sup>15</sup> Inɗoji yoore eru sosowo noɗɗunde tifenonɗuɗ komeya: Moreɗgo jinɗoke gogobenenɗ, noɗuɗ gogononɗuɗ jikigaru noɗɗunde akonɗ egu gokiminɗ. Onɗu matayonɗ, mo noɗɗunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononɗuɗ inɗore oteru gokiminɗ ore komeya.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru maɗnoɗuɗ kerisiebenenɗ, damanɗ oone akonɗ fuɗɗgaru nɗijigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenenɗ. Nɗijigo mo moreɗgo mosiɗinere so, so mane mukugobenenɗ. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenenɗ moreɗ nɗi yobu fukeyayonɗ, damanɗ yoo mane muku tebenenɗ Sombunde Munanɗoqo Raunoɗuɗ fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga inɗe, inɗoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugunɗ gariine fukega. Gogo ranngbanɗineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniɗgaga.

<sup>18</sup> Onɗu gogayonɗ, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inɗoji Kristo soreme furinoɗuɗ baru sabare noberu Anutu inɗoyonɗe maɗmoakonɗ ekiminɗ ore fuɗɗine bataniɗgaya. Kadi onɗu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko nɗijigo Anuturre ogopu fukeniminɗ ore suruyoinɗ eku bapakare yabeegobenenɗ.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuke maɗmoakonɗ ekiminde fuɗɗne oi inji: Kristoji wakiru moreɗine moreɗine noɗɗunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebenɗ. Kadi odureru go wapebenɗ, agiburaɗ ore buɗoyanɗuɗ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuturre ogopu fukebenenɗ manesinɗ

\* **5:10:** Rom 14.10

noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke maŋmoakon ekiminde Biŋe buŋo oi menoŋuŋgo ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenen. Anutuji buŋo saŋu rua noreko ore so ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobenen. Kristore mi roru yameŋ keku inji weu yareegobenen. Ŋoŋo Kristore furi biŋe qa ŋareru Anutire ogopu fukeminin. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji sosowo noŋunde agiburande buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburaŋ mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenonŋuŋ roru joisereren maneya. Kristore joisererende eru inoreo qakatokabenen Anutuji soine buŋononŋuŋ mitariko posikekimin. Onu.

## 6

1 Niŋo Anutu inoyonunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenen ore eru maŋ-  
 ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakaregobenen: Anutire yaunmoririŋi omaine egu fukein ore  
 oi biŋe qa ŋarenin. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji buŋo mo inji miko Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,  
 “Ŋone guru embon eere damanji ware fukeme nonji onŋawowosigo  
 manebon.

Munaŋqoqo damanŋeji ware fukeme oo bapi gubon.”

Buŋo onu pega, oi manenin! Damaŋ muŋambe yoo Anutire munaŋqoqo  
 damaŋ fukega. Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu embon einŋo maneko damanŋeji ware  
 fukeme ŋonemaiŋine oi muŋambe yoo biŋe qa ŋarenin. Onu.\*

### *Polji sisikonŋon fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.*

<sup>3</sup> Mo niŋore eru maŋine sembeako egu wakiin ore sisinŋa eku goegob-  
 enen. Mi norebi giononŋunji buŋoineke fukeru egu wakiin ore onu eegob-  
 enen. <sup>4</sup> Anutire gio bobo ŋiŋigo fiine yobu fukegobenen, oi eebobononŋuŋ  
 sosowoŋi noduega. Sisikonŋon eru qaima fuŋne fuŋne enorebi ŋerinetatan  
 maŋgo gogobenenŋon, oo maneku karieru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimae-  
 gobenen.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋonoru joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi goben. Oy-  
 owoine oyowoine fukebi ore maŋgo egu komekiminde oorinoŋuŋ mataeme  
 kokoinonŋuŋ maneru goben. Kubaŋ gariine ŋeku uqore komeru gobenŋon,  
 jibu sakinoŋuŋ qaru gio baku goben.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Anutire maŋ anji mane taniŋaru  
 yobin koboru maneku karieru ŋiŋigo ogo eyareegobenen. Moro Tiri-  
 ineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko botuŋaŋuŋgo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enareru  
 gogobenen. <sup>7</sup> Buŋo foriine akon mibenen Anutire usunji maŋgo enoreko  
 eebobo posiinere tebe damu robenen me furononŋuŋgo eru kijononŋuŋgo  
 baru dimagobenen. Onu dimaku aribe Biŋe buŋo misaueben, aribe buŋo  
 ikoine sakinoŋuŋgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotin eru goben.

<sup>8</sup> Tinabiŋe norebi sakinoŋuŋ so miten gaegobenen. Kakane miku mim-  
 iqoqo enorebi maŋnoŋunji so wakiega. Niŋore sundu fiine eru sembene  
 oi kosa miegobi. Niŋigo buŋo ikoine miegobi, onuine enoreegobiyon, jibu  
 buŋo foriine akon sosowo miegobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋigoŋi fuŋnenonŋuŋ soine mane mukuegobiyon, jibu goineji qaŋouma  
 eru keta enoreegobi. Damaŋ goineo komeinŋo eru gobenŋon, jibu jikigaru  
 jinŋoke gogobenen. Suroŋqoqo ŋi onuine noberu gobuŋon, jibu so kome-  
 ben. <sup>10</sup> Beusembeji nobeko jibu damaŋ so jerieru gogobenen. Wakiqoqoine

\* 6:2: Ais 49.8 \* 6:5: Apo 16.23

goku jibu n̄ijigo boakon bapi yabebenej manyaŋunji kobiyanyunke fukeegobi. Morende mebononun̄ tomiriyon̄, jibu sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ sosowo biŋe qa noreru kiwaqawanonun̄ke gogobenej.

<sup>11</sup> O Korint n̄ijigo, niŋoji maŋnonunde mendi ŋon̄ore poreru buŋo mo so kebenej rakame fuŋnenonun̄ totogo akon̄ ŋajibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Ŋon̄oji niŋore maŋ mamananonun̄ egu manenimin̄ ore oi so sabareegobenejyon̄, niŋoji ŋon̄ore maŋ egu manekimin̄ ore ŋon̄o-ŋan̄e akon̄ sabareegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji maŋ mamananene ŋarebe ŋon̄oji ore tifeine on̄uakon̄ poretin̄ nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune on̄uine kamasi buŋo in̄i ŋajiru quran̄gago: Ŋon̄o on̄uakon̄ ŋon̄o-ŋan̄unde mande mendi poreru manji jokoŋon̄anun̄ oi moke moke noduinebi. On̄u.

### *Mamanesinyanun̄ tomiri yon̄oke so qakatoinebi.*

<sup>14</sup> Niŋigo manyanun̄ so kerisiebun̄, yon̄oke maŋ-ŋanun̄ so kiperu\* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekimin̄go embimbin̄gakimin̄. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! <sup>15</sup> Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji maŋmoakon̄ eru moko gonimi ore embimbin̄ganimi. Ore eru maŋkekerisie n̄ijigo moji eeboboine maŋkekerisiere yaura n̄ijigo mo in̄oke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbin̄gaenimi. <sup>16</sup> Anutu in̄oyon̄e buŋoine mo in̄i miko pega, “Nonji kufufun̄pune yon̄ore maŋgo goku botuyanun̄go ra wareru koitoyanun̄ fukekabe yon̄oji non̄ kin̄an̄ qa nareru mitej nuru gonimin̄.”

Buŋo ore so Anuture Moroŋi maŋ-ŋanun̄go gome saki funonun̄ji Anutu gogo sanan̄inere Raure sorin̄ fukega. Anutuŋi in̄oyon̄unde boji sorin̄ineo nemu gbon̄ mitej gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbin̄gaegobenej. Anuture sorin̄ eru ŋaso sorin̄ oi bubu. Ore so niŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura n̄ijigo yon̄oke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbin̄gaegobenej.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru ŋon̄o Ofon̄ji buŋo in̄i miya ore so boyoberu einebi, “Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu in̄oyon̄e mo goinebi. Wuwunun̄yanun̄ke fukeegobi, oi so yon̄o yabebi nonji mane sabareku maŋgo mama eyareku gobemin̄.\*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji Mamananun̄ fukebe ŋon̄o nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimin̄. Ofon̄ usun̄ sosowore Rau ji on̄u miga.” On̄u.\*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> O wombuŋ ogopune, Anutuŋi mama enoreinde buŋo on̄u kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iurunonun̄ kebojigaga, nonun̄ oi sosowo qomukukimin̄go ore Kristo on̄ga wosibenej munan̄ qa norein̄. Anuture mi egu odurekimin̄ ore kokoinonun̄ maneru yamej kebenej boposike nobeko gbagbataen̄ine fuke forekimin̄. On̄u.

### *Manyanun̄ kerisiebun̄ ore Polji beufi maneya.*

<sup>2</sup> Niŋoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebenej sibirigaya. More ya so qajan̄gabenej. Mo so eadu eteru j̄in̄oboson̄ etebenej. Ore eru ŋon̄oji maŋ-ŋanunde mendi roru niŋo maŋ-ŋanun̄ji kipe noberu goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Goineji botunanun̄go gio

\* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanen̄kuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakun̄o ruabi rakame kereta me moren̄oqore kiju ya poreegobire. On̄u ŋon̄on̄akere an̄igo egu enimi ore embimbin̄gaegobire. On̄u tin̄un̄ egu ranimin̄. \* **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 \* **6:17:** Ais 52.11 \* **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

baku sakigo rua buḡo oḡu miku minorebuḡoḡ, nonji buḡo oi ḡoḡore buḡoḡaḡuḡuḡ mitariku geoine bokirie ḡarebemiḡ ore eru so migo. Nonji buḡo iḡi mibe mane forebuḡ: Niḡoji maḡḡoḡunde mendi roru ḡoḡo maḡḡoḡunji kipe ḡabeegobeneḡ. Oḡu eru soine ḡoḡoke moko kiperu komekimiḡ eru moko sanaḡaru gokimiḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Maḡyokaine tomiri mamanesiḡne soguine ḡoḡore eru gogo. ḡoḡore saki oi kokoine miteḡ gaego. ḡoḡore eru bobomiriḡne soguine bofukeḡo ore eru sisikoḡkoḡ fuḡne fuḡne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

*Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.*

<sup>5</sup> Taitus baaru goboḡ ore\* miboḡ, buḡo oi jikigaru mibemiḡ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oḡuakoḡ maḡwomo bofukeiḡḡo embimbiḡgaboḡ. Uro uro raboḡ, oo koḡkoḡ fuḡne fuḡne bofukeboḡ. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoḡoke kekepari eru ḡoḡore manebu maneru goboḡ.\* <sup>6</sup> Oḡu goboḡoḡ, Anutuji maḡwawaki ḡiḡigo kitiḡ nobeega, iḡoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriḡ enareya.

<sup>7</sup> Taitusji wareya, oiji akoḡ matayoḡ, Korint ḡoḡoji bobomiriḡ etebi iḡoji najime Anutuji oo oḡuakoḡ bobomiriḡ enareya. ḡoḡore sundu iḡi najiya, “ḡoḡoji noḡ ḡone nuniminde aḡi maneru gogobi. Beuḡaḡuḡ ofori mane nareku yobiḡ narebunde buḡo miku nonde tifene kitiḡaku mikiminde jaupegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru maḡjeri soguine yobu maneboḡ.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ Biḡe buḡoji bapakareru quraḡ oi quraḡgabe oseru ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe mane sembeabuḡ, ore eru noḡ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeaboḡ, oi jibu daman yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraḡ buḡoneji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ bosembeako beusembe ebuḡoḡ, beusembe oiji kerisieru daman pompoḡine yobu peku tariya. Fuḡḡeḡaḡuḡ oḡu ḡoneboḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Daman yoo ḡoḡo mane sembeabuḡ ore eru so jeriegoyoḡ, yoore eru jeriego: ḡoḡo eeboboḡaḡunde eru mane sembeabi mimigaḡaḡ beusembeḡaḡunji bapi ḡabeko maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ moke kerisieru poretiḡgabuḡ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maḡ-ḡaḡuḡunji niḡore eru so sembeayayoḡ, ofori bapi ḡabebobuḡ.

<sup>10</sup> Agiburaḡḡoḡunde eru mane sembeagobeneḡ ine, mimigaḡaḡ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maḡḡoḡuḡ moke kerisieru poretiḡnekimiḡ. Poretiḡakimiḡ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuḡḡo ropekimiḡ. Moji maḡine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeaḡ. Moreḡ ḡiḡigo goineji agiburaḡaḡunde beusembe maneegobiyon, Anutuji oi bokeiḡḡo so weunimiḡ ine, iḡoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanaḡine komenimiḡ.

<sup>11</sup> ḡoḡoji Anuture maḡ aḡire so beusembe bofukebi mimigaḡaḡ ore fori oi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ḡoneru waragaru iḡi mibuḡ, “Noḡuḡ jeregougounoḡuḡ bokeru maḡḡoḡuḡ qojuḡaru maḡjo paio pak-eruru fuḡḡenoḡuḡ jijiḡuine osoeru botiḡgabeneḡ. Niḡigo agiburaḡ ebuḡ, yoḡore maḡḡoḡuḡ pakereḡ misombenyaḡuḡ eku miyarebeneḡ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiḡ ore popure yobugabeneḡ kokoinoḡuḡ manebeḡ. Polji wareru maḡḡoḡuḡ kerisiebeneḡ ore fori ḡoneiḡ ore aḡi maneru gogobeneḡ. Maḡḡoḡuḡ eebobo poretiḡ eiḡḡo ore ruabeḡ eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiḡakimiḡ ore jaueru goben.” Oḡu mibi sagaiḡ. Daman yoo kadi poretiḡ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ḡonego.

\* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. \* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru moji botuñanñungo sembeaya, oi akon botiñganimiñ ore eru qurañne so qurañgaboñ me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akon bapi yabenimiñ ore qurañ oi so qurañgaru ruaboñ. Oi inñ ore qurañgaboñ: Nñoñ Anuture jiño maio noke mañmoakoñ enimiñ ore yameñ keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiñ ore qurañ oi qurañgaboñ.

<sup>13</sup> Nakene bobomiriñne oi akon so manegoyon, Taitusre mañ botuñanñungo fiame ñonebeneñ oiji oñuakoñ mañne kitiñgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Nñoñji sosowo Taitus beufi etebuñ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oñuakoñ kitiñ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji ñoñore mosiñanunde eru sakiñanñuñ Taitusre jiño miteñ garu goboñ, ñoñoji ore so ebi noñ mimi so roboñ. Nonji ñoñore botugo goku buño sosowo ñajiboñ, oi foriine akon. Ore so ñoñore buño Taitusre jiño maio miku miteñ garu goboñ, buño oiji oñuakoñ fuññeñanñuñ botiñgabi foriine fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Nñoñ sosowo nonde buño rengabi Taitusji wareko sombuñanñuñke maneru gburugburu ñabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiñanñuñ oi manesuku buño najime beufiineji ñoñore eru sogueme sananñgaru miteñ ñabeega.

<sup>16</sup> Nonji eeboboñanñuñ sosowo manesuku oo soine ñoñore eru kobineke oñu maneru sananñgaru jogbake gobemiñ. Ore eru jerieego. Oñu.

## 8

### *Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ kitiñ yabekiminde buño*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine mañkekerisie kufufuñne kufufuñne oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins mañineo fiine akon fukeya. Nonji ñoñ ore eru qaçouma egu gokimiñ ore maneru sunduyanñuñ inñ mibemiñ.\* <sup>2</sup> Yoñoji sisikonkoñ fuñne fuñne bofukebi eesoi yobiñinekeji paiyanñungo ropeko wakiqoçoine yobu gogobiyoñ, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jerieebuñ ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ kitiñ yarekimiñ ore monen pesiñ soguine yobu ruabuñ.

<sup>3</sup> Yoñore fuñne inñ kitiñgaku mibemiñ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoñoyanñunde anñgo jibu afagaru tobirianñunde so pesiñanñuñ ruabuñ eru oi oñuakoñ odureru yarebuñ. <sup>4</sup> Yoñoji yameñ keku kokoine bapakare noberu inñ karieru weuku nojibi, “Niño oñuakoñ Judia prowinsre ñiñigo gbagbataenñe bapi yabekimiñgo manegobeneñ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oñ!’ minde niño kiwaçawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimiñ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oñu mibi mibe pesiñ ruanimiñ ore odigaboñ, ore so oi akon matayoñ, oi odureru inñ ruabuñ: Yoñoji rone kikitin Ofonde jiño sagaga, oi ruakimiñ ore mañyanñuñ kipebuñ eru ore ñadio Anuture mi rengakimiñgo maneru yoñoyanñunde gogo oi oñuakoñ niñore meo ruabuñ. <sup>6</sup> Ore eru Taitus inñ mitiga teboñ, “Go kikitin gio oi fungaru bameñ, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuñ bapi yabende mañyaunñanñuñ yaduru monen pesiñ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyanñungo tariiñ.”

<sup>7</sup> Mande ya fuñne fuñne oi boakon yobu biñe qa yareru inñ eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesiñ garu Biñe buño foriine misarigaru Anuture mañ anñ mane mukuru goine kitiñ yabekimiñ ore damañ so anñ eegobi. Nñoñji goine yadureru fiine akon manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitin gio yo oñuakoñ soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Oñu miku monen ruanimiñ ore so mitiga ñarego. Oi matayoñ, mañyaunñanñuñ kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fuññeñanñuñ

\* 8:1: Rom 15.26

manebemiŋ ore manego. Kufufuŋ goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitinŋ gioyaŋuŋ foriine yobu baku qin keru dimagobi, buŋo oi miku oiji ŋoŋo eesoi enjarego.

<sup>9</sup> Pesinŋ wojimu ruaniminŋ ore osoeniminŋ, oo Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋnere kamasi manesuinebi. Ŋoŋo injore yaunmoriri soguine oi inji manegobi: Injoji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayonŋ, jibu ŋoŋo seŋginbaŋginde kobinjanŋke fukeniminŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisingaru qoisogaya.

<sup>10</sup> Monenŋ ruaniminŋ ore so mitiga njaregoyonŋ, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so uŋsowonŋe oi akonŋ njarego. Ŋoŋoji gosa yukuineo fuŋfunŋaine fukeru kikitinŋ gio yamenŋ keku babuŋ eru oi jikigaru bakiminŋ ore anj sananŋine manebunŋ. <sup>11</sup> Damanŋ yoo gionjanŋuŋ oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitinŋ gio bakiminŋgo yamenŋ keku anj sogo manebunŋ, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe njarega ore so pesinŋ-ŋanŋuŋ boakonŋ ruainebi. <sup>12</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Pesinŋ ruakiminde anjanŋunji fukeru pega ine, ya pe njarega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagaiŋ. Injoji ya so pe njarega ore so, so osoeru miŋareega.

<sup>13</sup> Pesinŋ soguine ruabi ogopunonŋuŋ yonjore gogoji afagako ŋoŋo-ŋanŋunde paio yobinŋ ropeinŋgo so manegobenenŋonŋ, ogopunonŋuŋ embimbiniŋgaru basiqasi egobi, yonjoke boroingaru sogokonŋ gokiminŋgo manegobenenŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru damanŋ yoo ya boakonŋ yobu pe njareko goineji gogoyanŋunde yare embimbiniŋgagobi, ŋoŋo oi bapi yabebi soine fukeinŋ. Onju eru ŋoŋo-ŋanje jiki yare embimbiniŋgabi yonjore yareji boakonŋ yobu peinŋ, damanŋ oo oi mo bapi njabeniminŋ. Onju nadunŋgadunŋ ekabi ogo babapi mosinjanŋunji sogokonŋ fukeinŋ. <sup>15</sup> Oi Binje buŋo yo quranŋabi pega ore so fukeinŋ, “Soguine qojugaru goya, injoji injoyonŋunde so noko uqo sinjine so njeya eru memenda qojugaru goya, injoji uqo yare so embimbiniŋgaya.” Onju.\*

*Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebenenŋ wareru bapi njabeniminŋ.*

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Taitusre maŋ boburogame ŋonjore nonj onjuine manebu maneru bapi njabeinŋgo yamenŋ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” migo. <sup>17</sup> Nonji Taitus ŋonjoreo wareinŋ ore weu teru maŋine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akonŋ matayonŋ, injoyonŋe ŋoŋo bapi njabeinŋgo maneru sase eru injoyonŋunde anj boyoberu boke noberu Korint ŋonjoreo warebeminŋgo miya. <sup>18</sup> Niŋoji maŋkekerisie ogononŋuŋ mo sorebenenŋ injoke warenimi. Yoo Bobianŋ Binje misaueega ore eru oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowoji mitenŋ gaegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Injore buŋo jikigaru inji mibeminŋ: Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonjoi oi roosoebi kikitinŋ pesinŋ oi roru niŋjoke moko kadi rakiminŋ. Niŋoji Ofonŋ injoyonŋunde tinabiŋeji saueinŋ ore maneru pesinŋ soguine oi soine sinjanŋ garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekiminŋ. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde manyaunŋonŋuŋ onju totogo yadukiminŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Onju eru kikitinŋ pesinŋ soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaeinŋ ore soine sinjanŋa sarigakiminŋ. Moji mosinonŋuŋ ore eru egu minoreinŋgo maneru yamenŋ keku dimagobenenŋ. <sup>21</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji: Niŋoji mosi Ofonde jinoo poretinŋ fukega, oi egu qatatanŋakiminŋ ore sisinjanŋ egobenenŋ. Oi akonŋ matayonŋ, mosi njinigo jinoyanŋuŋgo sagaga, oi onjuakonŋ ekiminŋ ore maneru yamenŋ keegobenenŋ.\*

<sup>22</sup> Yokake maŋkekerisie ogononŋuŋ mo oi onjuakonŋ sorebenenŋ wareinŋ. Oi damanŋ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine inji njonebenŋ: Injoji damanŋine

\* 8:15: Eks 16.18 \* 8:21: Qoq 3.4



damaŋine Ofonde gio baiŋgo ore maŋjo eega. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo goine ogo babapi eŋarekiminŋo manegobi, oŋu manesiŋ ŋarega ore ŋoŋoreo wareru bapi ŋabeinŋo maneru maŋ papakare soguine maneegea.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji Taitus inŋi ore roosoebonj: Injoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muraŋne fukega. Maŋkekerisie kufufunŋine kufufunŋine yonjoji ogoyokanoŋuŋ yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi mineboboŋaŋuŋ fukegobire. Kristore tinabineji yokore eru sogueega. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru ŋi yokaomo wareniminŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko eyareru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu oi yadubi ŋoneniminŋ. Oŋu eniminŋ ine, niŋjoji mosiŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ gabeŋ, buŋo ore foriji totogo fukeko ŋonebi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kokoineji maneniminŋ. Oŋu.

## 9

### *Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ bapi yabeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine ogo babapi moneŋ yareniminŋ ore quraŋgabeminŋo manegoyonŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi mane foregobi ore eru buŋo moke mibeminŋo so embimbiniŋago. <sup>2</sup> Ŋoŋo ogo babapi eniminde maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋore sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonjore jiniŋo miteŋ ŋaberu inŋi miŋonŋ, “Korint eru Akaia maŋkekerisie ogopuŋoŋuŋ goineji gosa yukibe akonŋ fuŋgaru Judia ogo babapi eyareniminŋ ore jaueru gogobi.” Oŋu mibe ŋoŋore maŋ jore manebi buŋo oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuŋ foriine yonjore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereko ogo babapi eiŋgo afagabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi fuke ŋareko manegobiyonŋ, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yonjoji moneŋ roru qojugakiminŋ ore jaueru gogobi,” oŋu miku buŋo ore eru ŋoŋore saki miteŋ gabe. Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu maneniminŋyonŋ, buŋoŋaŋuŋ boyoberu moneŋ fofori ruabi kojiŋ komoŋgo ŋeko sosowoŋi oŋu ŋone yabeniminŋgo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko moneŋ-ŋaŋunji pi guruyaŋuŋgo so ŋeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru oŋu bofuke ŋabenobuŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore eru mimi so bofukebeminŋ. Renŋaniminŋgo manesiŋ ŋaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ buŋoŋaŋuŋ omainere eru mimigaŋaŋ so bofukeniniminŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋoŋuŋ yokaomo oi maŋ bapakare yarebeminŋo manebe sagako inŋi yajiŋe, “Ŋoŋo ronekonŋ Korint yonjoreo raru kikitinŋ pesinŋ soguine ruaniminde buŋo kipebuŋ, buru oi boyoberu rua foreniniminŋ ore maŋbapakare eyareinebi. Oŋu ebi ogo babapi pesinŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi tatakai eku ebu paio matayonŋ, oi wiriine akonŋ afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojiŋ komoŋgo ŋeko wareru soine rokiminŋ.” Oŋu miŋonŋ.

### *Koruŋ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruŋ afaine akonŋ qopogaru tiega, injoji foriine oŋuakonŋ afaine akonŋ roinŋ. Uqo koruŋ soguine qopogaru tiega, injoji foriine oŋuakonŋ soguine roinŋ. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuŋi tifeine soguine ŋareinŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ŋoŋo bubu pesinŋ-ŋaŋuŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji kipebuŋ ore so ruainebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaŋasa ŋiŋigo yaŋuŋ ŋaregobi, Anutuŋi oi maŋji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesinŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moji bapakare ŋarega ore eru maŋyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

<sup>8</sup> Maŋ-afanŋ paio kikitinŋ-ŋaŋuŋ soguine ruabi Anutuŋi sananŋaru yaŋumoriine sosowo bosauŋe ŋareeinŋ. Oŋu ŋareme gogo sosowo oo

yare embimbinganimiñ, oi sosowo damañ so raugabi saga ñabeeiñ. Oñu fukeko gio fiine fuñne fuñne oi afagaru babi foriine boakon yobu fukeiñ. <sup>9</sup> Ebu bokeru pesiñ sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biñe Qurañ buño yo qurañgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“Iñoji afagaru yaunine yaunine boroingaru ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yareega. Eebobone poretiñ tatakiine tomiri oiji damañ tatariine tomiri Anutüre jiiño pe ropeiñ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji qopoga-titie ñire uqo koruñ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneñ, iñoji uqo mujande basaqaasa eenimiñ, oi oñuakon yareeiñ. Oi yareme manyanunji wirieko soine afagaru buño koruñ qopogaru tiebi saueme eebobo posiinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko saueeiñ.\* <sup>11</sup> Oñu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue ñabeme fiaenimiñ. Oñu soine afagaru ñiñigo damañ so kikoine tomiri yaun soguine yareeiñ. Oñu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneñ ñiñigo kokoinei kikitin-ñañunde eru Anutu miteñ gabi foriine ñoñore fukeeiñ.

<sup>12</sup> Kikitin gio yo baenimiñ, oiji Anutüre ñiñigo gbagbataeñine yoñoji yare basiqaasi ebi bapi yabeeiñ. Oi akon matayon, ore eru “Anutu danje!” buño oi kokoine minimiño ore eru foriine ñoñoreo fukeeiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fuñne oi iñi: Kikitin gio yo baku oñuine oiji mamesiñ-ñañunde fuñne yadukabi ñiñigo kokoinei oi ñoneru Anutüre mi reñganimiñ ore miteñ garu iñi minimiñ, “Korint yoñoji Kristore Bobian Biñe oi buñoji akon so mifukegobiyon, Polre buño oi kikoine tomiri reñgaru afagaru wiriine akon niño eru goine sosowo yoñore yaun jiiñorara noreegobi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oñu miku ñoñore oñgawowosi gio baku oo ohowenñanun kokoine ba ñareru iñi minimiñ, “I-ia! Anutuji yaunmoririine boakon yobu Korint yareme manyaun-yañunde fori soguine norebi.” Oñu mibi Anutüre yaunji totogo fukeiñ. <sup>15</sup> O nonun Anutu yauninere eru miteñ gainebeneñ. Iñore yaun Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitin ruaniminde buño oi oñu ware tariga.

## 10

### *Polre giore buño mibi tifeine bokirैया.*

<sup>1</sup> Goinei ñoñore botugo nonde iñi miegobi: Jiño mainonunngo goku manjo so eegayon, mogo raru oo buño sanan qanqanine akon minoreega. Oñu miegobiyon, Kristoji ñonemaiñ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake manñanun yore eru bapakarebemiñ:

<sup>2</sup> Goine yoñoji niñore iñi manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru iñore ogopu yoñoji morende eebobore kamasí boyoberu yoñoyañunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ñoñoreo wareru buño oñu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiño manegoyon, jibu man-ñañun sananine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiño taki nugo. Ore eru ñoñore ñiñigo nonde buño oñuine miegobi, oi pipa ñadi yabeinebi. Buñoyañun oñuine oi botinñabi ñone yabebe manñeji womo eme botunñanun wareru womoke gobemiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Fofori, eebobone morengo eegoyon, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oñu matayon, Anutüre mamari siñan fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataeñine boyoberu jigo qaego. <sup>4</sup> Moreñ ñiñigo yoñoji manyanun ranñanine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyon, niñoji oñu mata. Mamari ñi yoñoji morumbon

\* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 \* 9:10: Ais 55.10



yoŋoji nonde buŋo oŋu mibi sagako nonji nakene fuŋne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya, yoŋoji gaŋyaŋuŋ oi kigaru ŋoŋore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoŋore botugo gio baboŋ ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Qaqaji goineji mande gio baku gobuŋ, ore eru sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ŋoŋore botugo rone fuŋgaru gio baboŋ ore oŋu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku gobeneŋ mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji jikigaru sogueko kitin nobenimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego.

<sup>16</sup> Kitin nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoŋoreo aroo oŋuakoŋ raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakimiŋ. Giononunji oŋu sogueko ŋadiqoqo buŋoyaŋunji tariiŋ. Anutuji goine yoŋore gio bobo gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego.

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruaiŋgo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteŋ gaiŋgo manega, iŋoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteŋ gako sagaiŋ.” <sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Yoŋoyoŋe yoŋoke mi-booro eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so sagagobiyoŋ, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiŋ, iŋoji eesoigo sananŋaru dimaiŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 11

### *Aposol jiiibuine yoŋoji egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine meŋ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiŋganiŋ. Oi jibu noŋ so ŋadi nunimiŋ, oi manego.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ŋoŋo ŋi moakoŋ Kristo iŋore biŋe fukebi ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine gbagbataeŋine oŋuine ŋarebe iŋoji akoŋ ro ŋabeinde buŋo mikipeboŋ. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore eru maŋineo manetiŋqoti maneru manjoiŋe pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore ŋaberu jiji eku kepore ŋabebe egu sembeanimiŋgo manebu maneego.

<sup>3</sup> Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoŋoji oŋu me oŋu miku eadu eru oga ŋabebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniŋgabeiŋ, oi matayoŋ, Yesu furuine more fuŋne misaueku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so manebi yobiŋgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, oi matayoŋ, gemo moji goine yoŋore manŋo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koŋkoŋ so manegobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋe maneru sabarebuŋ, oi matayoŋ, buŋo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe oŋgaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akoŋ maneru sabareegobi. Oŋu fukeega ore ŋoŋoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru manebu maneegoyoŋ, eebobone oŋu me oŋu osoebi nonji wakiŋqoŋoŋe so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuyaŋuŋgo so yobu gogo. <sup>6</sup> Buŋo nareegobi ore mobeine oi iŋi migo: Buŋo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so maneegoyoŋ, Biŋe buŋore fuŋne oi mane sarigo. Oi damaŋine damaŋine gbeŋ akoŋ totogo barariŋga ŋarekabe mane mukugobi.

<sup>7</sup> Ŋoŋo ba rope ŋabebeŋgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio baku gobonŋ. Ore eru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi ŋoŋore

\* 10:18: Jer 9.24 \* 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13

furiine tomiri mo mitaningga nareru gobon. Onu eru gobon ore goineji nonde man tomiri bunjo inji miegobi, "Polji kadi odureru agiburan eega."

<sup>8</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun goineji gio so babe jibu pesinyanun mo narebi robe kitin nuko nono mo kinan qa nareku gobon. Goineji ore eru inji miegobi, "Polji kian bobo mosi onjuine eyareku goga. Ore eru inji aposol so fukegayon, injoyonere gio baega." Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Nonjoke goku yare embimbingaru basiqasi eku baku oo nonjoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobingaru ugo yaine so roru gobon. Onu matayon, mankekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbingabon, oi none taniingaru monen narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobin nabebeminjo maneru sisanan eku gobon eru moke jikigaru onu gobemin.\*

<sup>10</sup> Egu bo yobin nabebeminde bunjone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji bunjone oi Akaiia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieinggo embimbingain. Kristore bunjo foriineji mango enareko bunjo onu kiperu miku dimago. <sup>11</sup> Oi wamore? Oi nono so manji jojoko enarenobo, ore eru me? Nono fofori manji jojoko enareego, oi Anutuji manega.

<sup>12</sup> Aposol jijikora onjuine fukeegobi, yonjoji ninjoke "Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobenen," onu miinggo manegobi. Ore eru inji bapakare naberu miegobi, "Polre kamasi onjuine gio baegobenen, ore eru nono Pol onjuine kitin nobeinebi." Gioyanun ore sakiyanun miten ganiminggo maneru ore funjine baaegobiyon, oi soine so bofukenimin. Nonji oi onjuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin nabebemin ore nake sisanan eku goego eru moke jikigaru onjuine gobemin.

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ninjigo gufukopariyanunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol ninjore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanun yaduru gio kosa baegobi. <sup>14</sup> Satan injoyon tamamare mimereren kamasi onjuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonjoji onu fukebun ore so waragaekimin.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru Satande kinanqoqo ninjigopu yonjoji ninjigo kinanyanun qanimin ore kamakamasi eru Kadi bunjo boyoberu onjuine oiji posiine fukenimin ore mijibugaru sakiyanun yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore ninjo so popureru waragaegobenen. Sakibobo onu eegobiyon, daman tatarineo Anutuji furiyanun eeboboyanunde so bokirie yarein. Onu.

### *Polji aposol gio baku joisereren soguine maneya.*

<sup>16</sup> Bunjone moke inji mibemin: Nonjoreone goineji nonde "Manjine tomiri goga," onu miku manesunobun. Onu manesunobun ine, non nj manjine tomiri onjuine kepare nunin. Onu ebi soine oi onjuine nakene saki ba ropeku botunanunjo gobemin. <sup>17</sup> Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku bunjone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, bunjo oi nj manjine tomirire kamasi onjuine migo.

<sup>18</sup> Ninjigo kokoineji botunanunjo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyanun ba ropegobi, ore eru nonji onjuakon eru bunjone ore so migo.

<sup>19</sup> Nonjo-njane "Mamane ninjigo ropekiine fukegobenen," migobi ore nonjoji ninjigo manyanun tomiri yonjore manebi so yobingaega.

<sup>20</sup> Nonjoji foriine yobu inji fukegobi: Ninjigo yo injiine yonjore manebi man-njanunji so yobingaega: Moji oga naberu kipeme kinanqoqopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepare naberu uqonnanun no foreega. Moji

\* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

jiji buṅo miku eṅareme iṅore biṅe fukegobi. Moji iṅoyonunde sakiine ba ropeku buṅo fofoine miku maunṅaṅuṅ qotingaega.

<sup>21</sup> Oi oṅuine furu kane eṅarebemiṅ ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo eṅarebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oṅu manesugobi me mata? Buṅo oṅu miku oiji soine mimigaṅaṅ enarenimiṅ ore so fukega me? Buṅo mibemiṅ, oi ṅi maṅine tomirire kamasi oṅu mibemiṅ. Eadubobo yoṅoji gio baegobi ore sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropeku mimiyaṅuṅ so manegobi ine, nonji oṅuakonṅ gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiṅgo sananṅaego.

<sup>22</sup> Yoṅoji buṅo iṅi miku sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropeegobi, “Niṅo Juda ṅiṅigo fukeru Hibru buṅo miegobeneṅ.” Oṅu miegobiyoṅ, nonji oṅuakonṅ ego. “Israel ṅiṅigo fukegobeneṅ,” miegobiyoṅ, nonji oṅuakonṅ fukego. “Abrahamde ṅaso apapu fukegobeneṅ,” miegobiyoṅ, nonji oṅuakonṅ fukego.

<sup>23</sup> Buṅo mo oi ṅi maṅine tomirire buṅo kamasi oṅu mibemiṅ, “Yoṅoji Kristore gio baegobeneṅ,” miegobiyoṅ, nonji oi gbiṅ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ṅiṅigo oi yadureru gio sananṅaru baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi piṅo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damanṅ kokoine ṅebon. Nonṅoru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuṅ. Damanṅine damanṅine yobiṅ bofukeru komeiṅgo eku gobon.\*

<sup>24</sup> Juda sorinṅ siṅaṅ goineji mibi soṅsoṅ kobinṅi nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereṅ maneru gobon. Oṅu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.\* <sup>25</sup> Rom gawman yoṅoji mibi oporonṅ jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakonṅ koji nubi komeiṅgo ebon. Ogā yasogoo gobe koe riganṅineo bapakareru qunṅaru janṅame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damanṅ mogo ogā qajanṅame koego rakaru una moakonṅ eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobon.\*

<sup>26</sup> Damanṅine damanṅine kadi raware eku gobon. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobon. Suroṅqoṅo ṅiṅigo yoṅore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon. Juda kufufunṅpune yoṅore eru yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobon. Kotu kantri yoṅore eru yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobon. Taonṅine taonṅine oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobon. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobon. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobon. Ogopune qaṅajibuine yoṅoji nubi egu komebemiṅ ore beune waperu kebojigame gobon.\*

<sup>27</sup> Gogone kitingabemiṅ ore gio sananṅaru baku gobon. Kubanṅ gariine kokoine gobon. Gio kokoine babon ore uṅore damanṅe so eko uṅo obure komeru gobon. Uṅo mataeme damanṅ kokoine roro gobon. Kambanṅ marikure embimbiṅaru motenṅaru gobon. <sup>28</sup> Oi akonṅ matayonṅ, jikigaru iṅi maneru gobon: Maṅkerisie kufufunṅine kufufunṅine sosowo yoṅoji manebu buṅoyanṅuṅ najibi maṅneji damanṅ so mane yobiṅgaru gobon.

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesiṅ ogopune uri yoṅoji gbanṅiru wiriebi ine, nonji oṅuakonṅ oi manebe yobiṅgame maṅne wirieega. Moji suruyoṅinṅ ruame maṅkerisie ogoneji agiburanṅ ega, agiburanṅ ore joineji nonde maṅ oṅuakonṅ ja nuko kanegaego.

<sup>30</sup> Nonṅoji saki barorope buṅo akonṅ maneniminde anṅi maneegobi. Ore eru nonṅi sakine ba ropebemiṅ ore so fukenobo ine, nonṅ sakinere yare matayonṅ, maṅnere yare wakiqoṅoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru

\* 11:23: Apo 16.23 \* 11:24: Dut 25.3 \* 11:25: Apo 16.22; 14.19 \* 11:26: Apo 9.23; 14.15

sakine ba ropenobo. <sup>31</sup> Anutu Ofonj Yesure Mama damanj so mitej gakabenej tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropej, injoji nonde funje maneko bujo ikoine matayon, bujo foriine yobu oi migo.

<sup>32</sup> Damaskas sitio gokabe kin Aretasre kiap injoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimingo mitiga yareko Damaskas njingigo yonjore siti sa mendio rubaru sumungaru egu rabemij ore sinaj baru dimabuj.\* <sup>33</sup> Onu dimabujyon, ogopune yonjoi ro nuru jambe manjone rua nuru nig-inji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi morengo waki keru meone sumungaru warebon. Onu.

## 12

### *Polji qohonj iru njoneru bararinj bujo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonjore sakibobo ogopunanjoni jinofurure bujone bujone miegobi, ore eru nonji onjuaonj sakine mitej garu jinofurure bujone mibemij. Bujo oi soine so bapi njabeinjyon, jibu bujo jikigaru qohonj iruine iruine njonebe Ofonji bujonyonj bararinja nareko manebon, ore binanj mibemij. <sup>2</sup> Ni mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuanj gbinj rugeine odureru roperu bobuj ruge odureru roperu Anutu injonyunde Sombuj kae manjone paibe ropeya. Damanj oone akonj gosa 14 tariko gogobenej. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akonj ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

<sup>3-4</sup> Moro Tiriineji ni oi ogagame Anuture senjinbanjinj kaeineo ropeko bujo funje mo mibi maneya. Morej ni nonji bujo oi mibeminde agi pega eru bujo oi morej njingigo nonjunde bujoni mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyon, injore binanj manego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonji ni injore ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemij ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayon, jibu ore eru nake sakine so mitej gaego. Ore eru matayon, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onj eego.

<sup>6</sup> Nakenere saki onjuaonj ba ropebemingo manenobo ine, bujone bujo forinere so minobo. Onu bujo omaine mimi ni so fukenoboyon, oi yoore eru kekesonj eego: Sosowo njonjoi qohonj oi njonebonj ore eru bujo poretinj odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemij. Eebobone ebe njonebi bujo mibe manebuj, ore so akonj osoe narenimingo manego.

<sup>7</sup> Bararinj bujo ropekiine manebe bujo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemij ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buj qinjambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenj joisererenj oi enareko maneejo. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepianj ore onga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu onga wosibonjonj, bujo inj najiya, "Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru manjo puseko kuririgoke fukeej. Ore eru nonde jaunmoriri binje qa garende sagainj." Bujo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeingo maneejo. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine mitej gaego. Yobinj oi mataej ore so jikigaru onga wosiego.

<sup>10</sup> Kristoji nonj tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damanj oo usunj enareko sanangaru dimaejo. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tatak so eego. Goineji manqoqo bujo fofoine minarebi manebe saga

\* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

nuga. Kristore eru suronqoqo kekesuesue enarebi konkon maneru oo jibu manwomo bofukego. Onu.

*Polji Korint yonore manebu maneya?*

<sup>11</sup> Sakine ba ropeku ni manjine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretinjenimij ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeij ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe nadiqoqo bunoyanunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone onu me onu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabinayanunkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yonore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

<sup>12</sup> Nonore botugo gio baku yobij kokoine mane karieru gobon, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi funne funne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde funne nadugako nonebu.

<sup>13</sup> Nonjo bapi nabebon eru mankekerisie kufufun goine oi nonjoke sogokon enarebon. Goine oga nabebe pakerebi nonjo urunu boke nabebe mo gonobun? Fofori, kitij nareniminde yobij oi nonjore paio so ruabon. Aposol qaqajibuine yonoji yobij oi nonjore paio ruagobiyon, nonji oi goine yonore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitij narenimijgo ore so bapakare naberu oiji baka enarebon me? Ore eru “Polji baka ni fukega,” minobun, bakane oi bokenimij ore weu narego.

<sup>14</sup> Manenij, damanj yoo moke nonjoreo warebemijgo jaube ateine yokaomo fukeij. Wareru gione kitinganiminde yobij oi neneineo moke nonjore paio so ruabemij. Oi mata. Nonjo-nanunde mebere so sase egoyon, nonjo-nane nonde anj manenimijgo manego. Odumade yonoji manjomamayanun kitij yobeku mebo qojugaru yarenimij ore so, so fukegobiyon, manjomama yonoji oi odumadepuyanun yonore mebo qojugabi sagain. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji manayanun fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi nabebemijgo manego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru nonjoi fianimijgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo narebe nonjore bine fukeijgo manego. Nake gogone onuakon nonjo fianimijgo ore qoisogabemijgo manego. Onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarebe manjokoneji sogueegayon, nonjore manyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

<sup>16</sup> Fofori, kitij nareniminde yobij oi nonjore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji bunjo ore eru manmoakon egobiyon, goineji inji minobun, “Pol oi mamane ni fukega ore eadu eru manyanun bedanjaru qopuse yabeme monenyanun onu me onu poreega.” Bunjo oi foriine mata! <sup>17</sup> Oi urunjure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe nonjoreo warebun, yonoreone moji Pol mebo otenimij ore bapakare nabeya me mata? Mata. <sup>18</sup> Taitus nonjoreo wareij ore bapakareru mankekerisie ogo mo injoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji non mebo narenimijgo bapakare nabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Onu.

*Polji Anuture usun paio wareij.*

<sup>19</sup> Quran yo osegaru oo nonde inji egu manesunimij, “Bunjo miteben, ore tifeine yamen keku miku onu quranqaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inji mibemij: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru bunone Anuture jinjo maio miku quranqabon. Giononun sosowo oi nonjoi man-nanun bobianjaru sasanan bofukenimijgo ore baegobenij.

<sup>20</sup> Nonjoreo wareru nonebe eebobonayanun usego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimij. Onu egu bofuke nabebemijgo manebu manego. Eebobonande



geo bokirie n̄arebe pain̄an̄un̄go ropein̄, n̄on̄oji kamasi on̄uine ebemin̄, oi taki n̄abein̄, on̄u manego. Botun̄an̄un̄go eebobo in̄i egu enimin̄ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiḡoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimin̄. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua nadun̄ḡaduḡ eku roin̄ḡaru n̄on̄on̄an̄unde ḡokore akon̄ manesuku so ḡoinebi. N̄adiḡoḡo bun̄jo fofoine miku oiji maḡ-n̄an̄un̄ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yon̄ore bun̄jo mibi egu ḡbin̄ḡo rain̄. Jauba-irin̄birin̄ eru buruine poretin̄ so boyoberu n̄on̄on̄an̄unde an̄igo kosa so ḡoinebi.

<sup>21</sup> On̄u eru gonimin̄ ine, non̄ji in̄i fukein̄ḡo manebu maneru warebemin̄: N̄in̄igo kokoineji rone agiburan̄ eru gobun̄, non̄ji yon̄ore maḡriḡan̄ eru egu kuyobemin̄. Eebobo wunun̄ineke kosa boyoberu an̄jian̄un̄ sanan̄ḡaru bofukenin̄in̄ḡo ore boesau ebi eru mimian̄un̄ so maneru yon̄oke so mane sembeabun̄. Botun̄an̄un̄go warebe maḡ-n̄an̄un̄ moke so kerisiebi n̄one n̄abebe Anutuji maḡne bapakareko moke maḡwawaki egu ebemin̄. On̄u.

## 13

### *Sinan̄ bobo bun̄jo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Daman̄ yoo n̄on̄oreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukein̄. “Bun̄ore korogo ruruaḡe bun̄jo sosowo oi n̄in̄igo yoyoka me yokaom̄oji kitingaku mibi sanan̄ḡaega.”\* <sup>2</sup> Non̄ji Bin̄e bun̄jo ore so ego. N̄on̄ore botugo ḡobe ateine yoyoka fukeko daman̄ oo sinan̄ bobo bun̄jo somu n̄arebon̄. Bun̄jo somu oi daman̄ yoo moke keḡboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemin̄, daman̄ oo n̄in̄igo agiburan̄ rone ebun̄ me egobi, oi so n̄one yaberu embon̄ ebemin̄. sembeneḡan̄un̄ke n̄on̄o sosowo botin̄ n̄abebemin̄.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji tobiri wawakiine pain̄eo so en̄areḡayon̄, usun̄ine n̄on̄ore botugo n̄aduega. Kristo in̄oji akon̄ boburo nuko aposol fukeru bun̄jo miego, n̄on̄o ore fun̄inere man̄yoka eru yamen̄ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosin̄an̄unde so bun̄jo miḡararu botin̄ n̄abebemin̄.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo maripon̄ḡo ḡabi komeya, daman̄ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayon̄, jibu Anature usun̄ji maḡḡo eteko sanan̄ḡaru goga. Non̄ji on̄uakon̄ in̄oke ḡakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru ḡogoyon̄, Anature usun̄ji maḡḡo enareko Kristore mi ren̄ḡaru botin̄ n̄abebemin̄ ore sanan̄ḡaru gogo.

### *Bio n̄on̄on̄-n̄an̄e oosoe eku maḡ-n̄an̄un̄ kerisieinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Bio n̄on̄on̄-n̄an̄e poretin̄ oosoe einebi. Maḡ-n̄an̄un̄ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesin̄ ḡagobi me mata, ore eru n̄on̄on̄-n̄an̄e eesoigo ruaru oosoe enin̄. Kristo Yesure Moroji maḡ-n̄an̄un̄ḡo sanan̄ḡaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maḡ-n̄an̄un̄ḡo so goga ine, n̄on̄o eesoi oo waki n̄abeko Kristore bin̄e so fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Non̄ji n̄on̄ore aposol foriine fukego me mata, n̄on̄o on̄u osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki n̄uin̄, on̄u manego. N̄on̄o nonde fun̄ne on̄u totogo n̄oneru mane mukunimin̄ḡo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botin̄ n̄abebe fofori sagain̄.

<sup>7</sup> Bun̄jo sosowo ḡuran̄ḡaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaein̄ ore Anutu on̄ḡa wosigobeneḡ. Bun̄jo mo mijibugaru ḡobi wareru botin̄ n̄abebe kisopuneji aposol usun̄ne fofori n̄one taniḡanimin̄. On̄u fukein̄ḡo so on̄ḡa wosigo. N̄on̄o so botin̄ n̄abebemin̄ ore so egu n̄one nunimin̄ḡo so on̄ḡa wosigoyon̄, n̄on̄oji maḡ-n̄an̄un̄ poretin̄ kerisienimin̄ ore on̄ḡa wosigo. Maḡ-n̄an̄un̄ fofori kerisienimin̄ ine, non̄ji so botin̄ n̄abebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “N̄i ḡbagban̄ine!” miku manenobun̄yon̄, oi jibu.

\* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

<sup>8</sup> Niŋo buŋo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriineji saueiŋ ore soine dimakimiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Nonji usuŋne so ŋaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ŋoŋoji sananŋaru dimanimiŋ, damanŋ oo jeri eekimiŋ. Maŋkekerisiere kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru sananŋaru dimanimiŋ ore niŋoji Anutu oŋga wosi etegobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ofonji ŋoŋo bawaki ŋabebebeŋ ore matayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobianŋgabe sananŋanimiŋgo maneru usuŋine oi nareya. Usuŋ ore paio dimaku ŋoŋoreo warebebeŋ, damanŋ oo joineke egu eŋarebebeŋ ore buŋo yo jorigo goku ŋoŋore quranŋ yo quranŋgago. Niŋo-ŋaŋe bobotiŋ enimiŋ ine, waigo eŋarebebeŋ. Oŋu.

*Momojo buŋo tatariiine*

<sup>11</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariku unŋsowoŋ iŋi eŋarego: Niŋo jerieru goinebi. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiŋga foreinebi. Maŋbapakare buŋo ŋarego, oi biŋe qoqo eru reŋgainebi. Buŋo miboŋ, oo maŋmoakoŋ eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutu botunoŋuŋgo manji jojoko enimiŋ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiŋ, iŋoji ŋoŋoke goine.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋaŋuŋ miku kokobo eru kaŋi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture niŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

<sup>13</sup> Ofonŋ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ŋareme Anuture manjokoŋ maŋgo eŋareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ŋabeke maŋmoakoŋ eru aŋibanŋ goinebi. Oŋu.

## Galesia Qurañ

### Polji Galesia yoñore Qurañ ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Polji Biñe Qurañ yo Galesia prowinsre mañkerisise kufufuñ yoñore qurañgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) mañneio Rom yoñoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanunjo gobuñ.

Aposol yoñoji Anutire Biñe buño misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oñuakon manyanun kerisiebuñ. Damañ oo Juda yoñoji yameñ keku buño yoyoka inji mibi yobinğaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoñoji Mosesre Kadi buñore so Anutire moge sakiyanunjo so ketiganimiñ ine, yoñoji mañkerisise kufufuñ foriine so fukenimiñ.” Anutuji ñinigo inyoñunde roosoe yabeya, yoñore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buño oi foriine mata!” miku inji mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoñoji Yesu manesiñ gabi Anutuji mamesinyanun ore eru buñoyanun mitarime posiine fukeru mañkerisise kubu foriine fukenimiñ.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoñoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usunjo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru inji mibuñ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buñoine so maneinebi.” Oñu mibuñyon, Polji sananğaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobian Biñe mimi ñi fukebe Anutuji osiñ nuru igodon nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oñu miku Galesia yoñore mañkerisise kubuine kubuine eebobore unşowon buño qurañgaya. Mañnoñun kerisiekimiñ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneñ foriine fukein.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-10

Pol noñ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biñe buño 3.1-4.31

Niñonoñunde anjire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 6.11-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji buño mimane ekimiñ ore Galesia mañkerisise kufufuñ noñore qurañ yo qurañgago. Sosore ñi fukeinde funne oi inji: Niñigoji aposol giore so igodonğa nubi baku gogo. Moreñ ñi moji so sore nuyayon, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. <sup>2</sup> Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoñoji noñ kitiñ nubi qurañ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo mañkerisise kufufuñ kubuine kubuine noñoreo faga.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuji noñunde Anutu eru Mama inore mi boyoberu noñunde agiburan ore eru gogoiñe kisingako qabuñ. Damañ yoo morende damañ sembeneo goegobeneñ, inoji yoone munan çaku bomuku nobein ore eru komeya.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anutire tinabiñe damañine damañine miteñ gagobeneñ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropein. Buño oi foriine.

*Bobian Biñe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji noñore funne ore eru popurebe jiño koruñne riñaga. Anutuji Kristore yaunmoriri biñe qa ñarenimiñ ore oñga ñareko injoke gobuñon, nonji boke ñabebe goineji wareru Bobian Biñe furuine mibi damañ so

goroko kirieru buŋo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru non popure yobugo. <sup>7</sup> Buŋoyanun oi Bobian Biŋe foriine so yobu fukegayon, niŋigo goineji Kristore Bobian Biŋe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Onu fukeko kosa roregaru niŋigo bapakare yabebi manyanun jijibu fukeme gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋigo onuine oi use! Niŋoji Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋga nareru goben, moji oi kepieru biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, iŋoji Anuture jiŋo maio misi korure biŋe fukega. Oi niŋoreone moji me Sombunde mimerereŋ moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buŋo onuine oi so yobu reŋgainebi. Buŋo kekesiine oi jibu. <sup>9</sup> Buŋo rone miku goben, oi akon muŋambe yoo moke migo: Nonoji Bobian Biŋe roru maneru sabare forebuŋ, moji oi kepieru biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

<sup>10</sup> Buŋo onu migo, oi niŋigoji ŋoneaŋi enarebi nake yonore jiŋoo sagabemiŋ ore eru so migoyon, Anutuji ŋone nume iŋore jiŋo maio sagabemiŋ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreŋ niŋigo beufi mane narenimiŋ ore so yobu yameŋ keego. Jikigaru niŋigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemiŋ ore embimiŋganobo. Onu.

### *Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukebon.*

<sup>11</sup> O ogopune, Bobian Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaego, oi moreŋ ni moji so manji qougaroiŋ buŋo mime pega. <sup>12</sup> Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreŋ ni moreone so maneru sabarebeyon, Yesu Kristoji iŋoyonje fuke nareru Bobian Biŋeine barariŋga nareko mane taniŋgabe nonde biŋe fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Nonoji nonde fuŋne soine manegobi. Juda niŋigoji Anuture Kadi buŋo ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yonore mamane boyoberu yonore so fukeru baku gobon. Onu goku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemiŋ ore eesoi baku gobon.\* <sup>14</sup> Juda niŋigo jeŋon ogopune gosanoŋun moagonjo goben, nonji yonoreone boakon oi gbiŋ eyare foreru Kadi buŋo ore manjo qaku gobon. Onu goku Juda eebobonoŋunde fuŋne poretiŋ boyoberu apa ŋasonoŋunde mimiti buŋo egu wakiŋ ore mokemoke yobu yameŋ keku gobon.\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu eru gobonyon, Anutuji ronekon maŋgo beu maŋineone ŋone nuru iŋoyonunde rosoe nuko eru jiki yaunmoririinere ore eru onga nareya. Onga nuya, iŋoji nonde buru iŋi maneme sagaya.\* <sup>16</sup> Iŋoji Madeinere fuŋne non barariŋga nareko maneŋgo maneru Yesure Bobian Biŋe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yonore botugo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ ore najiya. Iŋoji onu najiya ore eru nonji pakareru funfunŋaineone fungaru moreŋ niŋigo yonore kajeqoun buŋore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebon.

<sup>17</sup> Onuakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ni aposol rone go wapebuŋ, yonoreo so raru fukebon. Onu matayon, oo akon Arebia moreŋgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebon. <sup>18</sup> Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita ŋoneru mane mukubemiŋ,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu iŋoke gioboboine 15 ore so gobon.\* <sup>19</sup> Oo gobonyon, sosore ni aposol goine oi so ŋone yabebon. Ofon gboine Jeims iŋo akon ŋonebon.

\* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 \* **1:14:** Apo 22.3 \* **1:15:** Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 \* **1:18:** Apo 9.26-30

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru maneniñ, buño qurañga ñarego, oi buño foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buño oi Anuture jiño maio migo.

<sup>21</sup> Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreño raru kae goine roregaru goboj. <sup>22</sup> Oñu raru gobojyon, Judia prowinsre mañkerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yonjoji so ñone nubun ore damañ oo noñ so mane muku nuku gobun. <sup>23</sup> Nonde biñe buño inñ akon oi yonore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, inñoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiñ buño mataeiñ ore qaima banoreya, inñoji damañ muñanekon yoo inñoyonñe buño oi akon mitaniñgaega.” <sup>24</sup> Oñu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteñ garu gobun. Oñu.

## 2

### *Aposol yonjoji Pol keporebi botuyanunjo wareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebe-miñ,” miku Taitus oñuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buño barariñga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fune mitaniñ yarebon. Gio damañ so baku waperu gogo, oiñi aposol yonoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru game egu jañgaru mata eiñ. Oñu manesuku sundune ñiñigo omaine yonore kosa so yajibonjon, minebobopunonun aran ba yareegobeneñ, oi akon kepore yabebe tumañgabun. Tumañgabi oo Bobiañ Biñe kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaniñgakabe manebun. <sup>3</sup> Yonjoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Oñu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ñi inñoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunonun yonjoji Anuture moqe sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebun. Juda niñore Kadi buño oi so basanangabun.

<sup>4</sup> Juda soguine yonjoji matayon, goineji ñi sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqañi jijiibuine yonore fune oi inñi: Yonjoji “Mañnonun kerisiegobeneñ,” miku oñu gbedigaru niñore fune ñone mukunimiñ ore sumungaru jañ qaku wareru ogo onjuine botunonunjo waperu gobun. Niño Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneñ gogo ranqbainere niñigone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneñ, ore mosi ñone mukunimiñ ore dimabun. Yonjoji niñore inñi maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneñ nonunde sa manjo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buño rurumanineo rua yabebeneñ nonunde kiñanqoqopu fukeniñi. <sup>5</sup> Oñu sase ore tunga nobebiyon, niñoji Bobiañ Biñe buño foriineji bobojibu egu fukeiñ ore dimagobeneñ. Oi ñonore botugo qoju yabeninñ sanangaru peiñ ore dimagobeneñ. Ore eru damañ mogo so wirieru buñoyanunde rurumanjo rakimiñ ore so yobu gotikebeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Tutumango non Biñe buñone mitaniñgabe minebobo yonjoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biñe buño mo jikigaru mibemiñ ore so mibun. Ñi oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabiñeyanun oñu me oñu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji ñiñigo goine so ñoneañi noberu goine so sure yabeega. Sameda moakonji osoe nobeega.\* <sup>7</sup> Biñe buñone so yobu qopiebuñyon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku inñi ñone taniñgabun: Anutuji manesiñ noberu Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñgakiminde gio oi inñi boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanunjo misauebe Pitaji Biñe buño oi akon Juda kufufun yonoreo mitaniñgaru manyanun bapakare yabeega.

\* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2 \* 2:6: Dut 10.17

<sup>8</sup> Gioine oṅu boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ṅi sakiyaṅuṅ ketigabuṅ, yoṅore botugo maṅbapakare gio baega eru noṅ oṅuakoṅ dobe nuko sosore ṅi fukeru kotu kantri botuyaṅuṅgo roregaru gio oi akoṅ baego. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ṅi yoine biṅeroroyaṅuṅke yoṅoji Ofonji yaṅuṅmoriri oṅuine nareko gobon, buṅo oi mane mukubi maṅmoakoṅ ebeneṅ. Gio oṅu boroingaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokuṅ bakabi iṅi misanaṅgabeneṅ, “Niko kotu kantri yoṅoreo raru gio bakabere ṅoṅoṅaṅe Juda kufufuṅ yoṅore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.” <sup>10</sup> Buṅo moakoṅ weu noteru iṅi jikigaru nasibuṅ, “ṅiṅigo wakiqoqoine bapi yabeṅgo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Oṅu nasibi nonji oṅuine akoṅ eyarebemiṅgo yameṅ keku gogo. Oṅu.

### *Polji Pita miqomuku teya.*

<sup>11</sup> Oṅu misanaṅgabeneṅyoṅ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme ṅiṅigo manyaṅuṅji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ṅonebe, damanṅ oo nonji jinjoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso eteboṅ: <sup>12</sup> Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoṅoke goku uqo moko noku gobuṅyoṅ, ṅi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ṅadio ṅiṅigo oi ṅone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyaṅuṅgo ketigabi yoṅore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yoṅoke qakatoru goya.

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu kotu kantri ṅiṅigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo goineji oṅuakoṅ Pitake qakatoru maṅkekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabuṅ. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas oṅuakoṅ porebi yoṅoke tiṅtuṅ qaya. <sup>14</sup> Oṅu eru eeboboyaṅuṅji Biṅe buṅo foriine poretiṅ akoṅ so boyobebuṅ, nonji oi ṅoneru ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore jiṅo maio dimaku iṅi ojiboṅ, “Pita, go Juda ṅi fukegeyoṅ, jibu kotu kantri yoṅore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ṅiṅigo oi boyoberu dimanimiṅgo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneege? Oi so sagaga.” Oṅu.

### *Juda eru kotu kantri noṅuṅ Anuture jiṅo maio sogokoṅ fukegabeneṅ.*

<sup>15</sup> Juda fukeru maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiebeneṅ, niṅoji kotu kantri ṅiṅigo agiburaṅyaṅuṅke oṅuine so fukeru gogobeneṅ. <sup>16</sup> Oṅu gogobeneṅyoṅ, munaṅqoqore fuṅne oi iṅi peko mane mukugobeneṅ: Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gakabeneṅ buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikegabeneṅ. Moji Kadi buṅo boyoberu oṅuine oo posiine so fukeṅ. Ore eru niṅoji oṅuakoṅ posiine fukekimiṅgo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikebeneṅ. Oi Kadi buṅo reṅgakimiṅ ore eru mata.\*

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jiṅo maio posikekimiṅ ore yameṅ kebeneṅ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niṅonoṅe kantri goine yoṅore kamasi oṅuine agiburaṅnoṅuṅke gogobeneṅ ine, Kristoji agiburaṅ ekimiṅ ore maṅgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buṅo oi use! <sup>18</sup> Kadi buṅo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buṅo oi ketotieru kepieboṅ. Kepieboṅyoṅ, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buṅo oi akoṅ qomukuru agiburaṅ ṅi fukeru fuṅnene moke ore so egu bofukebemiṅ. <sup>19</sup> Rone fuṅnene oṅu bofukeru Kadi buṅo ore eru komekiine kamasi oṅuine fukeboṅ. Oṅu fukebe Kadi buṅoji so jikigaru siṅaṅ nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke maripoṅgo nubi oṅuine komeru dimaku iṅoke sanaṅgaru gogo.

\* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

20 Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Moroji nonde mango sanangaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinjoke gogo gobemin, oo Anutu Madeine manesin gaku gobemin. 21 Kadi bujo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukobenin ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesin garu Anuture yaunmoriri onju so kepieego. Oiji mango enoreko posiine eegobenen. Onju.

### 3

#### *Kadi bujore akon dimainebi me Yesu manesin gainebi?*

1 O Galesia witijibu ninigo, man-ndanun tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponngo qabunde funne oi jinonnanunngo ruaru miku nadubonjon, moji nonde nadio wareru manjijibu ba hareko tintun egobi. Oi so sagaga. 2 Ya moakomende weu harebe najibi maneingo manego: Nonjoji Moro Tiriine oi urunu eru nonare binje gabi? Oi Kadi bujo boyobebun ore eru matayon, Bobian Binje maneru Yesu manesin gabi Moro oi man-ndanunngo ruame nonare binje gabun. Nonji bujo oi egu niga harebin ore dimaku man-ndanun bokakarego. 3 Oi niga hareinde kamakamasi bokieru mamanananun bokeru man-ndanun jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji man-ndanunngo rakaru dobe hareko kadiine fungaru rabunjon, moke Mosesre Kadi bujore kadio rakaru raegobi. Daman yoo nono-ndanunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobirinunon oiji so sagaga.

4 Kristore eru joisereren kokoine enarebi painanunngo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobun me? Foriine so fukeko oi foroi omaine yobu osigabun. Ore eru nono ninigo manyanun tomiri gogobi. 5 Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine naranu botunanunngo mosi qogowirie funne funne usun sunsunjineke baega, oi nonoji Binje bujone maneru Yesu manesin gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi bujo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Bujo oi so niga harebine. Onju.

#### *Abrahamde kadi boyobebenen sagain.*

6 Bujo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Binje bujoo ini qurangabi pega, "Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako noneru bujone mitarime posikeya."\*

7 Ore eru Abrahamde funne manesuku ini manenin: Uri yonjoji Anutu manesin gaegobi, yonjoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.\* 8 Anutuji bonieru buruine ini ruaya, "Ninigo Juda mata yonjoji non manesin nu bi bunoyanun mitaribe posikenimin." Buruine onju ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobian Binje bujo bonieru ini ojiya, "Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ninigo kubu sosowo yonore paio ropein." Goineji bujo oi ronekon non tainngaru Binje bujoo qurangabun.\* 9 Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teko mamanesinde funqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yonjoji Abraham onjuine manesin gagobi, Anutuji oi onuakon mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukeninim.

#### *Yesuji tifenonun fukeko Anuture qaqaiores binje fukeya.*

10 Onju fukeninimjon, sosowo yonjoji Kadi bujo boyoberu ore paiineo roegaru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimin. Bujo oi Binje bujoo ini qurangabi pega, "Kadi bujo Quranggo bujo sosowo qurangabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so rengaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goin."\* 11 Binje bujo

\* 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3      \* 3:7: Rom 4.16      \* 3:8: Jen 12.3      \* 3:10: Dut 27.26

mo inji qurangabi pega, “Njinigo posiine more mamananinji manjo eteko sananjaru goinj.” Ore eru moji Kadi buño boyoberu oo posiine fukeinjgo ore manega, injoji Anuture jinoo so posikeinj. Mata. Buño oi totogo ndube tariga.\* <sup>12</sup> Mamananinji Mosesre Kadi buño so manjo etega. Buño oiji mimipanj buño sosowo renga forekiminj ore manjonuj bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buñore funje oi inji miko qurangabi pega, “Kadi buño sosowo rengaru boyobeega, injoji sananjaru goinj.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Kadi buño so buranjanobenj, onjuineji gogo sananjine bofukenobenj. Onjuonj, Anutuji nonuj injoyonunde Kadi buñore so qaiso nobeinjgo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinonuj fukeru duenonuj baya. Biñe Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, “Njinigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi nonunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onjuine oo duenonuj baya. Qaiso nonunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Apanonuj Abrahamji Anutu manesinj gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yonjore biñe fukeinj ore maneya. Onju maneru sosowo nonunde due baya. Duenonuj bame Kristo manesinj gabenenj kadi inji fukeinj; Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buño kipeya, ninjo manjonuj kerisieru Moro oi soine biñe gakiminj. Onju.

*Kadi buño eru senjinbanjinj bofukekiminde mimipanj buño*

<sup>15</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nonji morenjgo gogore soso buño mo inji mibeminj: Moji meropuine goine yonjore biñe fukeinj ore buñoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepiaru jiki buño mo paiineo jikigabeminjgo embimbinjainj. <sup>16</sup> Maneninj, Anutuji jojokore buño oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biñe buño oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine nonunde kamasi onjuine so migayonj, nj moakonj ore inji miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebeminj.” Nj moakonj oi Kristo.\*

<sup>17</sup> Buño ore funjine ore inji migo: Jojofore buño ore fori oi wakiinjgo embimbinjainj. Anutuji oi ronekonj miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buño bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buño oiji jojofu buño ronekonj miya, oi kepiebemingo embimbinjainj.\* <sup>18</sup> Senjinbanjinj fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buño boyoberu bofukenobenj ine, Anuture jojofu buño ore so jikigaru embimbinjabenj omaine yobu egu peinj. Biñe buñoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayonj, Anutuji buñoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjinj bofukeru goya.\*

<sup>19</sup> Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buño oi urunjure ruame pega? Ore funjine oi inji: Njinigoji kadi odureru tinjtuj eku gobuj ore Anutuji Kadi buño oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombuj mimererenj yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi nj (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararinjaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru njinigo botunonujngo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buño oiji damanj so pe roperu sinjan nobeinj ore eru matayonj, jiki Kadi buñore usunji wakiinj ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofu buño noreko nj oiji fukeya, damanj oo Kadi buñore usunji wakiya.

<sup>20</sup> Ogo babapi nj injoji Anutu eru njinigo botunonujngo dimaku buño gio baega. Anutuji jojofu buñoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi injoyonje Abraham

\* **3:11:** Hab 2.4 \* **3:12:** Lew 18.5 \* **3:13:** Dut 21.23 \* **3:16:** Jen 12.7 \* **3:17:** Eks 12.40

\* **3:18:** Rom 4.14



oteya. Ore eru senḡinbanḡin fukekiminde jojofu buḡo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buḡo oiji mea rurumaḡo ḡega. Oḡu.

### *Kadi buḡore gio foriine oi uruḡu?*

<sup>21</sup> Oḡu ḡeko Kadi buḡo eru senḡinbanḡin fukekiminde jojofu buḡo oi ḡoḡo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuḡi sanaḡaru gokiminde Kadi buḡo norena ine, fofori Kadi buḡo boyoberu Anuture ḡinḡo posiine fukenobenḡ. Ore eru buḡo yoyoka oi so ḡoḡo egobire. <sup>22</sup> Matayonḡ, buḡo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuḡi jojofu buḡoine oi maḡkerisie ḡinḡigo senḡinbanḡin bofukeru noreinḡ ore eru ruame pega. Jojofu buḡo oiji Yesu Kristo manesiḡ gagobeneḡ, nonḡunde foriineke fukeinḡ ore maneru inḡi burugaru miya, “Agiburanaḡ ḡinḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ so kerisieniminḡ ine, ḡoḡo omaine yobu Anuture ḡinḡo so posikeniminḡ.” Ore fuḡine oi Biḡe buḡoo inḡi miko pega, “Agiburanaḡi moreḡ so ḡinḡigo sosowo niḡin nobeko gogobeneḡ.”

<sup>23</sup> Rone maḡnoḡuḡ so kerisiebeneḡ mamananiḡnoḡunḡi so fukeko Kadi buḡoji kiperu siḡaḡ noberu witire maḡgo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiḡi Anutuḡi mamananinde fuḡne barariḡa noreko fukeya, damaḡ oo niḡin ḡbedigo gogonoḡuḡ oi tariya.

<sup>24</sup> Oḡu ḡebeneḡ, Kadi buḡo oi ḡaḡajinoḡuḡ fukeru Kristore fuḡne manekiminḡ ore ḡaji noreega. Ḡaḡaji ḡi jeḡoḡ ḡaji yaregobi, ore so buḡo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekiminḡo botiḡaru siḡaḡ nobeegobi. Oḡu eru Kristore fuḡne mane taniḡaru manesiḡ gabeneḡ buḡonoḡuḡ mitarime posikekiminḡ ore bapakare nobeega. Maḡnoḡuḡ kerisiebeneḡ ḡaḡajire gio oi damaḡ oo tariinḡ. <sup>25</sup> Maḡnoḡuḡ kerisiebeneḡ mamananiḡnoḡunḡi fukeko Kadi buḡo rurumaḡineo so gobeneḡ oiji ḡaḡaji oḡuine so ḡiḡigaru siḡaḡ nobeega. Oḡu.

### *Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobeneḡ.*

<sup>26</sup> Sosowo ḡoḡoji Yesu manesiḡ gabi fufuke gariine ḡareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke ḡakatoru dimagobi. <sup>27</sup> Kristoke dimaniminḡ ore miti meso rau ḡarebuḡ, sosowo ḡoḡo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yagaḡine ore so kokomoḡ eru inḡoke ḡakatoru dimagobi. <sup>28</sup> Ḡoḡo sosowo Kristo Yesuke ḡakatoru dimakabi ḡodure ḡareme moakoḡ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yoḡoji Anuture ḡinḡo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoḡoyaḡunde gio baegobi eru kiḡaḡḡoḡo omaine fukegobi, Anutuḡi ḡone yabekame kubu yoyoka so ḡiḡigaru fukegobi. Ḡinḡigo yoḡoji Anuture ḡinḡo kubu yoyoka so ḡiḡigaru fukegobi.

<sup>29</sup> Ḡoḡo Kristore biḡe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida inḡoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Oḡu fukeru jojofu buḡore fori senḡinbanḡin oi biḡe ganiminḡ ore so fukegobi. Oḡu.\*

## 4

### *Nonuḡ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebeḡ.*

<sup>1</sup> Buḡo oi ḡiḡigaru fuḡine inḡi miḡeminḡ: Madeḡi mamainere meropuine raugaḡo ore so fukegayoḡ, made jeḡoḡ goku damaḡ oo kiḡaḡḡoḡo omaine yoḡoke sogokoḡ oḡuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinḡyoḡ, jibu kiḡaḡḡoḡo yoḡore keririḡo ogoyaḡuḡ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

<sup>2</sup> Oḡu made goku siḡaḡpuine yoḡore mea yukuo dimako yoḡoji gogoine sosowo burugaru siḡaḡ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineḡi damaḡ rua teko

\* 3:29: Rom 4.13

wareru fukein, oo akon fungaru inoyonje merofu rauine fukeru goin.  
 3 Ninononje onuakon rone mande mobeineo made jeyon onuine goben.  
 Daman oo nemu eru mamari sinan Sombun moren botuyakunjo ya sosowo  
 sinan yabeegobi, yonjoji ninjo onuakon sinan nobekabi omaine yonjore kinan  
 qaku mea yukuyanjungo goben.

4 Onu gobenyon, Anutere damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme  
 njigoreone fukeya. Juda nonunde Kadi bunjo rurumanjo goin ore fukeya.

5 Kadi bunjo yukuineone pirue noberu duenonun bain ore fukeya. Onjineji  
 Anutere odumadepu fukeru binjeine maneru sabare foreru gogobenen.\*

6 Onu Anutere odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro  
 soreme manonunjo rakaru ini ongaega, "O Aba Mamane!" \* 7 Onu  
 ongaega ore eru so jikigaru kinanjoo omaine fukegeyon, Anutere odu-  
 made fukeru goge. Onu goge ore eru Anutuji senjinbanjin Binjeine gareko  
 roru sinan garu gomin. Onu.

### *Polji Galesia yonjore manebu maneya.*

8 Nonjo rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobun. Daman oo nemu gbon eru  
 nemu mamari sinan ofon foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furinanjun tomiri  
 omaine kinan qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobun. 9 Onu gobunyon, man-nanun  
 kerisieru daman yo inji Anutere funje mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane  
 muku nabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane nabega, bunjo oiji qoru fuke narega.  
 Onu gogobiyon, njeineo moke wamore nemu mamari sinan ya sosowo  
 sinan gaegobi, yonjoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari sinan  
 oi usunyanun wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, nonjoji jibu oi kinan qa yareku  
 wakiqoqoine fukekiminde anj manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

10 Oi kinan qa yareku koman nje daman funje funje ore eru manebi  
 ropeko poretin boyobeegobi. Sabat koman njeegobi. Kain gariine wapeme  
 nemunanun manesuku kain so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru koman goine oi  
 gosa so poretin boyobeegobi. 11 Nonji nonjore eru kokoi yoore eru manego:  
 Nonji nonjore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoo egu  
 ebemin.

### *Galesia yonjoji Pol nadi ganimin ore ebu.*

12 O mankerisie ogopune, nonji inji bapakareru weu narego: Nonji nonjo  
 onuine fukeru gobon ore nonjoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so  
 enarebi. 13 Nonji rone nonjoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon,  
 funje ore eru nku Bobian Binje mitaningakabe manebun. Nonjoji oi mane  
 mukugobi. 14 Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe nadi nuinde eesoi bofukebun, oi  
 manegoyon, jibu so mipemirin eru sure nubi. Onu matayon, nonjore nubi  
 Anutere mimereren ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopon, nonde Kristo Yesu  
 inoyonunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko "Ohowe ohowe!" mibun.

15 "Ohowe ohowe!" miku sakineo nadieneo pupu qaku jinjo korun-nanun  
 unugaru nareniminjo manebunyon, oi so sagako bokebun. Nonjore funje  
 maneru oi fori onu kitingaku migo. Yei! Daman oo bunjo jeribari  
 mokemoke yobu ebu, oi urunure daman yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so  
 sagaga. 16 Nonjore Binje bunjo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

17 Ninjigo goine yonjoji nonjore eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fiine mata.  
 Oi fiine matayon, yonjoji nonjo ninjoreone oga naberu botunonunjo gan baku  
 use nareniminjo manegobi. Onu boroin nobebi manjo paiineo yonoyonje

\* 4:5: Rom 8.15-17

\* 4:6: Aba oi Arameik bunjo Mama.

kitin ḡabenimiḡḡo yameḡ keegobi. <sup>18</sup> Ḣoḡo eebobo fiine eniminde manḡo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonḡi ḡoḡore botugo gokabe damanḡ oo akonḡ matayonḡ, ḡoḡo damanḡ so onḡ ebi sagaiḡ.

<sup>19</sup> O kokopune, nonḡ fufuke gariine fukenimiḡ ore goḡi onḡuine nuko joiserereḡ manebonḡ, onḡakonḡ ḡeḡeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboḡi ḡoḡoreo fuke foreiḡ ore joiserereḡ oi maneru gogo. <sup>20</sup> Nonde manḡi ḡoḡore ore ḡiḡibu fukega. Ore eru nonḡi damanḡ yoo ḡoḡore botugo gobemiḡ ore manetiḡotike manego. Ḣoḡoke goku buḡo marune bawaki eru buḡo waigo mibemiḡo manego. Onḡ.

### *Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buḡo*

<sup>21</sup> Goine ḡoḡoḡi Juda niḡore Kadi buḡo Quranḡ boyobeiḡḡo manegobiyoḡ, buḡo ore fuḡine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fuḡine oi mane taniḡanimiḡḡo weuku hapakare ḡabego. <sup>22</sup> Biḡe buḡo mo iḡi qurangabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiḡanḡoḡo ḡigo wak-iḡoḡoḡineḡi (sleiw) roya eru mo oi iḡoyoḡere wombuḡ ḡonunḡine (fri) posiine iḡoḡi roya.\* <sup>23</sup> Kiḡanḡoḡo ḡigoḡi madeine roya, oḡi made fufukere kadio fukeyayoḡ, mo ḡonunḡ (fri) posiine iḡoḡi roya, iḡo Anutuḡi made fukeinde buḡo kipeya, buḡo ore foriine fukeiḡ ore fukeya.

<sup>24</sup> Buḡo ore fuḡine oi sumunḡine. Ḣigo yoyoka oi Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo nonḡuḡe jofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi ḡigo tinaine Hagar. Niḡigo jofofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yoḡoḡi Kadi buḡore mimiti rurumanḡo gogobi eru osigidapuyanunḡi buḡo ore kiḡanḡine qaenimiḡ ore fukeegobi.

<sup>25</sup> Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia moreḡḡo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufunḡine yasogo mendaine yoḡoḡi damanḡ yoo Kadi buḡo rurumanḡineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakuḡ moakonḡ fukegobire. <sup>26</sup> Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyoḡ, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yoḡoḡi niḡiḡ gbediyanunḡ tomiri posiine gogobi. Niḡore manḡo Sara iḡoḡi siti ore soso fukega. <sup>27</sup> Ore kajeḡouḡ buḡo oi iḡi qurangabi pega, “Ḣigo ḡiḡi takigaya, iḡoḡi odumade oga yabeko sauebuḡ iḡoḡi ḡigo ḡoḡeineke oi odureru ḡbiḡ einḡ.

Ore eru ḡigo kufiḡine odumade so romenḡ, go jibu jerieru goiḡonḡ. Goḡi so guko gomeḡ, go jibu onḡa joḡoraru odumade fukeiḡ ore kokorianḡ eru goiḡonḡ.”\*

<sup>28</sup> O maḡkekerisie ogopune, ḡoḡo Aisakre so Anature jofofo buḡoḡi manḡo enḡareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. <sup>29</sup> Damanḡ oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, iḡoḡi ḡboine Moro Tiriineḡi manḡo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damanḡ yoo onḡakonḡ kekesuesue onḡuine oi pega.\*

<sup>30</sup> Onḡ pegayoḡ, Biḡe buḡo mo oi ḡikigaru iḡi mibuḡ pega, “Kiḡanḡoḡo ḡigore madeineḡi Mamainere meropu so roinḡ. Ḣonunḡ posiine iḡore madeke oi moko so boroḡḡaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiḡanḡoḡo ḡigo wak-iḡoḡoḡine oi bio yobende madeineke raineḡire.”\* <sup>31</sup> O maḡkekerisie ogopune, soso buḡo onḡuine so nonḡuḡ kiḡanḡoḡo ḡigore igokopuine ḡbedinoḡuḡe so fukegobeneyonḡ, ḡonunḡ posiine iḡore igokopu fukegobeneyonḡ. Ore eru boboḡibu eebobo oi bio yoḡeinebi. Onḡ.

\* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2 \* 4:27: Ais 54.1 \* 4:29: Jen 21.9 \* 4:30: Jen 21.10

## 5

*Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebe.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ. Oŋuine goku goineji ŋoŋo moke poreru Kadi buŋore begi oiŋi\* egu kipe ŋabenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebe. Kiŋaŋqoqo omaine oŋuine egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sanaŋgaru gaŋ eku dimainebe.

<sup>2</sup> Maneniŋ! Pol nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji Anuture moge sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganimiŋgo mibi qodukenimiŋ ine, Kristoji bapi ŋabeŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi kitingaku mibemiŋ: Ni sosowo yoŋore saki ketigaru moge banimiŋgo manebi yoŋoji qodukenimiŋ, yoŋoji Kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobenimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagaiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekimiŋ ore manegobi, ŋoŋoji Kristore sa kigaru iŋoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture yaŋmoriri bokero sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, ŋoŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo poretin fukekimiŋ ore oori eru aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Kristo Yesuke dimabeneŋ mande foriine mamanesiŋ oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiŋ gakabeneŋ dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko naduŋgadun ebeneŋ sagagayon, mamanesiŋ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Oŋuakon Anuture moge sakinonŋuŋgo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakon fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jiŋoo so bapi nobein.

<sup>7</sup> Rone maŋ kekerisiere sisirio masiri oŋuine pipa rabuŋ. Fiine akon rabuŋyon, qaqaŋi jijibuine moji wareru jijibu eŋareru ombuineo ketigako buŋo foriine so jikigaru reŋgaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareega, iŋoji ombuineo ketiganimiŋgo so kepare ŋaberu hapakare ŋabeega. Oi mata. <sup>9</sup> Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneŋ sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga ŋabeme sosowo tinŋuŋ egu enimiŋ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Qaqaŋi jijibuine iŋoji bojibu ŋabeko tinŋuŋ eegobi, Anutuŋi iŋore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereŋ maneru goiŋ. Nonji Ofoŋke dimaku manesiŋ ŋaberu ŋoŋore iŋi maneru koimo fukego: Ŋoŋo Kristore Biŋe buŋo poretin boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiŋgo maneru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋu gonimiŋyon, nonji Kristo mariponŋo komeya ore fuŋine misauebe Juda yoŋore manyaŋunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buŋo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobuŋ. Anuture moge ŋi sakiyaŋuŋgo ketiganiminde Biŋe buŋo jikigaru miku maŋhapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonŋon so enarenobuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Goineji hapakare ŋaberu jijibu baegobi, yoŋoji keketire buŋoyaŋuŋ boyobe foreru yoŋoyaŋunde saki mobeyaŋuŋ sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo kadi raŋgbainere buŋoone ŋeririkeru gbediŋaŋuŋ tomiri gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareyayon, yoore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ŋeririkeru posiine gogobeneŋ,” oŋu miku gbedigaru maŋ-ŋaŋunji wapeko sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabein. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiji matayon, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku

\* **5:1:** Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreŋqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buŋo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damaŋ so baigon. \* **5:9:** 1 Kor 5.6

botuṅaṅuṅgo kiṅaṅ qoqo eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kadi buṅo qoruine moakonṅ boyobebi Anuture buṅo sosowo oṅuakonṅ foriineke fukenimiṅ. Buṅo qoruine moakonṅ oi inṅi, “Gake manṅi jojoko eege, ore so ṅiṅigo sosowo maṅgoṅi jojoko eyareeigon.”\* <sup>15</sup> Oṅu migayoṅ, kaney qoro oṅuine ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde aṅigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe sisibiri eenimiṅ ore sombuṅaṅuṅ damanṅ so maneru goinebi. Oṅu.

### *Moro Tiriineji siṅaṅ ṅabeko goinebi.*

<sup>16</sup> Nonṅi inṅi mibemiṅ: Moro Tiriineji eebobonṅuṅ siṅaṅ gako goinebi. Oṅu gokabi inṅoji maṅ sakire aṅiṅaṅuṅ sananṅine sembene oi qame wakiko so reṅgaru boyobeenimiṅ. <sup>17</sup> Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Maṅ sakire aṅi sananṅine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji maṅ raṅgbainere tobiri qaiṅgo maneko botuyakuṅgo roroṅiṅ peko qoqo eegobire. Oṅu qoqo eegobire ore ṅoṅoji ya fiine ebo enimiṅgo maneru oi embimbiṅgaegobi.\* <sup>18</sup> Oi embimbiṅgaegobiyoṅ, Moro Tiriineji oga ṅabeme raru gogobi ine, ṅoṅo Kadi buṅo rurumaṅgo so gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Maṅ sakire eebobo raṅgbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobeneṅ. Oi inṅi: Boesau ogoine-ogoino kosa ebi maṅyaṅuṅji kejiṅgako boesau baegobi. <sup>20</sup> Nemu gboṅ ohoweyanṅuṅ baku koitopuyanṅuṅ miteṅ yabebi maṅyaṅuṅ boburo yabeko kipe seroṅ baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare maṅineji manetiṅotike maneru anda eru kane miku maṅgigi maneegobi. Yoṅeyanṅunde akonṅ manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pouguru boboroṅiṅ eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemiriṅ eegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Goine yoṅore yare ṅoneaṅi maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sananṅineji bojiṅqoṅibu fukegobi. Oi eru mosi goine oṅuine eegobi, yoṅore rone miboṅ eru ore so siṅaṅ bobo buṅo sowoṅ oi bonieru mibe ṅeṅeineo moke inṅi migo: Niṅigo mosi oṅuine baegobi, yoṅoji Anuture qorumaṅ maṅgo so ropenimiṅ.

<sup>22</sup> Yoṅoji matayoṅ, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manṅijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inṅi: Yobiṅ sosowo maneku kariaru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buṅoyaṅuṅ damanṅ so boyobeegobi. <sup>23</sup> Womo paio goine eyareku yoṅoyoṅe poreṅiṅ sisiṅaṅ eegobi. Niṅigo mosi oṅuine eegobi, yoṅoji Kadi buṅo so qomukuegobi. <sup>24</sup> Niṅigo Kristo Yesure biṅe fukeru gogobi, yoṅoji maṅ sakiyanṅunde aṅi sananṅine sembene eru sembenere maṅyoṅaṅuṅ oi sosowo Yesuke maripoṅgo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> Moro Tiriineji maṅṅoṅuṅgo rakame gogobeneṅ ine, eebobonoṅuṅ oṅuakonṅ Moro inṅoji siṅaṅ nobeko eru baku gokimiṅ. <sup>26</sup> Oṅu goku tinabiṅe omaine norenimiṅgo so yameṅ keku omaine yobu botuṅaṅuṅgo so sakipepe eeinebi. Maṅsembe egu enimiṅ ore ṅoṅo maṅ papakare eru maṅpepe paio so ee einebi. Oṅuakonṅ anda so eku goinebi. Oṅu.

## 6

### *Yobiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ osigaru babapi eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburanṅ eko bofukegobi ine, maṅkekerisie ogopune ṅoṅoji ogo oṅuine oi bomiriṅ eteru botiṅ gatebi moke kadi bofukeiṅ. Oṅu eru gake oṅuakonṅ eesoigo egu waki giṅuṅgo ore sisiṅaṅ eku goigoiṅ. <sup>2</sup> Yobiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ babapi eku osigaeinebi. Oṅuine oo

\* 5:14: Lew 19.18 \* 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

Kristore Kadi buŋo boyobebi foriineke fukeein. <sup>3</sup> Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu inoyonere maneko ropekiine fukega, inoji inoyone eadu eega.

<sup>4</sup> Onu so einebiyon, moakon moakon nonoji nono-nanunde eebobo osoeru baeso babi sagain. Onu eru ogoŋanun odureru bineroroyanunke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyon, nono-nanunde funinere sakinanun miteŋ gabi sagain. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji yobinonun furuine furuine boroingaru noreko bubu osigaegobenen. Ore eru nonun goine yonoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokiminŋo embimbinŋaegobenen.

<sup>6</sup> Qaqaji more Biŋe buŋo qaji teega, inoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroingaru mobeine oteeine.

<sup>7</sup> Nono-nane so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukein. Buŋo ore so Anutuji seinenonun noneru geoine ore so norein. Ore eru Anutu oi ni omaine onune igosisi etekiminŋo embimbinŋaegobenen. <sup>8</sup> Maŋ sakire ani sananine sembeneji mo maŋgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, inoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaein. Inoji sembeaeinon, Moro Tirineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, inoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sananinere biŋe fukeru goin.

<sup>9</sup> Nonun miine dimaku gio fiine baku goku oo wirieru ro-roka so eininebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimin ine, foriine roro damaniniji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekimin. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru morenŋo gokimin ore so nonun ninigo fiine eyarekimin ore miine dimaku goinebenen. Maŋkakerisie kufufun manineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebenen eru yonore nadiyanunŋo ninigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebenen.

### *Sinan bobo eru momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>11</sup> Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quran qoruine soguine yo nonore quranŋago, oi nonenin. <sup>12</sup> Ninigo Anuture moge sakinanunŋo ketiganimin ore bapakare nabeegobi, yonoji sosowo saki babi moren ninigoji yonore manebi ropein ore yamen keegobi. Kristoji mariponŋo komeya, buŋo ore kekesuesue egu enareniminŋo onu bapakare nabeegobi. Ore funine furuine mo mata. <sup>13</sup> Anuture mogeyanunke yonoji yonoyanekon onuakon Kadi buŋo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onu matayon, nonore saki ketiganiminŋo manegobi, yonoji nonore saki tifeŋanunde ore eru yonoyanunde sakiyanun ba ropeku bineroroyanunke fukeniminŋo maneegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Onu maneegobiyon, nonji Ofononun Yesu Kristo mariponŋo komeya, Biŋe ore eru sakine miteŋ gaego. Tinabiŋe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponŋo komeko inoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomben baego. Moren ninigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimin ore manesuku buŋo miegobi, nonji onu oobe komekiine kamasi fukeŋ. Miteŋ nunimin me sakineo buŋo ruanimin, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemin. Morenŋo buŋo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakon so fukegobire.

<sup>15</sup> Sakinonunŋo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kugun fukegobenen, oiji foriine yobu fukega. <sup>16</sup> Ninigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buŋo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture maŋkakerisie kufufun sosowo nono nonemain nareme womoo goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Buŋo tatarine oi inji migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji manjobin so jikigaru nareine.

<sup>18</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofonononun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji nonoke peku iirunonun miflagaine. Bunon oi foriine.

## Efesus Qurān Polji Efesus yoṅore Qurān ruaya. Mimitaniṅ buṅo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeku Efesus maṅkerisie kubu yoṅore Qurān yo quraṅgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maṅgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuṅ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biṅe buṅo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ṅiṅigo goine kae rauine yoṅore botugo gobuṅ ore Polji quraṅ yo quraṅgaru ṅi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maṅkerisie kubu moakonṅ fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuṅi maṅ aṅiine eru yaunmoririine maṅkerisie kubu noṅunde uruṅ ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniṅgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buṅo yokaomo oi ṅi miya:

1. Maṅkerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji saki fu moakonṅ fukebi Kristo iṅoyoṅe qoruṅaṅuṅ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Maṅkerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji pi moakonṅ oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅore otuṅ sananṅine fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Maṅkerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji ṅigo biṅe oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅaṅuṅ fukega. (5.25-27) Oṅuakonṅ Kristoji Efesus ṅoṅore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakonṅ fukegobi. Tatamare ṅiṅigo fukebuṅ ore gogoyaṅunde kajeqouṅ buṅoine buṅoine quraṅgaya. Oṅu.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi ṅi:**

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maṅkerisie kufufuṅ 1.3–3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1–6.20

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 6.21-24

<sup>1</sup> Anutuṅi Pol noṅ maṅ aṅiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkerisie ogopune gbagbataenṅine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonṅi ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekimiṅ ore quraṅ yo quraṅgago.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonṅuṅ eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoṅi yaunmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi.

### *Kristoji Anutire mifia noreega.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonṅuṅ Ofoṅonṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu mitenṅ gaekimiṅ. Inṅoṅi nonṅuṅ Kristoke qakatokabenenṅ maṅnoṅunṅi fiaṅgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fuṅne fuṅne oi maṅnoṅuṅgo ruame go wapegobenenṅ. <sup>4</sup> Anutuṅi nonṅuṅ bonieru ronere ronekoṅgo ṅi fukekimiṅ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maṅgo enoreko nonṅuṅ iṅore biṅe gbagbataenṅine fukeru Anutire ṅiṅo maio bakare buṅonoṅuṅ tomiri dimakimiṅ. Oṅu roosoe noberu ore ṅadio Sombuṅ moreṅ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damanṅ oone akonṅ fuṅgaru ṅiṅigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

<sup>5</sup> Manṅi jojoko enoreru maṅ aṅiinere so ronekoṅ mibuṅo buruine ruaru buṅonoṅuṅ ṅi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maṅgo enoreko Anutuṅi oga nobeko iṅoyonṅunde odumadepu fukekimiṅ. <sup>6</sup> Yoro Madeine oi noṅunde ore soreme wakiru Anutire yaunmoririre usuṅ kobiineke kisiṅgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Nonṅuṅ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu mitenṅ gainebenenṅ. <sup>7</sup> Anutire

\* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1



yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru jure noreega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Inoji yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakon yobu keseme painoŋuŋgo ropeya. Mangboronjine ropekiine sosowo ore so inji noreko mane taniŋgagobenej: <sup>9</sup> Anutuji rone injoŋuŋde mango buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebuŋyoŋ, Kristoji Anutture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru noŋuŋ barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manebej. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji ronekon yaunmoriri buruine fupne oi inji manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damariŋne poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inji fukeiŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroine koroine oo me moreŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodonjgabe sosowo yoŋore qoru moakon fukeru goiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji ronekon injoŋuŋde maŋ mamanesure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Injoŋuŋde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ niŋo injoŋuŋde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodonj nobeya. Ore so goine noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabenej bomuku nobeko injore senjŋiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri oi merofuine oŋuine raugaru gogobenej. <sup>12</sup> Juda kufufuŋ niŋo Kristoji siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebej, inoji noŋuŋ Anutture usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gaku gokimiŋ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

<sup>13</sup> Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋoreone goineji oŋuakon Kristoke jikigaru qakatobuŋ. Munanjoqore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mibi buŋo foriine oi maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Moro Tiriine inoji Anutture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiŋ ore buŋo kipeya, inoji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mogeine sanariŋne oi bakato ŋabeko gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji kufufuŋpuine Sombunde senjŋiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri noreinde buŋo kipeya, oi rokimiŋde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame goga ore inji mane sananjobenej: Anutuji duenoŋuŋ baru biŋepuine fukebenej jiki moreŋgone oga nobeko Sombuŋgo roperu senjŋiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminŋ. Ore eru Anutture usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gainebenej. Oŋu.

### *Polji Anutu miteŋ garu inji oŋga wosiya:*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu senjŋiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminŋ ore eru nonji Efesus ŋoŋore oŋga wosiego. Noŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore biŋe buŋoine ŋajibi. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi maneboŋ, nonji oŋuakon ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobon, oi so bokeboŋ. Mata. Nonji oŋga wosiru oo manesu ŋabeego.

<sup>17</sup> Manesu ŋaberu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji oŋga wosi eteego, “O Mamanoŋuŋ usuŋ Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunoŋuŋ yareigoŋ. Moro oi manyaŋuŋgo ruande mangboronyanŋuŋ fuŋine mo fukeko Anutture fuŋne fiine akon barariŋga yareko mane mukunimiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Anutu, go manyaŋuŋde jiŋo ba taniŋgande gakere Biŋegore fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ.” Anutuji injoŋuŋde ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋore Sombuŋ Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi noreinde buŋo kipe me ŋoŋo ya oi bofukeniŋde odigaru originimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririŋaŋuŋke

\* 1:7: Kol 1.14

fukeniminj, nɔɔ seŋgiɔbaŋgiɔ ore fuɔine mane sariganiminj ore oŋga wosiego.

<sup>19</sup> Manesiŋ gakabi Anuture usuj sanaj ɔaŋɔaŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Nɔɔ ore fuɔine mane mukuniminj ore oŋga wosiego. Usuj sunsunine ɔembibiineke oiji sakinɔŋuŋ ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usujine oi inji noduya:

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji usujine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombuŋ kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji inɔyoŋunde me furoineo ɔeɔe fuɔfuɔgaino ruame ɔega.\* <sup>21</sup> Eme morumbɔɔ ɔeɔeɔe ɔeku yareya sosowore ɔorunɔŋuŋ dimaga. Nemu mamari siŋaj eru yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo muraŋ, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunɔaŋuŋke siŋaj nobeegobi, Kristoji yoŋore fuɔɔodu fukeru sosowo yobu siŋaj yabeega. Sombuŋ kaeo, moreŋgo eru yokore botugo siŋaj tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damaŋ yoo akon matayoŋ, jiki damaŋ fuɔine mo fukeko go ropekiminj, oo oŋuakon yareya sosowo siŋaj garu go ropeinj.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuji iiru, gemo, ɔiŋigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo rua nobeko gobeneŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noreru ɔorunɔŋuŋ dimainj ore igodongame goga.\* <sup>23</sup> Inɔji keji noberu maŋkekerisie kubu zioz noŋunde ɔoru fukeko noŋuŋ inɔre forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji ɔorunɔŋuŋ fukeru inɔyoŋe akon ɔeko so saganayoŋ, noŋuŋ inɔre me kufupu fukeru inɔke jikigabeneŋ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji oŋuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture kuririnɔŋuŋke fukebeneŋ sagaru raega. Oŋu.\*

## 2

### *Komegone gboreru Kristoke sanajgaru gogobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ronekɔ kadi odureru agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebuŋ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Nɔɔ damaŋ oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuŋ. Gemokaku yoŋore Koitoji damaŋ yoo Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku ɔoɔomuku ɔiŋigo manyaŋuŋ boburoru siŋaj yabeega, inɔreo ɔakatoru reŋgaru gobuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Noŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakon rone yoŋore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanajine sembene boyoberu noŋunde aŋigo goben. Oŋu kosa gobeneŋ Anutuji ɔone nobeme so sagako yombeneŋine painoŋuŋgo ruame goben. Buŋo ɔoɔomuku ɔiŋigo goine yoŋore so oŋuine Anuture yombende biŋe fukeru goben.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu gobenyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oŋuine mata. Anutuji ɔonemaŋine tatariine tomiri oiji maŋjoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Kadi odureru Anutu ɔopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyoŋ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, noŋuŋ oŋuakon bogbore nobeko sanajgaru gogobeneŋ. Inɔre yaunmoririji munaj qa ɔareme moke ɔowiriebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Kristoji pakereya, noŋuŋ oŋuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakon Sombuŋ gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inɔke goine siŋaj yaberu gogobeneŋ.

\* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 \* 1:22: Kiki 8.6 \* 1:23: Kol 1.18 \* 2:1: Kol 2.13

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji inji ore onu rua nobeya: Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ tatarine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore maneya. Mane taniŋgaru jiki damanine damanine fuŋine mo fukeko tatarine tomiri go ropekimiŋ, daman oo oi bosogue noreiŋgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine onu noduya. <sup>8</sup> Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririineji manan qa hareme moke qowiriebuŋ. Nono-ŋaŋe manŋgo ee eku onuine oiji so qowiriebuŋon, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie ŋabeya. <sup>9</sup> Nono-ŋaŋe ya mo basarigabuŋ ore eru so qowiriebuŋ. Moji mo inoyonunde saki egu ba ropein ore eru yaunmoririinere akon onu enareya.

<sup>10</sup> Nonuŋ Anuture mequran gogobeneŋ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneŋ Anutuji man gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoreru homogaya, nonuŋ oi baku gokimiŋ ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobeneŋ. Onu.

*Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Efesus nono rone Juda niŋigo so fukeru Anuture kufufuŋ so gobuŋ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonore inji miku minareru gobuŋ, “Niŋo Anuture mogenonunke gogobeneŋon, kantri goine nono niŋigo omaine mogeyanun tomiri!” Tina oi ni meji moke sakinoŋunŋo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Nono daman oo man-ŋanun Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuŋ. Kotu moreŋ nono Juda kufufuŋ niŋore mobepunonun gobuŋ. Anutuji niŋigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ, nono niŋore botugo tinaŋanun tomiri gobuŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine ogopuine yareinŋo miku buŋo kipeya, nono oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuŋ. Senŋinbanŋin fukeniinde oorinanun tomiri. Anutanunun tomiri onuine morenŋo omaine kosa gobuŋ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nono rone taitai gobunon, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ŋabeko daman yoo afagaru Anuture bembenŋo wareru gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Kristo inoyonŋo womo Raunonun fukega. Inoji Juda kufufuŋ eru kotu moreŋ niŋigo kubu yoyoka nonun qodure nobeko bodureegobeneŋ. Botunonunŋo rosi peku sa ruge sananine sariku boroin nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko mankekerisie kufufuŋ moakon fukegobeneŋ. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji inoyonunde moreŋ sakiji komeko onuine oiji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo eru ore mimipan buŋo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuŋ gariine moakon fukekimiŋ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru man gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneŋ botunonunŋo womo bofuke noreya.\*

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononun mariponŋo game komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji niŋigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture manfunŋo warekimiŋ. Onu qodure nobeko soine mebobu ekimiŋ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji wareru womo fukeinŋo ore Biŋeine oi kotu moreŋ niŋigo Anutu ŋadi gaku taitai gobuŋ, nonore mitaniŋga hareya eru Juda niŋigo Anuture manfunŋo gobeŋ, niŋore moko akon mitaniŋga noreku goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri niŋigo nonun sosowo manŋo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonunde jinŋo maio ropekimiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru nono Juda niŋigo matayon, jibu kotu niŋigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae moreŋ raune gbagbataenine fukebi niŋoke moko Anuture mankekerisie kufufuŋ fukegobeneŋ.

\* 2:15: Kol 2.14 \* 2:16: Kol 1.20 \* 2:17: Ais 57.19

<sup>20</sup> Kajeqouŋ njiŋigo yonjoji ronekonj Anuture buŋoji otuŋ sikeru igodonŋgabi Kristo Yesu injoŋe wareru otuŋnonuŋ sananine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunonuŋ dimako Anuture maŋkekerisie sorinj fukegobeneŋ. Nonjo onuakon otuŋ oo roperu kikitinj nadunŋgadun eku sasanaj bofukeegobi. <sup>21</sup> Injoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Nonuŋ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneŋ mamananinonunji sananŋaru sogueko Anuture maŋkekerisie sorinj kubaine fukegobeneŋ. <sup>22</sup> Nonjo onuakon Ofondeo qakatoru maŋkekerisie ogopunonunŋ goine yonjoke bodureru moko dimaku maŋ-ŋanunŋ kitingaku nadunŋgadun eku sasanaj bofukeegobi. Onu dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie sorinj fukebi Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋanunŋgo ruame injoŋe sorinj ore maŋineo goga. Onu.

### 3

#### *Polji kotu kantri yonjoreo raru Biŋe gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Fuŋne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri njiŋigo ŋonjo bapi ŋabebeminj ore gio baku gogo. Onu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ŋeku dikanji keru onŋa wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi yaunmoririine kantri goine ŋonjore boroinŋa ŋareme fianiminde gio nareya, ŋonjo oi foriine mane foregobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo buruine sonŋonine barariŋga nareru miko mane mukugo, buŋo ore fuŋ qonŋinine yobu quraŋga ŋarebonj. <sup>4</sup> Quraŋga ŋarebonj, ŋonjo quraŋj oi oseru soine nonde fuŋne inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuŋne sonŋonine oi fiine akonj mane mukugo.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekonŋgo njiŋigoji fuŋgaru go waperu gobun, yonjoji daman oo Biŋe sumunine ore eru mo gobun. Onuine go wapebunyon, daman yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouŋ njiŋigo roosinjine ninjore miku barariŋga noreme manegobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Biŋe sumunine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji senŋinbanŋinj biŋe qa noreinŋo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋonjo oi Juda ninjoke sogokonj sabareku roru gogobi. Bobianj Biŋeji ore fuŋine oi kotu moreŋ njiŋigo ŋonjore onuakonj ŋaduega. Nonjo maŋ-ŋanunŋ kerisieru soine ninjoke moko mifiare Biŋe so moko akonj raugaru gogobi. Maŋ-ŋanunŋ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru ninjoke kubu moakonj dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Injore usunji nonde maŋne boburoko maŋne kerisiebe Anutuŋi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobianj Biŋere gio bobo ŋi fukebonj. <sup>8</sup> Nonji Anuture kufufunŋ gbagbataenine sosowo ŋonjore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onu gogoyonj, Anutuŋi jibu yaunine ropekiine injiine nareya: Nonji Kristore senŋinbanŋinde Biŋe oi kotu moreŋ njiŋigo ŋonjore mitaninŋabeminj ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Senŋinbanŋinj ore fuŋine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekiminj ore so mata.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuŋi ronere ronekonŋgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biŋeine sumunine keŋigako njiŋigoji go waperu gobun, daman oo mo gobun. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biŋe buru sumunine oi sinanŋ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuŋine totogo mibe njiŋigo sosowoji mane sariganiminj ore kiwaqawake manego.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuŋi maŋboronjine fuŋne fuŋne fuŋine mo barariŋga noreme daman yoo maŋkekerisie kufufunŋ kubu botunonunŋgo mimane ebeneŋ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuŋi maŋ anjiine inji maneega: Nemu mamari sinanŋ eru kito wawakiine mimerereŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombun

\* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture maŋgboroŋ oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. <sup>11</sup> Yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore Anutuji Biŋe buruine oi ronere ronekoŋgo damaŋ tomiri oo iŋoyoŋunde maŋgo misanaŋgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofoŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuŋpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anuture mendiji oŋu aŋgame soine iŋore jiŋo maio ropekimiŋ ore koimo dimagobeneŋ. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru inji karie ŋarego: “Nonji witi pigo ŋeku ŋoŋo fianimiŋ ore eru koŋkoŋ maneru goego, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. ŋoŋo nonde joiserereŋ ore eru soine kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Polji Efesus yoŋore inji oŋga wosiya:*

<sup>14</sup> Fuŋne ore eru nonji Mamanoŋuŋ dikanji keteru oŋga wosiego. <sup>15</sup> Injoji akonj mamaŋoŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Iŋore so Sombuŋ eru morende kufufuŋ sosowo noŋuŋ mamare tina oi miku oŋgaegobeneŋ. <sup>16</sup> Inji oŋga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende maŋyaŋuŋji sanaŋgaeiŋ. Gore Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rouŋgoo pega, go usuŋgo ore so basanaŋ yabeeiŋoŋ. <sup>17</sup> Basanaŋ yabende soine Kristo manesiŋ gabi maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋeŋe roru goiŋ. Oŋu gome sorukuŋyaŋuŋ Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qin keru dimanimiŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Maŋjokoineji maŋgo eyareko kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋoke soine Kristore maŋjokore fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ.” Maŋji jojoko enoreega, maŋjoko ore so oi inji: Qaŋaŋine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Oŋuakoŋ dikiine yukire yukiine rakaru pega. <sup>19</sup> Kristore maŋjokoji morende mamaneŋoŋunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimiŋ ore inji oŋga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquraŋgo sosowo oiji maŋ mamaneyaŋuŋ puseru gbogbo ba yareigŋoŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Anutu oŋu oŋga wosi teru inji ore miteŋ gaego: Noŋuŋ mamane odureru yare oŋga wosiru weunobeŋ me pororo sasako ŋoneru manesunobeŋ ine, injoji ya oi soine basanaŋ nobeiŋ. Anutu usuŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega, injoji ore so oŋgawowosi eru mamaneŋoŋunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeiŋ. Ore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ tumaŋgaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji basanaŋgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo oŋuine akonj kuririineke fukeru peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

## 4

*Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakonj fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ŋi fukego. Buŋo oi miforeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buŋo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya, ore so ŋoŋo gogo fuŋine mo goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba waki eru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru ŋiŋigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiŋ maneku karieru goinebi. ŋoŋo aimuŋ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, mirimbobo eru maŋji jojoko eku goinebi.\* <sup>3</sup> Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋgaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ŋabeega, ŋoŋo maŋkikipe oi botuŋaŋuŋgo peiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

\* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji onga n̄areya, oo sogokon s̄en̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ bofukekimin̄ ore oorin̄an̄un̄ moakon̄ oi akon̄ n̄areme odigaru gogobi. Ore so n̄on̄o on̄uine akon̄ Kristore fori saki fuine moakon̄ fukebi Moro Tiriine moakon̄ji dobe n̄abeko goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Ofon̄on̄on̄un̄ moakon̄ji sin̄an̄ n̄abeko sogokon̄ manesin̄ gabi miti meso moakon̄ oi akon̄ rau n̄arebi moko fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutun̄on̄un̄ moakon̄ji sosowo mama enoreega. In̄oji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofon̄on̄on̄un̄ ropekiine fukeega. On̄u fukeru miine ren̄gakimin̄ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu man̄on̄un̄ so n̄ene gogo enoreega.

<sup>7</sup> Ore so sogokon̄ Kristore saki fu moakon̄ gogoben̄en̄yon̄, Kristoji yaun̄moririine man̄ an̄jiin̄ere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne oi moakon̄ moakon̄ son̄on̄un̄go boroin̄ga noreko gogoben̄en̄.

<sup>8</sup> Ore bun̄oine oi in̄i mime Bin̄e Quranḡo pega, “In̄oji paibe roperu dimaku witi n̄in̄igo kokoine oga yabeko bin̄epuine fukebi yaun̄ine yaun̄ine oi n̄in̄igo non̄unde noreya.”\*

<sup>9</sup> “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji bun̄o oi urun̄ure miya? Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Kristoji rone Sombungone wakiya. Oi moren̄ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. <sup>10</sup> Rakaya, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombun̄ kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombun̄ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usun̄ineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga. <sup>11</sup> Kristoji n̄in̄igo non̄unde mamane yaun̄ine fun̄ne fun̄ne in̄i boroin̄ga noreya: Gioine boroin̄ga noreko goineji sosore n̄in̄igo qoruine (aposol) fukebun̄. Goineji kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo (profet) fukebun̄. Goineji man̄bapakare n̄in̄igo (ewan̄jelis) fukebun̄. Goineji n̄irau pasto eru qaqaji fukebun̄.

<sup>12</sup> Kristore saki fu oi man̄kerisie kufufun̄puine. Niin̄oji yon̄ore man̄ kin̄in̄gabenej sasan̄an̄ bofukemin̄in̄ ore gioine on̄u boroin̄garu igodon̄ nobeya. Kufufun̄ gbagbataen̄ine non̄un̄ sosowoji mande gio bakimin̄ ore jaue foreru gokimin̄ ore eru on̄u basanan̄ nobeya. <sup>13</sup> On̄u on̄u gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesin̄ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakon̄ fukeru dimakimin̄. Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristore pega. Niin̄oji Kristore roungone mamaneine eru usun̄ine poreben̄en̄ gbohoba nobeko sogueru saueru san̄an̄garu goben̄en̄ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimin̄.

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru namade on̄uine egu gokimin̄ ore Kristoji man̄on̄un̄ bapakareru in̄oyon̄e on̄uine kuririn̄on̄un̄ke fukekimin̄ ore dobe nobeega. Namade on̄uine goben̄en̄ penaron̄ n̄in̄igoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondin̄garu waki nobeya, n̄on̄o ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimin̄. Gbin̄ji poporin̄ orun̄orun̄ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siomben̄saomben̄ eega. Ore so moren̄ n̄in̄igoji sakigo rurua eru qoun̄ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru n̄in̄igo kosa qaji yarebi tin̄tun̄ eegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Ore so kosa so goinebiyon̄, bun̄o foriine akon̄ daman̄ so miku jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eru goinebi. On̄u goku Kristoji qorun̄on̄un̄ fukega, sorukun̄an̄un̄ in̄oreo gbedigabi rakako qin̄ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru san̄an̄garu kuririn̄an̄un̄ke fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Kristoji qorun̄on̄un̄ fukeru in̄oyon̄unde saki fu non̄un̄ sosowo sin̄an̄ nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegoben̄en̄. Usun̄ moakon̄ moakon̄ pe norega ore so gion̄on̄un̄ baku kin̄in̄garu man̄ji jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eben̄en̄ foriine saki fu oiji san̄an̄garu sogueega. On̄u.\*

\* 4:8: Kiki 68.18 \* 4:16: Kol 2.19

*Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.*

17 Onu fukegobeneŋ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo inji mibe mane mukuinebi: Maŋkerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame yau oŋuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. 18 Maŋkerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manyaŋuŋ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaŋouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuke gogo sananineo so qakatoegobiyon, yoŋoyonje akon kosa yobu gogobi. 19 Siŋaŋyaŋuŋ so sisiŋaŋ ebi manyaŋuŋ kejiŋa foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Manyaŋuŋ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya oŋuine kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

20 Yoŋoji onu eegobiyon, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi oŋuine so qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. 21 Ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋine qaji ŋarebi foriine inji mane mukubuŋ. 22 Rone eebobonjaŋuŋ ranŋbaŋine boyobebi anjaŋaŋuŋ sananine sembeneji sinefuru eŋareme sisibiri ee eiŋgo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ, ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ranŋbaŋine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebi.\*

23 Maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebuŋ. 24 Anutuji nonjuŋ injoyonunde mosire so gbagbataeŋine fukeru sananaru gokimiŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimiŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maŋ gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi onu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubuŋ.\*

25 Kadi onu peko nonjuŋ Kristore saki fu moakon ore maŋineo kakagbo oŋuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo foriine akon sosowo mimane eku goinebi.\* 26 Kanegaru yombenŋo enimiŋ ine, jibu agiburaŋ so einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgaŋ, buŋonjaŋuŋ oi pipa wegi jiŋoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.\* 27 Onu Sembene Rauineji botuŋaŋuŋgo egu wapeiŋ ore kepieru damar mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

28 Moji kian bobo goya, iŋoji onu moke so eine. Onu matayon, injoyonunde meji gio yameŋ keku baku goine. Gio baku injoyonunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine kitiŋ yabeine.

29 Buŋo sembeŋambe mo miŋaŋuŋgone so wakiineyon, buŋo ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgaŋ, ŋoŋo oi akon miku goinebi. Ŋiŋigo buŋonjaŋuŋ maneru manyaŋuŋ pega ore so unsoiwonde embimbinaŋgagobi, ore so kajegoun buŋo yarebi aniine maneru fianobuŋ. 30 Anutuji biŋepuine duenonjuŋ bako Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ, damar ore moge sananine qakato ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru Anutuke moge fukega. Ore eru Anutuke moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

31 Ŋoŋo maŋmoki eru maŋgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ŋeine. Maŋoji so boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Onuakon ŋadiqoqo buŋo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kebojiŋaŋ ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jojorigo peine. 32 Jojorigo peineyon, oogo eku kekemiriŋ eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jure ŋareya, ŋoŋo ore so jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boboke eru goinebi. Onu.\*

\* 4:22: Kol 3.9    \* 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10    \* 4:25: Zek 8.16    \* 4:26: Kiki 4.4    \* 4:32: Kol 3.13

## 5

*Anuture tatamago gogo oi inji:*

<sup>1</sup> Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eebobonajun yamen keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoine ninjore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaun oi mane sabareko kouine mumundonineke onjuine fukeru injore jinoo isirigame jerieya. Njono onjuakon manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadungadun eru eba eku goinebi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Boesau eru wuwunun fune fune me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jinoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine fukegobi ore so ya onjuinere bunjo mo oi botunajungo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

<sup>4</sup> Sio eku igosisi eru bunjo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru bunjo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji man-najun kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten bunjo misaueku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Bunjo korun yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunun me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, inji Anuture qoruman oi raugaingo embimbingain. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbon miten yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Onu ega, inji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qoruman manjone ropeinggo embimbingain.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji agiburan onjuinere eru kanegaru yombenine bunjo qoqomuku ninigo yonjore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji bunjo omaine onjuine miku jiji eru kepare naberu egu eadu njarein. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru ninigo onjuine ndadi yaberu yonjoke anibanj so goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Rone qisirigo gobunyon, daman yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku injore tatamake gogobi. Eebobonajun tatamainere binje fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Tatamare binje fukegobi ore toumoriine foriine oi inji: Njono eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji bunjonajun mitariko posikeniminj eru bunjo foriine yobu oi akonj miku goniminj. <sup>10</sup> Wamo ya Ofonde jinjo maio sagain, ore fune baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yonjoke anibanj so jikigaru goinebi. Yonjore sembene oi barainga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Goineji agiburan sonjonjo baegobi, oi totogo mibenen mimiineke egu fukein. <sup>13</sup> Anuture tatamaji agiburanajun sosowo batamaeko funeyanun foriineji totogo fukein. <sup>14</sup> Tatamare Rauji sonjonj yaine sosowo barainga yareko tatamago fukeru pein. Ore eru bunjo mo inji mibi pega, "Kuban pege, go manjo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guin."

<sup>15</sup> Bunjo ore so eebobonajun oi manjboronke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu goniminj ore njono fiine akonj sisanj eku goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Daman yoo daman sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukein, daman oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebijon, ninigo keririnyanungo raru waigo unswonj eyareinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Ore eru ni manyanun tomiri onjuine kosa so goinebijon, Ofonde manj anj oi fiine akonj mane taningaru dimainebi.

<sup>18</sup> Wain obu sanajine noku manjijibu so einebi. Njono-najunde anigo gobi mamananajun sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganiminj. Ore eru bobojibu so einebijon, Moro Tiriineji man-najun puseinde yamen keku dimainebi. <sup>19</sup> Njono Binje bunjo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk son), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi manj

\* 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6 \* 5:16: Kol 4.5



wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo keku Ofon miten gaeinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Onu me onu fukeko ore eru Ofonŋonun Yesu Kristore tina ongak Mamanonun Anutu jijiki danŋe miteku goinebi. Onu.

### *Ŋoe ŋonun yonore unŋowon buŋo*

<sup>21</sup> Kristore mi egu odurenimin ore kokoinanun maneru botunanunŋo buŋo rurumanŋo rakaru goinebi.

<sup>22-23</sup> Kristore saki fu oi maŋkerisie kufufun. Inoji ore qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ŋiji onuakon ŋonuninere qoru fukega. Ore eru ŋigo ŋono Ofonde buŋo rurumanŋo rarare so ŋono-ŋanunde ŋoepu aran ba yareru buŋoyanunde rurumanŋo raru goinebi.\* <sup>24</sup> Maŋkerisie kufufun nonun Kristore buŋo rurumanŋo dimagobenen, ore so ŋigo ŋono onuakon ŋoepunanun yonore buŋo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji inoyonunde maŋkerisie kufufun manjoko enoreru nonunde ore gogoine useru kisingaya, onuine ŋi ŋonoji onuakon ŋonunpunanun manjoko manyaun eyareku goinebi.\* <sup>26</sup> Kristoji maŋkerisie kufufunine Biŋe buŋoineji roosoru ŋigo biŋeine gbagbataenine fukekimin ore obu onuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. <sup>27</sup> Inoji nonun momonine posine yobu fukekimin ore maneru mannonunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimin ore yamen keega. Kufufun gbagbataenine bakare buŋononun tomiri fukekimin ore maneege. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquanine paibe ropebenen jojorinineji igoko tamaeru ŋigo biŋeine onuine inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnonunke eru none aninonunke dimakimin.

<sup>28</sup> Ŋi ŋono onuakon Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu ŋonunpunanun manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonunine jojoko eteega, inoji inoyon sisinan eega. Ore eru ŋono-ŋanunde saki fun sisinan eegobi, onuine oiji ŋonunpunanun sinan yabebi sagain. <sup>29</sup> Moji mo inoyonunde saki fu daman moge rosi so eteyayon, sosowo nonun saki funonun gumeru sinan gagobenen. Kristoji onuakon maŋkerisie kufufunpuine nonun saki fuine onuine buŋoineji gume noberu sinan nobeega.

<sup>30</sup> Maŋkerisie kufufun nonun Kristore saki fuine fukegobenen. Nonun Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobenen. Ore eru gume nobeega.

<sup>31</sup> Biŋe buŋo mo inji pega, "Ore eru ŋiji manŋo mamaine boke yaperu ŋonunineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakon fukeru gonimi."\* <sup>32</sup> Buŋo oi soso buŋo sumunine. Oi Kristo eru maŋkerisie kufufun nonunde man jojokononunde miku quranŋago. Buŋo buru ore funine oi sumunine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. <sup>33</sup> Onu fukegayon, ŋonore buŋo oi inji migo: Nonon moakon moakon onuakon ŋonunpunanun ŋono-ŋane sisinan eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Ŋigo ŋonoji onuakon ŋoepunanun aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

## 6

### *Odumade eru mangomama yonore mankikipe*

<sup>1</sup> Odumade ŋonore eebobo poretin oi inji: Nonon Ofonke qakatoru manŋo mamayanun yokore mi renŋaru boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutuji mimipan buŋo 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine norein ore so miya pegayon, mimipan

\* 5:19: Kol 3.16-17 \* 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 \* 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 \* 5:31: Jen 2.24

\* 6:1: Kol 3.20

buño jare 4 oi kikipe buñoineke. Rone inji miga, “Maŋgo mama yokago aran ba yateru goigonj.” Buño oi reŋgabenej Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buño inji kipeme quraŋgabi pega,\* <sup>3</sup> “Araŋ ba yatende Anutuji touŋmoriri gareko jikigaru morengo damanj joroine go ropemij.”

<sup>4</sup> Odumadepuŋaŋuŋ aariyaŋuŋke egu fukenimij ore mama ŋoŋo buŋoyanŋuŋ so odureru so kepereru kane yaberu goinebi. Onju matayon, Ofonde Kadi buño reŋganimij ore qaji yareru ore so botij yabebi soguenimij. Onju.\*

*Kiŋaŋqoqo eru siŋaŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowon buño*

<sup>5</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo morengo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buño Kristore buño oŋuine reŋgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buŋoyanŋuŋ egu odurenimij ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji kiko so einebiyon, ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Raupuŋaŋuŋji kukurere qoru fukebi ŋijigoji ŋone anj eŋarenimij ore matayon, maigambaranj bokero maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru baeinebi. Onju eru Anuture maŋ anj boyoberu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeinebi. <sup>7</sup> Moreŋ ŋijigo kiŋaŋ qa yareru oŋuine oiji Ofonj inoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qa teegobenej. Onju maneru gionanŋuŋ Ofonde jiŋo maio sagainj ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Buño yo maneinebi: Ŋoŋore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuŋaŋuŋ oi furiyaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoŋoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ŋareme raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeij. Buño oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Raupu eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore Ofonj moakonj inoji Sombuŋ kaeo goga. Inoji ŋijigo goine so ŋone anj yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitari noreij. Siŋaŋ ŋoŋo oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke damanj so maŋmoakonj eru so moakonj eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokero goinebi. Onju.\*

*Anuture eriŋarawej sosowo roru goinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Quraŋne quraŋga forebemiŋgo eru buño inji quraŋgago: Ŋoŋo Ofonjke qakatoru dimabi usunjine yasogoji dobe ŋaberu kitij ŋabeko sananŋaeinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuŋne fuŋne eega, ŋoŋo oi maigaku sananŋ qanqanjine dimakimij ore Anuture eriŋarawej sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋoji moreŋ ŋijigo dari fuyaŋuŋke yoŋoke jigo so qaegobeneŋyon, nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru kue gbinj sembene sembene kiso eyarekimij ore dimagobenej. Nemu mamari siŋaŋ sembene moreŋ qonikij botuyakuŋgo morumbonj ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋeku koito oŋuine siŋaŋ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobenej. Onjuakonj koito muraŋjine qaŋaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunoŋuŋgo qisirire gemo qorumanjine ŋi yoine goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, niŋoji yoŋoke jigo qaegobenej. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru kiso eyarekimij ore ŋoŋo Anuture eriŋarawej sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Onju dimabi rosipuŋaŋuŋ damanj sembeneo yabekimij ore porata wapeenimij, damanj oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondij yabenimij eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo osiŋaku dimanimij.

<sup>14</sup> Eriŋarawej-ŋaŋuŋ oŋuine oi keinebi: Buño foriine akonj mikiine oi bifuj oŋuine goyon-ŋaŋuŋgo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari

\* **6:2:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16    \* **6:4:** Kol 3.21    \* **6:5:** Kol 3.22-25    \* **6:9:** Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25;

oi omonaṅṅo maro mariku oṅuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebebi.\*  
 15 Kufu komoṅ keru soine qin keru oderu raegobeneṅ. Ore so ṅoṅo womore Biṅe misauenimiṅgo jauebi oiji maṅgo eṅarein.\* 16 Eriqarawen oike jikigaru garikin qoruine tinaine mamananin oṅ raugaru jijiki ruberu dimainebebi. Sembenē Rauineji iga noberu joiserereṅ, noreiṅgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

17 Anuture Munaṅqoqo Rauine oi biṅe gaku raugainebebi. Raugabi biṅeṅaṅṅu fukeko moke qowirienimin, babaan oiji qoruṅaṅṅu aen du oṅuine kebi kefagaru sabare ṅabeen. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biṅe buṅo. Oi oṅuakon raugaru maṅ wombuṅ-ṅaṅṅo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.\* 18 Eriqarawen-ṅaṅṅu sosowo oi keku daman so Anutu oṅga wosiru weweu eku goinebebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ṅaberu dobe ṅabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebebi. ṅoṅo daman so maṅgari goku jijiki Anuture ṅinigo gbagbataenine sosowo yoṅore eru yamen keku oṅga wosieinebebi.

19 Nonde oṅuakon inṅi oṅga wosieinebebi, “Anutu, go buṅo koruṅ poretin Pol otende gore Bobian Biṅe sumuṅine oi buṅo miineji miin ore so mitaniṅgaru koimo akon dimaku maṅbapakare eyareeine.” 20 Nonji Bobian Biṅe ore eru Anuture minebobo ṅi qoruine fukegoyon, gioine baego ore eru daman yoo witi pigo ṅego. Ore eru Biṅe buṅo oi Anuture jinṅo maṅo sagain ore so koimo akon miku gobemiṅgo ore oṅga wosiru goinebebi. Oṅu.

### *Momojo buṅo tatarine*

21 Yoro ogone Tikikus inṅoji nonde binan bako manenimin. Inṅoji Ofoṅke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruṅu eba eku ṅeegobeneṅ, oi sosowo ṅajiko ṅoṅo oṅuakon oi manenimin. 22 Niṅoji uruṅu ṅeku gogobeneṅ, ṅoṅo binan oi manenimin ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ṅoṅoreo foin. Inṅoji foru bomirin ba ṅareko soine waigo gonimin.

23 Mamanonṅu Anutu eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji maṅkekerisie ogop-unonṅu ṅoṅo womo baku manji jojoko eṅareru mamananin-ṅaṅṅu ba sananṅaeine. 24 Niṅigo Ofoṅonṅu Yesu Kristo daman tatarine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimin, Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ṅoṅoke pe ropeine. Oṅu.

\* 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17 \* 6:15: Ais 52.7 \* 6:17: Ais 59.17

## Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop morengo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyanun bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufun funfunaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereng paio noko gio bobo ninigo goineji kiso etebun. Oi etebi goineji Filipai manjone onuakon bunjo kekesiine qaji yarebun ore manebu maneya. Daman oo Biñe Quranine yo Filipai mamanesin kufufun yonjore quranaya. Manebu eyayon, jibu bobomirin bunjo eru mankikitin bunjo yo jeribari paio quranaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo noko Filipai mamanesin kufufun yonjoji bapi ganimin ore yaun ruabi wareya, inoji ore danje yayiin ore Quran yo quranaya. Oi quranaru jikigaru mankikitin bunjone kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyone konkon funne funne maneme Filipai yonjoji Polre bunjo oi manebi jibu sananaru koimo dimanimin ore manyanun kitingaya. Kajeqoun bunjo goine oi inji: Nonjo-njanunde saki ba ropeku egu anji sogo manenimin ore sinan garu goinebi. Suron fukeru jikigaru notono egu eniminjon, Yesu onjine man-nanun bawaki ee eku goinebi. Bunjo yo egu niga nabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuturu yaun. Juda yonjoji Mosesre Kadi bunjo buruine renaru boyoberu Anuturu mosi ya eegobiyon, mankekerisie ogopononun nonjoji onju mata. Nonjoji Anutu manesin gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri nareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yonjoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesin gabeneñ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sananaru gokimin eru mankekerisie ogopononun yonjoke moko yamen keku sananaru dimainebeneñ. Polji ore bunjo oi kokoine quranaya. Polji Filipai kufufun yonjore ohowe sananine banimin ore maneru goya, ore bunjo oi onuakon totogo quranaya.

### **Buk yoore mohe qoruine 7 oi inji:**

Bunjo funfunaine 1.1-11

Polji urunu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore funne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yonjoji eadu narebi egu wakinimin 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobun, yonjore bunjo 4.10-20

Qurande bunjo korun qoruine 4.21-23

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji quran yo quranago. Mankekerisie kufufun gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo nonjo eru nonjore qoranun (bisop, pasto) eru Biñe gio bobo ninigo goine (dikon) babapi nonjoke bunjo mimane ekimin ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kinan qaku gogobere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri narebire womoo goinebi. Onju manego.

\* 1:1 Apo 16.12

*Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiga.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonji manesu ŋabeeo ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. <sup>4</sup> Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego. <sup>5</sup> Nonji Anutu inji ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akoŋ funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitin nuru go waperu gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋji tariiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

<sup>7</sup> O sagneŋaŋuŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akoŋ sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgaiŋ ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akoŋ saga ŋabeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo maŋjoko enarein ore dobe nuela, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore aŋi sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine miŋo, oi Anutu injoyoŋe soine kitin nuru miin.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore inji oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru maŋjoko ee ekabi maŋjokoyaŋunji sogueru sauein. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone muku ru bobojibu buŋo bokero gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataeŋine fukeru bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru warein.

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inji oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeein. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko ŋinjiŋoŋi oŋu ŋone ŋaberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji sauein ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanaŋgaya.*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ore inji maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore biŋeineji saume Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunji ŋinjiŋoŋi saga yabeme giononoŋunji moririineke fukeega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ŋego, buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kin koitore siŋaŋyayabe pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakoŋ ŋinjiŋoŋi goine kokoine yoŋore kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame mane foregobuŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji witi pigo ŋebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuela ore buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sanaŋgaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anature buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

<sup>15</sup> Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ aŋi gbagbataeŋineji dimaku Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, goineji nonde eru maŋyaŋunji qougaroin eru ŋadi nuru kekepari ein ore manegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde fuŋne inji manegobi: Anutuji igodon nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oŋu maneru maŋjoko enareku kitin nuegobi. <sup>17</sup> Ŋadiqoqo ŋinjiŋoŋi yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku furire ore gbedigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋgako nonde gio nodureinŋo maneru Kristore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi pigo ŋego, damaŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareinŋo manegobi.

\* 1:13: Apo 28.30

18 Onu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore funne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretin renngaru mitaningaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Onu me onu fukein ore eegobi, manjeji ore eru flame forori jeriego eru jeriebemin. 19 Nonde onga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitin nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Onu fukein ore maneru ore eru jeriegeo. 20 Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemin ore origago. Onu mimineke matayon, daman so Kristo mitej gaku gobon, ore so daman yoo onuakon fukein ore manego. Saki funeji komebemin me gobemin, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo mitej gabe tinabinjeineji soguein.

21 Nonji sakineke gobemin ine, gogone Kristore tinabinjeji soguein ore eru gobemin. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian nuko Sombunjo senjinbanjin fukebemin. 22 Onu fukenoboyon, morengo saki fuke gobemin ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeein. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego. 23 Gobemin me komebemin fiine fukena oi poretin so mane mukuru botuyakungo qungaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moren bokeinde anj maneru gogo.

24 Onu gogoyon, saki fuke bojororu gobemin ine, oiji nonjo bapi nabebe foriine nonjoreo fukein. Komenobo, oiji nonjo so bapi nabenobo. 25 Onuine manesin garu sanangaru ore eru none nuru embon eru jikigaru goku sosowo nonjo bapi naberu goingo manego. Bapi nabekabe mamanesin-nanunde foriji sogueru sanangako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimin. 26 Onuakon Kristoji none nuru embon eru moke nonjoreo warebe nonjo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu mitej garu gonimin. Onu.

*Mamanesin-nanunji sanangain ore jigo qaku goinebi.*

27 Eebobonanjun oi Kristore Bobian Binjeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Onu gobi nonjoreo wareru none nabebemin me so wareru taitai goku binenanjun manebe funnenanjun inji peme sagain: Nonjo qoqodure buru moakonde bunjo kiperu manmoakon eru dimainebi. Onu dimaku Bobian Binjere bunjo foriji egu gbanjin ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi.

28 Onuakon goineji kiso enareenimin, nonjoji bunjo miyanjun funne funne ore eru so popureru man-nanjun so wakiine. Funnenanjun onu manebe sagain. Anutuji usun nareme kiso ninjigo yonjoji funnenanjun noneru inji mane taninganimin: Yonjoyanje waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe senjinbanjin gokimin.

29 Anutuji buruine rua nareya, oi inji: Nonjo Kristo manesin gaku aribe jerieru aribe injore eru joisereren maneru gonimin. 30 Nonji mamanesinde jigo rone nonjoke goku qabe, none nubun eru daman yoo jikigaru qaego ore binje bunjo yo manegobi, nonjo jigo onuine akon noke kitin gaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Onu.\*

## 2

*Kristore so nonjo-naje babawaki ee eku goinebi.*

1 Nonjo Kristoke qakatoru man-nanjun kikitin ee enimin ore unswon bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko enararu bobomirin nabein. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku ohowenanjun baku nonemain enareine. 2 Onu egobi ore manmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadungadun eku womoo

\* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

goinebi. Nono man anjananun eru mamane burunanun moakon enimin ore kipeinebi. Bujo onu kiperu manmoakon ebi foriine fukeein.

<sup>3</sup> Yareya nono-nanunde akon furuganiminde anji so mango enareine. Nono-nanunde tinabineji soguein ore sakinanun so ba ropeinebiyon, manjanun babawaki eru goine yonore manebi ropeeine. Onu maneru nonji nonare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemin. <sup>4</sup> Nono moakon moakon nono-nanunde man akon fiain ore so manesuinebiyon, goine yonore manji fiaingo ore onuakon yamen keku manesuku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Kristo Yesuji morengo gome man mamane pe teya, onuine akon nonoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Anutere mosi onuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu onuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroepine so goya.

<sup>7</sup> Onu matayon, inoyone afagaru Anutere kuririquan bokeru wakiru kerisieru ni kamasi fukeru kinanqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Onu moren ni nonunde kamasi fukeru goya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu goku manine babawaki eku Mamainere mi bujo daman so renngaru goya. Onu gome mimi qa teru "Mariponggo qabunyon," jibu, daman oo onuakon rennga foreya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu renngaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu noko tinabine ropekiine ofeya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji tinabine ropekiine oi inji ore ofeya:

Ninjigo sosowo nonun tina ore eru daman mogo dikanji keru Yesu miten gakimin. Goineji Sombun karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji morengo yoo gogobenej. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me mison kaeo gogobi.

Nonun sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sosowo nonun dikanji keteru minonunji Mama Anutu totogo aran bain ore tinaine mifukeru inji mikimin,

"Yesu Kristoji Ofonnonun fukega." Onu.

### *Yesure tatama oi ninjigo botuyanungo yaduru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, nono Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Daman so Anutere bujo renngaru qowirieru gobun, ore so mosinjanunji mankerisije ninjigo nonoreo sagaga, oi yamen keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji nonjoke gobon, daman oo Bine bujo fine akon kegboreru gbin keru dimaku gobun. Boke naberu taitai gogo, daman yoo onuakon Anutere jinomaio sombunanun maneru gburugburu yabeme daman so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu inoyone nono jijiki boburo naberu inoyonunde burure so manjanun bapakareega. Onu oo man anjananun Anutereo sagain ore so fukeko dobe nabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

<sup>14</sup> Sinanpunanun yonjoke bujo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji nunun-nunun kosa so einebiyon, burunonun sosowo manyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga nareme oi daman so baku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Onu eku eebobonanunji bakare bujo tomiri gbagbataenine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Ninjigo kekesiine injonmangonine munambe morengo gogobi, nonoji yonore botugo Anutere odumade posine yobu goinebi. Bobun qonikingo paibe tamaegobi, nono onuakon morengo eebobo poretinere kadi fine yadubi oiji ninjigo tamae yareku goinebi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu goku gogo sananinere Bine bujo daman so jaueru roru ninjigo yareru goinebi. Onu gobi Kristoji kirieru warein, daman oo nonde funne

\* 2:10: Ais 45.23 \* 2:15: Dut 32.5

inji fukein, “Masiri niji sisirio gbin ein ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanangaru gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonyon, ore foriine fukeya.” Funne onju fukeme soine nakene saki njonore eru miteŋ gabeminj.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari n̄arebe Anuture gio ren̄garu baku gobon. Onju gobe n̄onjo maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesin̄ gabuŋ ore foriine fukege. Ore eru Rom gawman yon̄oji bujone mitariru joma onjuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobuŋ. Saki funere dari onju kesenobo ine, oi obu onjuine mo yobu so rakana. N̄onjore mamananesin̄ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, maŋneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biŋe fukeru n̄onjoke moko goku jerieekiminj. <sup>18</sup> On̄uakon̄ n̄onjo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Onju.

### *Timoti sorebe Filipai n̄onjoreo foinj.*

<sup>19</sup> Ofon̄ Yesuji nonde maneko sagain̄ ine, pipa Timoti sorein̄go maneru origago. N̄onjoreo foru biŋenon̄uŋ n̄ajime jeriebi n̄onjo uruŋu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru n̄ajime maneru nonde manji on̄uakon̄ fiaru oroine yobu fukena. <sup>20</sup> Mamananesin̄-n̄aŋuŋgo sanan̄gagobi me wiriebi, in̄oji in̄oyon̄e akon̄ n̄onjore manebu onju maneru nonde keririn̄go dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yon̄oji “Yon̄oyan̄unde manebu,” miku kitin̄ n̄abein̄ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. <sup>21</sup> Yon̄oji sosowo yon̄oyan̄unde yare maneru oi keporeru bosoguein̄go janjan̄bumbuŋ odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeein̄ ore so yameŋ keegobi. Yon̄o qaqsori kosa gogobi.

<sup>22</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji fun̄ine fiine oduya, oi n̄onjo-n̄aŋe mane mukugobi. Madeji in̄oyon̄unde mama kin̄aŋ qa teega, in̄oji ore so non̄ Bobian̄ Biŋe misauein̄ ore bapi nuru kin̄aŋ qaku goya. <sup>23</sup> Ore eru Rom gawman yon̄oji non̄ uruŋu enarenimin̄ ore buŋo kipenimin̄, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa n̄onjoreo foinj ore origago. <sup>24</sup> Nake on̄uakon̄ Ofon̄ke dimaku daman̄ so joroko n̄onjoreo wareinde koimo onju manesin̄ gago.

### *Epafroditus sorebe Filipai n̄onjoreo foinj.*

<sup>25</sup> Nonji ya baaru embimbingaru gobe n̄onjoi muran̄ne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitin̄ nuku bapi nuya. In̄oji Bobian̄ Biŋere keten̄ (defence) fukeru nonde keririn̄go gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiiji so sagana. Onju manesuku maŋkekerisie ogone oi daman̄ yoo sorebe n̄onjoreo kirieru warein̄. <sup>26</sup> In̄oji sosowo n̄onjo n̄one n̄abein̄go yameŋ keku goga. Jibe bame peya, n̄onjo buŋo oi manebi n̄onjoreo yobin̄game maneru ore eru maŋwawaki goga. <sup>27</sup> In̄oji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji n̄onemain̄ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akon̄ so n̄onemain̄ oteyayon, non̄ on̄uakon̄ n̄one nuru embon̄ eru baafe nuya. In̄oji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

<sup>28</sup> N̄onjo Epafroditus n̄oneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji on̄uakon̄ afagain̄ ore manego. Ore eru daman̄ yoo akon̄ pipa sorebe n̄onjoreo foinj. <sup>29</sup> N̄onjo Ofonde n̄in̄igo yon̄ore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio in̄oji wareme kepareinebi eru gio bobo n̄in̄igo onjuine oi aran̄ ba yareru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> In̄oji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komein̄ eya. N̄onjo non̄ kitin̄ nuku bapi nunimin̄go manebun̄yon, oi embimbingabuŋ ore in̄oji n̄onjore tife onju enarein̄go ore wareru gogoine kisingaru sibirigain̄ eya. Onju.



## 3

*Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋo koruŋ inji jikigaru mibemiŋ: Nonjo Ofoŋke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke quraŋga ŋareinj ore tataki so manego. Ŋiŋigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe ŋabenimiŋ ore oi quraŋga ŋarebe soine sagaga. <sup>2</sup> Zioz gio bobo ŋiŋigo sembene yoŋore siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botugo roregaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru inji miegobi, “Anutire biŋe fukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ ketigainebi.” Onju yameŋ keku buŋo akonj miku qoro riganjine onjuine gbogbo ongak “Kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine fukegobeneŋ,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋoji Anutire jiŋomaio so poretiŋgagobi. Sakiyaŋuŋgo moge oi akonj keti yabebuŋuŋ, foriine oi nonjunde inji fukeya: Anutire Biŋe buŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ bobogaya, nonjuŋ injore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine yobu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Anutire tinao sakinonjuŋgo moge ba norebuŋ, niŋoji ore paio so dimaku kitiŋgaku manesiŋ gaegobeneŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuji munaj qa noreya, ore eru injo miteŋgaegobeneŋ. Anutire Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anutire ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji sakiyaŋunde yaji kitiŋgaku Anutire biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akonj suhuŋ onjuine furarieru tone ba pakerneru erioŋbarioŋ kamasi enobo. <sup>5</sup> Nonde kuririquraŋ oi inji: Nonji Israel ŋiŋigo kubu maŋineo minebobu mo fukego. Apa ŋasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Maŋgo mamane Hibru ŋiŋigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ŋi foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabuŋ. Farisi fukeru gobonj ore Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keku gobonj.\* <sup>6</sup> Farisi goku maŋneo jo fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobonj. Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu poretiŋ fukenebenj ine, nonji ore so bakare buŋo tomiri posiine gobonj.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitiŋgaku manesiŋ garu gobonjoŋ, maŋne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbeŋ sureru migo. Damaŋ yoo Kristoji munaj qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. <sup>8</sup> Ofoŋne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ bofukebemiŋ, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone raŋgbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbeŋ surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru ŋadineo bokeboŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋga foreru onjuine oiji niŋonoŋe Anutire jiŋomaio poretiŋ fukekimiŋ,” migobiyonj, nonji onju posiine so gogo. Damaŋ yoo Kristo manesiŋ gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji buŋone mitarime injore jiŋoo psikeru gogo. Mamanesiŋ paio gobe Anutuji ŋonemaŋ enareku mitigako agiburaŋnere buŋoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fuŋne onju bofukeiŋgo ore yameŋ keego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubemiŋgo yameŋ keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya injore usuŋ oiji dobe nuko sanaŋgabemiŋ ore manego. Joisererenj maneya, oi injoke jikigabemiŋ ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji injore kamasi ore so fukebemiŋ ore manego. Joisererenj maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onjuine akonj komeru onjuine oiji injore kamasi onjuine fukeiŋgo ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, injore usuŋ oiji dobe nuko sanaŋgabemiŋgo

\* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1      \* 3:6: Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

manego. <sup>11</sup> Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiŋ ore origago. Onu.

*Anuture sisirigo yameŋ keku mogeineo rainebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nakenere inŋi so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru maŋkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosiŋ enareya ore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋine raugaiŋgo ore yameŋ keego.

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon inŋi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ŋadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya ŋjomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiŋgo anŋi sogo maneego. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji paibe ropebemiŋ ore onga nareru moge onu qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munaŋ qa nareya ore nonŋi eesoigo sanaŋgaru gbiŋ eru Anuture mogeo ropebe inŋoji hendiŋ eri qoru neo kenarein. Oi roinŋgo anŋi sogo maneru moge oobe poretiŋ akon usunne qojugaru giniŋgaego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mande kuririnonunke fukegobonen, Anutuji nonun sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiŋ ore manega. Buŋo more mamane maru furuine mo pe ŋarena ine, Anutuji buŋo yoore urunŋ manebi sagaga, oi onuakon miku barariŋga ŋarein. <sup>16</sup> Nonore manebu qoruine oi inŋi fukeko sagaiŋ: Nonun daman joroine me pomponine maŋnonun kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabenen sagaiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonŋi eebobone eego, ŋoŋo non ŋone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ŋabeegobi, ŋoŋo yonore eebobo oi ŋoneru boyobeinebi.\* <sup>18</sup> Niŋigo boakon yobu yonoji eeboboyanunŋi Kristo rosi eteru yonoyonunde anŋigo kosa gogobi. Mariponŋo komeya, ore funine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buŋo oi daman kokoine tiŋtuŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋajibe manebunyon, daman yoo oi kuyoku ŋiŋo obune wakiko migo.

<sup>19</sup> Saki fuyanunde anŋi sanaŋine sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyanun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Maŋmamaneyanun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi niŋin yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Yonoji yuku rakanimiŋyon, goine niŋore qoqodure sa oi Sombunŋo paibe pega. Morenŋo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofon Yesu Kristo Munaŋqoqo Raunonunŋi moke fukeru oga nobeiŋ ore odigaegobonen. <sup>21</sup> Inŋoji moreŋ saki funonun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme inoyonunde Sombun saki fu onuine kuririquranineke fukein. Usun onuine oi Kristo pe tega. Inŋoji usun onuine oiji niŋigo eru moreŋ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanaŋgaru bawaki nobeko inore mea rurumanŋo rabenen siŋan nobeko gokimiŋ. Onu.

## 4

*Uŋsowon buŋo goine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, onu fukein ore Ofonŋi ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeko gbiŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimainebi. Nonŋi nonore anŋi maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋgo yameŋ keego. Nonjo jeri enarebun. Botunŋunŋgo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enorein, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

<sup>2</sup> Minebobo ŋigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ŋokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, onu manebon. Ore eru nonŋi maŋ-ŋakuŋ inŋi bapakarego: Noko

\* 3:17: 1 Kor 4:16; 11.1

Ofonke moakon dimagobire, ore eru manmoakon eru goinebire. <sup>3</sup> O muraŋne foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go onuakon inji weu garego: Nigo yoyoka yokoji manmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoji noke Bobian Biŋe sananŋaru sauein ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonunde keriringo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yonore tina oi gogo sananinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

<sup>4</sup> Daman so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buŋo oi njeo moke migo.

<sup>5</sup> Nonjo denandenan paio ninigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinanun oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareinŋo bembengaga. <sup>6</sup> Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyon, ya sosowo ore wewewanun Anutu ojibi maneine. Onu me onu fukein, nonjo Anutu onga wosiru karieru danŋe miku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji manwomo enarega, ninjo ore funine so mane muku egobenen. Oi mamananukunonun sosowo odureru funine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke gokotabi dimakabi Anutuji man-nanun eru buŋo mamanananun dobu kiperu iporo ba hareko goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariin ore eru unŋowon buŋo inji migo: Wuwunun buŋo so manesuinebiyon, ya sosowo aran babenen kuriri-ineke fukega, man-nanun oo kiperu goinebi. Buŋo foriine, buŋo poretin eru gbagbataenine oi manesuku goinebi. Buŋo anjiineke maneegobenen, oiji man-nanun puseko goinebi. Buŋo kobiineke mimiten fukein ore so fukega, man-nanun oo qakatoru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonde eebobo noneru Biŋe buŋone maneru man kinin-nanunŋo ruaru robi binenanun fukeya, nonjo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Onu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu inji nonjoke dimain. Onu.

*Polji Filipai yonore yaunde danŋe miga.*

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku nonore beufi soguine manego. Nonjo ronekon non sinan nuku monen nareinŋo anji maneru gobunyon, urunun eniminde funne baaru embimbinŋabun. Daman joroine embimbinŋaru gobi Ofonji daman yoo man-nanun bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubun.

<sup>11</sup> Saki funere yobinŋo neku embimbinŋanobo, ore eru buŋo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke manwomoo waigo goinŋo manego. <sup>12</sup> Non janjanbumbun oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so daman so manne waigo eko goinŋo manego. No gaba enobo me roro nenobo, ore eru manne so bawaki eego. Yane boakon yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumen. Non yoore funne mane mukuru soine waigo gobemin. <sup>13</sup> Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanan nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enaren.

<sup>14</sup> Jibu konkonne ore manineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. <sup>15</sup> Filipai nonjo onuakon nonde funne mane komegobi. Nonji funŋaru roregaru Bobian Biŋe gio baku nonjoke Masedonia prowinŋo goku boke nabebon, daman oone funŋaru mamananin kufufun goineji non sakire yayanunji so kitiŋ nubun. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi binenanun eyayon, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebun. Filipai mankekerisie kufufun nonjo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitiŋgabi pesin monen-nanun roru narenŋaren eku goben.\*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji yare embimbinŋaru gobon, nonjo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakon matayon, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbinŋabon,

\* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9

oi ruabi nondeo wareya.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonji ñoñore mebo yaun-ñanunde sase so eego, ore eru buño yo so qurañgago. Anutuji ñoñore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ñareeiñ, nonji foriine sogo oi ñoñoreo saueiño manego. <sup>18</sup> Ñoñoji damañ yoo ya ruabuñ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iñoji ñoñore ogo babapi yaun-ñanun roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Ñoño pesiñ tahañoñun ruabi iñoji roru wareya, Anutuji ore añaime maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ñoñore pesiñ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinan onjuine fukeru iñore jijnomaio isirigame jerieega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Nonde Anutuji touñmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iñore rouño ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ñoño Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbingagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so enareeiñ. <sup>20</sup> Ore eru Anutu Mamanonun damañ so miteñ gaeinebener. Onu ebener Anuturo tinabiñeji damañ tatariine tomiri saueeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

### *Momojo tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Nonji momojone ogopunonun gbagbataeñine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo ñoñore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyanun ruabi ñoñoreo fuga. <sup>22</sup> Anuturo ñiñigo gbagbataeñine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyanun ruabi ñoñoreo fuga. Yoñoreone goineji Sisa-kiñ koitore morumbon pigo gio baegobi, yoñoji onu maneru yameñ keku migobi.

<sup>23</sup> Ofon Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ñoñoke pe roperu iirunonun mifia-gaine.

## Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yonore Quran ruaya. Mimitani

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taon mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi daman mogo so rayayon, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biye gio baku Kolosi yonore onuakon manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manyanun kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo noko muranine Epafras inoji Kolosi mankerisie kubure biye bunjoine roru inoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanyanun goine oi fiine fukebunyon, Kolosi oo qaqaji jijibuine onuakon gobun.

Qaqaji yonoji ninigo inji qaji yareru gobun: “Mankerisie kufufun noloji Anutu ohoweine bakimin ore kadi bunjo fune fune oi soine boyobeinebi. Nonjo soine man-nanun bawakiru sakinanun qaku joiserere maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inji mitiga yarebun, “Mamanesin-nanunke nonjo dikanji keru mimerere ohoweyanun baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onuakon bawaki teru inji mibun, “Oi Anuture Made matayon, mimerere qoruine mo.” Onu miku inji jikigabun, “Ninore bunjo boyobenimin, yonoji mamane sumunine funine mo bofukenimin.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo qurangu Kolosi mankerisie kubu inji qaji yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumango peko inoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) mankerisie kubu nonunde Qorunonun goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru bunjo inji yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesin gabi inoji Anuture mamane eru mangboron sumunine soine yaduin. Anuture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru funine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onuakon mankerisie ninigo gogoyanunde mimiti bunjo goine qurangu ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Bunjo funfunaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande bunjo korun qoruine 4.7-18

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji Pol non sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Mankerisie ogononun Timoti inoji noke negobere.

<sup>2</sup> O mankerisie ogopononun gbagbataenine Kolosi taonngo goku Kristoke gakatobi mamanesin-nanunji so gbanime qin keru dimagobi, nonji nonjoke bunjo mimane ekimin ore quran yo qurangu. Anutu Mamanonunji yanmoriri hareme womoo goinebi.

### *Nyonore eru Anutu mitey garu onga wosiegobene.*

<sup>3-4</sup> Nonjo Kristo Yesu daman so manesin garu ninigo gbagbataenine sosowo man wombun-nanunjo joko eyareegobi, ore biye bunjoine nojibi. Ore eru nonore onga wosiegobene, oo daman so Anutu, Ofononun Yesu Kristore Mama mitey gaegobene. <sup>5</sup> Bobian Biye bunjo foriineji rone nonoreo wareko mibi oorinonunde fune maner mane taniya forebun. Mane taniyaru Anutuji nonore ya ruame Sombun kaeo kojun komonjo pega, nonjo oi rauganimin ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji manjo enareko

afagaru Anutu manesinj garu maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobi, ore eru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Bobian Biŋe buŋo oiji sauere moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo Anuture yaunmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabun. Oi ronekoŋ mane taniŋgabi, una oone akon fuŋgaru ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukeru mifia ŋareega. <sup>7</sup> Yoro muranŋonunŋ Epafraŋ iŋoji Kolosi ŋoŋore Bobian Biŋe oi qaji ŋareme manebun. Epafraŋ iŋoji niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio daman so yameŋ keku baega.\* <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme jojoko naduŋgadun egobi, Epafraŋsi ŋoŋore fuŋne oŋu ŋoneru nojiko manebun.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi manebun, niŋoji oŋuakoŋ daman oone akon fuŋgaru ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiru go wapegobeneŋ. Noŋoji Anuture maŋ anji mane mukubi mamane oiji maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ pusein ore karie teegobeneŋ. Oiji puse ŋareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu maŋboronŋ ŋareeine. Oŋuine oiji soine Anuture anji sosowo poretiŋ akon mane mukuru gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Noŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ: Mamane-muku oiji maŋgo enareko soine gogonŋunŋ Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so goinebi. Maŋ-anjiine pega so eebobonŋunŋ sosowo eba eku goinebi. Oŋu soine gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne daman so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyanŋunŋ oŋu kegborebi soine sananŋanimiŋ eru Anuture fuŋne jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usuŋ oi bibiineke. Ore so iŋoyonunde usuŋ sunsunŋ sosowo ŋareme kefagaru basanaŋ ŋabeeiŋgo oŋga wosiegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi oŋu basanaŋ ŋabeko soine sananŋgaru daman so yameŋ keku maŋwomoo dimaku yobiŋ maneru karieru jerieru gonimiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Jerieru goku Ma-maŋanŋunde danŋe miku gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataeŋine nonunde ore ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke burugaru ruame kuririŋuraŋinere maŋgo pega. Iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ qowirie ŋabeko ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Qisiriji siŋaŋ nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qoruman maŋgo rua nobeya. <sup>14</sup> Madeine iŋoji duenoŋunŋ baru agiburaŋonunŋ jureru bokeiŋgo maneega. Ore eru danŋe mitegegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

### *Kristoji ya sosowore fuŋne eru qoruine fukega.*

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata iŋore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ŋi qoru fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebun.

<sup>16</sup> Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombun kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ŋone yabeegobeneŋ eru ya goine moreŋgo pebi ŋone yabeegobeneŋ, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebun. Ya sosowo oi siŋaŋ yabenimiŋ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siŋaŋine siŋaŋine bofuke yabeko Sombun moreŋ botuyakuŋgo morumbonyanŋunŋgo dimaku mimi-tiyaŋunŋ ruaegobi. Yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo koito wawakiine muranŋanŋunŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodonŋ yabeko koroyanŋunŋgo usuŋyanŋunŋke dimaku goine koito oŋuine siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde fuŋqodu fukeko Anutuŋi iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteŋ gabi bibiineke fukeeinŋ ore igodonŋ yabeko dimagobi.

\* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23      \* 1:14: Ef 1.7

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji ronekoŋ goko yareya sosowo oi inore ɗadio fukebuŋ. Inoji ya sosowo qodureru siŋaŋ yabeko qojuƙaku inoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji miminenonŋuŋ fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonŋuŋ pore noreru qorononŋuŋ fukeru goin ore komegone pakereya. Komebuŋ, yonore botugone inoji rone mineboboyanŋuŋ fukeru gboreru pakereya. Onu minebobononŋuŋ funfunŋaine fukeko nonŋuŋ kufufuŋ rangbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorononŋuŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonŋuŋ inore saki fu sosowo fukegobeneŋ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji Madeine inoyonunde so sogokonŋ fukeru goin ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru inoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. <sup>20</sup> Yareya sosowo morenŋuŋ eru qonikingo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyanŋuŋ ruaru oga yabeme inoke qakatoru maŋmoakonŋ enimiŋ ore maneru inŋi mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponŋo komeru dariine keseru womo maŋgo eteko fukein.”\*

<sup>21</sup> Nonŋo onuakonŋ rone eebobonŋanŋuŋ sembene peya ore eru maŋ-ɗanŋunji Anutuke maŋmoakonŋ so eru rosi eru taitai gobuŋ. <sup>22</sup> Rone onu gobuyonŋ, damaŋ yoo Anutuji inoyoneke maŋmoakonŋ eru dimanimiŋ ore Madeine soreme moreŋ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Onu dimabi penaron-ɗanŋuŋ jureko gobi oga ɗaberu inoyonunde jinŋo maio gbagbataenine bakanŋunde buŋo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oori eegobiyonŋ, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ɗabein ore Kristo damaŋ so manesiŋ garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobian Biŋeine oiji otuŋ sariya, nonŋo ore buŋoine manebuŋ. Maŋ-ɗanŋunji oo kitiŋgaku qin keru dimaku sananŋaru gonimiŋ ine, nonŋo seŋginbanŋin fukenimiŋ. Niŋo Bobian Biŋeine oi misauegobeneŋ. Anutuji niŋigo bofuke nobeko Sombuŋ rurumaŋgo go ragobi, yonore botugo oi roregaru mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Pol nonji onuakonŋ Bobian Biŋere gio oi baku gogo. Onu.

### *Polji zioz kubure gio uruŋu baku goya?*

<sup>24</sup> Kristore saki fu sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonŋuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji nonunde ore koŋkoŋ maneko tifeine peku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ painonŋuŋ ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ɗabebemiŋ ore eru saki funeji ɗerinetatanŋ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Onu fuke nareko nonore eru joiserereŋ maneru gobonŋ, ore eru damaŋ yoo jerieego.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuji igodonŋ nuko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine kiŋaŋ qa ɗareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yaunmoririine niŋigo boroinŋa norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biŋe buŋoine misaue forebemiŋ ore miya. Nonjoji fiaru sananŋaniminde gio oi nareya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo sumuŋgako niŋigo sauero komebi osigidapuyanŋuŋ pakereru onuakonŋ komebi onuine akonŋ onuine eku go waperu mo gobuŋ. Onu gobi buŋo oi damaŋine damaŋine sumuŋineo peyayonŋ, damaŋ yoo kufufuŋine kufufuŋine gbagbataenine nonŋuŋ barariŋga noreru miko manegobeneŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririinere buru inŋi miku ruame pega, “Nonji buŋone sumuŋine oi nakene kufufuŋpu nonŋo barariŋgaru ɗajibe manenimiŋ ore manego. Yonjoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biŋene sumuŋinere kuririŋi kotu kantriine kantriine yonore botugo sogueru tinabiŋeineke fukein.”

\* 1:18: Ef 1.22-23 \* 1:20: Ef 2.16

Buɗo koruɗ soɗsoɗine oi inji: Kristoji ɗoɗore maɗgo goga ine, kuririquraɗgo ropeniminde oori enjareein.

<sup>28</sup> Nonju Anuturu buru ore so Kristore fuɗne ɗiɗigo sosowo ɗoɗore mitaniɗaru gogobeneɗ. Yoɗoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaɗgaru kuririyaɗuɗke fukenimiɗ ore qaji yareegobeneɗ. Onju oga ɗabebeneɗ Anuturu jiɗo maio ropenimiɗgo manegobeneɗ. Ore eru maɗɗboroɗɗoɗuɗ sosowo qojuɗaru uɗsowaɗ buɗoɗine buɗoɗine ɗareegobeneɗ. <sup>29</sup> Nonji ore eru jogbasanaɗ eego. Kristoji usuɗinere paio bobururu dobe nuela, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onju.

## 2

### *Polji Kolosi yoɗore manemeja eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kolosi ɗoɗore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onjuakon Laodisia sitio gogobi eru maɗkekerisie ogopune goineji nonde jiɗo mai so ɗonebuɗ, sosowo yoɗore oɗga wosiru kokoine jogbasanaɗ eego. Nonji ɗoɗo ore fuɗine manenimiɗ ore manego.

<sup>2</sup> Inji oɗga wosiego: Anutu, go maɗyaɗuɗ kitin yabende sogokon kiperu manjoko naduɗɗaduɗ eku moko mande kuririɗaɗuɗ sosowo bofukenimiɗ. Oi bofukeru soine sanaɗgaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimiɗ. Onju ore soine Anuturu Biɗe soɗsoɗine, Kristore fuɗne oi sosowo mane taniɗga forenimiɗ. <sup>3</sup> Anutuɗi mamaneine eru maɗɗboroɗine oi sosowo Kristo inoreo ruaru sumuɗgako pega. Anuturu maɗɗboronde rouɗ oi juɗe boreɗ onjuine rouɗ soɗsoɗgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reɗgaru onjuine oiji soine maɗɗboroɗine oi bofukekiminɗ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji barikari eru buɗo jiji miku maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ bapakareru egu eadu enjarenimiɗ ore Kristore buɗo oi migo. <sup>5</sup> Sakiji ɗoɗoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneɗi ɗoɗoke dimaga. ɗoɗo sanaɗgaru Kristo manesiɗ garu buɗoɗine reɗgaru botuɗaɗuɗgo buruɗaɗunde so waigo gogobi, ɗoɗore onju maneru manesuku jerieego. Onju.

### *Morende mamaneɗi egu kipe ɗabeinde siɗaɗ bobo buɗo*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru ɗoɗo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-ɗaɗuɗ fukeru dimaga, inoke qakatoegobi ore so eeboboɗaɗuɗ eba eku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Buɗo qaji ɗarebuɗ, ore so sorukuɗaɗuɗ Kristoreo gbedigaru inoke qakatoru dimaku maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ kikitin eku mamanesinde usuɗ-ɗaɗuɗ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Daɗɗeɗaɗuɗ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteɗ garu goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Apa ɗaso yoɗoji morende mamane-muku qaji ɗarebi kadi raɗɗbanine bofukeru goineɗi oi boyobeegobi. Onjuakon nemu mamari siɗaɗ sombuɗ moreɗ botuyakuɗgo goku yokore yareya sosowo siɗaɗ yabeegobi, goineɗi Kristo odureru yoɗoreo qakatoru buɗo qaji ɗareegobi. Onju eegobi, yoɗoreone moji ro ɗaberu eadu omaine ore nininji kipe ɗabeke wakiru egu qaɗaji yoɗore biɗe fukenimiɗ.

<sup>9</sup> Anuturu mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreɗ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaɗaji jijibuine onjuine yoɗore sisiɗaɗ ee eku goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristoji iiru mamari siɗaɗ eru koito wawakiine eru muraɗ sosowo yoɗore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi inoji Anuturu mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaɗuɗgo yareme gogobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onju goku Kristoke qakatobi inoji mogeine foriine oi ɗoɗoreo onjuakon keti ɗabeke gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinonjuɗgo ketigaegobi ore so matayon, Kristoji saki keketi fuɗine mo enjareya, oi inji: Inoji sakire eebobo



ranḡbanḡineji egu siḡaḡ ḡabein ore aḡiḡaḡuḡ sanaḡine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. <sup>12</sup> Kristore qoḡḡbuḡ yoḡḡo ruabuḡ, ḡoḡore maḡ ranḡbanḡineji oḡuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoḡḡo rakaya. Oḡu rakayayoḡ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, iḡore usunji ḡoḡo oḡuakoḡ dobe ḡaberu miti meso oo maḡḡo ḡeḡareko ḡborebuḡ. ḡoḡo Anuturu usu o roru sabareku manesiḡ gaḡuḡ ore eru Kristore keririḡḡo ḡboreru sanaḡgaru gogobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone moji ḡoḡore aḡi sanaḡine sembene oi so kipeme maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ ranḡbanḡineji siḡaḡ ḡabeko gobuḡ. Agiburaḡ ebuḡ ore eru maḡ komiine gobuḡyoḡ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji iḡore keririḡḡo bogbore ḡabeya. Agiburaḡnoḡuḡ sosowo jure foreko sanaḡaku gogobeneḡ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Sembenenoḡunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuḡ kao ropu quraḡḡo quraḡḡabi peya. Kristoji ropunoḡuḡ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ḡadinoḡuḡḡo qaku kiso enoreru peya, iḡoji oi kemukuru maripoḡḡo qakasigame tariya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Maripoḡḡo komeru nemu mamari siḡaḡ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuḡ moreḡ botuyakuḡḡo yareya sosowo siḡaḡ gaegobi, Kristoji yoḡore usuḡ oi rua ondure mi oḡuine kepiere ode kindenḡaru odayaganga foreya. Oḡu eru rosipuine niḡinji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Oḡu eru oga yaberu kokoriaḡ keru saoreḡ keme tumoḡoḡoineo warebi ḡbiḡ eyareya ore fuḡine oi totogo fukeme ḡonebuḡ.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji ḡbiḡ eyareya, ore eru ḡoḡo Kristoke dimaku kobinḡaḡuḡke jogbake goinebi. Oḡu gobi ḡoḡore botugo moji wamo uḡo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti eḡarein. Gosa so kombaḡ mokiine mo ore kainḡ so ayonḡ gariine wapega ore kiwaḡawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ḡabenimiḡ. Sabat kombaḡ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ḡeegobi, ore eru omaine jiḡo mainḡaḡuḡḡo qaku egu buḡo miḡarenimiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Agi oḡuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akoḡ fukegobi. ḡi foriineji qondiḡḡako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uḡo sowo eru kombaḡ ḡeḡere buḡo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayoḡ, ḡoḡo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranḡbanḡineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimiḡ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Goine ḡoḡoji aḡiḡaḡuḡḡo iḡi eegobi: ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde maḡ babawaki eru Sombuḡ mimerereḡ oḡoweyanuḡ baku nemu oḡuine miteḡ yabeegobi. Oḡuakoḡ qohonyanuḡ fukeme iruyanuḡ ḡoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oḡu ḡoḡo-ḡaḡuḡ morende mamaneji bapakare ḡabeko sakiḡaḡuḡ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoḡoreone moji eadu eḡareru Kristo iḡoreone egu qopia ḡabein. Oḡu eme ḡoḡo mamasinde sisiḡigo ḡbiḡ so eku fuḡiḡaḡuḡ so egu ronimiḡ. Ore eru sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Yoḡo Kristo qorunoḡuḡ fukega, iḡoke didimoyanuḡ oi bokeru kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoḡuḡ fukeru iḡoyoḡunde saki fu sosowo noḡuḡ siḡaḡ nobeko soine iḡoke jijiki eku gogobeneḡ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qoḡugaku moakoḡ fukegobeneḡ. Oḡu fukeru Anutuji maḡḡo enoreega ore so sogueru sanaḡgaegobeneḡ.\*

*Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so siḡaḡ ḡabein.*

\* 2:12: Rom 6.4    \* 2:13: Ef 2.1-5    \* 2:14: Ef 2.15    \* 2:17: Rom 14.1-6    \* 2:19: Ef 4.16

<sup>20</sup> Nŋoŋo Kristoreo jikigabi maŋ ranŋbaŋ-ŋaŋŋunji komeko nemu mamari siŋaŋ yoŋore nigin jokogone keŋgoroŋgabun. Yoŋoji sombun moreŋ botuyakunŋo goku yayakun sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyon, ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Ore eru qaŋaji jijibuine oŋuineji mimiti kosa eŋareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biŋe fukegobiyon, jibu morende bunŋo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

<sup>21</sup> Agiyaŋun inji ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigon. Mo oi so no maneigon. Ya oi so bouaigon.” <sup>22</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde qoruji oŋu mitigaku goine qaŋi ŋareegobiyon, Anuturo oŋu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimin ore eru miko roru nobeneŋ mataein ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

<sup>23</sup> Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru mimerereŋ ohoweyaŋun baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabenimin ore yameŋ keegobi. Oi yameŋ keku “Noŋunde maŋ bawaki egobeneŋ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire anji sananine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabein ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaŋun qaku joiserereŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋu eru mimitiyaŋun ruaegobi, oi maŋboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoŋo mosiyaŋun oi ŋoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, oi jibu oŋu sakire aniyaŋun sananine sembene sabareinŋo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti bunoyaŋun oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oŋu.

### 3

#### *Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usun noreega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumbon koroine roru kobiineke neŋa. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oŋuakon ŋoŋo bogbore ŋabeme komegone pakereru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo Sombun kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maŋ-ŋaŋun ruaru goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Morende yareya oo matayon, paibe ya sosowo pega, maŋ-ŋaŋun oo ruaru sananaru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Noŋore maŋ ranŋbaŋineji komeko Anuturo qin keru gogobi. Ore ŋoŋo Anuturo konugo raru gogo sananinere fuŋne bofukebun. Kristoji Sombun gogo sumunineo goga, ŋoŋore mande gogoji ore so sumunineo pega. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋun Kristoke kiperu goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo gogo sananinere Raunonunji moke wareko kuririquranineji fukein, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo oŋuakon fukebi oga ŋabeme inoke Anuturo kuririquranŋo ropenimin.

#### *Maŋ ranŋbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.*

<sup>5</sup> Morende anji sananine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odejanŋa foreinebi. Kanen qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaron wuwununineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Maŋ sakire anji sananine sembene oi bokero manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbon ohoweyaŋun baku miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuturo manji riganŋame maŋ rosiine paiyaŋunŋo ruame ropeega.

<sup>7</sup> Aniyaŋun sananine sembene oŋuineji rone ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo oŋuakon siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobun.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu gobunyon, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo oŋuakon ya oŋuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjoŋaŋunji borunaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo jigo qoqo eru maŋsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oŋuakon

\* 3:1: Kiki 110.1

manqoqo buño gomogofu eru buño wuwunuñineke miku man-ñañuñ kejjagobi oi sosowo ñadi gaku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Ñoño man ranğbanine eru ore eeboboinu wuwunuñineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buño ikoine oi so mimane einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ñoño man ranğbanine kemukuru moke qowirieru man gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoñuñi ñoyoyunde fune mane taniñgakimiñ ore so ruaya, iñoji ore so man gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru noñuñ Juda me kantri goinere ñiñigo gogobeneñ, oi so moakon fukegobeneñ. Anuture moge sakinoñuño ketigabuñ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jiuo so moakon fukegobeneñ. Taon ñiñigo mamanyañuñke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoñoyañunde buñoji yayan miku qaquuma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji manñoñuño dimako moakon fukegobeneñ. Noñunde gio baegobeneñ me raunoñuñ oi furiine tomiri omaine kinñ qa yaregobeneñ, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayoñ, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iñoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiñ Ofonñoñuñ ropekiine moakon goga.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji roosoe ñabeko man gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbatañine fukegobi. Ore eru ñoño botuñañuño ñonemañiñ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Man-ñañuñ bawakiru goine denañdenañ paio eyareku yobiñ maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuñañuñ fukeko kebi kako oi damañ so roru goinebi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ñoño wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoñ, botuñañuño mir-imbobo ee eru goinebi. Siñañ ee ebi botuñañuño buño baka fukeko moji ogoine buño miteiño manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburañ-ñañuñ jureru bokeya, ñoño botuñañuño oñuakon eku naduñgaduñ einebi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Oñu eku manji jojokore marikuñañuñ oi kebi kako ore paio manyañuñ eku manjoko naduñgaduñ ebi tinabiñeineke fukeiñ. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyañuñ dimaga.

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji ñoño womoo saki fu moakon fukeru gonimiñ ore oñga ñareya. Ore eru iñore womoji man-ñañuño peku fiinere migokiki qaqañañuñ fukeko manwomoo goku mimitenñ eru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Kristore Biñe buño oiji man-ñañuño peku botuñañuño kokoine fuke saweñ. Ñoño manğboron buño sosowo miku qaqañi ee eku unşowon naduñgaduñ einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi man wombun-ñañuño Anutu miten gaku keeinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Eebobo oi me oi miji me eeboboji eku enimiñ oi sosowo Ofon Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oñu ebi Kristoji mango enjareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oñu.

*Ñoe ñonun, manğomama eru kinñaqoqo ñoñore unşowon buño*

<sup>18</sup> Ñigo ñoño ñoepuñañuñ yoñore buño rurumaño wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biñe fukegobi ore eru oñu ebi sagaiñ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ñi ñoño ñonunpuñañuñ manyañuñi manjoko eyareru manboiñ momoki-ine oñuine so eyareku goinebi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Odumade ñoño Ofonke qakatoru dimaku mango mamayokañañuñ yokore mi boyobebi Ofonji ñone ñabeme sagaiñ. Ore eru ñoño buñoyakuñ minimiñ ore so sosowo reñgaru goinebi.\*

\* **3:9:** Ef 4.22 \* **3:10:** Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 \* **3:12:** Ef 4.2 \* **3:13:** Ef 4.32 \* **3:16:** Ef 5.19-20

\* **3:18:** Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 \* **3:19:** Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 \* **3:20:** Ef 6.1

<sup>21</sup> Mama ñoñore odumadepuji koimoyañuñ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeni-  
imiñ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.\*

<sup>22</sup> Kiñañqoqo ñoño moreñoño siñañpuñañuñ yoñore buño sosowo  
reñgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ñiñigoji ñone añi enañenimiñ ore matayoñ,  
kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiñ ore sombuñañuñ maneru mañ-  
ñañuñ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.\* <sup>23</sup> Ya eba eegobi mañ-ñañuñ oo kiperu  
iñi manesuinebi: Moreñ ñiñigo akonñ matayoñ, Ofonñ iñoñoñe kiñañ qateku  
gogobi.

<sup>24</sup> Ofonñ Kristo kiñañ qateku gobi iñoji furiñañuñ Sombuñ kaeo ruame  
pega, oi ñareme biñeñañuñ fukeiñ. Ñoño onñ manesuku goinebi. <sup>25</sup> Moji  
gioine bojibugame Anutuji onñakonñ bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiñ. Anutuji  
goine so ñone añi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ so  
moakonñ osoe noberu buñoñoñuñ mitariñ.\*

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Siñañpuñoñuñ ñoñore Ofonñ soguine oi Sombuñ kaeo goga, oi mane  
mukugobi ore kiñañqoqopuñañuñ yoñeke damañ so mañmoakonñ eeru so  
moakonñ eyareku goinebi. Onñ.\*

### *Uñsowoñ buño goine*

<sup>2</sup> Onñgawosoi gio yameñ keku baku goinebi. Oo mañgari goku danje  
mimiteñ eteku goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Mimitenñ enimiñ damañ oo niñore onñakonñ  
iñi onña wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine  
Kристore Biñe buño sumuñine oi mitaniñgabi saueine.” Nonji Biñere gio  
babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ñego. <sup>4</sup> Nonji Biñe buño Anuture añire so mibe  
mane taniñganimiñ ore onñgawososiñañuñ kitiñ nuku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Niñigo mañkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yoñoreo mañgboroñ-  
ñañunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiñ,  
damañ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyoñ, ñiñigo keririñyañuñgo raru  
waigo uñsowoñ eyareinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Buño mi manenimiñ, oi damañ so sekiineke  
qotureruñ yajibi añiineke fukeeine. Buño yajibi ñiñigo moakonñ moakonñ  
añiyañuñ fukeko sosowo yoñore buño uruñu bokirie yarenimiñ oi mane  
mukuku ore so miinebi. Onñ.

### *Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.*

<sup>7</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus iñoji Ofonñke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiñ  
baku ogobapine fukega. Iñoji ñoñoreo foru uruñu eru goego, ore  
sunduine sosowo ñajime manenimiñ.\* <sup>8</sup> Uruñu eba eku ñeku gogobeneñ,  
ñoño binañ oi manenimiñ ore sorebe ñoñoreo foñiñ. Iñoji foru soine  
bobomiriñ enañeñ.\* <sup>9</sup> Onñakonñ yoro ogonoñuñ Onesimus Kolosi yoñoreone  
wareru Ofonde buño damañ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji iño sorebe  
kirieru wareñiñ. Niyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruñu fukeko gogobeneñ,  
ore sunduine soine bañarebire manenimiñ. Onñ.\*

### *Momojo buño tatarine*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkuñ noke witi pigo ñega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji  
momojoyakuñ miku ruabire ñoñoreo fuga. Mak iñore buñone iñi mitigabe

\* 3:21: Ef 6.4 \* 3:22: Ef 6.5-8 \* 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 \* 4:1: Ef 6.9 \* 4:5: Ef 5.16

\* 4:7: Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 \* 4:8: Ef 6.21-22 \* 4:9: Flm 10-12

manebun: Nonjoreo wareru wapein ine, ino soine keporeru ogo etenin.\*  
 11 Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi inoji onjuaon momojoine miku ruame nonjoreo fuga. Ogotuneji noke Anuture qorumande gio baku gogobi yonjore botugo ni yokaomo yonjo akon Juda ni gogobi. Yonjoji bobomirin enareku gobun.

12 Nonjo-njanje ni Epafras Kristo Yesu kinan qa teega, inoji momojoine miku ruame nonjoreo fuga. Inoji daman so nonjore eru onja wosiega. Bunjo sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, nonjo oo qin keru dimaku sanangaru kuririnjanjke fukeru gonimin ore jogbasasan eega.\* 13 Nonji injore fune maneru inji kitingaku migo: Inoji nonjo bapi nabein ore gio kokoine baega. Onjuaon Laodisia eru Hierapolis taon yoyoka oo manesin gaku gogobi yonjore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasan eega. 14 Yoro doktanonjan Luk eru Demas yoko onjuaon momojoyanjan miku ruabire nonjoreo fuga.\*

15 Nonji momojoyanjan miku qurangago, oi manjekerisie ogopunonjan Laodisia taonjo gogobi, yonjo yajibi manenimin. Onjuaon Nimfa eru injore pigo kufufun tumangægobi yonjo yajibi manenimin. 16 Quran yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore nadio oi ruabi Laodisia manjekerisie kufufun yonjoreo rame osenimin. Laodisia yonjoreo quran mo qurangabe raya oi ruabi nonjoreo wareko nonjo oi onjuaon osenimin. 17 Arkipus ni oi inji ojibi manenon, "Ofonji Binje gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego njeke goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigno."\*

18 Pol nonji momojoyanjan miku nake meneji tinane inji qurangago: Pol. Nonjo nigin gbedineke non manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji nonjoke peine. Onju.

\* 4:10: Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39

\* 4:12: Kol 1.7; Flm 23

\* 4:14:

2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24 \* 4:17: Flm 2

## Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

### Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyañuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayoñ, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyañuñ bapakareko oo Grik niñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyañuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niñigo manyañuñ so kerisieru manyañuñji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonngo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome murañine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyañuñ kitingaku mamananiñyañuñ basanañ gateiñ ore qurañğaya. Ofoñ manesiñ garu manji jojoko naduñğaduñ eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miteñ gaga. Inoyonñe gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabein ore oi papiago qurañğaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyañuñgo buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañğaga. Buño goine oi inji: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimiñ, oo goineji manyañuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukein? Kristoji wamo damañgo kirieru warein? Buño oi bokirieru inji mitiga yareya, “Noño Kristo moke wareinño origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sanañgaru baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Dançe miku jerieru miteñ gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Uñsowon buño tatarine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22-28

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañğagobeneñ.

Noño Mama Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yauñmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.\*

*Mamanesiñ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneñ.*

<sup>2</sup> Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñoñore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteñ gaegobeneñ eru oñğawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañañuñ miegobeneñ. <sup>3</sup> Noño Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji manño enjareko gioine sanañgaru baegobi eru Ofoñnoñuñji kirieru wareinño origaru yamen keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jiño maio soine manesuego.

<sup>4</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunoñuñ, Anutuñi manjoko enjareru ñoño inoyonunde inji roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobeneñ. <sup>5</sup> Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñoñoreo wareto botuñañuñgo uruñu eru goben, ñoño oi manegobi. Niñoji

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1

Biñe oi buñoji akonj so mibenenj manebunyonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuj sunjsunjineke manj-ñanuj bapakareku gobenj. <sup>6</sup> Onj gobenenj ñonjo konkonj soguinere manjo goku Biñe buñjo maneru roru sabarebuñ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofonj eru niñore mosinoñuj boyoberu gogobi. Oi urunju fukeya, niñjo oi soine manegobenenj.\* <sup>7</sup> Onj ñadinoñunjo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesinj gagobi, sosowo yonjore mosi fine yaduegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oi inji: Ñonjo Ofonde buñjo maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumanj onjuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayonj, oi akonj mata. Ñonjo Anutu manesinj garu gioine babuñ, ore foriineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyañuj kerisiebuñ. Oi kunuñkunuj tomiri. Ore eru niñjo ore buñjo mo so jikigaru mikimij.

<sup>9</sup> Niñjo ñonjoreo warebenenj urunju fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yonjoji misauebi keumanj onjuine maneegobenenj. Ñonjo nemu gbonj eru koito ikoine oi ñadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñonjo inñoji Sombuñ kaeone wakiru fukeinjo odigaegobi. Anutu man yombenineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tinñuj mokiine oone bomuku nobeinj. Onju.

## 2

### *Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio urunju baya?*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisije ogopunoñuj, niñjo ñonjoreo wareru gio babenj, oiji so jañgaru mataeyayonj, foriine soine fukeya. Ñonjo-ñaje oi onjuakonj soine manegobi. <sup>2</sup> So jañgaru mataeyayonj, rone Filipai sitio gio babenenj ro furu kane enorebi joisererenj manebenj, oi manegobi. Joisererenj oi maneru ñonjoreo warebenenj goineji kiso sanañine enorebunyonj, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kabi kenoreme dimaku injore Bobianj Biñe oi mitaniñga ñareku gobenj.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niñjore fupñe inji: Manjbapakare buñonoñuj oi sinefuru eku so miegobenenj. Niñonoñuj tinñuj ebenenj manñoñunji kejigana, oi onjuine so miegobenenj. <sup>4</sup> Onju matayonj, Anutuji Bobianj Biñe misauekimij ore ñone noberu manñoñuj osoeme sagako niñjo manesinj noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so buñjoine roru mitaniñgaegobenenj. Anutuji manñoñuj baesoi eku osoega. Ore eru niñoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jinoo sagainj ore eegobenenj. Oi ñinjo añiyañuj boyobekimij ore mata. <sup>5</sup> Niñoji damañ mogo ñinjo midobodo buñoji jiji eyarekimij ore so ra warebenj, oi manegobi. Niñjo suronñoñuj komonjaru monerj ya norenimij ore gbedigaru buñjo rami waremi so mibeñ. Anutuji fupñenoñuj oi soine miku kitiñgaj. <sup>6</sup> Ñonjo me ñinjo goineji biñeroro noreniminde so yameñ keku gobenj.

<sup>7</sup> Kristore aposolpu fukegobenenj ore soine manj-ñanuj inji bapakarenobenj, “Ñonjo kitiñ nobebi botunñunjo mande gio bakimij.” Onju mibenenj saganayonj, niñoji ñonjore botugo bomirinj ñaberu gobenj. Odumade manjgoyañunji monj yareru manjo eyareega, ore so niñonoñe baba waki eru waigo enjareku gobenj. <sup>8</sup> Niñoji manjgomama onjuine bomirinj ñaberu gobenj ore eru Anuture Bobianj Biñe ñarebi eru jikigaru noñunde

\* 1:6: Apo 17.5-9 \* 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

gogo oŋuakonŋ qoiso ŋarekiminŋ ore jaueru gobenŋ. Ŋoŋoji foriine yoro odu madepunoŋunŋ fukebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunŋ, niŋo yoŋore eru gio baku sakinoŋunŋ qaku gobenŋ, oi manesuinebi. Kitiŋ nobeniminŋ ore yobinŋi ŋoŋoreone more paio egu ropeinŋ ore ubu una niŋonoŋunde meji gio baku Anutire Bobianŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobenŋ. Oi egu niŋa ŋabeinŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akonŋ os-oeru gbagbataenŋine bakare buŋonoŋunŋ tomiri gobenŋ. Ŋoŋo oi ŋone mane eru kitiŋgaku mi kitiŋganiminŋ ore so fukegobi. Anutuŋi oŋuakonŋ oi miki kitiŋgaru munanŋ moge oŋuine dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu denanŋdenanŋ eyareega, ore so niŋoji ŋoŋo moakonŋ moakonŋ eŋareku gobenŋ. Oi oŋuakonŋ soine manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Niŋoji mande kikitinŋ buŋo miku bobomirinŋ eŋareru gobenŋ. Anutuŋi ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde qorumanŋgo roperu kuririquranŋgo taniŋganiminŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru niŋoji maŋ-ŋanŋunŋ bapakareru buŋo inŋi mitaniŋgaru gobenŋ, “Eeboboŋanŋunŋ Anutire jinŋoo sagainŋ ore so gbagbataenŋine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakonŋ jijiki Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaegobenenŋ: Anutire Biŋe buŋo ŋarebenŋ, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo oŋuine so raugabuŋyoŋ, fofori Anutire mibuŋo oŋuine maneru oi roru sabarebuŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi oiji bogbore ŋabeme qowiriegobi. <sup>14</sup> Juda ŋiŋigo Ju-dia prowinsgo maŋyanŋunŋ kerisiebi Juda goineŋi sisiri eyarebi joisererenŋ manebunŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anutire maŋkekerisie kufufunŋ fukebuŋ. Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunŋ, ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakonŋ fukeya: Ŋoŋo-ŋanŋunde Grik ŋiŋigoji Juda yoŋore kamasi oŋuine eŋarebi yoŋoji joisererenŋ sogokonŋ maneru Anutire kufufunŋ fukebuŋ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Juda yoŋoji kajeqoŋunŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Ofonŋ Yesu oŋuakonŋ qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobunŋ. Yoŋoji Anutire jinŋoo so sagaru ŋiŋigo sosowo rosi enoregobi.\* <sup>16</sup> Niŋo kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋanŋunŋ kerisieru qowirieniminŋ ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikiminŋ ore eru sabareku keboŋi nobeegobi. Oŋu agiburanŋ jijiki eku kefagabi paiyanŋunŋgo ropeega. Agiburanŋyanŋunŋ kefagabi soine Anutire jinŋoo puseko yombenŋine jikigaru sabareinŋ ore embimbiŋgaru damanŋ yoo yadume paiyanŋunŋgo rope forega. Oŋu.

### *Polji Tesalonaika moke rainŋo maneya.*

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunŋ, noŋunŋ damanŋ yoo damanŋ pomponŋine roinŋgaru gogobenenŋ. Sakinoŋunŋi roinŋgaru gogobenenŋyoŋ, maŋnoŋunŋi kiperu moko gogobenenŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore jino mainŋanŋunŋ ŋonekiminŋ ore yamenŋ keku beufi gogobenenŋ. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋoreo foinggo maneru gobenŋ. Pol nonŋi ate moakonŋ matayonŋ, ateine yoyoka foinggo esoigabeyonŋ, Satanŋi kipe nobeme embimbiŋgabenŋ. <sup>19</sup> Ŋoŋo niŋonoŋunde resoŋ buresoŋ sarinoŋunŋ oŋuine dimagobi. Ofonŋnoŋunŋ Yesuji kirieru wareme iŋore jino maio roperu dimakiminŋ, oo ŋone ŋaberu “Mande gio mo so baku gobenŋ,” oŋu miinŋo manegobenenŋ. Niŋoji buŋo oi ŋoŋo eru goine yoŋore eru afaine akonŋ miinŋo origagobenenŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoŋunŋ ba ropeegobenenŋ. <sup>20</sup> Niŋo ŋoŋore eru tinabiŋe bofukebenedŋ jeri enoregobi. Oŋu.

\* 2:14: Apo 17.5 \* 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12



## 3

*Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.*

1 Nɔŋo uruŋu eku gogobi, oi manekimiŋgo manetiŋotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goiŋgo embimbiŋgaben. Ore eru nikonake akonj Atens sitio gonimi ore buŋo kiperu\* 2 oŋonokunj Timoti sorebire ŋoŋoreo foya. Injoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobianj Biŋe misaueega. Injoji maŋ kikitin buŋo ŋareku mamanesin-ŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgairiŋgo wareya. 3 Anutuji burunonj mitarime goineji qomuku ŋareegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine mane-gobi. Nɔŋoreone moji sisikonjkonj maŋgo tuturi eru egu wirieinjo ore mibenenj foya.

4 Niŋoji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke goku damanj oo ŋoŋore qodure ŋareku buŋo inji mibenj, “Ofonde maŋ anj renŋabenenj niŋigoji kekesuesue enorebi konjkonj bofukekiminj.” Onu mibenenj ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine mane-gobi. 5 Onu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko enareko gbanjiru wakibi giononunde foriji wakiru jaŋgaru egu mataeinj. Ore eru uruŋu manesin garu gogobi, oi maneinjo manetiŋotike soguine ebenej yobingame moke mo gobeminj ore embimbiŋgaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinjo foya. Onu.

*Timotiji sunduyanunj bame manebenenj fiaya.*

6 Manetiŋotike maneru gobenjonj, Timotiji raru boke ŋaberu kirieru wareru sundunjanunj fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: Nɔŋo Ofonj soine manesin garu manjoko nadunjadunj eegobi eru damanj so niŋore manesubi fiine keega. Niŋo ŋone ŋabeinjo anj manebenenj yonjoji onjukoŋ niŋo ŋone nobeinjo yamenj keegobi.\*

7 O maŋkakerisie ogopunonj, niŋo kekesuesue konjkonj fuŋne fuŋne manebenenj damanj oo wareru manesin gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebenenj buŋo oiji foriine bobomirinj enoreya. Ore eru damanj yoo ŋoŋore eru afagaru womoo fiine akonj gogobenenj. 8 Nɔŋo Ofonjke qakatoru qin keru dimaniminj ore niŋo foriine sananjaru gogobenenj. 9 Nɔŋore eru Anuture jinjo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobenenj, jeri sosowo ore uruŋu Anutu miteŋ gaku sage sogo mibenenj sagana?

10 Niŋo una ubu maŋnonj qojugaru yamenj keku inji onga wowosi egobenenj, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jinjo maiyanunj ŋoneru qodureru mamanesin-ŋaŋunde yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi ŋabekiminj. Buŋo oi foriine.”

11 Onu onga wowosi ebenej Anutu Mamanonj injoŋe eru Ofonjonunj Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ŋoŋoreo fokiminj. 12 Jikigaru inji onga wowosi eegobenenj, “Niŋo mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enareegobenenj, Ofonj goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanunjo saue me ŋoŋonjane nadunjadunj eru niŋigo sosowo onjukoŋ yadueniminj. 13 Ofonj, goji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba sananŋaeigonj. Ofonjonunj Yesu goji jiki kufufunjo gbagbataenjine sosowo yonjoke moke wareminj, damanj oo Tesalonaika yonjoji gbagbataenjine baka buŋoyanunj tomiri Mamanonj Anuture jinjo dimaniminj.” Onu onga wowosi eegobenenj.

## 4

*Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagainj.*

\* 3:1: Apo 17.15 \* 3:6: Apo 18.5

<sup>1</sup> Manʒekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, buŋo mo oi inʒi: Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anuturre jiiŋoo ebi sagaiŋ ore fuŋine qaji ŋarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ. Niŋo uŋsowon buŋo onu Ofoŋ Yesure tinao ŋajigobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Niŋo Ofoŋ Yesure usuŋ paiineo dimaku mimipaŋ buŋoine mitiga ŋareben, ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ moakon moakon oi mane foregobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuŋi ŋoŋore maŋ aŋi inʒi manega: Ŋoŋo boesau ŋadi gaku gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine fukeru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Anuturre kadi poretiŋ oi inʒi mane mukuinebi: Maŋ sakiŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine siŋaŋ garu gbagbataeŋine (goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋonuŋpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. <sup>5</sup> Manʒekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji Anuturre fuŋne so mane mukuru manyaŋunji jo jako niŋo kosa roegobi. Ore so onu so eku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu matayoŋ, ŋigo ŋoeineŋi mogobe rako moŋi kamiine foru ŋigo so bosembeaeine. Moŋi sembene onuine eku manyakunji egu jajabagaiŋ. Rone uŋsowon buŋo oi miku siŋaŋbobo buŋo eŋareben, ore so moŋi ŋigo bosembeame Ofoŋji agiburaŋine sosowore geo bokirie teiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Anutuŋi noŋuŋ penaroŋke gokimiŋ ore matayoŋ, gogo gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore onga noreya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moŋi mimipaŋ buŋo oi bokeiŋ, iŋoji moreŋ ŋiŋigo akon matayoŋ, Anutu moko ŋadi gaiŋ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ŋareega, iŋo egu ŋadi ganimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Botuŋaŋuŋgo manjoko naduŋgadun eegobi, ore fuŋine Anutuŋi qaji ŋareme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niŋo manjoko naduŋgadun ekiminde buŋo moke quraŋgaru ŋarekiminde so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

<sup>10</sup> O manʒekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo Masedonia prowins maŋineo manʒekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine ore gonimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> Ŋoŋo denaŋdenaŋ goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo kikitin-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu meŋaŋunji gio baku goinebi. Onu eku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Rone onu mitiga ŋareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Onu ebi manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ posiine ŋone mukuru araŋ ba ŋareru gonimiŋ. Remben kosa goku uqo yare karkeru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Onu.

### *Ofonde waware damango inʒi fukeiŋ:*

<sup>13</sup> O manʒekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ! “Goineŋi manyaŋuŋ kerisieru komebuŋ yoŋgo pegobi, yoŋoreo uruŋu fukena?” Ŋoŋo buŋo onu miku ore qaouma egu goinebi. Niŋigo manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru ooriyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji komekiine yoŋore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ŋoŋoji oi onuine beusembeke egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo inʒi mikimiŋ: <sup>14</sup> Yesuji komeru pakereya, niŋo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu inʒi migobeneŋ: Anutuŋi Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo iŋoke komeru niniŋgabun, Anutuŋi oi onuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiŋ. Buŋo mobeine manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ine, mobeine mo oi onuakon manesiŋ gabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ofoŋji buŋo qaji noreya, niŋoji iŋore mi roru ŋoŋo inʒi ŋajigobeneŋ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneŋ Ofoŋji kirieru wareiŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ oo bonieru so ropekimiŋ. Noŋuŋ ŋiŋigo komekiine so yadurekimin. Mata.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore buru oi inʒi: Anuturre qeŋ fuŋ mo putebi fonuŋine fukeme Sombuŋ mimerereriŋ qoruineŋi mimiti buŋo ongame ŋiŋigoŋi fonuŋine manebi

\* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52

Ofoŋ ɲoɲoŋe Sombuŋgone wakiin. Kristoji wakime oi manesiŋ gaku komebuŋ, ɲoŋo bonieru komegone pakerenimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Ʋoŋo bonieru pakerebi noŋuŋ so komeru ɲiŋoke gokimiŋ, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiŋ. Pakerenimiŋ, ɲoŋoke sogokon kuaŋgo roperu Ofoŋke ɠotururu iŋoke Sombuŋ kaeo damaŋ tatarine tomiri gokimiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru buŋo oŋuine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku naduŋɠaduŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 5

### *Ofoŋji wareiŋ ore jaueru goinebi!*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, mo gosago eru mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ɲarekimiŋ ore so embimbiŋgobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ʋoŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi iŋi mane mukugobi: Kianɠoboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaŋji bio ore so fofoaŋon ware fukeiŋ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niŋigoji iŋi minimiŋ, “Muŋambe damaŋ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibi oo akon ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Niŋoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru raingo embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Ʋoŋoji embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ɲoŋoji ɠisiri maŋineo roqo warego so gogobi ore eru damaŋ oiji bio ututuŋ ki ɲabein kian bobo oŋuine ɲoŋore paio ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Sosowo ɲoŋoji tatamainere ɲiŋigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi. Noŋuŋ ɠisirire ɲiŋigo so fukegobeneŋ eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misomben eteegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru goine oi oŋuine maŋnoŋuŋgo kuban so peinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, noŋuŋ sisinaŋ eeku maŋgari goinebeneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Kuban pegobi, ɲoŋoji ubuo kuban peegobi. Niŋigo obu sanaŋine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, ɲoŋoji ɠisiri maŋgo oŋu eru gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Dabuɠisiri maŋineo oŋu eegobiyon, tatamainere ɲiŋigo noŋuŋ sisinaŋ ee einebeneŋ. Eriqarawennoŋuŋ kambaŋ mariku oŋuine iŋi keku dimainebeneŋ: Noŋuŋ mamanesiŋke eru manjijojoko kegboreru oŋuine oo omonuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro\* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneŋ eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore odigaru oori eru oŋuine oo qorunoŋuŋ aen du ore so komoŋgaru kemagakimiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji niŋo waki nobeko maŋririgan manekimiŋ ore so mitariyayon, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko senŋinbaŋin rauganimiŋ ore mitarime gogobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji noŋunde eru komeya ore gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ me komeru niniŋgaru pekimiŋ, oi Yesuke sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru maŋ kikitin eru bobotin eku sasanan bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Uŋsowoŋ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji iŋi mitiga ɲaregobeneŋ: Niŋigo rauŋaŋuŋ Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku uŋsowoŋ enareegobi, oi aran ba yareru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Aran ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ baegobi

\* **5:2:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10      \* **5:8:** Gemokaku ɲoŋoji boburo nobenimiŋ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuine niŋore ɠotigaru bokegobiyon, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋjoko naduŋɠaduŋ eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimiŋ.

\* **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

ore yonore manebi ropeme daman so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyanun baku goinebi. Kufufun botunanunjo womo nadunjadun eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, ninji manbapakare bunjo goine inji najigobener: Goineji yonoyanunde anigo remben kosa gogobi, oi miyareru sinan bobo bunjo eyareinebi. Ninigo ruruine man kikitin bunjo yajibi sananjaru koimo fukeinebi. Ninigo manyanun wirieko gogobi, oi manjo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebion, ninigo sosowo manwomo paiineo eyareinebi. <sup>15</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu burananimin ore sisan eku goinebi. Daman so ya fiine fiine oi yamen keku nononane manjoko nadunjadun eku ninigo goine sosowo oi onuakon manjoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Nonjo damanine damanine jeribari eku goinebi! <sup>17</sup> Anutu jijiki onga wowosi eku goinebi! <sup>18</sup> Onu me onu fukein, oo Anutu mitejan gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji nonore man anjiine onu maneega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tirinere borun oi so qokobeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anuturo kajequn bunjo miegobi, ore mipemirin so einebi. <sup>21</sup> Bunjo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru nonebi bunjo fiine fukein, oi roru sabareku goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Bunjo eru eebobo sembene fune fune oi bio nadi gaku goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji nonore inji onga wosiego, “Womore ofon Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Goji manyanun, qo-qotiyannun eru saki fuyannun oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka bunoyannun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Onu daman so gobi Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru onuine yonjo bofuke yabein. Bunjo oi foriine.” <sup>24</sup> Onga harega, inji bunjoine daman so boyobeega. Ore eru ongawowosi ore so enare forein.

<sup>25</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, nonjo ninore eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>26</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo botunanunjo kokobo eru kobiqo-qonannun eku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga nareru mimipan bunjoji kiperu inji quranqago: Quran yo mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo yonore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore yanmorinji nonjo peine. Onu.

## Tesalonaika Qurañ 2

### Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ ano 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu mañineo Kristo wareiñgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buño oi ikoine,” oñu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuñ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiñ gabuñ. Ore eru “Polji Qurañ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi qurañgaru buño oi mitaniñgaya. Polji buño ikoine oi botiñgaru fuñine iñi barariñga yareya: Kristore waware damanjiñeji bembengaiñ, daman oo ñiñigo eeboboyañunji kasigaru sembeaiñ. Oñu sembeako ñi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iñoji fukeru rone soñsoñgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ñiñigo kantri so siñañ yabeñ.

Goineji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu sisikonkoñ eyarebi joiserereñ maneru gobuñ. Ore eru aposol Polji buño qoruine goine iñi mitaniñga yareya, “Ñoño yameñ keku sanañgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiñ garu goinebi.” Buño koruñ mo oi iñi mitaniñgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoñoke gogonoñuñ kikitin ee ekimiñ ore gio baku goben, ñoño ore so remben gogo bokeru yoñoyañunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameñ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miten gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buñoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 3.16-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ qurañgagobeneñ. Ñoñoji Mamanoñuñ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

#### *Joiserereñ maneru senñiñbanñiñ bofukeru gokimiñ.*

<sup>3</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñore mameseñ-ñañunji kokoine sanagako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiñi moakon moakon ñoñore mañ-ñañuñgo saueega. Ore eru niñoji ñoñore daman so “Anutu danğe!” miku miten gaegobeneñ, oi fiine akon sagaga. Biñe buño kegborebuñ ore danğe miegobeneñ, oi gionoñuñ. <sup>4</sup> Kekesuesue sisiri fuñne fuñne enarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameñ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mameseñ-ñañunji so gbañiru wiriega. Niñoñoñe oñuakon ore binanjiñe oi Anature kufufuñine kufufuñine yoñore jinjo maio miku sakinoñuñ ñoñore eru ba ropeku miten gaegobeneñ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji buño poretiñ akon osoeru mitariega, sisiri mameseñañunji ore mogeine fukeya. Anature qoruman maño waperu gogobi ore joiserereñ manekabi ñone yabeme Sombuñ kaeo ropenimiñ ore so gbagbatañine yobu fukeniñ ore yameñ keega. Ore eru konkoñ so sabareko daman

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1

yoo painjanungo ropeega. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji poretinj fukega ore dimaku sisikonkon enjareegobi, oi sisikonkon oi akonj kerisieme yonoyanunde paio ropein.

<sup>7</sup> Paiyanungo ropeinyon, sisikonkon maneru gogobi, nonoji senginbanjinj bofukenimij. Ofonj Yesuji mimererenpuine usunyaunke oga yaberu yonoke Sombungone wakiru fukenimij, damanj oo ninjoke moko njema nenimij. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji misi borunj manjineo wakiinj. Onu wakiru ninjigo Anutu so maneru Ofonnonun Yesure Bobianj Bije so renjagagobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joisererenj inji maneru gonimij: <sup>9</sup> Ofonji bio "Use!" miku jinjo maineone yobe yabeme Anuture usunj kuririquanjnekeo so ropeniminyon, sakibe goku misi korure joisererenj tatariine tomiri maneru gonimij.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ofonji kirieru wareinj, damanj oo kubupuine gbagbataenine nonun bio injore kuririquan njoneru ore so qowirieru "Ohowe, Yesu Ofonnonun ohowe!" mikimij. Manesinj gabenenj, sosowo nonun onu waregabenenj ninjigo omaineji njone noberu "Yei!" miku popureru dimanimij. Ninjoji Yesure fune kitingaku mikabenenj yonoji onuakonj oi manesinj garu manyanun kerisiebunj ore qowirieru jojirinjanunke tamaeru ninjoke moko dimanimij.

<sup>11</sup> Onu fukeinj ore ninjoji damanj so nonjore inji onga wosiegobenenj, "Anutunonun, gake onga yaberu ore so manjo eyarende gbagbataenine yobu fukeru gonimij. Go usungo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde manj anj sosowo fuke foreine. Onu mamanesinde gioyanunj babi foriine sosowo fukeinj." <sup>12</sup> Onu onga wosibenenj Ofonnonun Yesu mitenj gabi tinaineji nonjore eru botunanungo kuririineke fukeinj. Nonunde Anutu eru Ofonj Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri njarebire gogobi ore so nonjore-njare onuakonj kuririnjanunke fukenimij. Onu.

## 2

### *Ofonji wareinj eko Jauba Rauineji fukeinj.*

<sup>1</sup> Manjekerisie ogopononun, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko injoreo paibe tumangakimij, nonjore bunjo oi manegobiyon, ninjoji inji weuku unjowonj enjaregobenenj:\*

<sup>2</sup> "Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega," gbinj bunjo onu mibi mirombun-njanunji oo akonj rako mumutu eku egu njenimij. Bunjo oi urunju fukeya? Gemokaku moji inji mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohonj noneru kajeqounj bunjo miku ririya me moji manyanunj bapakareninde bunjo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji inji egu minimij, "Pol ogopuine yonoji bunjo oi quranjo quranjaru ruabi wareya." Bunjo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu njabeko gonimij.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo onu me onu egu eadu enjarenimij ore sisinjan ee eku goinebi. Oi inji ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inji fukebire Ofonji ore njadiineo wareinj: Ninjigo boakonj yobu yonjo Ofonj jauba eteku njadi ganimij eru Jauba Rauine injoyonje onuakonj totogo fukeinj. Anutuji injo mitari teme misi korugo rakainj. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore njadiineo damanj sogo oi ware fukeinj. <sup>4</sup> Kiso Rauine injoji jauba-irinbiring eru injoyonjere saki moke ba ropeinj. Ninjigoji yare ohowe baku mitenj gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, injoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goinj. Onu goku Anuture boji sorinjore roperu

\* 1:9: Ais 2.10 \* 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17

morumbonɔ ɲeɲeine ɲeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo siɲaɲ noberu goiɲ.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Tesalonaika ɲoɲoke gobon, damanɔ oo buɲo oi mibe mane forebuɲ. Nonjoji oi egu niga ɲabeinɔ. <sup>6</sup> Jauba Rauineji porata fukeingɔ embimbiɲgaiɲ. Wamo yaji kadiine kejiagaega, ɲoɲoji oi damanɔ yoo manegobi. Damanɲine poretinɔ ware fukeinɔ, oo akonɔ fukeinɔ.

<sup>7</sup> Damanɔ yoo Jauba Rauinere usunɔ sonsoɲine oiji fukeru ɲɲigɔ boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeinɔ ore kadiine kejiaga, injoji oi bokeme kadi fukeinɔ ore odigaku goga. <sup>8-9</sup> Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akonɔ bio afaine akonɔ fukeinɔ. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu maɲgo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quraɲ funɲe funɲe bame ɲoneku goniminɲ. Oi ɲoneru goniminɲonɔ, Ofonɔ Yesuji kuririquraɲineke fukeru oi mirombuɲineji qoimo baserereɲ etein.\*

<sup>10</sup> Nɲigɔ Anutuji munanɔ qa yareinɔ ore useru buɲo foriine rauganiminɔ ore anɔ so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakaniminɔ, yonjoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi ɲonebi mosiquraɲ funɲe funɲe yadume tinɲunɔ fukeeniminɔ. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tinɲunɲine kenɲonɲineke oi ruame fukeko ɲɲigɔji oi tobiriyaɲunɲke misauebi kufufunɔ foriine yonjoji kekogaru buɲo miine jijiineke gbagaru buɲo ikoine oi foriine miku manesinɔ ganiminɔ. <sup>12</sup> Funɲeyanunji totogo fukeinɔ ore Anutuji mamane buru tinɲunɲine oi ruame wareko qakateniminɔ. Nɲigɔ buɲo foriine so manesinɔ garu maɲ anɲayanunɔ eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunɲgabunɔ, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buɲo mitarime misi korugo kaniminɔ. Onu.

### *Buɲo foriine reɲgaru yamenɔ keku sananɲgaru dimainebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoreo onu fukeinɲonɔ, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ɲonjore damanɔ so “Anutu danɲe!” miku miteɲ gabeneɲ sagaga. Oi giononunɔ. Anutuji ɲonjo funɲunɲaineone Sombunde biɲe fukeru qowirieniminɔ ore roosoe ɲabeya. Ore so buɲo foriine manesinɔ gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga ɲabeme gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Onu goniminɔ ore eru Bobiaɲ Biɲe ruame niɲoreo wareme mitaninɲgabeneɲ, oiji ɲonjo onɲa ɲareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonjonunɔ Yesu Kristore kuririquraɲineo roperu kuririnɲanunɲke fukemininɔ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru maɲkekerisie ogopunonunɔ, roqo-warego so eku goinebi. Niɲoji buɲo qaji ɲareru minonunɲi mibeneɲ me quraɲgo quraɲgabeneɲ ɲoneru manebunɔ, buɲo korunɔ oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

<sup>16</sup> Ofonjonunɔ Yesu Kristo inɲoyonɔ ore Anutu Mamanonunɔ yokoji manjoko noreru yaunmoriri paiineo seɲɲinɲanɲinɔ fukekiminɔ ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomirinɔ tatariine tomiri maneru gogobeneɲ. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji ɲonjo maɲ-ɲanunɔ kitiɲgabire gio fiine sosowo baku buɲo fiine sosowo miku goniminɔ, oo basananɔ ɲabekabire goinebi. Onu.

## 3

### *Soine niɲore onɲa wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Buɲo tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buɲoji saueru ɲonjore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreɲ goineo onuakonɔ raru misauebeneɲ foriineke fukeru rainɔ. Ore eru maɲkekerisie ogopunonunɔ, ɲonjoji niɲore eru Anutu onɲa wosi teru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Nɲigɔ boakonɔ yobuji Anutu so manesinɔ gaegobi.

\* 2:4: Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2      \* 2:8-9: Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

Ore eru n̄injigo witijibu kekesiineke yon̄oji sisikon̄kon̄ egu enorenimin̄ ore Anuture on̄ga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobein̄.

<sup>3</sup> Boakon̄ yobu yon̄oji sembeagobiyon̄, Ofon̄ buñoine daman̄ so boyobeega, in̄oji basanan̄ n̄aberu sembeneone dobu kipe n̄abein̄. <sup>4</sup> Buñõ mitiga n̄areben̄, n̄on̄oji oi daman̄ yoo eru jiki ren̄garu gonimin̄, oi maneru man̄yoka so egoben̄. Niñoji Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku on̄u manegoben̄.

<sup>5</sup> Ofon̄ji man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu man̄jokoine mane mukuku Kristo on̄uine yamen̄ keku maneku karieru goinebi. On̄u.

### *Remben̄ gonobunde sin̄an̄ bobõ buñõ*

<sup>6</sup> Man̄kekerisie ogopunon̄un̄, niñõ n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde an̄i boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimin̄ ore qaji n̄areben̄yon̄, goineji jibu buñõ ruruman̄go so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niñõ Ofon̄ Yesu Kristore tinao in̄i mitiga n̄aregoben̄: N̄on̄o man̄kekerisie ogopunon̄un̄ on̄uine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Niñoji n̄on̄ore botugo niñonon̄unde an̄igo kosabasa matayon̄, buñõ ruruman̄go goben̄. Ore eru niñõ kufu kadinon̄un̄ boyobenimin̄ ore fun̄ine oi n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e soine manegobi. <sup>8</sup> Niñõ remben̄ine so goben̄ eru n̄on̄oreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku goben̄. Mata! Kitiñ nobenimin̄de yobin̄ji n̄on̄oreone more paiineo egu rop̄ein̄ ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinon̄un̄ qaku goben̄.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji gioine bakimin̄ ore usun̄ine noreko gogoben̄ ore soine kitiñ nobenimin̄de buñoji man̄-n̄an̄un̄ bapakare n̄abenoben̄yon̄, niñõ kufu kadi boyobenimin̄ ore mosi fiine n̄adun̄go manegoben̄. <sup>10</sup> N̄on̄oke goben̄, daman̄ oo in̄i mitiga n̄areben̄: Gio bain̄go takigaega, in̄oji uqo on̄uakon̄ so noine.

<sup>11</sup> N̄on̄ore botugo goine buñõ ruruman̄go so raru yon̄oyan̄unde an̄i boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yon̄oji gio foriine so baegobiyon̄, gio bobõ kamasi mo kosa orun̄gato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yon̄ore ya bojibu eru penaron̄ eku keoma kosa goegobi. N̄on̄ore bin̄e buñõ mo oi on̄u wareme maneb̄en̄. <sup>12</sup> Niñõ n̄injigo on̄uine oi Ofon̄ Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru man̄-n̄an̄un̄ in̄i bapakaregoben̄: N̄on̄o raqakato wareqakato bokeru qin̄ keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde uqo obun̄an̄un̄ noku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> O man̄kekerisie ogopunon̄un̄, n̄on̄o gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bain̄ebi. <sup>14</sup> Niñõ quran̄ yo quran̄garu mitiga n̄aregoben̄, moji oi so ren̄gain̄ ine, n̄on̄o man̄ine kerisiein̄ ore mimi qa teru n̄one takireru in̄oke buñõ buñõ so eku an̄iban̄i so n̄eku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> On̄u goku rosi matayon̄, ogo on̄uine roru un̄sowan̄ eteru goinebi. On̄u.

### *On̄gawowosi eru momojo buñõ tatarine*

<sup>16</sup> Ofon̄ womo Rauineji in̄oyon̄e daman̄ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa n̄areko waigo goinebi. Ofon̄ji sosowo n̄on̄oke goine.

<sup>17</sup> Pol nonake momojon̄an̄un̄ nake meneji quran̄gago. Quran̄ sosowo quran̄gaego, oo nakene momojo buñõ quran̄ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane in̄i quran̄gago: Pol.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesu Kristore yan̄moririji sosowo n̄on̄oke peine. On̄u.

\* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quran̄ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru in̄oyon̄unde mejj tinane quran̄gaya.



## Timotire Quran 1

### Polji Timotire Quran funfunɗaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniɗ

Timoti jeɗɗon ɗi inɗore maɗɗo oi Juda ɗigo eru mamaine oi Grik ɗi. Inɗoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maɗɗine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onu goku Polre muraɗ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinɗi Timoti egu bawaki etein ore manebu buɗo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biɗe Quran yo quraɗɗaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaɗaji jijiɓuine. Goineɗi zioz maɗɗineo dimaku buɗo kekesiine qaji yareru gobuɗ, Polji yoɗore eru siɗaɗbobo buɗo sananɗine quraɗɗaya. Qaɗaji yoɗo Juda yoɗore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi fuɗɗeyanɗuɗ jijiɓu fukeko inɗi manesiɗ garu miku ɗiɗigo qaji yareru gobuɗ: “Moreɗ eru ya sosowo ɗoneegobeneɗ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineɗi Sombunde biɗe fukenimiɗ ore yameɗ keku mamane soɗsoɗine fuɗɗine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru aɗi goine kigaru ɗoe ɗonunɗ fukegobi ine, Anutuɗi buɗo oo qunɗaru munanɗ qa yarein ore embimbiɗɗaɗ.”

Manebu buɗo qoruine mo oi: Uruɗu maɗɗekerisie kufufuɗ siɗaɗ yabebeneɗ poretin Anutire ohowe baku miten ganobuɗ. Polji ore unɗowon buɗoine papiago quraɗɗaya. Onuakoɗ zioz siɗaɗ, babapi eru gio bobo ɗiɗigo goineɗi uruɗu eru gobi sagaga, ore buɗo buruine oi mitaniɗgaru quraɗɗaya.

Tatariineo buɗo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouɗ buɗo goine quraɗɗaya. Igokoine inɗoji uruɗu Yesu Kristore kiɗaɗqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiɗ ɗiɗigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiɗ, ore kajeqouɗine quraɗɗaru oteya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi inɗi:**

Buɗo funfunɗaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoɗore mimiti 1.3–3.16

Timotiji gioine baiɗ ore mimiti 4.1–6.21

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, Munanɗoqo Raunonɗuɗ eru Kristo Yesuji siɗaɗ nobein ore origaru odigagobeneɗ, yokoji Pol non mitiga nareru igodonɗaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onuine fukeru goke buɗo mimane enimi ore quraɗ yo quraɗɗago.

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti! Go maɗɗo kerisieru Yesu manesiɗ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofoɗonɗuɗ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ɗonemaiɗ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigon.\*

*Bojiqojibu egu qaji ɗarenimiɗ ore siɗaɗ bobo buɗo*

<sup>3</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rainɗo ore ebonɗ, damanɗ oo inɗi mitiga garebonɗ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maɗɗekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigonɗ. Goineɗi mamanesinde buɗo mobeine goine jijiɓune qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiɗ ore sisiɗaɗ ee eku goinebi.’ Onu mitiga yareku gomiɗ ore mibonɗ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineɗi nemu saiɗine saiɗine eru apa ɗaso yoɗore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buɗo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoɗoji manyanɗuɗ oo ruaru egu jibugaineɗi.

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1

Buño rekaine rekaine mimi onjuine oi so yobu bapi yabeinyon, Anuture gogo buru oi inji pega, 'Moji Yesu manesin garu manjine kerisieme injoji oi munan qa teko qowiriein.' Muñambe onju eyareminj ore moke manj papakarere buño migarego.

<sup>5</sup> Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeinggo ore jigo qaku inji mitaningga yareru gomij ore bapakare gugo: Yonjo manyanunji gbagbataenine einj ore sisingan ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejingainj. So kejingame Anutuji sanju qaega, oi manjakajeyanunji soine maneru gonimij. Onju goku Kristo poretinj manesin gabi Anutuji manjokoine manyanunjo ruame soine fukeeinj. Manji jojoko oiji botuyanunjo fukeinj ore yamen keego.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tintunj eru buño mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. <sup>7</sup> Yonjoji Anuture Kadi buñore qaqaaji fukenimij ore manegobiyon, yonjoyone Biñe buñore funje so mane mukuru jinomai qaki akonj miegobi. Omaine ninjigo jinoyanunjo koimo dimaku buño sananjaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anuture Kadi buño oi fiine yobu. Oi funje pega ore so poretinj qaqaaji eku boyobebenenj soine bobianj nobeega, oi manegobenenj. <sup>9</sup> Anuture Kadi buñore funje oi inji mane mukuinebi: Oi ninjigo posiine poretinj yonjore eru matayonj, Anutuji oi ninjigo kekesiine botinj yabeinj ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inji eegobi: Jauba qanjoqasa qaku buño qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ñonejiji eegobi. Wuwununj eru agiburanyanunje goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manyanunj kejingako qaouma gogobi. Manjo mamayanunj eru goine yabebi komegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonjo ebuñ, ore so kadi odureru ñi yokoyoke akonj eru njigo yokoyoke akonj rorobobo eegobi. Ninjigo bosembea yabenimij ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buño ikoikoine miegobi. Buño miku mimipan buño kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretinj ekimij ore Bobianj Biñe noreya, oi akonj oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buño oo ninjigo mamanesinde kadi poretinj triegobi, oi botinj yabeinj ore eru pega. <sup>11</sup> Anutu, senjinbanjinj Rauine injoji mamananesinde kadi poretinj oi Biñe buño ruame pega. Nonji Bobianj Biñeine kuririineke misauebeminj ore manesinj nuru Biñe buñoine oi nareya. Onju.

### *Polji Ofon yaunmoririinere ore mitenj gaga.*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo Yesuji manje osoeko gioine daman so babeminj ore so fukebe ñone nune sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babeminj ore usunine nareru go wapega, ore Ofonnonunj mitenj gaku gogo. <sup>13</sup> Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobonj. Onju gobonyonj, ya oi Yesu so manesinj garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobonj. Agiburan onju eru gobonj ore ñonemainj enareku bogbore nune qowiriebonj.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ofonnonunji yaunmoririine nareku boakonj yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onju ropeko mamananineji fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebonj. Injoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ninjigo manjeji manjoko eyareego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji ninjigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ninjigo yonjore botugo soguneyanunj fukeru gobonj. Onju gobonyonj, Kristo Yesuji agiburanj ninjigo munan qa noreinj ore eru morenggo wakiya. Buño korunj oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buño korunj oiji sanan qanqanine fukeega. Oi ninjigo sosowo manesinj garu roru sabarekiminj ore so fukega.

\* 1:13: Apo 8:3; 9:4-5

<sup>16</sup> Agiburande njingigo yonjore soguneyanun fukeru gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji nonj yoore eru nonemaij enareya: Injoi noke manjwomo paiineo munan qa nareko Anuture manj kamasi totogo fukein ore mane sanangaya. Nonde njadio njingigo goineji Yesu manesin ganimin, kamasiine oi yonjore yadubemin ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanun kerisieru gogo sananjine biye fukenimin. <sup>17</sup> Nonemaij enareya ore eru Anutu mitej gaego. Injoi Kin Ofonj tatariine tomiri fukeru goin. Anutu moakonji daman mogo so komeme kamasiine so njonegobenej. Nonji injore tinabiye daman so mitej gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropein. Bujo oi foriine.

<sup>18</sup> O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqoun bujo goine gore mibun, bujo oiji kitinga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigon. Bujo ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataenine gomij ore jigo sananine qaku goigon.

<sup>19</sup> Jigo qaku oo mamanesinggo gbanjiru egu jibugaein ore ru baigon. Manjo gake sisinan eeku mamane sembeneji so kejjigame Anutuji manjkajeo sanu qaega, oi soine maneru goigon. Njingigo goineji manj sinan yayabeyanun bokeru kosa gobi mamanesinyanunji wirieru komekiine fukeru janjaru mataeya. Ogaji koe karonanjgo igoku janjaga, ore so igojanjanjanj eru sembeabun. <sup>20</sup> Mamanesinyanunji janjaru mataeya, yonjore botugo nj yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botin yapebemin ore embimbijgaru manjakun kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapebon. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakun ore so maneru manjakun joiserende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onu.

## 2

### *Biye bujo giore onjgawowosi buru*

<sup>1</sup> Ya qoruine oi onjgawowosi gio. Nonji ore manj papakarere bujo miku man-njanun inji bapakarego: Nonjo njingigo sosowo yonjore onja wosiru yamenj keku karieru Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kin koito eru gawmande sinan njingigo funje funje yonjore eru onja wosiru goinebi. Onu kitin yarekabun poretin akonj sinan nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimin. Onu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretin eru baku gobenej kuririineke fukeein. <sup>3</sup> Onjgawowosi gio onjine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanjqo Raunonunde jinjo maio soine sagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Injoi njingigo sosowoji Biye bujo foriine mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi munan qa yareko qowirienimin ore manj anjiine maneega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu moakonji goga eru njingigo Anutuke qodure nobein ore nj moakonji onjakonj goga. Nj moakonj Yesu Kristoji qodure nobein ore sananjgako goineji oi embimbijgaegobi. <sup>6</sup> Injoi agiburan njingigo sosowo nonjunde due bainjore gogoin kisingaru bokeya. Biye bujo oi Anutuji daman ruame goineji daman poretin oo fungaru kitingaku mitaningabi nonjunde wareya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemin ore igodonj nuru sore nume kinanine qaku kantri so roregaego. Njingigo Yesu manesin ganimin ore Biye bujo foriine yobu qaji yarego. Funnene onj miku iko matayon, bujo foriine onj migo. Onu.\*

### *Ni eru njigo njonjore gogo buru*

\* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru maŋ aŋineji inŋi migo: Ni ŋoŋoji gberŋ akonŋ kae so tumaŋgaru oŋgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbagame soine meŋaŋuŋgo bofeŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Niŋo ŋoŋore uŋsowon buŋo oi inŋi migo: Ŋoŋoji soki yoyomaŋaŋuŋ yomaru sakiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru ŋone aŋjineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Nigiŋbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionŋbarionŋ so einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Niŋo Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ŋoŋoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. <sup>11</sup> Niŋi qaji ŋarebi ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoŋoŋaŋe baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denaŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afaŋonŋ so bokirieinebiyonŋ, oi maŋ wombunŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋo ŋoŋoji ŋi siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonji 'Oŋ!' so migoyonŋ, tumaŋgabi ŋoŋo waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokeru ŋeinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anutuŋi rone Adam bofukeru iŋore ŋadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.\* <sup>14</sup> Kobenji Adam so eaduyayonŋ, ŋigo oi eadu teme buŋo odureru agiburaŋ baya.\* <sup>15</sup> Jibu ŋigo yoŋoji gio buruyaŋuŋ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiŋ garu eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ maŋji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi soine munanŋ qa yareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

### 3

#### *Ziozre gio siŋaŋ ŋoŋore buŋo buru*

<sup>1</sup> Moji maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto ŋirau fukeiŋ ore aŋi manega, iŋoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ giore ŋi yo oŋuine roosoeru igodonŋgabi sagaiŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋigo moakonde ŋoe, metoine iŋguŋ tomiri, eeboboine poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeko araŋ ba teegobi. Iŋoreo wareniŋiŋ, oi soine kepre yaberu kewio eru uŋsowon eyareku mamane poretiŋ qaji yarega.\*

<sup>3</sup> Moji obu sanaŋine noku jiŋo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayonŋ, moji soine ŋiŋigo bodure yabeku bomiriŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine igodonŋgainebi. <sup>4</sup> Moji iŋoyoŋunde ŋonuŋ madepuine soine siŋaŋ yaberu kajeŋoŋuŋyaŋuŋ eyareme odumadeineji araŋ ba teku buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru gogobi, oi igodonŋgabi dimaine. <sup>5</sup> Siŋaŋ ŋi moji iŋoyoŋere garikiŋpuine siŋaŋ yabeŋiŋ ore eru mosobofukega ine, iŋoji Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine uruŋu rau yabena? Oi embimbiŋana.

<sup>6</sup> Ni moji damaŋ joroine maŋine kerisieru qinŋ keru dimaga, iŋoji soine qoŋodure gio bobo siŋaŋ fukeru goine. Moji damaŋ pompoŋine maŋine kerisieru raŋo wareŋo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropeiŋ. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuŋi buŋoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so ŋoŋore siŋaŋji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuŋi oi Satan oŋuine mitarime egu wakiŋi. <sup>7</sup> Siŋaŋ moji maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋore

\* 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3 \* 2:13: Jen 2.7, 21-22 \* 2:14: Jen 3.1-6 \* 3:2: Tai 1.6-9

botugo tinabiŋe fiine so osigana ine, ŋiŋigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qaiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Ewanjelis eru Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo\* yoŋoji oŋuakon ŋiŋigoji aran ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoroŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buŋo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku ghegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku monen yare yameŋ keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Oi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo mamesinde buŋo foriine soŋsoŋine Anutuji barariŋga yareya, iŋoji baku oo qakatoru maŋyaŋuŋ egu kejiŋaiŋ ore siŋaiŋ eku gbagbataeŋine gogobi, ŋoŋo oi igodon yabeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Oi oŋuakon bonieru osoe yabebi buŋo migo ore so sananŋaru dimakabi sagaiŋ ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biŋe giore ŋiŋigoyaŋuŋ fukeru goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Yoŋore ŋigopuji† oŋuakon ŋiŋigoji aran ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoroŋyaŋuŋ tomiri eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo miŋi kipoŋ so eku goinebiyoŋ, sakiŋepeyaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyaŋuŋ tomiri baku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Biŋe gio ŋiji ŋigo moakonde ŋoe fukeru iŋoyoŋunde ŋonoŋ madepu eru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi soine siŋaŋ yabeeine. <sup>13</sup> Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo gioyaŋuŋ fiine akon baegobi, ŋiŋigoji oi aran ba yarekabi tinabiŋe fiine bofukeniŋiŋ. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore buŋo oi sananŋaru mieinebi. Oŋu.

### *Anutuji Biŋeine soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya.*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋ ore origagoyoŋ, jibu quraŋ yo gore quraŋgago. <sup>15</sup> Damaŋne bojororu egu warebemiŋ ore bonieru quraŋ yo iŋi ore quraŋgaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine uruŋu siŋaŋ yabende eeboboyaŋuŋji poretiŋgaru fiine fukeiŋ, ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi osegaru maneigoŋ. Anuture kufufuŋpu nonuŋ Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobeneŋ. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabeneŋ qodure nobeko kae so tumaŋgaru buŋo foriine miku saueegobeneŋ. Buŋo foriineji sembearu usuŋine egu wakiŋ ore goduine eru otuŋine fukegobeneŋ. <sup>16</sup> Anutuji munaŋqoqore fuŋne soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru iŋi miku bofukeegobeneŋ:

Biŋe Rauine iŋoyoŋe moreŋ ŋi fukeru botunoŋuŋgo fukeya.

Fukeko buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo buŋo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji fuŋine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofon fukeru pakareru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siŋaŋ yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ŋonebuŋ.

Oi ŋonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anutuke ŋeku siŋaŋ nobee-gobi. Siŋaŋ nobeme Biŋe buŋoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniŋgabi kokoine yoŋoji manesiŋ gaegobi.

Oŋu mifukekabeneŋ foriine kuririineke fukega. Oŋu.

\* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ŋi eru ŋigo mebapi (dikones) oi ŋigo, yoŋo pasto ŋirau keririŋyaŋuŋgo babapi gio baku maŋkekerisie kuba siŋaŋ yaberu Biŋe buŋoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitiŋ yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo yoŋo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo qajiru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kajeqouŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ yareegobi.

† **3:11:** Biŋe gio ŋigo eru Biŋe gio ŋire ŋonoŋ yoŋore mimiti yo miŋa.

## 4

*Buño ikoine qaji n̄arebi bojiqojibu fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu Moroineji buño in̄i mitaningako poretiñ mane mukugobeneñ; Morende daman̄ tariiñgo ein̄, daman̄ oo n̄iñigo boakon̄ yobu yon̄oji manesin̄ bokeru Ofon̄ n̄adi gaku gemokaku yon̄ore meo rakanimin̄. On̄u rakakaban̄ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yon̄ore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimin̄.

<sup>2</sup> Jijibu oi in̄i fukein̄: Goineji man̄kerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soine man̄yan̄un̄go aen̄ koron̄ineji qakatoru man̄kajeyan̄un̄ kejigame komekiine fukeko buño ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Yon̄oji n̄iñigo in̄i jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Man̄kerisie n̄iñigo yon̄oji n̄oe n̄onun̄ on̄uine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimin̄ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ On̄u jijibu qaji yareegobiyon̄, Anutuji uqo mun̄an̄ sosowo oi nokimin̄ ore bofukeya. Oi n̄iñigo Anutu manesin̄ garu buño foriine mane mukugobeneñ, in̄oji oi mifiako soine dan̄ge miku nokimin̄ ore eru noreya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi n̄adi ganimin̄ ore so matayon̄, ya rua norein̄, oi soine dan̄ge miku raugakimin̄. <sup>5</sup> Ya n̄iñigo jin̄oyan̄un̄go sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuture buño miku on̄ga wosibeneñ usun̄ineji ipororu mun̄an̄ qame moten̄gain̄. On̄u.

*Kristo Yesure kin̄an̄qoqo fiine oi in̄i:*

<sup>6</sup> Goji man̄kerisie n̄iñigo on̄u qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biñe gio bobo n̄i fiine fukeru goigon̄. Goji Biñe buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake on̄uakon̄ buño fiine oi eru mamesinde un̄sowon̄ buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji man̄go gume ee goigon̄. <sup>7</sup> Moreñ n̄iñigoji nemu sain̄ buñoine mitomi mibi Anuture Biñe buñoji mumu ein̄go ega, oi bio yoberu n̄adi gaigon̄. Oi n̄adi gaku Kristo on̄uine fukeru gomin̄ ore mande kekegbore eku goigon̄.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji gogo daman̄ yoo moren̄go gogobeneñ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ gonimin̄ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayon̄, mande kekegbore oi otun̄non̄un̄ sanan̄ine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi daman̄ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo man̄go egareku kitin̄ guko goin̄.

<sup>9</sup> Buño migo, oi n̄iñigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimin̄ ore so sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine fukega. Buño sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine mo oi in̄i:

<sup>10</sup> “Anutu gogo Rauine in̄oji n̄iñigo sosowo mun̄an̄ qa norein̄go manega. Man̄non̄un̄ kerisieru manesin̄ gaekimin̄ ine, fofori mun̄an̄ qa noreein̄. On̄u manesin̄ gagobeneñ. Goine n̄iñoji on̄u fukein̄ ore oori on̄uine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinon̄un̄ qaku jogbasasan̄ eegobeneñ.”

<sup>11</sup> Go n̄iñigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimin̄ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon̄. <sup>12</sup> O Timoti, jeñon̄ goge ore moji egu mipemirin̄ guin̄. Ore eru man̄kerisie n̄iñigo botuyan̄un̄go mosi fiine in̄i yaduru goigon̄: Buño fiine akon̄ miku eebobo poretiñ boyoberu n̄iñigo poretiñ man̄ji jofoko eyareru goigon̄. Mamesinde kekegbore daman̄ so baku Anuture gio basarigande ore eru manesin̄ guru goinebi. On̄u gbagbataen̄ine akon̄ fukeru bande n̄iñigoji soine aran̄ ba garebi goigon̄.

<sup>13</sup> Go daman̄ so Man̄kerisiere Biñe Quran̄ oi miine osegaru yamen̄ keku mitaningaru kufufun̄ manyan̄un̄ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon̄. Daman̄ mobeine yoo on̄u eru gokande non̄ji warebe sagain̄. <sup>14</sup> Mineboboine yon̄oji meyan̄un̄ gore paio ruaru on̄ga wosigabi Anuture kajeqoun̄ buño

gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko mangoo pega, oi so kesonjgaigonyon, ore paiineo gio baku goigon. <sup>15</sup> So kesonjgaigonyon, Binje Qurañ osegaru mitaniñgaru qaji yareru goigon. Ya yokaomo oi yamen keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigon. Etañqatan so emin ine, mangore touñmoririji sogueme sanañgaru koimo fukein, oi sosowoji ñone mukuniminj.

<sup>16</sup> O Timoti, gakere mañ sakigo sisinañ eeku mañkekerisie gio poretin qaji yaremin ore sinañgo baku sabareku goigon. Onju eru gomijn ine, go gake senjinbanjin raugamin eru buñogo maneegobi, oi onjuakon senjinbanjin qa yabende Sombuñgo ropeniminj. Onju.

## 5

### *Koje eru ñinigo pogo oi inji sinañ yareinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Ñi pogo oi joineke so mi botin yabeigonyon, mamago onjuine marumunanineo buño ñajiiigon. Ñi jeñon oi kakagbopugo onjuine eyareru goigon.

<sup>2</sup> Ñigo pogo oi manjgogo onjuine marumunanineo buño ñajiiigon. Ñigo jeñon oi senpugo onjuine eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu aran ba yareru goigon.

<sup>3</sup> Koje tifeyañun tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigon. <sup>4</sup> Koje more ñaso madepuine gogobi ine, yonjoji funfunjaine fukeru qoru eteru oi sinañ gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yonjoji ore so yonoyanunde garikinpuyanun sinañ manjo eyareniminj ore funjine mane mukuinebi. Manjo mamapunanunji rone daman joroine sinañ manjo eyareru gobun, yonjoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifenañun bomuku yarebi Anuture jinjo maio sagainj.

<sup>5</sup> Koje ñigo foriine, tifeine tomiri inoyone akon goga, inoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku onja wosi teega. <sup>6</sup> Inoji onju gogayon, ñigo koje goineji manyanunji joineke fukeme anjanun sananinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yonjoji morengo sakike gogobiyon, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru koje yonore sakigo bakare buño so peko goniminj ore onjuakon mitaniñga yareku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Moji inoyonere tifepuine so sinañ manjo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, inore eeboboji sembea forega. Inoji Ofoñ manesin gaga ore buño oi eeboboineji mugaru mañkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

<sup>9</sup> Mañkekerisie kufufun yonjoji koje goine qodureru sinañ manjo eyareegobi, koje moji yonore buruo wapein ore (aplikesin) wewu ruain ine, ñigo oi osoinebi. Osoebi inji fukeme ino akon tina buru oo jikigaru quranjaru ruanin: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ñi moakonde nonun goya.

<sup>10</sup> Onju gokame goineji funjinere inji kitingaku miegobi: Inoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade sinañ garu kajeqoun buño yajime maneru soguebun. Ninjigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu nonemain yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataenineji warebi wiyañun jureru komon garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Konkon manineo gobun, oi bobian yaberu gio fiine sosowo baingo ore damane daman so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje onjuine buru papiago quranjaru sinañ yabeku goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Koje ñigo pogo so fukegobi, yonore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigon. Oi ruanon ine, yonore anj sananineji jo jako ñi moke roinjo ore manyanun pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokeniminj. <sup>12</sup> Oi bokero rone Kristore mi renjakiminj ore mimipan buñoyañun tologo mikipebun, oi qabi jangaru mataeme Kristoji buñoyañun mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu goniminj.

<sup>13</sup> Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inji egu sembeaniminj: Piine piine kosa roregaru damanj sibiriganiminj ore funjine niga yaberu rembenjine fukemininj. Rembenjine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buño kisonjgaru kosa miku buño rurumanjineo so raru yonoyanunde anj boyoberu gio bobo kamasi orungato egu goniminj. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yonjore ya babi egu jibugainj. Buño goine yonjore ya matayonj, jibu oi omaine kosa miku saueniminj.

<sup>14</sup> Onju egu eniminj ore anjine maneru inji migo: Koje njigo pogo so fukegobi, yonjoi nj roru odumade roru piyanjnj sinanj garu gokabi sagainj. Onju ebi kisononunjji botunonjngo misembea nobeinjgo funjne baaru oi so bofukeinj.

<sup>15</sup> Koje goineji yonoyanjne sisininj so ee eku Kristo njadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi. <sup>16</sup> Manjekerisie kufufunj nonjnj njigo koje yobu, tifeyanjnj tomiri gogobi, oi sinanj yabekiminj ore igodonj yabeegobonenj. Ore eru manjekerisie njigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, injoi oi njonemainj eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu njonjore paio so ropene. Onju.

*Ziozre minebobo oi inji njone sinanj eyarekiminj:*

<sup>17</sup> Minebobopunonjnj manjekerisie kufufunj soine sinanj yabeegobi, yonjoi ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yonjoreone goineji Binje buño mitaningaru qaji njareegobi, ore eru kitiyanjnjnj jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Binje Qurande buño moji ore funjine oi inji miga,

“Wit kurumbure korunj eru komonjine boroinganiminjgo bulmakao njine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejangæga, injore mi oi so bojigainebi. Onju gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagainj.”

(Ore so qoroji wasonanj baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagainj.) Buño mo inji pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagainj.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Mineboboine more sakigo buño kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokao-moji oi so kitiyaniminj ine, oi buño koroineo so ruaigonj.\* <sup>20</sup> Uri yonjoi agiburanj baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buñogo oi maneru agiburanj egu baniminj ore kokoi maneru sisininj eeku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> O Timoti, buño quranjgaru mitiga garego, oi renjgaru boyoberu goigonj. Nj me njigo mo so njoneanj eru goine so sure yabeigonj. Ore eru more buño oi bonieru kosa so kipeigonj. Njinjigo sosowo sogokonj osoe yareigonj. Onju eminde buño oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombunj mimerenjpuyakunj gbagbataenjine yonjore jinjo maio miku oi mimipanj buñoji kipende manebe sagainj.

<sup>22</sup> Goine yonjore agiburanji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukeminj. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babeminj,” me “Manjekerisie kubu jigigabeminj,” miga, injore funjne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine injore paio so ruaru mifia teigonj. Gake gbagbataenjine gominj ore sisininj eeku goigonj.

<sup>23</sup> O Timoti, go damanj goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaenj!” isimbirinj qaku peege. Ore eru obu akonj so noigonjyonj, wain obu goine onjuaakonj nonde kobeugo bapigame afagainj.

<sup>24</sup> Buño mo oi inji: Njinjigo goineji agiburanj ebi pipa totogo fukeko njinjigoji noneru bonieru mitaribi damanj yoo mimiyanjnjke dimaegobi. Onju dimaegobiyonj, goineji agiburanj eku susumunj eru goku jiki Anutute jinjo

\* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 \* 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15



maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yarein. <sup>25</sup> Nijigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji onjukoŋ damaŋ yoo totogo akonj pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so peniminj ine, oi onjukoŋ soŋsoŋgo peinj ore embimbiŋgaru jiki fukeko njonekiminj. Onju.

## 6

### *Kiŋaŋqoqo yonjore uŋsowonj buru*

<sup>1</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ sosowo rauyaŋunde begi osigaru gio furiyaŋuŋ tomiri baegobi, yonjoji raupuyaŋuŋ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoŋ, arambobo sosowo yadukiminj ore so njone yaberu goinebi. Nonjoji goine yonjoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu miniminj ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buŋo nijigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi njonjore eebobo ore eru njadi gabi egu sembeainj. <sup>2</sup> Raupuŋaŋuŋ goineji maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ore eru aramboboŋaŋunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Onju matayoŋ, raupuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa njarebi gioyaŋuŋ fiine fukeega, yonjoji Kristo manesiŋ gabi yoro ogo fuke njarebi ore eru yameŋ keku raupuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru maŋ-njaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akonj baku goinebi. Go onju mitigaru qaji yareru goigonj. Onju.

### *Biŋe buŋo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeinj.*

<sup>3</sup> Ofonjonuŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekiminj ore Biŋe buŋoine noreya, niŋoji ore so nijigo fianiminj ore qaji yaregobeneŋ. Moji Biŋe buŋo foriine ode jibugaru buŋo mobeine furuine nijigo qaji yareega, injoji yauraine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Injoji sakiine ba ropeegayoŋ, buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamananinde buŋo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo einjo ore sase eega. Onju maneru goine yonjoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine inji fukeinj: Mobemobe manji manetiŋqoti kekepari eeku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miku bosembe naduŋgadunj egu eniminj ore sombu mamane eegobi. <sup>5</sup> Onju eku mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuŋne ririru inji manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebeneŋ oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu monerj mebo bofukekiminj’ Onju manesuku tumaŋgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Onju eegobiyonj, nonjuŋ Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru monerj mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ore fuŋne oi inji: Nonjuŋ rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋgo fukebeŋ. Jiki onjukoŋ komeru moreŋ yo bokeru metariŋ rakiminj. <sup>8</sup> Onju rakiminjyonj, damaŋ yoo uqo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Onju eeinebeneŋyonj, nijigo monerj mebo yasogo bofukeningo ma-neegobi, yonjoji eesoigo bitinj onjuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko aniyaŋuŋ sananjine sembene oi kokoine fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eeniminj. Aniyaŋuŋ sananjine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganiminj. <sup>10</sup> Monerj mebo anj sananjine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yonjoji monerj mebo maŋ aniyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tiŋtuŋ ekabi mamananiyaŋuŋnji jangaŋ mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqinjaŋuŋ qopogame joiserereŋ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Onju.

*Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.*

<sup>11</sup> Kokoineji onju gogobiyon, Anuture nji go ya onjuine oi use teru nadi gaku gogo yo onjuine gomijn ore yamenj keku goigonj. Eebobo poretinj boyoberu Anuture gogo sananjine kegboreru goigonj. Mamanesinde kekegbore damanj so baku ninjigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigonj. Go yamenj keku sananjaru dimaku ninjigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigonj.

<sup>12</sup> Masiri niji sisiri ruabi oo gbinj einjo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru raga, go ore so mamanesingo kegboreru Anutuji sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sananjaru damanj so jigo qaku goigonj. Anutuji gogo sananjineo ropemijn ore onja gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigonj. Gogo sananjine bijn fukege, goji buño oi fiine akonj mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitingaku miegobi. <sup>13</sup> Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go injore jinjo maio funnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jinjo maio oi onjuakonj mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jinjo maio dimaku funjneine mitaninjaru buño posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo injore jinjo inji mitiga garego:\*

<sup>14</sup> Go Bijn buño kegboreru damanj so renjaru boyoberu goigonj. Onju gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamenj,” buño onju migareinj ore embimbijnainj. Ofojononunj Yesu Kristoji moke fukeinj ore odi, damanj mobeine yoo mande gio onju baku goigonj.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji senjinbanjinj Rauine fukeru damanjine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko nnekimijn. Anutu injoyonje akonj Ropekiinenonunj fukeko sosowoji injore mea rurumanjgo dimagobenenj. Inoji kinj koito yonjore Ofoj eru muranj yonjore qoru fukega. <sup>16</sup> Anutu, senjinbanjinj Rauine inoji moakonj damanj mogo so komeinj. Inoji kuririquranj kaeo paibe gokame sosowo ninjononunj oo ropekimijn ore embimbijnakimijn. Morende ninjigo moji oi jinjoineji so piku njoneya eru njoneingo embimbijnainj. Injore tinabinje mitejn gakabenenj usunj Rauine kuririineke fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri ya sosowo sinanj garu goinj. Buño oi forimenj.

<sup>17</sup> Ninjigo tinabinjeyanunke damanj yoo morenjgo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inji mitiga yareru goigonj: Monejn meboji damanj mogo matae foreinj. Ore eru yonjoji manj-nanunj oo so ruaru goinebi. Monejn mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, oorijanunji janjaru mataeijn. Manjanunj morende tebemarukugo so ruainebijonj, Anutuji ya sosowo oo sinanj njareinj ore eru odigabi sagainj. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi inoji soine ya funne funne oi boakonj yobu gogoo jeriekimijn ore noreega.

<sup>18</sup> Inji mitiga yareku goigonj: Yonjoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onjuine oo kuririnjanunke fukenimijn. Anuture jinjo maio kuririnjanunke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yanj saueru boroingar u goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Onju Anuture jinjo tinabinjeyanunke fukeru gogore junje borejn foriine bofukeru ba saueinebi. Junje borejn onjuine oi gogore otunj goduine sananjine fukega. Oi ba saueru sinanj garu soine jiki otunj goduine oo qinj keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, Anutuji manesinj guru gio bobore mamane yanj mangoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugainj ore sisinanj eeru goigonj. Morende buño mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokero nadi gaku goigonj. Goineji “Manjboronj mi manekimijn,” miku buño rerekaine misauebi raega. Manjboronj foriine oi onju miku jibugaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Goineji

\* 6:13: Jon 18.37

mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tintun ebi mamanesinyanunji gbanjiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaunmoririineji nnonjoke peine.

## Timotire Qurañ 2

### Polji Timotire Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Polji igokoine eru jeñon ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema unşowon bujone tatariine otebemin,” miku Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Buño buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamen. Polji oi mitaningaru manjine kitingaku unşowonjine inji oteru qurañgaya: Timoti goji damañ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuñne kitingaku miku goigon. Bobiañ Biñe eru Jojofu Buru Rañgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buñoine foriine yobu oi ñijigo qaji yareru mañbakare gio baeigon. Kiso eru garebi joiserereñ fuñne fuñne bofukeru manenonj ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yamenj keku baeigon.

Polji siñañ bobo buño sanañine Timoti inji oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buño roperu damañgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigainj. Kekepari buño onjine oiji ñijigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyonj, ñijigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganiminj.

Polji unşowon buñoine sosowo kitiñ gainjo ore injoñere gogore binañ qurañgaya. Wamore uruñu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buñoine egu niga gainj ore oi inji mitaningaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiñ garu yobiñ maneku kariere manjijojoko eru gobonj. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereñ maneru yamenj keku sanañgaru dimabonj.”

#### **Buk yoore mohe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Buño funfungainje 1.1-2

Anutu miteñ gaku Timoti unşowonj oteya 1.3–2.13

Kajeqouñ eru siñañ bobo buño goine 2.14–4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 4.19-22

<sup>1</sup> Anutu mañ anjiineji mitigaru Pol nonj igodonj nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneñ gogo sanañine noreinj ore buñoine kipeya ore Biñe buñoine mitaningabeminj ore sore nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti goji mamananesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

Mamanonj Anutu eru Ofonononj Kristo Yesu, yokoji ñonemainj yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigon.\*

#### *Polji Timoti manjine kitingaku buño miya.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonde apa ñasopuneji Anutu kiñañ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Ñone gube sagaga,” najime mañkajeneo onj maneego. Mañne gbagbataañine fukeko Anutu miteñ gaego. Miteñ garu una ubu onja wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. <sup>4</sup> Boke gube kuyomenj jinjo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ñone gubeminj ore añine sogo maneru yamenj keego. Ñone guru añibanj ñebire jeribariji mañne puseinjo ore manego.

<sup>5</sup> Goji kikoine tomiri fori Yesu manesiñ garu goge, buño oi mañ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru mañgogo Yunis yokoji manyakun

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1

kerisiebire mamesinɔyakunji fukeya. Yokore ɔadiyakunɔgo goji oɔuakonɔ eru goge, oi manesiɔ sananɔgago.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiɔ ore buɔo iɔi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru oɔga wosibe Anutuɔi gio bobore mamane yaun gareko maɔngoo pega, oi bogborende jo boruɔ oɔuine sananɔgaru jaku so eleleɔ eiɔ. <sup>7</sup> Buɔo yo manesuigoɔ: Anutuɔi Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunonunɔ manekimiɔ ore matayonɔ, iɔoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine maɔnonunji jojoko nadunɔgadunɔ eku eebobononunɔ poretiɔ sisiɔan eeku dimainebenenɔ.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofononunde buɔo kitiɔgaku misaueiɔgo etaɔqataɔ so eiɔgoɔ. Oɔu matayonɔ, nonɔ oɔuine fukeru goigoɔ. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi neɔoyonɔ, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigoɔ. Go sananɔgaru nonɔ oɔuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigoɔ. Bobian Biɔere eru igosisi egarenobunɔ ine, ore joiserereɔ maneku karieru osigaru goigoɔ. Anutuɔi usunɔ gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamenɔ keku osigaru gonimiɔ.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuɔi ronere ronekonɔgo Sombunɔ moreɔ so bofuke yaperu damanɔ oo nonunde manesuku buru iɔi ruaya: Anutuɔi Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri noreiɔ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi nonunɔ fukebenenɔ. Fukebenenɔ Anutuɔi nonunɔ iɔore biɔe fukeru gbagbataeɔine gokimiɔ ore oɔga noreru munanɔ qa noreya. Nonunɔnoɔe ya fiine babenɔ ore eru so roosoe noberu oɔga noreyayonɔ, iɔoyonunde buru ranɔbanɔine oi boyoberu dimaku oo oɔga noreya. <sup>10</sup> Buru ranɔbanɔine ore foriine oi damanɔ yoo totogo fukeya. Munanɔqoqo Raunonunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usunɔ qaku bawakiru rakame Bobian Biɔeine barariɔga noreko tamaeya. Biɔe buɔo oi manesiɔ garu soine gogo sananɔine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananɔgaru goku damanɔ mogoo so kome sananɔine so komekimiɔ.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuɔi nonɔ Bobian Biɔe mitaniɔgaru ɔiɔigo qaji yarebemiɔ ore igodonɔ nuko sosore ɔi aposol fukego.\* <sup>12</sup> Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sananɔgaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joiserereɔ maneego. Sombunɔ Ni manesiɔ gaego, nonji iɔore fune fiine akonɔ mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuɔi manesiɔ, nuru Biɔe gioine noreya ore so nonɔ sianɔ nuɔn ore sananɔgaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Oɔu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damanɔ yasogoo ropekimiɔ. Oɔu manesiɔ garu ore eru maɔyoyoka so ego. <sup>13</sup> Mamesinde buɔo oi maɔnonunɔ bobianɔan ore so fukega, nonji buɔo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonɔ. Oi maɔ kiniɔgoo ruaru oɔuakonɔ boyoberu goigoɔ. Niɔo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneɔ manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore maɔineo goigoɔ.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuɔi ɔone guru manesiɔ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biɔego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugainɔ ore oi sianɔ garu goigoɔ. Moro Tiriineji maɔnonunɔgo goga iɔore usunɔ paiineo ya foriine oi poretiɔ sianɔ gande peine.

<sup>15</sup> Eisia prowinsre muranɔpune yonɔoji sosowo boke nuru ɔadi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakunɔ Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yonore botugo gogobire. <sup>16</sup> Goineji boke nubunyonɔ, Onesiforus iɔoji mata. Ore eru Ofonɔ, go Onesiforusre garikiɔpu ɔnonemaɔn eyarende gonimiɔ. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere (nigiɔ) mimi so enareegayonɔ, damanɔ kokoine oo beufi enareko

\* 1:5: Apo 16.1 \* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

manje waigo eya. <sup>17</sup> Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu daman oo akon nonde yamen keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. <sup>18</sup> Inoji rone Efesus sitio urunju babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru daman yasogoo Ofonj goyonineo ropebenedj Onesiforusji njonemainedj furi bofukeinj ore onga wosigo. Onju.

## 2

*Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigonj.*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaujmoriri manjo qinj keru sananjaru dimaigonj. <sup>2</sup> Nonji Biye bujo qaji garebe kokoineji none nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi njingigo manesinj yabeniminj ore so fukegobi, yonjore biye einj ore yareigonj. Onju yarende peko soine njingigo goine jikigaru qaji yareniminj ore so fukeinebi.

<sup>3</sup> O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku injore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yamen keku sananjaru jigo qaku goigonj. Igosisi egareniminj, ore joisererejine maneru kariyeru osigaru goigonj. <sup>4</sup> Mamari njire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari sinanj qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yonjoji sosowo sinanyanunji mitigaega ore so rengaru eniminj ore jaueru dimagobi. Onju dimaku yonjonyunde gogore kikitinj ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroinj so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ore soso bujo mo oi inji: Masiri njiji sisirio roperu mimiti sinanjnere bujo odureru kosa giningaru raga, injoji kuririineke so fukeinj. Injore qoruineo gbinj eere hendinj mo so ketebi rakainj. Ore eru go poretinj akonj raigonj. <sup>6</sup> Onjokonj sasari njiji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagainj. Goineji wiriebun, yonjoji injore njadi wareniminj. Go ore so sananjaru gio baku goigonj. <sup>7</sup> Bujo qurangago, oi osegaru maneru yobingande Ofonji mangboronj gareko oi sosowo soine mane taningaigonj. Ore eru oi manj kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigonj.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo manesuku goigonj. Nonji Bobian Biye mitaningaego, Yesuji bujo ore so kinj Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanjoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Bobian Biye bujo oi yamen keku mitaningaru igosisire joisererejine manebe suronjoqo ni onjuine niginji kipe nubi njego. Onju njegoyon, Anature Biye bujo oi so nigingaru kipebun. <sup>10</sup> Fujine ore eru nonji joisererej sosowo maneru kariyeru sananjaru dimago. Anutuji njingigo injonyunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yonjore eru yamen keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munanj qa yareko yonjoji onjokonj qowirieru senjimbanginj fukeniminj ore manego. Manyanunj kerisieru goniminj ine, Sombunde kuririqurangonj roperu tatariine tomiri sananjaru go ropeniminj. <sup>11</sup> Bujo yo sananj qanqanijine fukega:

“Nonjun manjonunj rangbaineji injoke moko komeko gogobenedj ine, onjokonj injoke sananjaru gokiminj.

<sup>12</sup> Injoke moko joisererej maneru kariyeru gogobenedj ine, onjokonj injore qorumanj manjo injoke sinanyayabe gio bakiminj.

Nonjun injo mugagobenedj ine, injoji onjokonj muga noberu none noberu takigainj.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonjun njadi gatebenedj geoine bokirie noreingonj ore bujo kipeme pega, injoji oi kepieingonj ore embimbjngainj.

\* 2:12: Mat 10:33; Luk 12:9

Mitiŋbotiŋ eru inoyonunde fuŋne qopieingɔ ore mosobofukeega. Ore eru etanqatan eru buŋonoŋuŋ gben akon so boyobekimiŋ ine, inoji jibu (poretin dimaku) buŋoine daman so boyoberu ore so enorein.” Onu.

*Anuture Biŋe giore ŋiine inji fukeru goigon:*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, buŋo yo egu niga guin ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jijo maio inji mitiga yareru goigon: Mamanesinde buŋo maru fuŋne fuŋne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayon, goineji noigoi buŋo onjuine maneru bobojibu fukebuŋ mamananinyanunji jibugame egu sibiriganimin. <sup>15</sup> Goji Biŋe giore baesoi fuŋne fuŋne oi gbiŋ ruande Anutuji ŋone guru “Sagage,” miin ore yameŋ keku dimaigon. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonyon, Biŋe buŋo foriine poretin boroiŋaru manyanun bapakare yaberu goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Morende buŋo mitomi omaine oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaigon. Goineji oi misaueku goku onjuine oo morende anŋinineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaƣouma eru witiŋibu eegobi. <sup>17</sup> Wi sananine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanun sirineke ƣaku kime sogueru raega, yonoji ore so buŋo omaine miku oiji ŋinigo bosembea yareegobi. Yonore kubuone ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. <sup>18</sup> Yokoji buŋo foriinare fuŋne bokeru tiŋtuŋ ƣaku buŋo rekaine inji miegobire, “Mankekerisie ŋinigo nonun gboreru pakareru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimin.” Onu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamananinyanunji sembeaega.

<sup>19</sup> Onu sembeaegayon, Anutuji otun sanan qanqanine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji quranƣabi pega, “Ofonji inoyonere biŋe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inji, “Ŋinigo Ofonde tina roru onƣaegobi, sosowo yonoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, ƣajagu fuŋne fuŋne pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi daman so roru gioo ruaegobeneŋ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyanyuŋke onjuine oi jeri damanineo akon gioo ruaegobeneŋ. <sup>21</sup> Ore so moji buŋo omaine bokeru inoyonere kekeririke eega, inoji dero goulji bakine onjuine fukein. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baenin. Oi bako touŋmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji inore jerieein. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiŋo jaueru dimain.

<sup>22</sup> Jeron gogore anji sananine sembeneji egu sinan guin ore go sisinan eku goigon. (Gigore foriji egu wakiin ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ŋadi ƣaku gogo yo onjuine goinjo yameŋ keku goigon: Ŋinigo man gbagbataenire paio Ofon bapi yabein ore onƣaegobi yonoke eebobo poretin boyoberu Anutu poretin manesin garu fofori manji jojoko nadunƣaduŋ eku womoo goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Goineji kajeboji buŋo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaku goigon.

<sup>24</sup> Ofonde gio boba ŋi fukega, inoji kekepari baiŋ ore so matayon, ŋinigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru ƣaji yareru goigon. Sisiri etebi oi sananaru maneku karieru goigon. <sup>25</sup> Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manwomo paiineo qodureku botin yabeeigon. Onu eyareko Anutuji manyanun bowiriekɔ soine Biŋe buŋo mane mukuru manyanun kerisienobun. <sup>26</sup> Kiso ŋinigo yonoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitiŋo odetaribi niŋingame miine

\* 2:19: Jare 16.5

renḡaru eegobi. Onu eru manyanun untome man mamanesuyanun fukeko Sembene Rauinere nigin gbedione kenḡoronḡaru wakinobun. Onu.

### 3

#### *Daman tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwunuḡineke fukein.*

<sup>1</sup> Buḡo korun yo mane mukuru goiḡon: Yesu wawarere damanji bebengako ninḡo funḡeyanunji sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke inḡ fukein; <sup>2</sup> Ninḡigoji yoḡoyanunde akon manesuku monen ya roku roinḡo ore ebu (greed) eenimin. Sakiyanun miten gaku qorua onuine toyanun qoromureru sigopou goku manḡoqo buḡo fofoine kosa mienimin. Manḡo mamapuyanun yoḡore mi so renḡaru ya fiinere danḡe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimin. Anuture keta eru qaḡouma eenimin.

<sup>3</sup> "Inḡoyanunde yobiḡ," miku beusembe mamane so eenimin. Goine yoḡore agiburan so bokero ore mansembeine osigaenimin. Nadiqoḡo buḡo kisonḡaru miku yoḡoyonḡe so sisinḡ eku ninḡigo poreru qaimo eyareenimin. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimin.

<sup>4</sup> Babae baku yoḡoyanunde anḡ boyoberu qaḡḡoqasa qaenimin. Sigopou goku jauba-irinḡirinḡi manyanun puteme manḡo eenimin. Saki fure anḡ jeriyanun ore anḡ kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qaḡanḡine oobe ruanenimin. <sup>5</sup> Anuture Biḡe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyon, eeboboyanunji Anuture usun oi kikiranḡaru mugaegobi. Ninḡigo onuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ḡadi yaberu goiḡon. <sup>6</sup> Yoḡoreone goineji kosa roregaru ninḡigo piyanunḡo roperu buḡo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyanun qofonḡaegobi. Kajeyanun qofonḡabi ḡigo goineji wirieru yoḡoreo qakatoegobi. Nḡo agiburanḡanunde mimire eru waki yabeko anḡyanun sananḡine funḡe funḡe oiḡi yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yoḡoji oi qaḡḡe seron manera baku qukarieru yabebi buḡore bitinḡanunḡo waki yabeega.

<sup>7</sup> Nḡo onuine yoḡoji mane yobiḡaru jijiki buḡo qaḡi yarenimin ore gbedigaru manegobiyon, Biḡe buḡo foriinere funḡe oi daman so mane mukunḡo embimbḡaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ijpt kantrire riubobo ḡi tinayakun Janes eru Jambres yokoḡi Moses kiso etebu. Ninḡigo qaḡajibuine yoḡoji yokore so Biḡe buḡo foriinere kiso eegobi. Ninḡigo onuine yoḡore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuḡi mamanesinḡanun baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonḡe didimayanunḡi gbanḡin.\*

<sup>9</sup> Daman pomponḡine sakiyanun ba ropeeniminḡon, gioyanunde fori oi daman so joroko janḡaru mataein. Ijpt ḡi yokore funḡe totogo fukeya, yoḡore witijibure funḡeji ore so totogo fukeko ninḡigo sosowoḡi oi ḡone mukunimin. Onu.

#### *Polre mimiti buḡo tatarine*

<sup>10</sup> Yoḡoreo onḡ fukeinḡon, nonḡi gogonere moge furuine igodonḡaru buru ruabon. Ninḡigo Biḡe buḡo qaḡi yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goḡi oi ḡoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekeḡbore gio daman so baku joiserereḡ maneku karieru gobon, ore binanḡine miku mibi mane sarigage. Manḡekerisie ogopune manḡeji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yamenḡ keku sananḡaru dimaku gobon. <sup>11</sup> Kekesuesue sisikonḡon funḡe funḡe enareku gobun, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Litra taon yokaomo oo joiserereḡ nonde paio

\* 3:8: Eks 7.11



ropeko koŋkoŋ manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru osigaru gobonjon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo yo maneigon: Njinigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sananjine goku ore kekegbore gio bainjo manegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukenimin. Nonj igosisi enarebuŋ, ine, goine ŋoŋo oŋuakon enarenimin.

<sup>13</sup> Riubobo njinigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yonjoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimin. Yonjoji njinigo goine eadu yareru yonoyonje oŋuakon eadu ee eku gonimin.

<sup>14</sup> Yonjoji oŋu goniminjon, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombunjo ruaru manyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sananjaru goigon. Uri yonjoji qaji garebuŋ, go yonore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gben roru so gbanjiru bokeigon. <sup>15</sup> Maŋkerisiere Biŋe Quranj Tiriine oi gbiegoone akonj mane sarigaru go wapemen. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋboronjo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanqoqo Rauinere fuŋne mane taniŋgamin. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munan qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi njinigo goine boburo yabeko quranjabi inji bobianj nobeinj ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnonjon boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenonjunde ore kane noberu botinj nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqonj enoreru kegbore noreega.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture njinigo nonjon oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sananjaru kuririnonjŋke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakiminj ore jaueru gokiminj. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kinj Ofonnonjon Kristo Yesuji fukeru jinjoke gokiminj, me komeru pekiminj nonjunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine nonjon qorumanjineo ruaru sinan nobeinj. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jinjo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeinjo miku buŋo oi mimipan buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Inji mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku njinigo manyanjon bapakare yaberu goigon. Maneniminj ore damanjinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yamen keku pakereru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigon. Njinigo seineyanjunde ore miyareru botiqotingaru sinan bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yajiku goigon. Buŋogo maneniminj me so maneniminj, oi jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine daman so qaji yareru goigon.

<sup>3</sup> Nonjon mamanesinde buŋo daman yoo njinigo fianiminj ore qaji yaree-gobenenjon, daman mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu maneniminj ore useru kajeyanjon kebojiniminj. Buŋo furuine furuine maneniminj ore kajeyanjon joroko njire nj boakon yobu furu yabebi wareru njinigo buŋo oi me oi maneniminde anj maneniminj, ore so qaji yarebi goniminj.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu maneniminj ore qaqouma eru kajeyanjon kebojiru nemu sainj kosa miegobi, yonore obe krieru kaje ruaru maneru goniminj. <sup>5</sup> Gogo oŋu me oŋu qopieru fukein, Timoti go jibu qin keru sananjaru dimaku eebobogo poretinj sisinanj eeku goigon. Sisiri egareniminj, ore joisererenjine maneru karieru osigaru goigon. Maŋbapakare (ewanjelis) njire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigonj.

\* 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

<sup>6</sup> Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbingabemiŋ ore oŋu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisingaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombengago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembengaru wareme manego.

<sup>7</sup> Masiri nji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuaru giniŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiŋ keboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine rengabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeboŋ, oi so kesongaru mugabonyon, ore jiŋoine damaŋ so sanangaru qaku gobon.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi non akon so nareiyon, niŋigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yoŋore ubeo oŋuakon keme raka eyareiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.*

<sup>9-10</sup> Damaŋ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas iŋoji maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens iŋoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreŋgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigon.\* <sup>11</sup> Luk iŋoji iŋoyone akon noke gogobere. Makji kiŋaŋ qa nareiŋ ore kokoine maneru iŋore embimbingago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.\* <sup>12</sup> Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.\* <sup>13</sup> Troas taonŋo goku marikune ni tinaine Karpus iŋore pigo bokeboŋ, oi roru wareigon. Oŋuakon quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru poporiŋgabun, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigon eru ore ŋadio buk goine oi oŋuakon roru wareigon.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ni manege, iŋoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneŋ, oi manego.\* <sup>15</sup> Iŋoji buŋonoŋunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oŋuakon iŋore sisiŋaŋ eku goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Ate fuŋfunŋaine qoqodure buŋo koro qoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru non kitin nuru miyayon, ogopune sosowo yoŋoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuji agiburanyanun ore tife paiyanunŋo egu ruain ore oŋga wosigo.

<sup>17</sup> Yoŋoji boke nubunyon, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku niŋigo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yoŋore mi sironyanunŋo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku miyanunŋone bomuku nuko wakiboŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ofonji sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu banarenimiŋ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumaninere maŋgo paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jiji ki miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

### *Momojo buŋo tatarine*

\* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 \* **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 \* **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 \* **4:13:** Apo 20.6 \* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

<sup>19</sup> Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ñoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikiñpu yonjore minde manebenebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.\* <sup>21</sup> Ore eru kueyoiko damañ so wareme rurumanjineo yoo nondeo wareñgo yamenj keigonj. Ñi tinayanuj Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru manjekerisie ogopunonuj sosowo yonjosi momojoyanuj miku ruabi goreo foga.

<sup>22</sup> O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine. Anuture yaunmoririji ñonjoke peine. Onju.

---

\* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17      \* **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

## Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Ni jeñon tinaine Taitus inoji manjine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ñone osoeru siñan gaya. Polji bokeru raru injore onga wosiru goku Biñe Quran yo qurañgaya.

Krit oi buño Grik oike egu bojibuganimiñ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru unşowon buño inji qurañgaru oteya: Krit yoñore fuñe oi kasiga foreko kanen jinokombi fukeru gobuñ. Goineji manyanuñ kerisiebi gogoyanuñ poretinñeya, yoñoji moke egu sembeanimiñ. Ore eru yoñore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru onğawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyanun botinğaru goinebi ore miga. Manyanun kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugo qoko memenda oi urunu botinğaru qaji yareru gonobun? Ni pogo, ñigo pogo, ñigo jeñon, ni jeñon eru kinanqoqo yoñore unşowon buño oi bubu inji mitaniñgaga: “Manyanun kerisieru Biñe buño boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoñore buño ruru-maño raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiñ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mohe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoñore kajeqoun buño 1.5-16

Ninigo qoko memenda yoñore kajeqoun buño 2.1-15

Manbapakare eru siñan bobo buño 3.1-11

Momojo eru buño tatariine goine 3.12-15

### *Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ninigo roosoe yabeya, yoñore mamananiñji fukeru soguein ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noñ sore nume injore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kinan qateru buño foriine qaji yareego. Buño foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiñ ine, ñonjore gogoji qopieru qowirieein. Ore eru quran yo qurañgago.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji buño ikoine miin ore so mata, inoji ronere ronekonjo gogo sananine noreinjo mikiperu ore ñadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Nonjoji buño foriine mane mukuru manesiñ gabi oiji maño enareko gogo sananineo ropeninjo odigaru origaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonunji señinbanjin gogoinere buño mikiperu ore damanine poretin bame wareru fukeme oo Biñe buñoine bararinğa noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniñgabi Anutuji noñ oi misauebemiñgo manesiñ nuru igodon nuya.

<sup>4</sup> O mankekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maño kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofoñ manesiñ garu goegobere.

Mamanonun Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunonun Yesu Kristo yokoji yauñmoriri garekabire womoo goigon.\*

---

\* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

### *Sinjaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru*

<sup>5</sup> Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemij ore eru inji mitiga gareboŋ: “Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji iriŋbirij kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ŋiraŋu pasto eru) minebobopuyanŋu kae eru taon so igodonŋ yaberu qaji yarende buruyanŋuŋke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roinŋabe.

<sup>6</sup> Manŋayanŋu kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugone ŋi yo onŋuine roosoeigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋonunŋine moakonŋ roru goga. Odu-madepuineji manŋayanŋu kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyanunde buŋo sakiyanunŋo so ruaru miyareegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufunde soguneyanŋu pasto (bisop)\* inoji Anuture kufufunŋu sinŋaŋ yabeeiŋ, ore eru ŋi yo onŋuine igodonŋgaigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, jauba-iriŋbirij eru maŋgiine tomiri. Obu sananŋine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegebedi paiineo rembenŋine so goku monenŋ yare so yamenŋ keega. <sup>8</sup> Inoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu maŋgo mama eyareku buŋo eebobo fiinere anŋi maneru maŋine oo ruaru goiŋ. Kununŋkununŋ iinŋunŋ tomiri, buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru gbagbataenŋine tiriine funŋine mo fukeru inoyonunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋanŋ ee ega.

<sup>9</sup> Biŋe buŋo qaji norebi oiji otunŋ ŋiine onŋuine gogo koboru kitiŋ gainŋo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbenŋ baru oi qakatoru dimaiŋ. Onu dimaku soine Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine ŋinigo qaji yareru oiji manŋayanŋu bapakareeiŋ eru goineji Biŋe buŋo boŋorieru igogaenimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botinŋaeiŋ. Onu.

### *Qaqaji jijiibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Niŋiggo kokoineji buŋo qaku kajegi eru jijikora onŋuine buŋo rerekaine miku niŋiggo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanunŋo ketigabuŋ, yoŋore kubuone niŋiggo jinŋoraraji onŋuine fukeegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Niŋiggo onŋuine yoŋore buŋo oi bokobeinebi. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monenŋ ya furugaingŋo maneru pepesisiri buŋo kosa mibi mimiganŋanŋineke fukeega. Onu eru garikiŋ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Krit yoŋoyanunde kajeqounŋ ŋi moji eeboboyanunde inji miku quraŋgaya, “Krit niŋiggoji damanŋ so buŋo ikoikoine miku rembenŋine qefenŋ goku gienŋ kanenŋ rukakiine onŋuine orunŋorunŋ keku kanenŋi nonone akonŋ kudi qaku noegobi.” <sup>13</sup> Yoŋore buŋo onu kitiŋgaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanŋu oiji mataeme mamanesinŋyanunŋi fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ ore oi sananŋine miku kane yabeeigoŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Mamanesinŋyanunŋi foriineke fukeko Juda niŋore nemu saiŋ eru niŋiggo buŋo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buŋo onŋuine kaje so ru-ainebe. <sup>15</sup> Maŋnonŋu kerisiebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenŋine fukegobeneŋ, noŋunde uqo munŋanŋ more sowa oi so pega. Noŋunŋ uqo munŋanŋ sosowo soine nokimiŋ ore so fukegayonŋ, penaronŋ niŋiggo buŋo foriine qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋoji oi me oi ebi manŋayanunŋi jibu kejigaega. Manŋayanunŋi bapeborinŋineke fukeko maŋ kajeyanŋuŋ gigako kanenŋ jinŋokombi kamasi onŋuine gogobi.

\* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3:2-7 \* **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio sinŋanŋ qoruine inoji tina soguine omaine so osigainŋonŋ, paris kubupuine yoŋore onŋa wosiru qaji yareru manŋayanŋuŋ bapakareko gioyanunde buru yareru kajeqounŋ unŋowonŋ paiineo sinŋanŋ yaberu botinŋ yabeeiŋ.

16 Yoŋoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneŋ,” miyaŋunji oŋu miku eeboboyaŋunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo qabi ñone yabeme mamagiyaŋunŋe fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Niŋigo yasogo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo*

1 Goji oŋuine so goge ore mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu inŋi qaji yareeigoŋ: 2 Ni sogo ŋoŋoji kunuŋkunuyyaŋunŋ tomiri gokabi araŋ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Niŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamesiŋ-ŋaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine maŋyaŋ fukeein. Foriine fukeme niŋigo poretiŋ maŋji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qin keru dimainebe. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeigoŋ.

3 Niŋo sogo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture niŋo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore so eeboboŋaŋunŋ eba eku goinebi. Nadiqoqo buŋo so kisonŋaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba buduŋineo so rakaru qunŋainebe. Mankekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

4 Oŋu eru goku niŋo mea yukuyaŋunŋo gogobi, yoŋore soine uŋsowon buŋo yajiru gokabi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ñoe madepuyaŋunŋ maŋ wombuyaŋunŋi maŋji jojoko eyareru goinebi. 5 Maŋji jojoko eyareru yoŋoyaŋunde eeboboyaŋunŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeŋine fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru suŋoŋ fororo paiineo baku ñoe madepuyaŋunŋ maŋgo eyareku ñoe puyaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeŋine oŋu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biŋe buŋo igosisi enimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Ni jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo*

6 Ni jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋunŋ oŋuakoŋ inŋi bapakare yabeeigoŋ: Yoŋoji gio fiine banimiŋ ore oyaŋkasa goku niŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebi. 7 Maŋyaŋunŋ oŋu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigoŋ. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoroŋ tomiri qaji yareeigoŋ. 8 Buŋo mamane aŋjike miku gokande niŋigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guiŋgo embimbiŋanimiŋ. Oŋu miku gokande kisopunoŋunŋi buŋo sembene minoreiŋgo buŋo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyaŋunŋ manenimiŋ. Oŋu qaji yareeigoŋ.

9 Kiŋaŋqoqopunoŋunŋ oi inŋi qaji yareeigoŋ: Yoŋoji raupuyaŋunŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebe. Buŋo yajinimiŋ, oi bio namaŋ paiineo so bokiriere miyareeinebi. 10 Soguneyaŋunŋi ñone yaberu manesiŋ ñabeein ore yameŋ keku dimainebe. Gioŋaŋunŋ sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutu Munanŋqoqo Raunoŋunde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiŋgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ñonebi kuririineke fukeein. Oŋu.

### *Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi yaunmoriri.*

11 Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi inŋi: Anutuŋi niŋigo sosowo munanŋ qa norein ore eru yaunmoririine barariŋga noreme moreŋ so fukeya. 12 Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunuŋineke oi ñadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene bokobekimiŋ ore botiŋgaru qaji

noreega. Eebobonoŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru gokimiŋ ore kegbore noreega. Onjuine oo Anuture gogo sanaŋine oi damaŋ yoo kegboreru moreŋgo gokimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Onju goboneŋ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ oo Anutu tinabiŋeineke eru Munanŋoqo Raunoŋuŋ yokore kuririquanŋyakuŋ fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋine oi ware fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Kristoji noŋunde eru injoŋunde gogo kisiŋgaru bokeya. Noŋuŋ eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oone bomuku noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru injoŋunde biŋe gbagbataŋine fukekimiŋ ore eru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaronŋonoŋuŋ jureko injoŋuŋere kufufuŋ fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiŋ ore manjo eru jaueru gokimiŋ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ore buŋoine qaji yareru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku kadi ririnimiŋ, oi usuŋ sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeiŋonŋ. Onju ende moji mipemiriŋ egu egareiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goiŋonŋ. Onju.

### 3

#### *Maŋkekerisie yoŋo mosi iŋi eru baku goinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Qaji yareku buŋo yo kegbore yarende soine maŋ wombunŋyaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi: Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyaŋuŋ goine yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru buŋoyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiŋgo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi. <sup>2</sup> Maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyoŋ, ogo bobo eeru maŋmoakonŋ eru goinebi. Niŋigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maŋwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Onju.

<sup>3</sup> Noŋuŋ onuakonŋ rone maŋonoŋuŋ so untome buŋo qomuku tintuŋ gobenŋ. Aninoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne ore suba budunŋineo rakaru qunŋgaru gokabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobebi saki fure anji jeriine baaru kosa gobenŋ. Maŋgi paiineo suronŋoqo eru oo gogonoŋuŋ sibirigaru gobenŋ. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoŋuŋgo rosi jiŋo ŋoŋone eeku gobenŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Onju gobenyonŋ, Anutu Munanŋoqo Raunoŋuŋji mosiine fiine kisiŋgaru barariŋga noreko maŋyaŋuŋineji fuke foreko qoromureru maŋineji jojoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Maŋji jojoko enoreru qorunoŋuŋ kiperu munanŋ qa noreya. Niŋonoŋe poretiŋ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonobenŋ, ore eru so ŋone noberu embonŋ nobeya. Ore eru matayonŋ, injoŋunde ŋonemaiŋineji maŋgo eteko agiburaŋonoŋuŋ jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame bogbore nobeya. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji munanŋ qa noreru Munanŋoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakonŋ yobu keseme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture yaunmoririji maŋgo eteko buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore eru Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gborebenŋ. Gboreru dimaku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo tatarine tomiri gokimiŋ ore oori eru odigaegobeneŋ, oi soine raugakimiŋ. Onju.

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo quraŋgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buŋo iŋi yameŋ keku mitaniŋga yareru goiŋonŋ: Niŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji miine qinŋ keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ damaŋ so gio fiine fiine banimiŋ ore eru goinebi. Onju eniminŋ, oiji niŋigo bapi yabeko gioyaŋunde foriine ŋoneru “Fiine yobu!” miku gonimiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Goineji maŋ tomiriji buŋo mimiine migobi eru apa ŋaso yoŋore

\* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ṅadi gaigon. Onuakon Mosesji Kadi buṅo noreya, goineji buṅo moakon moakon ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane onuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ṅadi gaku bokeigon.

<sup>10</sup> Moji buṅo onu mi poreru oiji maṅ kekeroin eyareega, oi siṅaṅ bobo buṅo mitende so reṅgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende maṅkerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. <sup>11</sup> Inore fuṅne inṅi eko mane mukuge: Inṅoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburana eebobo eega. Agiburana oiji fuṅine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buṅoine mitarime misi korure biṅe fukein. Onu.

### *Momojo buṅo tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Nonṅ kueyoiko damaṅ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ṅeku gobemin ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goin ore sorebe goreo warein, damaṅ oo go damaṅ so ba jorainyon, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigon.\* <sup>13</sup> Kadi buṅore mamane ṅi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbingaru basiṅasi eru Krit oo egu qunṅaru ṅenobu. Ore eru yameṅ keku yareya goineji soyakuṅgo kitinṅ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.\* <sup>14</sup> Ogopunonunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuṅne mane sarigaru gbeṅ akonṅ miine qinṅ keru dimaku maṅyanunṅ oo ruaru goinebi. Onu ruabi goineji yobinṅ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniminṅ, oi afagaru kitinṅ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine onu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Noke yo gogobi, yonṅoji sosowo momojoyanunṅ mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunonunṅ Krit oo Ofoṅ manesinṅ garu maṅyanunṅ manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunṅmōiriji sosowo ṅorjoke peine.

\* 3:12: Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

\* 3:13: Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1



## Filemonde Qurañ Polji Filemonde Qurañ ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Ni biñeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku mañine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiñañqoqo tinaine Onesimus siñañ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buñoine maneru mañine kerisieru Polke Biñe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ñebu. Onesimusre damañ mataame Polji Qurañ yo Filemonde qurañgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Qurañ yoo mañine kerisieya, ore biñeine barariñgaru Filemonde mañ oi iñi bapakareya: “Go kiñañqoqogore baka bokeru iñoke mañmoakon eru kepre tende mañkerisie ogogo oñuine keririñgoo dimako iñore jerieru goigon.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteñ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde mañ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 23-25

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru niñiñ nubi witi pigo ñego. Mañkerisie ogone Timoti iñoji noke ñeko nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

<sup>2</sup> Oñuakon ñigo soguine mañkerisie señoñuñ Apia eru Arkipus mañkerisiere mamari ñinoñuñ eru mañkerisie kufufuñ gore pigo tumañğægobi, nonji ñoñore qurañ yo qurañgago.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanonñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauñmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

### *Filemonde mañyauñinere Ofoñ miteñ gaga.*

<sup>4</sup> Nonji damañ so oñga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danje yoore eru miku ojiego: <sup>5</sup> Go Ofoñ Yesu manesiñ garu manji jojoko eteru Anutune ñiñigo gbagbataeñine sosowo manjoko eteru mañyauñ eyareru goge.

<sup>6</sup> Danje miku iñi oñga wosiego: Mamanesiñgoji sanañgaru qañqañineke fukeko soine keririñnoñuñgo dimaku niñoke mamanesinde buño misaueku gomiñ. Oñu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ yauñ fiine fiine noreega, go ore funjine sosowo mane sarigamiñ. <sup>7</sup> O mañkerisie ogone, go ñiñigo gbagbataeñine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde mañ kitiñğæga.

### *Filemonji Onesimus keporeiñgo ore weuga.*

<sup>8</sup> Goji oñu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuñ paiineo dimaku ya ruañgo ore mitiga gorenobo. <sup>9</sup> Oi jibu Anutuji mañineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ñi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damañ yoo witi ñi oñuakon fukego.

<sup>10</sup> Noñ witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe mañine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muñambe iñore mi roru

\* 1:2: Kol 4.17

injore eru karieru weu garego.\* <sup>11</sup> Injaji rone kinan qaku kosa gbedigaru remben goku qaqosori egareku goyayon, daman yoo qowirieru go eru nonj fiine akonj bapi nopeko goinere foriineji fukeinggo so fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Injaji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone onjuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji Bobian Binjere eru witi pigo njego. Ore eru Onesimus kipebonj noke goku mobego bapi nuij ore manego. <sup>14</sup> Onju manegoyon, bapi nuijgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anjigoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kinanqoqogo noreminj me sabareminj, ore eru "Onj!" so minde nakekonj kipebeminj ore embimbijgago.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimusji injire eru boke guya me? Injaji daman pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damanj tatariine tomiri goinj. <sup>16</sup> Rone kinanqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, daman yoo oi odureru nj funjine mo fukega. Manjine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokunj fukega. Nonji injore anj kokoinde manebe goji nj oi njonende Ofonde binj fukeko injore nonj nadureru anj mokemoke yobu maneeminj.

<sup>17</sup> Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunonj ine, goji Onesimusji wareme onjuine kepore teigonj. <sup>18</sup> Ya mo bosembea egoreya me injore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. <sup>19</sup> Nonj Pol nake meneji inji quranjgago, "Nonji oi bomukubeminj." Nonji bapi gube manjgo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumij ore gogake onjuakonj nonde binj mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. <sup>20</sup> O manjkerisie ogone, Ofonde Binj gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numij ore anj manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiainj.

<sup>21</sup> Buñone rej gamij, oi manesij garu buñone quranjgaru gore funje inji peko manego: Buño migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigaminj. Onju. <sup>22</sup> Buño mo yo: Nonjaji onja wosibi Ofonji nonj sore nuku bokirie nume njonoreo wareinggo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi manjine mo nonde bomogande nejine.

### *Momojo eru mifja buño tatariine*

<sup>23</sup> Ogone Epafras injaji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo njeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ogopune gio moko baegobenenj Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonjaji onjuakonj momojoyanjun ruabi goreo foga.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ofonj Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iirunjanun miflagaru njonjoke peine. Onju.

---

\* **1:10:** Kol 4.9    \* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12    \* **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

## Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoḡore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniḡ

Yesuji Sombunḡo ropeko ore ḡadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ḡi mo tinaine so manegobeneḡ, iḡoji Quran yo quranḡaru Juda maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo yoḡore ruaya. Juda yoḡoji Hibru (kofu) bunḡo mibunḡ ore tinayanḡuḡ Hibru mibunḡ. Goineḡi Juda maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiḡ bokeiḡgo manesuku Juda yoḡore kadi ranḡbanḡineo ḡeḡeineo moke ropeiḡgo manebunḡ. Kadi ranḡbanḡine oi Kadi bunḡore yameḡkeke.

Quran yoore bunḡo koruḡ 3 oi iḡi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iḡoji joiserereḡ soguine maneru oḡuine oiji Mamaine reḡgabeminde fuḡne maneya. Ore eru Sombunḡ mimerereḡ Moses eru kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukeḡa.

2. Anutuḡi Yesu iḡodonḡaru damaḡ tatarine tomiri sorinḡ gio siḡaḡnoḡuḡ qoruine fukeru goiḡ. Iḡoyonḡunde dari keseya ore boḡi ririga tariko sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ goine yoḡore so embimbiḡakimiḡ.

3. Maḡkekerisie noḡuḡ Yesu manesiḡ gabeneḡ agiburanḡnoḡuḡ bokeru munanḡ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneḡ. Sorinḡ gio ranḡbanḡine oi sasako oḡuine fukeko babi Yesuji munanḡoqore fuḡne foriine barariḡga noreru iḡoyonḡunde boḡi ririga oḡuine enimiḡ ore rurua eya.

Maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo soguine yoḡore mosire sundu oi tatarineo (Gaḡ 11) quranḡaru mamanesiḡyanḡuḡi egu ḡbanḡiḡ ore iḡi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eḡarebi ore joiserereḡ oi yameḡ keku karieru maneku Yesuke ḡbiḡ einebi.” Buk yoore unḡsowanḡ eru siḡaḡ bobo bunḡo oi aḡiineke.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iḡi:**

Bunḡo funḡfunḡaine: Kristoji Anuture fuḡne barariḡga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereḡ sosowo yadureḡa 1.4–2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yatureḡa 3.1–4.13

Kristoji sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ sosowo yadureḡa 4.14–7.28

Kristore joḡofo buru oi joḡofo buru ranḡbanḡine odureḡa 8.1–9.28

Kristore dari fuḡi boḡi sosowo yadureḡa 10.1-39

Mamanesiḡ oi ya funḡfunḡaine eru qoruine 11.1–12.29

Eebobonoḡuḡi Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oḡḡawowosi tatarine 13.20-21

Maḡ papakare bunḡo eru momoḡo bunḡo tatarine 13.22-25

### *Anutuḡi Madeine soreme wakiru bunḡoine barariḡga noreya.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuḡi ronere ronekoḡgo funḡaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu bunḡoine barariḡga noreiḡgo maneya. Oḡu maneru bunḡoine damaḡ kokoine kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo boburoru maḡyanḡuḡgo ruame totogo mibi apa ḡasopunoḡuḡi maneru go wapebunḡ. <sup>2</sup> Oḡu go wapebunḡonḡ, damaḡ tatarineo gobeneḡ yoo Madeine soreme bunḡoine barariḡga noreru totogo miko manebunḡ. Madeine iḡoji Mamaine baḡiḡako Sombunḡ moreḡ eru ore yareya-yakuḡ sosowo bofukebire Madeineḡi damaḡ tatarineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiḡ ore mitarime goga. <sup>3</sup> Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru

oduya. Anuture kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oṅuine ṅonebeṅ. Agiburanoṅoṅuṅ keririke foreru ṅadiineo Sombuṅ kaeo roperu ṅeṅeine roru Ropekiinenonoṅunde me furoineo ṅega. Oo ṅeku Sombuṅ morende yareya sosowo oi buṅoine usuṅinekeji osigaru siṅaṅ garu goga.

*Anuture Madeji Sombuṅ mimerereṅ yadurega.*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiṅo oiji Sombuṅ mimerereṅ yoṅore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuṅ mimerereṅ yadureru soguneyanoṅ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji damanṅ mogo Sombuṅ mimerereṅpuine yoṅoreone more buṅo inji so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muṅambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oṅuakoṅ ore buṅo mo inji mime pega,

“Nonji inṅore Mama fukebe inṅoji nonde Made fukeiṅ.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Buṅo oi moke jikiṅgaru moru Madeine mitarime moreṅgo wakiṅṅo eya, damanṅ oo bonieru inji miya,

“O Sombuṅ mimerereṅpuine, ṅoṅo sosowo inṅore ohowe baku miteṅ gaku goinebi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Sombuṅ mimerereṅ oi buṅo inji yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimerereṅpuine qowirie yabeko gbiṅ oṅuine fukeru raru warenaiminṅ. Kiṅaṅqoqopuineji qowirieru misi boruṅ oṅuine fukeru roware eniminṅ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi oṅu yajiyayoṅ, Madeine oi buṅo mo inji ojime pega,

“O Ofonṅ, goji morumboṅ ṅeṅegoo damanṅ tatariine tomiri ṅe ropeigoṅ. Gunugo usuṅineke oiji qotiṅ nobende eebobo poretiṅ oiji qorumanṅore moṅe fukeru pe ropeiṅ.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Goji eebobo posiinere aṅi pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere maṅgo rigaṅgako rosi eku go wapemenṅ.

Ore eru gore Ofonṅ Anutu inṅoji gore aṅi pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

<sup>10</sup> Madeinere buṅo mo oi inji,

“O Ofonṅ, goji funṅunṅaineo morende kobeteṅ igodonṅande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequranṅ fukeru pega.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Sombuṅ moreṅ sosowo oiji kambanṅ mariku oṅuine ranṅbanṅine fukeru mataeniminṅyoṅ, goji sananṅaru dima ropeminṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Moki poporiṅgaegobeneṅ, goji ore so qonikiṅ ṅoṅoneine oi kambanṅ soki kipegobeneṅ oṅuine poporiṅ yabende qowirieniminṅ.

Ya sosowo kepieiṅyoṅ, goji kamaso moakoṅ oi akonṅ fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropeminṅ.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji damanṅ mogo Sombuṅ mimerereṅpuine yoṅoreone more buṅo inji so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ṅende nonji kisopugo damanṅ botuine yoo ode rondiṅ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiṅ fukebi kokoriaṅ ekiminṅ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Madeine eru buṅoine buṅoine oṅu miyayoṅ, Sombuṅ mimerereṅ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoṅoji Anuture kiṅaṅqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oṅu fukeru ṅiṅigo seṅṅinṅaṅṅiṅ rauganimiṅ, oi bapi yabenimiṅ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oṅu.

\* **1:5:** Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 \* **1:6:** Dut 32.43 \* **1:7:** Kiki 104.4 \* **1:8:** Kiki 45.6-7 \* **1:10:** Kiki 102.25-27 \* **1:13:** Kiki 110.1

## 2

*Manñonñun egu so kerisiekimiñ ore siñañ bobo buño*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Biñe buño maneben, oi poretiñ mane taniñgakimiñ ore yamen keku kaje ruainebi. Moreñgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiñ ine, Yesure munañqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiñ. <sup>2</sup> Buño oi iñi mitaniñgabemiñ: Rone Sombuñ mimereren yonñoji Biñe buño mibi oiji ñiñigo kipe yabeko gobuñ. Oñu goku uri yonñoji Kadi buño so renñgaru agi kigabuñ, Anutuji sosowo yonñore buño poretiñ akon mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiñ paiyañuñgo ropeko go wapebuñ.

<sup>3</sup> Yonñoji yobiñ bofukebi niño oñuakon buño qakimiñ ine, ore geoinere uruñu kamieru usenoben? Munañqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaçouma ekimiñ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiñgo embimbiñgakimiñ. Ofonji funñgaru munañqoqore funñe barariñga ñareko goineji buño oi miineone maneru kitiñgaku misanangakabi saueru saga nobeya. <sup>4</sup> Oi kitiñgaku mitaniñgabi Anutuji yonñoke moko dimaku buñoyañuñ kitiñgaku miko mosi qoçowirie soi funñe funñe oi usuñineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme mañ añiñere so janñkeko saga nobeya. Oñu.

*Yesuji kakanonñun fukeru Sombuñgo oga nobeiñgo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Sombuñ moreñ gariine fukeniminde buño miegobenen, Anutuji nonñun oo Sombuñ mimereren mea yukuyañuñgo gokiminde buru so mitigaya. <sup>6</sup> Oñu matayon, buño oi moji kitiñgaku mime Biñe Qurande mobe mogo iñi pega,

“Moreñ ñi oi mo eru go iño manesu teege? Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriñeji mo fukeko oi siñañ gaega?”

<sup>7</sup> Goji oi baba waki etende damañ pomponñine Sombuñ mimereren yonñore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririqurañineo ropeko nigñ bote resoñbureson otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiñeineke goga. Oñu goku yareya sosowo siñañ garu goga.

<sup>8</sup> Mequrañgo sosowo iñore mimitire yukuineo gonimiñgo baba waki yabende gonimiñ.”

Buño ore so ya sosowo oi iñore usuñ rurumañgo gonimiñ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iñore buñore rurumañgo so pena. Buru oñu ruayayon, damañ yoo mequrañine sosowo oi iñore usuñ rurumañgo bawaki yabeme buñoine renñgaegobi ore so, so ñoneegobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Oñuine so ñoneegobenenyon, Yesuji iñi qowireru gome ñoneegobenen: Komere joisereren maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririqurañineo ropeko nigñ bote resoñbureson oteko ñonebenen kuririineke fukeru tinabiñeineke goga. Anutuji yaunmoririine noduñgo maneru sosowo nonñunde eru komere joisereren maneñgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damañ pomponñine Sombuñ mimereren yonñore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oñuine goyayon, damañ yoo tinabiñe ropekiine roru goga.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yareya sosowore funñe fukega. Iñoji sosowo nonñun iñoyonñe miteñ gatekimiñ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenen. Iñoji ñiñigo boakon oga nobeko kuririqurañineo ropekimiñgo manega. Oñu maneru munañqoqonñunde Rau iño so sabareko joisereren maneru oñuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririqurañine sosowo bofukeiñgo maneko sagaya.

\* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

<sup>11</sup> Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru njigogo gbagbataenine fukeegobeney, sosowo nonunde kukure Rauji ino moakon fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonun “Ogopune,” onu miingo manequnine so maneegea.

<sup>12</sup> Funnenonunde Biye bunjo mo inji mime pega, “Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonjore ongakamae yareku mankekerisie kufufun botuyanunjo dimaku mitej guku gobemij.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onuakon ore Biye bunjoine mo inji mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamesinje Anuturo ruaru gobemij.” Neneineo moke ore Biye bunjoine mo oi inji mime pega, “Mane, non eru Anutuji odumade nareya, ninjoji yoo gogobeney.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Moji qokome nobeinde usun roru goga, Yesuji oi bourungame rakain ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourunjabemij,” miku njigogo dari funonunke gogobeney, ore eru injoji onuakon nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon moren ji fukeya. <sup>15</sup> Njigogo gogoyanun morenjo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoianunji kipe yabeko go wapebun, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimij ore eru moren ji fukeya. <sup>16</sup> Sombun mimereren sinan yabeingore ore moren ji so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonun maneru sabareku bapi nobeein ore onu fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Funne ore eru injoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon fukeya. Sorin gio sinannonun qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku nonemaij noreru goinj ore nonunke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine minebobononun fukeru sorin sinan qorunere gio baega. Oi bainjo ore agiburanonunde furi baru Anuturo jinoo oi keririkeya. <sup>18</sup> Moren ji fukeme esoigabi inoyonje joisereren maneru goya, ore eru njigogo esoi nobeegobi, nonun soine bapi nobeein. Onu.

### 3

#### *Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun gbagbataenine Sombun Rauineji onga yareko ninjoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, nonjoji man mamane-sunanun ghen akon Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin gio sinannonun qoruine fukega, injore onu mifukeegobeney.

<sup>2</sup> Mosesji Anuturo kufufun sosowo oi bese-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so sinan yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onuakon moji igodonaya, injore bunjo bebetanine tomiri poretin boyoberu bese-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so basarigaru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Pi eru nj pi baya, oi osoe yatebener ketigaqogo njire tinabineji pire tinabine kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebener Yesure kuririquran ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funine onuine noneru bofukeegobeney.

<sup>4</sup> Pi sosowo oi more mequran fukegobiyon, ya sosowo oi Anuturo mequran fukega. <sup>5</sup> Mosesji Anuturo kufufun sosowo oi bese-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so kinan qa yareku goya. Onu goku Anutuji jiki nj funine more miya, bunjo ore soso bunjo oi ronekon bararingaru munan mogeine dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Onu dimayayon, Kristoji Anuturo Made fukeru Mamainere bunjo bebetanine tomiri basarigaru kufufunine daman so sinan noberu goga. Anuturo kufufun oi nonun fukegobeney. Senginbanjin bofukekimin ore origaku oo qakaturu sakinonun ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananga forekimin ine, Anuturo mankekerisie kufufun fukeru gokimij. Onu.

\* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 \* 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 \* 3:2: Jare 12.7

*Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

- <sup>7</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋoji Moro Tiriineji buŋo iŋi miega ore so fukeinebi,  
 “Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi ine,  
<sup>8</sup> maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mamanesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji  
 moreŋ buroineo foru damaŋ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo  
 ebuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.  
<sup>9</sup> Yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru Anutu noŋ esoi nuku gobuŋ. Mosi  
 qoqowirie eba eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji oi gosa 40 ore so ŋoneru goku oi  
 jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nubi maŋneji sembeako gobuŋ.  
<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋore eru maŋne  
 rigaŋgame iŋi mibonj, ‘Ŋoŋoji jijiŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo witiŋibu eru tiŋtuŋ  
 raegobi. Gogore fuŋne qaji ŋareru gobonjoŋ, oi so mane muku  
 wapebuŋ. Mata!’  
<sup>11</sup> Oŋu miku yomberŋ qayareku buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi  
 kiperu iŋi mibonj,  
 ‘Ŋeŋe mane ŋeniminde buru yarebonjoŋ yoŋoji seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ oo so ropen-  
 imiŋ.’ ”\*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji iŋi ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi: Ŋoŋoreone  
 more maŋi kekesieko mamanesiŋineji gbaŋjiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine  
 egu ŋadi gaku goiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, agiburande suruyoiŋi eadu eŋareme  
 oiji ŋoŋoreone more maŋ egu kejiŋaŋ ore bio una so botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-  
 ŋaŋuŋ bapakare naduŋgadunj eku goinebi. “Muŋambe” buŋo oi miegob-  
 eneŋ, ore so faŋqoqo naduŋgadunj eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Noŋuŋ Kristo mane  
 sabareku iŋoke kubu yasogo moakonj fukeru gogobeneŋ. Rone maŋnoŋuŋ  
 kerisieru maŋyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobenj, oŋuine moreŋgo goki-  
 minde so yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimakiŋiŋ ine, noŋuŋ seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ  
 bofukekiŋiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Biŋe buŋo oi moke miku iŋi quraŋgago,  
 “Muŋambe Anutuji oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi ine, maŋ-  
 ŋaŋuŋ so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji Anutu qogaru oyowo  
 ebuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so Anutu so qogaru einebi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋo Biŋe buŋo maneru Anutu qogaru oyowo ebuŋ?  
 Mosesji kufufuŋ oga yabeme Ijipt bokeru warebuŋ, yoŋo sosowo oŋu  
 ebuŋ.\* <sup>17</sup> Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋore eru gosa 40 ore so maŋine rigaŋgame rosi  
 eyareko gobuŋ? Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyaŋunji  
 moreŋ buroineo waki qabuŋ, yoŋoreo oŋu fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Womoo ŋeŋe mane  
 eninde buru ruaru yoŋoyanunde moreŋgo so ropenimiŋ ore buŋo mitigaru  
 mimipaŋ buŋoineji kipeya, buŋo oi uri yoŋore miya? Ŋiŋigo buŋoine  
 igogaru qoqomuku gobuŋ, oi yoŋore eru miya. <sup>19</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi  
 ŋone taniŋgagobeneŋ: Yoŋoji Anutu so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku ebuŋ ore  
 eru yoŋoyanunde moreŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgabunj. Oŋu.

## 4

*Anutuŋi kufufuŋine ŋeŋe mane komban noreiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Anuturoo roperu womoo ŋemane ekiminde buŋo kipeya, buŋo oiji  
 sanan qanqanine pe norega. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji wirieru iŋoyoŋunde  
 Sombuŋ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako oŋuine bofukenoŋen. Ore eru

\* **3:11:** Kiki 95.7-11    \* **3:15:** Kiki 95.7-8    \* **3:16:** Jare 14.1-35

botunonjongo sisingan einebener. <sup>2</sup> Moren buroineo warebi Bobian Biñe mitaninga norebi onjine mibi manebunjon, buño oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manyanjongo so rakaya. Ore eru manesinyanjon so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu janjaru mataeya. <sup>3</sup> Manjonon kerisieru mane-sinj garu gogobener, nonon Anuturo roperu nema neku senjinbanjin gokimin, oi manegobener. Anutuji ore Biñe bunjoine oi ini mime pega, “Onu miku yomben paiineo bunjone mitigaru mimipan bunjoneji oi kiperu ini mibon, ‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yonjoji senjinbanjin oo so ropenimin.’”

Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeko daman oone funjaru senjinbanjin morenjine ba forebi pegayon, jibu buño onj miya.\* <sup>4</sup> Anutuji una 7:de buño mime Biñe Qurande mobe mogo ini pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji goine sosowo ba foreya ore nema neku komban neya.”\* <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Biñe buño oi jikigaru ini mime pega, “Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yonjoji senjinbanjin oo so ropenimin.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Ninjigo goineji Anuturo senjinbanjin bofukeru nema neku gonimin, buño oiji sanan qarqanjine pe norega. Bobian Biñe ronekon kufufun mitaninga yarebun, yonjoji qoqomukuyajunde eru senjinbanjin manjo so rosiru so gobun. <sup>7</sup> Nema so njebun ore eru Anutuji moke daman mo ruaru tinaine ‘Daman munambe yo,’ onj miya. Daman joroine tariko daman ore Biñe bunjoine munambe yoo miku qurangago oi Deiwid bararingako ini miya,

“Munambe yoo Anutuji onga naberu buño sanu qame manegobi ine, manjanjan eebobo sembeneji so kejjiganin.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Onu miko Josuaji oga yabeme senjinbanjin manjineo roperu nema nenobun ine, Anutuji daman funjine more buño oi jiki so mina.\* <sup>9</sup> Oi so minayon, Anutuji foriine kufufunine nema nene noreko senjinbanjin bofukekimin. Buño oiji sanan qarqanjine pe norega. <sup>10</sup> Ore funjine oi ini: Anutuji injoyonunde gio baya ore nema neku komban neya, ore so moji Anuturo senjinbanjin manjineo roperu nema nein, injoji injoyonunde gio baya ore nomaine oi onjakon neku senjinbanjin goin.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore eru nonon Anuturo senjinbanjin manjineo roperu nema neneine bofukemin ore yamej keinebener. Nonoreone moji waki qaku kufufun rangbanjine yonore qoqomuku kamasi oi akon egu boyobeingo yamej keinebener.

<sup>12</sup> Anuturo buño oi kekegborere funje eru usunineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayon, Anutu bunjainere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buño oiji man qoqotinonjon ketigaru gemoji me Anuturo Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinojon eru sianonunde wombun oi onjakon osoeru bunjononjon sumunjine bofukeru fine eru sembene boron yapeega. Man wombunonjon eru mamane-muku burunonjon oi osoeru bunjononjon mitariega.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akon ya mo oi sumunjineo so peko fine akon noneega. Ya mo komonjgabener Anutuji komonjonjon oi soine doduru noneko inore jinjo maio totogo akon pega. Eebobononunde sundu sosowo oi inore mitaningakimin ore so fukegobener. Onj.

\* **4:3:** Kiki 95.11 \* **4:4:** Jen 2.2 \* **4:5:** Kiki 95.11 \* **4:7:** Kiki 95 \* **4:8:** Dut 31.7; Jos





raŋgbaŋine goku soine daman̄ yoo qaƣaji fukeniminde so fukenobun̄yon̄ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture buŋo korun̄ fun̄fun̄gaine oi moji ŋeŋeineo moke ƣaji ŋarein̄go embim̄bin̄gaegobi. N̄oŋoji ƣun̄garu Biŋe buŋo oi moŋ oŋuine noin̄go maneegobi. Uƣo sanan̄ine oŋuine oi noin̄go embim̄bin̄gaegobi.\*  
 13 Moji oi moŋ oŋuine noku goga, in̄oji jikigaru made gbio oŋuine fukega. Anuture jin̄oo posiine fukekiminde buŋo ƣaji ŋareben̄yon̄, in̄oji ore fun̄ine so mane mukuru mo goga.

14 Made gbio oŋuine gogayon̄, uƣo sanan̄ine oi ŋin̄igo mamaneyan̄un̄ji sogueya, yoŋoji nonimin̄ ore eru pega. N̄in̄igo Biŋe buŋo jijiiki kegboreru gobi maŋ mamaneyan̄un̄ji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoru fiine eru sembene boroin̄ yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uƣo sanan̄ine oi yoŋore eru pega.

## 6

1 Ore eru Kristo fun̄nere buŋo korun̄ fun̄fun̄gaine mane foreru oo so ƣun̄gainebenen̄. Oŋu matayon̄, jikigaru sogueru kuririnon̄un̄ke fukekimin̄ ore yamen̄ keku goinebenen̄. Mamanesinde otun̄ sari foreru oi ŋeŋeineo moke so fun̄garu sariinebenen̄. Otun̄ oi maŋ-ŋan̄un̄go in̄i igodon̄gaben̄; Ee-bobonoŋun̄ komekiine bokeru maŋnoŋun̄ kerisieru Anutu manesin̄ gaben̄.

2 Maŋnoŋun̄ kerisiebenen̄ mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine in̄i ƣaji norebi manebeŋ; Agiburan̄oŋun̄ kerirkenimin̄ ore miti meso eru munan̄qoƣo fun̄ne fun̄ne ore fun̄ine ƣaji norebuŋ. Meyan̄un̄ painon̄un̄go ruruare fun̄ne ƣaji norebuŋ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fun̄ne ƣaji norebuŋ. Anutuji buŋonoŋun̄ mitariko daman̄ tatariine tomiri sanan̄ ƣan̄ƣan̄ine peinde fun̄ne ƣaji norebuŋ. 3 Mamanesinde otun̄ oŋu igodon̄gaku jikigaru ren̄garu mamanenon̄un̄ soguein̄go maneinebenen̄. Anutuji usun̄ine noreega ore so kuririnon̄un̄ sosowo bofukein̄go yamen̄ keku dimainebenen̄.

4 Oŋu dimain̄go maneru oo ƣun̄garu egu wakikimin̄ ore eru dimagobenen̄. N̄in̄igo in̄iine oi manyan̄un̄ kerisienimin̄ ore oga yabein̄go embim̄bin̄gaegobenen̄; Goineji manyan̄un̄ daman̄ mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombun̄ yan̄ine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tirineji sabe yabeme gobun̄.

5 Anuture Biŋe buŋore an̄i manebi sen̄gin̄baŋgin̄ daman̄ jikiinere usun̄i manyan̄un̄go rakame manebuŋ. 6 Oi sosowo mane takireku mamane-sin̄yan̄un̄ bokeru Anutu ŋadi gabun̄. N̄in̄igo oŋuine oi manyan̄un̄ moke kerisienimin̄ ore oga yabekimin̄go embim̄bin̄gaegobenen̄. Yoŋo Anuture Made igosisi eteku ŋeŋeineo moke maripon̄go ƣaƣa oŋuine baba waki eru totoƣo mimigan̄gan̄ eteegobi. Oŋuine oiji Kristo tumoƣoƣo miku mimigan̄gan̄ eteegobi.

7 O soso buŋo in̄ire so: Kueji daman̄ kokoine keku moren̄ paiineo wakiru man̄ineo rakaru moren̄ bodogako gio rauinere kin̄an̄qoƣopuji uƣo saribi Anutuji moren̄ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yoŋoji oi roru roun̄yan̄un̄go ruaegobi. 8 Oŋu ruaegobiyon̄ fobu eru wou joruineke oiji moren̄go fukeru wapeega, moren̄ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yoŋoji oi sowe-gain̄go maneru yamen̄ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ŋoneru tatariineo rigabi jain̄.\*

9 O yoro ogopune, nin̄oji soso buŋo oŋu migobenen̄yon̄, oi jibu ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋan̄un̄ kerisieru gonimin̄ ore manyoka so egobenen̄. N̄oŋore maŋgo

\* 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2 \* 6:8: Jen 3.17-18

Biñe buñore foriji fukeru sogueiñgo maneru koimo dimagobeneñ. Anutuji foriine oi ñoneru bomuku ñabeme qowirieru Sombuñgo ropenimiñ. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji dukun beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Ñoño Anuture ñiñigo gbagbataeniñ bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Onu manjokonñanñ Anutu odubi tinabiñeñeji sogueega, iñoji gionñanñ eru manjokonñanñ ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ñareñ.

<sup>11</sup> Noñun seññiñbanñiñ fukekimiñ ore origaru oo koimo manyoka tomiri dimanimiñ ore aninonñun maneru iñi anji sogo maneegobeneñ: Ñoño bubu Anuture manjo eegobi, oi akonñ jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririñanñke fukekimiñ ore yameñ keku moreñgo go forenimiñde so oo so wirieinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Qefenñ egu fukenimiñ ore anji sogo maneegobeneñ. Anutuji seññiñbanñiñ ya noreiñde buño kipeya, goineji Anutu manesiñ garu joiserereñyanñ maneku karieru onñine oiji oi raugaegobi. Ñoñoji yonñore mosi boyobeñgo manegobeneñ. Onu.

### *Anuture mimipanñ buño oi manyokaine tomiri.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham jofofo buño oteru oi iñoyonñunde tina miku mimipanñ buñoineji misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine iñore tina minayonñ, onñine mo so goya ore iñoyonñunde tina miku mimipanñ buñoine misanangaya. <sup>14</sup> Mimipanñ buñoine oi Abrahamde iñi miku ojiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemiñ O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimiñ.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buño mipangame peya, iñoji oi foriineke fukeiñgo yameñ keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. <sup>16</sup> Ñiñigoji soguneyanñunde tina miku mimipanñ buño mibi maneegobi. Mimipanñ buñoanñunji buño migobi, oi basanangako kepienimiñgo ore embimbiñgabi buño mimiyañunji tariga. <sup>17</sup> Ore so Anutuji buñoine Abrahamde osigidapu noñun manekimiñ ore mipangaru miya. Buño buruine oi moji kepieru qopieñgo embimbiñgaga, osigidapuine noñun mimipanñ buño ore fuñine oi poretiñ mane mukukimiñgo maneya. Ore eru jofofo buñoine ojime funfunñaine fukeko buño oi moke mimipanñ buñoineji misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji buño oi miku ore ikoine miñgo embimbiñgaya. Iñoji buño ikogoiñe tomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji mañnonñunñ kitiñgañgo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Noñun morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu seññiñbanñiñ noreñ ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobeneñ. <sup>19</sup> Seññiñbanñiñ fukekimiñ ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobeneñ Oorinonñunñ oiji mañnonñunde niginñ boyobiñineke kamasi onñine fukeru niño Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinonñunde niginñ boyobiñineke joroine oiji niñoreone fungaru Sombunñ sorinñ kubainere mango roperu sorinñ mañine nobemobe botuyakunñgo kambanñ dobu pega, oi onñakonñ petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbonñ ñeñe mokiineo pega, iñoreo raga.\* <sup>20</sup> Yesuji minebobononñunñ fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbonñ ñeñeine roru damanñ tatariine tomiri ñe ropeiñ. Onu Melkisedek onñine sorinñ gio siñanñonñunñ qoruine fukeru goga. Onu.\*

## 7

### *Sorinñ gio siñanñ Melkisedekre binanñ*

\* 6:14: Jen 22.16-17 \* 6:19: Lew 16.2 \* 6:20: Kiki 110.4

1 Melkisedek ni oi kae tinaine Salem ore kin koito fukeru Anutu ropeki-inere sorin gio sinan goya. Onu gome Abrahamji kin koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbin eyareru kirieru morejineo wareya, daman oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.\*

2 Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroingaruru tengone moakon moakon 1/10 roru pesijine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore funjine oi “Eebobo posiinere kin koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiinere kin koito” fukeya eru jikigaruru onuakon “Salemde kin koito” goya. Salemde kin koito tina ore funjine oi “Womore kin koito.” 3 Melkisedekji mangomamaine tomiri, daritifeputine tomiri, fufuke damanjine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.\* Onu sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropein. Inoji Anuturu Madere kamasi onjuine fukega.

4 Miminenoju Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre funje yaduko oi inji none mukuinebi: Abraham injoyone mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakon roru Anuturu pesin ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu funjine mo fukega. 5 Anutuji Kadi bujoo bujo inji mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ni igodon yabebi sorin gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufun yonji meboyanun me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakon roru Anuturu pesin rua yareinebi.” Yonji nono onjuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yonoyanunde kufufunpu nonore meone pesinonun oi raugaenimin.\*

6 Mimiti bujo onu pegayon, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuturu jofo bujo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuturu pesin ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya. 7 Sogunenonde mea yukuo gogobenen, yonji mifia norebi gogobenen. Buno oi mugakimin ore embimbinaegobenen.

8 Kufufun nonun tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuturu pesin ruaegobenen, oi morende sorin gio bobo Liwait yonji raugaegobi. Yonji morengo goku komeegobiyon, Sombunjo paibe more kitingaku mibi sanangaru go ropein, inji oi raugaega. 9 Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakon 1/10 roru Anuturu pesin ruaya, inji oi osigidaine Liwaire onuakon bonieru ruaya. Onu mibenen soine sagana. Daman yoo tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuturu pesin ruaegobenen, oi nasononun Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. 10 Onuakon igokoine Liwai fukein ore manesuku injore pesin ruaya, ore funjine oi inji: Liwaiji nasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji daman oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onu.

### *Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.*

11 Anutuji Kadi bujoo Israel kufufun mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ni igodon yabeben sorin gio sinanonun fukegobi. Gio oi babi onjuine oiji kuririonun sosowo bofukenen ine, nonun sorin gio sinan funjine more so embimbanganoben. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onjuine fukeya. Ninjigoji oi Aronde burure so onu so igodongabi fukeya. 12 Sorin gio sinan goinere funjeji kepiega daman oo Kadi bujoni onuakon kepiega. 13 “Sorin gio sinan funjine mo,” bujo oi Ofononunde migobenenon, inji Liwai kubuone matayon, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu

\* 7:1: Jen 14.17-20 \* 7:3: Bije Buno Melkisedekre mangomama eru daritifeputine, fufuke eru kome damanjine oi so mitaningaga. \* 7:5: Jare 18.21

ore ni moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Ofoṅṅonṅunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buṅo oi totego pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonṅoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ ganiminde buṅo mo so miya.

*Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ Melkisedek oṅuine mo*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ mo Melkisedekre kamasi oṅuine fukeya, oiji buṅo migobenende fori oi totego akonṅ yaduko sagaga. <sup>16</sup> Inṅoji moreṅ ṅinṅigoji Kadi buṅo boyoberu kubuineru so mitigabuṅ ore eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ so fukeyayonṅ, gogo sananṅine so jibugainṅ, ore usunṅineji mango eteko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Moji inṅore funṅe kitingaku miko Biṅe Quraṅgo inṅi pega, “Goji Melkisedek oṅuine sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeru damanṅ tatariine tomiri go ropeminṅ.”\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji oṅu miku mimiti funṅungaine oi igogaya. Buṅo funṅungaine ore usunṅineji mataeme bapi nobeinṅgo embimbṅgaega, ore eru oi igogaya. <sup>19</sup> Kadi buṅoji ṅinṅigo kuririnonṅunṅ bofukekiminṅ ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buṅo buru funṅungaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Nonṅunṅ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture manṅunṅo raru onṅa wosiekiminṅ.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ gariinere buṅo miku oi mimipanṅ buṅoineji misananṅaya. Oṅu eyayonṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yonṅore buṅo oi mimipanṅ buṅoji so misananṅabi jibu oṅu ebuṅ. <sup>21</sup> Goineji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ mo fukebuṅunṅonṅ, Anutuji Yesu igodonṅgaru buṅoine oi mimipanṅ buṅoineji misananṅgaru inṅi ojīya,

“‘Goji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeru damanṅ tatariine tomiri go ropeigonṅ.’ Ofonji mimipanṅ buṅo misananṅaya, buṅo oi moke so kepieinṅ.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Mimipanṅ buṅo ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde siṅaṅ fukeru dimaga. Oṅu Anutu eru ṅinṅigo botunonṅunṅo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji ranṅbanṅine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine oi ronekonṅ kokoine gobuṅ. Komeru gioyanṅunṅ jikigaru bainṅ ore embimbṅgabunṅ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuṅ. <sup>24</sup> Yonṅoji kokoine gobuṅunṅonṅ, Yesuji damanṅ tatariine tomiri go ropeinṅ, ore eru sorinṅ kubainere siṅaṅ gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeinṅ. <sup>25</sup> Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ṅinṅigo inṅore warebi oga yabeme Anuture manṅunṅo raegobi, oi soine sananṅgaru munanṅ qa yareko buṅoyanṅunṅi komeega. Damanṅ so yonṅore eru Anutu onṅa wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munanṅ qa nore foreega.

<sup>26</sup> Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine oṅuineji soine saga nobeega. Inṅoji tiriine bakare buṅo tomiri eru gbagbataenṅine fukeya. Anutuji Yesu agiburanṅ ṅinṅigo nonṅundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombunṅ koroinu sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu funṅine mo fukeru goga. <sup>27</sup> Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goineji ateine ateine rone yonṅoyanṅunde agiburande eru ore ṅadio kufufunṅ yonṅore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuṅ. Yesuji inṅoyonṅunde saki fu kisingako boji ririga oṅuine etebi oṅuine oiji kufufunṅ nonṅunde agiburanṅ oi ate moakonṅ oo akonṅ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine oṅuine damanṅ so eenṅgo so embimbṅgaga.\*

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji Kadi buṅoine Moses oteme ore so ṅinṅigoji ni oi igodonṅ yabebi sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreṅ ni yonṅoji usunṅyanṅunṅ tomiri gogobiyonṅ, Anutuji senṅinṅbanṅinṅ fukekiminde buṅo oi jiki noreru oi mimipanṅ buṅoineji misananṅaya, ore so Madeine igodonṅgaru qorunonṅunṅ

\* 7:17: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:21: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:27: Lew 9.7

fukega. Qorunoŋuŋ inoŋi kuririine sosowo bofukeru damanŋ tatariine tomiri sananŋine go roperu goiŋ. Onu.

## 8

### *Jofofo buru gariinere sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruine*

<sup>1</sup> Buŋo migobenenŋ ore buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi inŋi: Nonuŋ sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qorunoŋuŋke fukegobenenŋ. Qorunoŋuŋ inoŋi Sombuŋ kaeo roperu Ropeki-inenonŋunde morumboŋ neŋe keririnŋineo me furoineo neŋa.\* <sup>2</sup> Kambaŋ seri sorinŋ foriine oi Sombuŋgo pega. Oi moreŋ njiŋi babaine matayoŋ, Ofonŋi inoyone oi baya. Sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qorunoŋuŋ inoŋi kambaŋ seri sorinde manŋine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kinanŋ qateinde gio baega.

<sup>3</sup> Morende sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruine sosowo oi pesinŋ yaunŋ Anuturre ruaru jomaji boŋi rigaru goniminŋgo igodonŋ yabeegobenenŋ. Ore so sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qorunoŋuŋ Yesuji onuakonŋ inoyone Anuturre pesinŋ rua oteya. <sup>4</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋore so pesinŋ yaunŋ Anuturre ruaeniminŋ ore nŋi igodonŋ yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qorunoŋuŋ oiji morenŋgo gona ine, inoŋi morende sorinŋ gio sinanŋ fukeinŋgo embimbinaŋana.

<sup>5</sup> Morende sorinŋ gio sinanŋ yonŋoji morende boŋi sorinŋgo Anutu kinanŋ qateinde gio baegobi. Sorinŋ oiji Sombuŋ sorinŋ kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorinŋ kubaine kambaŋ seriji bainŋgo eya, damanŋ oo Anutuŋi Sombuŋ sorinŋinere buru oi barainŋga teya. Odu foreru sinanŋ bobo buŋoine inŋi ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretinŋ boyoberu baigonŋ.” Ore so kambaŋ seriji boŋi sorinŋ kubaine bako oiji Sombuŋ sorinde wawakiine fukeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Anutuŋi senŋinbanŋinŋ fukekiminde jofofo buŋo gariine noreko oiji jofofo buŋo ranŋbanŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jofofo buŋo oiji buru gariinere otuŋ fukega. Jofofo buru gariine oiji buru ranŋbanŋine odureru tinabinŋeineke fukega. Tinabinŋe ore so Yesuji jofofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ninŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorinŋ gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Jofofo buru funfunŋaineŋi bakare buŋoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jofofo buru jikiineŋi fukeinŋgo mo so odiganobenŋ. <sup>8</sup> Onuyonŋ, ninŋigoŋi jibu sembeabi Anutuŋi funneyanŋuŋ bofukeru miyareru inŋi miya, “Ofonŋ nonŋi inŋi mitigago: Maneninŋ! Damanŋ mo ware fukeinŋ, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu nonŋoke jofofo buru gariine ebeminŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonŋi apa nasopunanŋuŋ menanŋunŋi roru Ijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi nonŋoke jofofo buru ebonyonŋ, yonŋoji nonde jofofo buru oi so qakatoru renŋgabunŋ. Ore eru nonŋi onuakonŋ oi nadi yabeboŋ. Ofonŋ nonŋi onu mitigago. Jofofo buru gariine ebeminŋ, oi Binŋe buŋo ranŋbainere so mata.

<sup>10</sup> Onu matayoŋ, damanŋ oiji ware fukeme Ofonŋ nonŋi Israel kufufunŋ yonŋoke jofofo buru gariine inŋi eru mibeminŋ: Nonŋi nakene Kadi buŋo sosowo oi yonŋore mamanesugo ruaru manyanŋuŋgo quranŋ onuine quranŋgabe peine. Onu eku yonŋore Anutu fukebe yonŋoji nonde kufufunŋ fukeru goniminŋ.

\* 8:1: Kiki 110.1

\* 8:5: Eks 25.40

\* 8:8: Jer 31.31-34

- 11 Damanj oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funjne mane mukuku gonimij. Ore eru qaqaaji moji Ofonde funjne manenimij ore botuyanunjo so qaji yareru goinj. Kakaineji gboine inji so ojiinj, ‘Goji Ofonj mane mukuigonj.’
- 12 Inji ore nonj mane muku nuru gonimij: Nonji eeboboyanunj sembene oi jureru bokebeminj. Agiburanyanunj niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubeminj.”
- 13 Anutuji jojofu buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onjuine oiji jojofu buru funfunjainere “Oi ranjbanjine fukeya,” miko funjine onju fukeya. Buño buru moji damanj joroine peku ranjbanjine fukega, oiji jibugainjo ega. Onju.

## 9

### *Morende kambanj seri sorinjgo Anutu inji mitej gabunj:*

1 Anutuji jojofu buru funfunjaine ruaru oo onjuakonj ohoweine baku mitej gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebunj. Oi boyoberu morenjo kambanj seri sorinj kubaine babi peya. 2 Anutire kambanj seri sorinj kubaine oi inji babunj: Sorinj manjine funfunjaine oo lambere nejene eru poronj kubaine oi Anutire jinjo maio ugo nejene Anutire binje ruabi nejya. Sorinj manjine ore tinaine oi sorinj manjine tiriine.\* 3 Ore njadiineo manjine mo tinaine sorinj mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorinj manjine yoyoka yokore botugo kambanj dobu dimaya.\*

4 Sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo junj jinanj ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobunj. Onjuakonj Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo quranjako sipaine oi katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobunj. Katapa manjo ya yokaomo oi onju pebunj.\* 5 Katapa paiineo jonu mimererenj yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manfunjo goko kuririquanjinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakunj qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anutire keririkeinde nejene fukeya. Buño moakonj moakonj oi damanj yoo bubu porotinj mimane ekimij ore so mata.\*

6 Anutire kambanj seri sorinj kubainere ya sosowo oi onju burugabi eko sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji damanj so sorinj manjine funfunjaine oo roperu Anutu kinanj qateku gioyanunj baku gobunj.\* 7 Onju gobunyonj, sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji akonj gosa so ate moakonj oo sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu injoyonunde eru kufufunj yonjoji qaqouma paio agiburanj eburnj, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.\*

8 Onju burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji njingigo inji qaji noreru goya: Sorinj manjine funfunjaineji jikigaru dimaga, damanj oo Anutuji sorinj manjine mokiine yobu ore funjine oi totogo so barainjga yareko gobunj. 9 Buño oi damanj yoore soso fukega. Funjine oi inji: Njingoji yaunjine yaunjine pesinj ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyonj, manyanunji jibu womo bofukeningo embimbinjgaegobi. Manyanunji agiburanj eburnj ore eru kejjigako boji roru wareru Anutire sorinj kubaineo roperu onjga wosiegobiyonj, oiji agiburanyanunj kerirkenimijgo embimbinjgaegobi.

\* 9:2: Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 \* 9:3: Eks 26.31-33 \* 9:4: Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 \* 9:5: Eks 25.18-22 \* 9:6: Jare 18.2-6 \* 9:7: Lew 16.2-34

<sup>10</sup> Uqo yauŋ eru obu yauŋ roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso fuŋne fuŋne eyareegobiyon, onu sakire mimiti oi akon boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunyon, Anuture buru gariinere damanji ware fukeme oo akon fungaru so jikigaru sagain. Onu.

### *Kristo dariinere fuŋne*

<sup>11</sup> Kristoji wareru senŋinbanŋin noreega ore sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeya, inoji morende kaban seri sorin nji babaine oo so ropeya. Onu matayon, Sombunŋo sorin kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorin kubaine oiji ropekiine fuŋne mo fukega. Kuririquanijineji oi qembibiineke. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu sorin maŋine funfunŋaine petigaru nonin eru bulmakao madeine yonore dari so roru raya. Onu matayon, inoyonunde dari keseme oiji maŋo eteko Sombunde sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo daman moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonun onu baru senŋinbanŋin fukekimiŋ ore kesueko daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropein.

<sup>13</sup> Rone morenŋo nonin eru bulmakao ni yaberu dariyanun roru wareru bulmakao niŋo jeŋonine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onuakon roru wareru niŋigo bopeborinyanunke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onu munan qa yarebi oiji sakiyanun jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobun.\* <sup>14</sup> Onu ebuŋ ine, Kristore dariji daman yoo munanqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inŋi enoreega: Dariineji maŋnonun kejiŋako oi jureru eebobononun kome sanajinere biŋe fukekimiŋ ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinan gateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, inoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru inoyonŋe kikisiŋ ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Fuŋine inŋi ore Kristoji jofo buru gariinere sinan qoruine fukega: Anutu niŋigo senŋinbanŋin fukeru daman tatariine tomiri onuine gokiminde buŋo kiperu onŋa yabeya, yonoji ya oi rauganimiŋ ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodongako Anutu eru niŋigo botunonunŋo maŋmoakon ekiminde gio baku goga. Jofo buru funfunŋainere damanŋo niŋigoji kadi odureru agiburan ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein ore eru komeru dueyanun baya.

<sup>16</sup> Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoine tariin, daman oo ogoinere biŋe fukein ore mitigame buŋo pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roin. Pipa matayon, buŋo rauineji komeko fuŋineji totogo fukeme nŋonebi daman oo oi soine roin. <sup>17</sup> Gariine gome daman oo buŋoine oiji foriineke so fukeinyon, buŋo rauineji komeko buŋoine oiji usunineke fukein. <sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore so jofo buru funfunŋaine oi onuakon joma dariine so kesenobun ine, foriineke so fukena.

<sup>19</sup> Buru funfunŋainere fori oi inŋi fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buŋore mimiti buŋo sosowo oi kufufun sosowo yonore oseru nadiine bulmakao madeine eru nonin yabeko dariyanunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke godureru lama sikiine boboron yonuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buŋo Quran lama sakiineo quranŋaru poporingabuŋ, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufun sosowo botuyanunŋo roregaru dari obu igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> Onu rau yareru inŋi yajiya, "Anutu buŋoine renŋanimiŋ ore mitiga nareru nŋonoke jofo ega ore dariine yo."

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiru jikigaru kaban seri sorin kubaine oi onuakon dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya

\* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

\* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8



sosowo oi oṅuakoṅ igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.\* <sup>22</sup> Anuture Kadi buṅoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebeneṅ gbagbataeṅine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburaṅnoṅuṅ so bokena. Oṅu.\*

*Kristore dariji agiburaṅnoṅuṅ keririkeega.*

<sup>23</sup> Morende sorinṅ kubaine oi Sombunde sorinṅ kubainere soso eru sasako Moreṅgo sorinṅ eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru oṅuine oiji munaṅ qa yarebi gbagbataeṅine fukebi sagayayoṅ, Sombuṅ sorinṅ kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga fuṅine mo eya, oiji Sombuṅ sorinṅ roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munaṅ qa yabeko gbagbataeṅine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga fuṅine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Ore fuṅine oi inṅ: Kristoji boji sorinṅ maṅine mokiine yobu ṅiji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorinṅ kubaine oi Anuture sorinṅ kubaine foriṅinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombuṅ kae foriṅine oo roperu damaṅ yoo bapi nobeeinṅ ore minebobonoṅuṅ fukeru Anuture jinṅ maio fukeega.

<sup>25</sup> Morende sorinṅ gio sinṅaṅ qoruineji gosa so joma dariyaṅuṅ roru boji sorinṅ maṅine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inṅoji Sombuṅ kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaanimiṅ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

<sup>26</sup> Ate moakonji so sagana ine, inṅo Anutuji Sombuṅ moreṅ bofuke yapeya, damaṅ oone fuṅgaru joiserereṅine bibiineke maneko ateine boakonṅ fukena. Oṅu matayoṅ, morende damaṅji tariiṅgo eme damaṅ yoo ateine moakonṅ akonṅ agiburaṅ keririkeinṅ ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inṅoyonṅ boji ririga oṅuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. <sup>27</sup> Moreṅ ṅinṅigo noṅunde buru oi inṅi pega: Noṅuṅ damaṅ mogo komekiminṅ eru ore ṅadio Anutuji buṅonoṅuṅ osoeru mitari noreinṅ.

<sup>28</sup> Buru ore so Kristoji oṅuakoṅ ṅinṅigo boakonṅ noṅunde agiburaṅ keririkeinṅ ore ateine moakonde so wareru inṅoyonṅ boji ririga oṅuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Inṅoji damaṅ mogo kirieru wareinṅ. Agiburande eru moke so wareinṅyoṅ, ṅinṅigo fukeinde ore odigaegobeneṅ, noṅuṅ seṅṅinṅbaṅṅinṅ noreru oga nobeinṅ ore eru fukeinṅ. Oṅu.\*

## 10

*Ate moakonṅ komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buṅo ranṅbaṅine oiji seṅṅinṅbaṅṅinṅ fukekiminde fuṅne foriṅine oi so fukeyayoṅ, seṅṅinṅbaṅṅinṅ fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi buṅore fuṅne oṅu pega ore eru ṅinṅigo Anutu miteṅ gakimiṅ ore sorinṅ kubaineo damaṅ so ropeegobi, yoṅoji qowirieru kuririyanoṅke fukeningo embimbinaṅgaegobi. Yoṅoji damaṅ tatariine tomiri pesinṅ yaunṅ roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akonṅ gosa so jikigaru eru gobuṅyoṅ, oiji so sagaya. <sup>2</sup> Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobunṅ. Sorinṅ kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteṅ gabuṅ yoṅoji ate moakonṅ munaṅ qa yabebi gbagbataeṅine fuke forenobunṅ ine, oṅu agiburaṅyaṅunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobuṅyoṅ, oi jikigaru manebuṅ. Ore eru joma yaunṅ oi jikigaru pesinṅyaṅuṅ ruabuṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Gosa so boji rigaru gobuṅ, oiji jikigaru agiburaṅyaṅunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobuṅ. <sup>4</sup> Bulmakao ṅi eru noninṅ yoṅore dariji agiburaṅ keririkeinṅgo embimbinaṅgaega. Oi esoebuṅyoṅ, qunṅgaru go wapebuṅ.

\* 9:21: Lew 8.15 \* 9:22: Lew 17.11 \* 9:28: Ais 53.12

- <sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kristoji morengo wakiru fukeya, daman oo inji miya, “Anutu, goji pesinj yaunde eru boji riganiminj ore so sase eru gomenyon, morengo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.\*
- <sup>6</sup> Boji rigaru agiburanyanunde ore eru pesinj yaunine yaunine ruaru gobun, oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomenj.
- <sup>7</sup> Daman oo inji ojibon, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego. Nonde funje oi papia poporinjine oo quranjabi pega. Ore so gore man anjire so eba eku gobeminj.’”
- <sup>8</sup> Rone inji miya, “Pesinj yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyanunji posikein ore ya funje funje eru gobun, ore eru anjigoji so fukeko maneru gomenj. Oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomenj.” Ya oi Kadi bujo rangbainere so jikigaru eegobiyon, oi jibu onu miya. <sup>9</sup> Ore najdiine bujo inji miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore man anjire so eba eku gobeminj.” Onu miku Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gakiminde funje funfunjaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodonjaya. <sup>10</sup> Anutture man anjiji mango eteko sakiineji boji ririga onjuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fuke forebenj. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisingaya, oiji daman so sagaru pe ropeinj.
- <sup>11</sup> Damanine damanine sorinj gio sinanj sosowo yono dimaku sorinj gioyanun baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akon rigaru riga eegobiyon, oiji agiburanyanunjer keririkeingo embimbinaegobi.\* <sup>12</sup> Oiji embimbinaegobiyon, Sombunde sorinj gio sinanj qoruine Yesu injoiji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisingako daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinj. Morengo boji ririga onjuine dimaku otebi Sombun sorinjo roperu Anutture me furoineo njea.\* <sup>13</sup> Oo njeku daman botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketungame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji\* fukebi kokorianj eniminj ore odigaru goga. <sup>14</sup> Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga onjuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine njinjigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataenine fukekiminde so fukegobenenj. Onu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnonun sosowo bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri onjuine go ropekiminj.
- <sup>15</sup> Moro Tiriineji onjuakon bujo oi kitingaku miko manegobenenj. Rone bujo inji miko pega:
- <sup>16</sup> “Ofon nonji inji migo: Daman goineji tariko oo jojofu buru gariine yonjoke ebeminj, oi inji: Nonji Kadi bunone sosowo oi manj wombunyanunjo ruaru mamanyanunjo quran onjuine quranjabeminj.”\*
- <sup>17</sup> Onu miku inji jikigaya, “Nonji yonjore agiburanj eru eebobo jaubaineke ebu, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobeminj.”\* <sup>18</sup> Bujo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburanonun bokeme bunononun tariko ore eru agiburanonunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Onu.

*Anutuke yamenj keku gokiminj ore onja noreya.*

- <sup>19</sup> Ore eru manjekerisie ogopunonun, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anutture sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminj. Onu manesinj garu sananjaru manyoka so eegobenenj. Mata! <sup>20</sup> Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataningame inoyonje gogo sananjinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inoyonunde saki kisingaru onjuine oiji bataningame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anutture sorinde kamanj dobu petigaru sorinj manjine mokiine

\* **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8    \* **10:11:** Eks 29.38    \* **10:12:** Kiki 110.1    \* **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbij eru mimi eyareniminj ore kufuyanunji odetungaru paiyanunjo koji onjuine odemagaru gobun. Juda yonjore funje onju.    \* **10:16:** Jer 31.33    \* **10:17:** Jer 31.34

yobu oo ropekimin. Yesure sakiji maŋgo enoreko kamban dobu oi soine petigakimin. <sup>21</sup> Yesuji sorin gio sinan ropekiine fuke noreega. Injoji Anuturre kufufun sosowo sinan noberu goga.

<sup>22</sup> Onu goga ore eru nonun kiko bokeru manyoka sosowo yoberu jiji akon mamesin paio dimaku Anuturre maŋfunngo raru onga wosiru goinebena. Dariineji tieme rau noreru maŋnonun keji game oi jureme gbagbataenine fukeru goinebena. Maŋnonunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebena. Obu yaganine raubena bayagan nobeko onuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebena.\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde buŋo kipe noreya, injoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu nonunke dimaga. Onu dimaga ore eru onuine fukekimin ore odigaru oori eru mifukeinebena. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goinebena. <sup>24</sup> Manji jojoko eru eebobo fine ekimin ore maŋbapakare eku kikitin ee eku goinebena. Onu gokimin ore damaŋ so sisinan ee eku goinebena. <sup>25</sup> Goineji yonoyanunde maŋkerisie kufufunde tutuman bokeegobi, nonun mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebena. Onu matayon, Ofoŋ wareinde moge noneru damaŋineji bombenngaga onu manegobena, ore so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru maŋbapakare nadun gadun eku goinebena.

<sup>26</sup> Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru nonunde anjo agiburan kosa ekimin ine, agiburanonun ore eru pesin boji mo ekimin ore embimbinngakimin. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobein. <sup>27</sup> Oi so bapi nobeinon, Anutuji buŋononun oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painonunngo ropeinggo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinonun maneru goinebena. Anutuji kisopuine misi borunineji riga yabein, ore usunine oi akon fukein ore odigaru gokimin.\* <sup>28</sup> Moji Moses Kadi buŋo nadi gaga oi buŋo koroino ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buŋoine kitingaku mibi buŋoineke fukein ine, oi so nonemaŋ etebi komere biŋe fukein.\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu fukeinon, ninjigo mo onuine inore buŋore urunu manesugobi? Moji Anuturre Madere buŋo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jojofu buru garinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataenine fukeyayon, dari oi ya omaine onuine bawaki eteega eru yaunmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji onuine fukeko Anutuji buŋoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buŋo qomukuru komere biŋe fukekiminde so fukegobenenon, Anutuji ninjigo onuine geo oi misi borunineke oteko paiineo ropeko joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joisererenji saga tena? Inore funnere urunu manesugobi?\*

<sup>30</sup> Buŋo mo inji pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ninjigo buŋoyanunde geoine bokiriebemin.” Jikigaru buŋo mo inji miko pega, “Ofonji kufufunpuine nonore buŋo osoeru mitariin.” Mo moji onu miya, ninjoji oi manegobena.\* <sup>31</sup> Anutu gogo Raurine jinjo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokiine yobu fukein. Onu.

<sup>32</sup> Egu gbanjimin ore inji migo: Anuturre tatamaji wareko biŋe gaku tamaebun, damaŋ funfunngaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damaŋ oo mamesinde jigo qaku joisereren kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanaŋ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sanaŋgabun. Oi so niga nabeine. <sup>33</sup> Damaŋ goineo mimi qa narebi neriŋetatan manebi tumoqoqoo none

\* **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25      \* **10:27:** Ais 26.11      \* **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15      \* **10:29:** Eks 24.8      \* **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36

dendenɗa ɗaberu gobuɗ. Damaɗ goineo ogopuɗaɗuɗ kamasɗ onɗakon enjarebi yonore keriringo dimabuɗ. <sup>34</sup> Goine witi pigo rua yabebi ɗebuɗ, oi ɗone yaberu joisererɗaɗuɗ moko maneru gobuɗ. Mebo komonɗaɗuɗ imasamakenɗa qaku furu robuɗ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuɗ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuɗɗine mo so jibugain, oi pe ɗarega ore maneru ore eru bobomirinɗa maneru gobuɗ.

<sup>35</sup> Ore eru koimonɗaɗuɗ damaɗ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuɗi ore furiine soguine ɗareinɗ. <sup>36</sup> Anutuɗi ya ɗareinde buɗo kipeme pega, ɗonɗoji oi rauganiminɗ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuturre maɗ anɗi boyoberu yobinɗ maneku karieru yamenɗ keku goniminɗ ine, Sombunde binɗe oiji ɗonɗore binɗe fukeinɗ. <sup>37</sup> Inɗi ore dimaku sananɗaru goinebi: Damaɗ pomponɗine yobu oi akonɗ jikigaru odigabenenɗ

“Moke wareinɗ, inɗoji ware fukeinɗ. Damaɗine so bojoroko ropeinɗonɗ, damaɗinere so poretinɗ wareinɗ.

<sup>38</sup> Poretinɗ wareinɗonɗ, nonde ogoɗi eebobo poretinɗ boyobeega, inɗore mamanesinɗi maɗgo eteko sananɗaru go ropeinɗ. Moke kirieru mamanesinɗine bokeinɗ ine, oi so sagako maɗneɗi inɗore so jerieinɗ.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Buɗo onɗu pegayonɗ, ninɗoji ɗinɗigo maɗyaɗuɗ moke kirieru mamanesinɗaɗuɗ bokoru misi korure binɗe fukeniminɗ, yonore kubuo so dimagobenenɗ. Onɗu matayonɗ, mamanesinɗonɗonɗ oi sinɗaɗ gabenenɗ Anutuɗi munanɗ qa noreko goku Sombuɗ kaeo ropekiminɗ ore so fukegobenenɗ. Onɗu.

## 11

### *Ninɗigo mamanesinɗaɗunde eru ya inɗi fukeya:*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesinde fuɗɗine oi inɗi: Ya fukeinɗ ore origagobenenɗ, oi fukeinɗgo ore sananɗaru manyoka tomiri manesinɗ gagobenenɗ. Ya ɗonɗoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ɗoneinɗgo odigaru koimo dimagobenenɗ. <sup>2</sup> Ronere ronekonɗgo fuɗɗaru ɗinɗigo mamanesinɗaɗunɗi maɗgo eyareko maɗyaɗuɗ kerisielebi Anutuɗi ɗone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuɗ. <sup>3</sup> Mamanesinɗonɗonɗi maɗgo enoreko ya sosowere fuɗɗine oi inɗi mane taniɗagobenenɗ: Anutuɗi buɗoine mitigaru oiji Sombuɗ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damaɗ yoo ya ɗonegobenenɗ, oi ya ɗonɗoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.\*

### *Abel, Enok, Noa yonore mamanesinɗ*

<sup>4</sup> Kein (Kain) Abel yokoɗi Anuturre boɗi rigabire Abelɗi maɗine kerisieme mamanesinɗineɗi maɗgo eteko poretinɗ renɗako konɗunɗineɗi poretinɗ ropeya. Onɗu ropeko Anutuɗi boɗiine ɗoneko sagako mibooro. Miboorome Abelɗi posiine fukeya, Anutuɗi buɗoine oi kitingaku miko mamanesinɗineɗi maɗgo eteko maneya. Onɗu maneru goku komeyayonɗ, oi jibu damaɗ yoo eeboboine manebenenɗ buɗo oiji jikigaru maɗnonɗuɗ bapakareru kitinga noreega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ni tinaine Enok inɗoji ronekonɗ maɗine kerisieme Anutuɗi buɗoine kitingaku miboorome maneru inɗore jinɗoo sagaru goya. Onɗu go wapeko mamanesinɗineɗi Enok maɗgo eteko Anutuɗi sakike ogagame Sombungo ropeya. “Anutuɗi ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeinɗgo embimbinaɗabuɗ.”

Binɗe Quraɗ ore so Enok mamanesinɗineɗi sabareko so komeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Maɗine Anuturreo kerisiega, inɗoji buɗo inɗi manesinɗ gainɗ: Anutuɗi goga eru Anutuɗi

\* **10:38:** Hab 2.3-4

\* **11:3:** Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3

\* **11:4:** Jen 4.3-10

\* **11:5:** Jen

ñijigo injore jinjo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yoño furi yareinj. Buño yoyoka oi manesinj garu soine Anuture manfunjo wareinyon, so manesinj gaku mo injore jinjo maio sagainjo embimbijgakiminj.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde sinanj bobo buño bararinga teya. Bararinga teko Noaji mane taniñgaru sombuine funjine mo maneru foriine so ñoneko mamesinijeneji manjo eteko renjaru ogâ baya. Anutuji injoyone eru garikinpuine ñeji yabeinjo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamesinijeneji manjo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji morenj ñijigo funneyanuj kekesiine bararinga yareko Anutuji buñoyanuj mitariko sibirigabuj. Manyanuj so kerisieru sibirigabunyon, Noare mamesiniji manjo eteko Anuture jinjo posiine fukekiminde yanuj oi raugaya. Ñijigo Anutu manesinj gabenen buñononuj mitariko posikeegobenen, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onu.\*

### *Abraham Sara yokore mamesinij*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji Abraham morenj mo injore binje fukeinj ore miku oo rainjo ore onja teya. Onja teko mamesinijeneji manjo eteko buño oi renjaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayon, oi jibu injoyunde morenj bokero raya.\*

<sup>9</sup> Raru raru Anutuji morenj injore binje fukeinj ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ñijigo eeboboyanuj so maneyayon, mamesinijeneji manjo eteya ore eru jibu kambanj ako baku ureru oo peku gobuj. Ñaso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onuakon Anutuji morenj yareinde jojofu buño oi akon raugaru morenj oo jikigaru kambanj akoyanuj baku ureru peku gobuj.\* <sup>10</sup> Sombuj siti otunijeneji so goregain, Abrahamji oi ñoneinjo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanuj sikeku bako sananj qanjqanjine pe ropeinj, oo ropeinjo eru odigaru kambanj akoo goya.

<sup>11</sup> Onu goku ñi pogo fukeyayon, mamesinijeneji manjo eteko sananjaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ñonuj Sara injoji kufinj goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufuj soguine fukeinde buño kiperu oteya, injore eru buñoineji foriineke fukeinjo manesinj garu goya. Mamesinijine oiji manjo eteko madeine fukeko ñoneya.\* <sup>12</sup> Ñi moakon injore mamesiniji manjo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayon, oi jibu injoreone kufufuj soguine yobu fukebuj. Bobuj qonikinjo tamaebi jareyanuj oseinjo embimbijgagobenen, me magenj koe qanjango pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebuj.\*

### *Ñijigo yoo Sombuj kaere anj sogo maneru gobuj:*

<sup>13</sup> Ñijigo sunduyanuj oi migobenen, yoño sosowo manyanuj kerisieru Anutu manesinj gaku goku komebuj. Anutuji morenj yareinde buño kipe yabeko gobunyon, morenj oo so ropebuj. Onu matayon, morenyanuj oi jorigo dimaku piku ñoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuj. Ñoneru mo jerieru inji mitaniñgaru mibuj, “Morenjo kotu fukeru qanda gogobenen.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Ñijigo yoñoyanunde pi morenyanujgo ropeniminde janjanbumbuj odeegobi, yoñoji buño onu miegobi. <sup>15</sup> Morenj bokebuj, ore manesuku buñoine minobuj ine, yoñoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyanuj tarina.

<sup>16</sup> Soine kirienobunyon, yoñoji ore eru so manesuku gobuj. Ore eru matayon, kantri funjine mo Sombujgo pega, oo ropenimijgo anj sogo

\* **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22    \* **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5    \* **11:9:** Jen 35.27    \* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2

\* **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12    \* **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12

maneru gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoŋore eru mimi mo so maneega.

*Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yoŋore mamanesin*

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesinijeneji maŋgo eteru Aisak Anuture yauŋ oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreŋ oteinŋo ojime Abrahamji jofofo buŋo oi raugayayoŋ, jibu madeine moakoŋ oi mane tariru oiji boji rigainŋo eya.\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji Abrahamde buŋo ini ojia, “Aisakji osigidapugo maŋgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru goniminij.” Buŋo oi maneyayoŋ, jibu madeine koroŋ ruaya.\* <sup>19</sup> Ruaru ini osoeru manesuya, “Komeinjoŋ, Anutuji soine sananŋaru bogboreme komegone pakereinj.” Soso buŋo oŋu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone oŋuine pakere me ogagaya.

<sup>20</sup> Mamanesinijeneji Aisak maŋgo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji damaŋ jikiineŋo oŋuakoŋ saga yapeko paiyakunŋo ropeeinŋo ore oŋga wosiya.\*

<sup>21</sup> Jeikobji komeinŋo eya, damaŋ oo mamanesinijeneji maŋgo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineŋo roegaru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Josefre komeineji bombenŋaya, damaŋ oo mamanesinijeneji maŋgo eteko Israel kufufuŋ Ijpt bokeru warebuŋ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Oŋu yajiru jiki qonŋbuŋine uro yoŋganiminde buŋo oi mitiga yareya. Oŋu.\*

*Mosesre mamanesin*

<sup>23</sup> Mamanesinyakunji Mosesre maŋgomama maŋgo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi damaŋ oone fuŋgaru kain yokaomore so sumuŋgabū. Made oi ŋone anjineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ŋoneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakuŋ sumuŋgaru sinan gabu.\*

<sup>24</sup> Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made oŋgabi mamanesinijeneji maŋgo eteko tina oi osigainŋo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.\* <sup>25</sup> Soine jikigaru Ijpt yoŋoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi damaŋ pomponjine kosa jerienayoŋ, gogoine oŋuine oi ŋadi gaya. Oi ŋadi gaku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke jikigako sisikonŋoŋ eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasasanaŋ enimin ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuji furi otein oobe piku dimaku sananŋaya. Ore eru Ijpt yoŋoji juŋe masapuyanŋuŋke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobuŋ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ŋadi gaku Munanŋoŋo Rauineke jikigako inore eru igosisi eteru gobuŋyoŋ, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> Mamanesinijeneji Moses maŋgo eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde maŋ egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu ŋononeine mata oi ŋononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamen keku dimaku sananŋaya. <sup>28</sup> Mamanesinijeneji maŋgo eteko ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ\* ruaru ore buŋu mitiga yareko jerieru ŋebuŋ. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt maŋineŋo

\* **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14    \* **11:18:** Jen 21.12    \* **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40    \* **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20    \* **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19    \* **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22    \* **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

\* **11:28:** Anuture mimererenji Israel ŋinŋo ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru yadureya ore kombaŋ oi nonunde buŋoo ‘Nonemaŋ kombaŋ’ mibeneŋ Webo buŋoo ‘Pasowa’ migobi.

moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyanunngo dari rau tebut.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesinyanunji Israel ninigo manngo eyareko Koe Boboron oi moren pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebut. Ijpt mamari ni yonjoji oi petiganimingo esoebunyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabun.\*

*Reihab eru mamansinde ninigo yo goine*

<sup>30</sup> Mamanesinyanunji Israel kufufun manngo eyareko Jeriko taonngo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananjine oiji kirigaru wakibun.\* <sup>31</sup> Mamanesinijeneji sau nigo Reihab manngo eteko inji eko Anutuji noneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moren noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi noneru jiki qoqomuku ninigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab noneru embon eteme yonoke moko so komeya. Onu.\*

<sup>32</sup> Wamo bunjo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoun ninigo goine yonore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.\*

<sup>33</sup> Mamanesinyanunji goine manngo eyareko morumbon saine saine bou-rungaru sinan garu ninigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobun. Anutuji ya noreinde bunjo kipeme pega, kokoineji bunjo ore so onga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robun. Goineji laion joma botuyanunngo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanun kipeya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Goineji misi borun manngo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usunine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeinggo ebi Anutuji yonore siqo mi maari eme peroriebut. Kokoineji bedanjine fukeru onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme sananjabun. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme mamari sanan qanqanjine fukebut. Kotu yonore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabun.\*

<sup>35</sup> Nigo goine tifeyanunji komeko onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebut. Ninigo goine kome nadiineo senjinbanjin ropekiine bofukeninggo maneru yamenj keku dimabun. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkon funne funne eyareku inji yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin." Onu yajibunyon, yonjoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobun.\* <sup>36</sup> Goineji Anutu manesin gabi igosisi eku nonoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren funne funne bofukeru gobun. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobun.\*

<sup>37</sup> Goine koji yabebi komebut. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebut. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebut. Goineji lama sakiine eru nonin sakiine oiji kamban onjuine keru kosa raru roregabun. Onu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkon kosa eyarebi gobun.\* <sup>38</sup> Sombunde kuriryanunke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabun. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moren buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouj me moren popouinere manngo paku gobun. Onu.

\* **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30 \* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 \* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 \* **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 \* **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kinj 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 \* **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 \* **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 \* **11:35:** 1 Kinj 17.17-24; 2 Kinj 4.25-37 \* **11:36:** 1 Kinj 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 \* **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

<sup>39</sup> Nijigo sunduyanun migo, oi sosowo mamananinyanunji mango eyareko manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji none yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobun. Onu gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji senjinbanjin funine mo noreinde bunjo kipeme pega, oo yonjoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. <sup>40</sup> Anutuji oi yonoyanekon matayon, nonunke moko kuririnojunke fuke forekimin ore manega. Onu maneru ore eru senjinbanjin funine mo noreko bofukeki-minde bunjo buru ruame pega. Onu.

## 12

### *Anutuji mama enoreru botin nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Nijigo kubu soguine yobu onjuineji mamananinde fune kitingaku miku kuan onjuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobenen. Ore eru nonun onyakon yobinononun sosowo eru agiburan afaine akon karin nobeega, oi bokebenen raine. Anutuji nonun mamananinde jigo qaku Satan gbin etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe onjuine yamen keku jigo qaku giningaru rainebenen. <sup>2</sup> Yesuji mamananinonun qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sananaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jinononunji piku poretin noneinebenen. Inoji soine jikigaru Sombun kaoo goku jerienayon, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joisereren maneya. Mariponjo suronqoqo onjuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayon, oi tumoqoqoo maneku kariere komeya. Komeru Anuture morumbon nejeo roperu me furoineo negea.

<sup>3</sup> Agiburan ninigo yonjoji onu kiso etebi joisereren maneya, nonoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru manwawaki fukeru dimaku mamane-sin-nanun eru oorinanun egu bokenimin ore onu eeinebi. <sup>4</sup> Agiburan egu ekimin ore jogbasananun eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombun (jobu) so nabeya. <sup>5</sup> Mamaji odumadepuine yonjore unjowon bunjo yarega, Anutuji ore so bunjo mo inji najime oi niga nabeko gogobi, "O madene, Ofonji botin guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Bunjo migareko oo manwawaki so fukeru goigon.\*"

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji ninigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botin yabeega.

Nijigo odumade onjuine oga yaberu sinan yabeega, yonjo sosowo kobinji yabeega."

<sup>7</sup> Odumade mo mamaineji so botingako kosa gona, onjuine injore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji nonjo odumade onjuine enareega. Ore eru yobin nareme oi botin nabende kamasi manesuku maneku kariere poretingaru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botin yabeega ore so nonjo so botin nabena ine, injore odumadepuine foriine so fukenobun. Onu nonjo-njunde anjigo begu yanun odumade mananun tomiri onjuine fukenobun.

<sup>9</sup> Bunjo oi moke inji mibemin: Morende mamapuji botin nobebi oi aran ba yareru goben. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru injore bunjo rurumanjo raru poretingaru goku sananabenen sagain. <sup>10</sup> Sakire mamapunojunji yonoyanunde mamane so yamen keku morengo daman pomponine gokimin ore eru botin noberu goegobi. Yonjoji onu goegobiyon, Anutuji roosoo nobeko injore so gbagbataenine fukekimin ore eru botin nobeega. Onu eru fofori fiine eru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore manega.

\* 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12



11 Moji botiŋ nobeko damaŋ oo akonŋ jeri kamasi so eegobenenyonŋ, beusembe joisererenjineke maneegobenenŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyonŋ, ore fori oi jiki inji fukeinŋ; Anutuji nŋjigo onjine oiji bogbore yabeega, yonjore eeboboyanunji poretiŋgame womo qa yareko maneru goniminŋ. Onju.

*Uŋsowonŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine*

12 Ore eru “Gbeonjanunŋ tariko meŋjanunŋ yobinŋgaru gbaniru dimaga, oi bofenŋaku botinŋgainebi. Qunjanunŋ pougaru dikanŋ-ŋanunŋ mukuga, oi basanaŋ gainebi.” Biŋe buŋo mo onju pega.\* 13 Odeqindonjinekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreinŋ. Buŋo ore so ogoŋanunŋ qoqomuku so eteinebiyonŋ, fiaŋgo ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Biŋe buŋo mo inji pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadinjanunŋ botinŋ gabi poretinŋ fukeinebi.”

Buŋo ore so beufi nadunŋgadunŋ eku goinebi.\*

14 Nŋjigo sosowo yonjoke womoo maŋmoakonŋ goniminŋ ore sananŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataenine so bofukeinŋ, injo mo Ofonŋ so nŋoneinŋ. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga nabeinŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

15 Moji Anuture yaunmoriri egu odureru so rauganiminŋ ore sisinanŋ ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobenenŋ. Ore so maŋmokire fuŋne sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu enareko kokoine nŋonjore manji egu kebojigainŋ.\*

16 Onjuakonŋ moji boesau egu einŋ me Esau (Iso) onjine wuwununjineke egu eku goinŋ ore sisinanŋ ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayonŋ, buŋo oi uqo ateine moakonŋ noinŋ ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobinŋ merofure buŋo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.\*

17 Jiki jojofu buŋoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, nŋonjo oi manegobi. Onju ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugainŋo maneru karieru kuyome jinŋ kuineji wakiya. Onju yameŋ keku kariyayonŋ, jibu buŋo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuŋne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugainŋo maneyayonŋ, oo qunŋgaru embimbinaŋgaya.\*

18 Ronekonŋ Israel kufufunŋ yonjoji Sainai (Sinai) maŋfunŋo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuŋparandaŋ qame Anutuji oo yonjoke jojofu buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yonjokiminde so fukegayonŋ, nŋonjoji tuku onjine ore maŋfunŋo so wareru waperu gogobi.\* 19 Anutuji jojofu buruine oi Sainai tukuo inji eya: Mimererenjinekeji qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi keumaŋgaru kirie wareko buŋo sananŋine miko ore fonunŋine manebunŋ. Oi maneru buŋo onjine moke so yajiinŋ ore eru kariibunŋ. Nŋonjoji tuku onjine ore maŋfunŋo so wareru wape gogobi. 20 Anutuji buŋo sananŋine miku inji mitiga yareya. “Moji nŋjigo me kaneŋ joma moji tuku oi yonjoiŋ ine, oi koji qabi komeinŋ.” Onju mitiga yareko buŋo oi boyobeniminŋo maneru yobinŋgaru embimbinaŋgabunŋ. Ore eru buŋo moke so yajiinŋ ore kariibunŋ.\* 21 Ya momokiine yobu oi piku nŋonebi Mosesji inji miya, “Nonŋ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”\*

22 Nŋonjo onju matayonŋ, nŋonjo maŋ-ŋanunŋ kerisieru Zaion tuku bombinŋgaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunŋo pega, oo mimererenjineke ten taosenjine ten taosenjine yonjoji

\* 12:12: Ais 35.3 \* 12:13: Qoq 4.26 \* 12:15: Dut 29.18 \* 12:16: Jen 25.29-34 \* 12:17: Jen 27.30-40

\* 12:18: Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 \* 12:20: Eks 19.12-13

\* 12:21: Dut 9.19

kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ñoñoji siti oi bombenjaru gogobi.

<sup>23</sup> Rone fufuke gariine fukeru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi tinayanun Gogore tina buru buk papiago qurangabi Sombunjo pega, ñoñoji yonore kuba yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ñinigo sosowo nonunde bujo osoeru mitariega, ñoñoji nemunonun injoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ñinigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyarunke fukeru komebun, ñoñoji yonore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. <sup>24</sup> Ñoñoji jojofo buru gariinere sinan Yesu injoreo wareru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. Injoji dariine tieko rau ñareega, gogo onjuine waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru bujo kuririinekere moge fukega.\*

<sup>25</sup> Rone ñi moji morengo goku Anutire man anj ñinigo bararinja yareme kokoineji oi maneingo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyanungo ropeya. Yonoji oone perorieinggo embimbingabun ine, nonun urunu perorienoben? Daman yoo ogonoñun moji Anutire man anj Sombungone bararinja noreru miega, nonun oi keoma eru bokegobeney ine, yobingone so yobu peroriekimin. Qoqomukunonunde geo fofori painonungo ropein ore manegobeney. Ore eru moji sanu qame manegobi, ñoñoji bujo oi maneru rengakimin ore kajegi me gbebedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu gonimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ronekon bujohne yajiko moreñ igogaru yoyowogayayon, kajeqoun bujohne mo mikipeme daman yoo inji pega, “Daman mogo moreñ moke igogaru yoyowogabemin. Moreñ akon matayon, ya ebe qonikinji onuakon igogain.”\* <sup>27</sup> Bujo onu pegayon, “Daman mogo moke” miga, bujo ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieinyon, Sombunde yareya so kepiein, oiji dimaku sananjaru pe ropein.

<sup>28</sup> Nonun qoruman so kepiein, oi raugaru dimagobeney. Ore eru “Anutu danje!” miku onu oiji ohoweine baku miteñ gaku beufi oteeinebeney. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aran baku goinebeney. <sup>29</sup> Nonunde Anutuji misi borun onjuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisereren manekimin ore kokoi paio aran ba teeinebeney. Onu.\*

## 13

### *Uñsowon bujo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun ñoño-ñañe manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kotu ñinigo botunanungo warenimin, yonjo sinan yaberu manjo eyarebi anjibani bofukeenimin. Onu eingo ore so niga ñabeeine. Goineji onu ebun, oiji Sombun mimereren goine so mane taninjaru moko kepore yabebi piyanungo gobun.\* <sup>3</sup> Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Ñoño-ñañe yonoke nigin ñabebi gonobun, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosomea yabebi ore joisererenine manegobi, oi ñoño-ñañe onu gonobun, onjuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ñinigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yonjo mitari yarein. Ore eru sosowo ñoñoji ñoe ñonun gogo oi aran babi gbagbataenine fukeko ñoe ñonun botuyakungo kekeroin bujo wununine mo so eina.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji inoyone bujo mo inji mime pega, “Nonji daman mogo so boke guru ñadi gubemin.” Bujo ore eru eebobonanjunji roku roin ore ebu so

\* 12:24: Jen 4.10 \* 12:25: Eks 20.22 \* 12:26: Hag 2.6 \* 12:29: Dut 4.24 \* 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

sase eeinebiyon, ya pe n̄arega, ore eru manebi saga n̄areme jerike goinebi.\*  
 6 On̄u maneru soine kobinoṅun̄ke jogbake dimaku inji miku gokimin̄,  
 “Ofon̄ji babapine fukeko moreṅ n̄ijigoji sibiriga noniminde so on̄u so  
 fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”\*

7 Siṅaṅpuṅaṅun̄ji Anuture buṅo ṅajibun̄, oi manesu yaberu goinebi.  
 Eeboboyaṅun̄j uruṅu ore babi gogoyaṅun̄ji tariya, oi manesuku mamane-  
 siṅyaṅunde mosi boyoberu goinebi. 8 Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone  
 goya, oi akon̄ muṅambe goga eru damaṅ tatarine tomiri go ropeiṅ.  
 9 Yaṅmoriri jikigaru raugabeneṅ maṅṅon̄un̄j basanaṅgako faieṅyon̄, uqo  
 nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maṅṅon̄un̄j basanaṅgaṅgo embimbiṅgaega.  
 Goineji uqore sowo fuṅne fuṅne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko  
 mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ṅiṅgo qaji yaregobi, ṅoṅo  
 buṅo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buṅoji tintun̄ so eṅareine.)

10 Boji ririga koro alata fuṅine mo oi noṅunde pega. Moreṅgo kambaṅ seri  
 sorin̄ kubainere gio baegobi, yoṅoji boji fuṅine mo ore mobeine roru noṅgo  
 embimbiṅgaegobi. Anutuji yoṅore buṅo on̄u so mitarime pega. 11 Moreṅgo  
 sorin̄ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji dimaku ṅiṅgo agiburanyaṅun̄j keririkeiṅ ore  
 eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin̄ kubainere maṅine mokiine yobu oo  
 ropegayon̄, joma foriyaṅun̄j oi roru moreṅ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo  
 raru oo rigabi jaku joseṅgaega.\* 12 Ore so Yesu on̄uakon̄ kufufuṅpuine  
 in̄oyon̄unde dariji bagbagbaga yabeṅ ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi  
 joiserereṅ maneru komeya.

13 Ore eru kae yayaba\* gogobeneṅ, noṅun̄ ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo  
 jikigainebeneṅ. In̄ore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebeneṅ. 14 Oi  
 yoore eru: Siti tatarine tomiri pe ropeiṅ, oi moreṅgo so pe nobegayon̄,  
 siti jiki fuke noreiṅ, oi ṅoneiṅgo janjan̄bumbun̄ oderu gogobeneṅ. 15 Ore  
 eru jijiki Yesuji maṅgo enoreko Anuture mimiteṅ pesiṅ eru goinebeneṅ.  
 Yesure tina miteṅ gaegobi, yoṅore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesiṅ fukega.  
 16 Ya pe n̄arega, oi boroiṅgaru bobian̄ naduṅgadun̄ eegobi, oiji Anuture  
 pesiṅ mo fukega. Anutuji pesiṅ oi ṅoneko maṅineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru  
 on̄u enimin̄ ore so niga ṅabeine.

17 Siṅaṅpuṅaṅunde buṅo reṅgaru usunyaṅunde rurumaṅgo raru goinebi.  
 Gio babun̄ ore ropuyaṅun̄j Anuture jin̄oo ruanimiṅ, yoṅo ore so ṅone ṅaberu  
 maṅ-ṅaṅun̄j siṅaṅ gaegobi. Yoṅoji gioyaṅun̄j oi maṅyobiṅ paio egu banimiṅ.  
 Oiji ṅoṅo so babi ṅabena. Ore eru buṅoyaṅunde rurumaṅgo raru gobi jeri  
 paio gioyaṅun̄j babi sagaiṅ.

18 Noṅo niṅore eru Anutu oṅga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo  
 tinabiṅeineke ekiminde aṅi pe noreko Anutuji ṅone noberu “Sagaga,” miko  
 maṅkajenoṅun̄j manebeneṅ fiaega. Buṅo oi mane mukugobeneṅ. 19 Nonde  
 oṅga wosieinebi ore yameṅ keku yoore eru bapakare ṅabego: Noṅo oṅga  
 wosibi Anutuji damaṅ so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ṅoṅoreo warebemin̄.

### *In̄i oṅga wosiego.*

20 Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siṅaṅ tinabiṅeineke fukeru goga. Dariine  
 keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jofofo buru qakatoru basanaṅgame damaṅ  
 tatarine tomiri pe ropeiṅ. Anutuji Ofon̄ṅon̄un̄j in̄o bogboreme komegone  
 pakereru sanan̄garu goga.

\* 13:5: Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 \* 13:6: Kiki 118.6 \* 13:11: Lew 16.27 \* 13:13: Moreṅgo  
 damaṅ pompon̄jine gogobeneṅ, ore tinaine yayaba.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu womo Rauineji dobe naberu maŋ aŋiinare so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo nareeiŋ. Oŋu soine sananŋaru gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. Inoji roosoe naberu bapakare nabekeo Yesu Kristoreo kitingaku gogo Anuturoo sagaga, oŋuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Buŋo tatariine*

<sup>22</sup> O maŋkakerisie ogopune, nonji inji weu narego: Biŋe Quraŋ pomponjine yo quraŋga narego. Ore eru uŋsowon buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi.

<sup>23</sup> Biŋe yo maneniŋ: Maŋkakerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti ino witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, non injoke wareru none nabenimi.

<sup>24</sup> Momojo buŋo ruabe siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ sosowo eru Anuturoe niŋigo gbag-bataeŋine sosowo yoŋo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoŋunji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

<sup>25</sup> Anuturoe yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke pe roperu peine.

## Jeimsre Quran Jeimsji Quranine ruame. Mimitani

Morejine morejine oo ninjigo funje funje manyanun kerisieru qowirree-gobi, yonjore eeboboyanunji jijibu fukeko batatangaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabineji egu wakiin. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims inoji kajeqoun bujo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo qurangaga. Kajeqoun bujohne goine oi inji: Manjboronj foriine oi urunju? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi manjineo gogo. Goine so njone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibinanjun sinanj ganinj. Sakinjnjun mitej ganiminj me manj-njanunj bawaki eniminj? Kekepari me ogo babapi eniminj? Yamej keku onjgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi inji: Kristore Biije bujohneji sogueru kuririineke fukeinj ore tina osigaru bujohne kegboreru babenenj foriine fukeinj me mata? Mi mau bibinonunji akonj manesinj gagobenenj mikabenenj so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

### Quranj yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi inji:

Bunjo funjfunjgaine 1.1

Mamanesinj eru manjboronj 1.2-8

Ninjigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabineineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biije kajeji akonj maneminj me renjgaminj 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so njone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesinj gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namanonunji egu sibiri nobeinj 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobinj osigaru onja wosikabenenj foriine fukeinj 5.7-20

<sup>1</sup> Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofonj Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonjundeone goine njonjo Israel bokeru morejine morejine roinjgaru raru gogobi, nonji njonjoke bujo mimane ekiminj ore quranj yo qurangaru mijerinanjnj migo.\*

*Manesinj garu onja wosiru mamane foriine bofukekiminj.*

<sup>2</sup> O manjkerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi funje funje painjanunjo ropeega, ore eru manj-njanunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akonj maneru jerieru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Eesoiiji painjanunjo ropeko oo mamanesinj-njanunj sananjgako yamej keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Yamej keku dimaniminj ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie njabeko eebobonanjnj foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeinj. Onju fukeme Anutuji senjinjbanjinjineji manj-njanunj bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru goniminj.

<sup>5</sup> Njnjoreone moji "Urunju enobo?" miku manjboronde embimbingaga, inoji Anutu onja wosiko oi oteinj. Anutuji yauinjine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreinjnj maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugainj. <sup>6</sup> Onja wosiinj, oo nareinj, onju manesinj garu manyoka so yobu einj. Moji manyoka ega, inoji koe tembonj onjuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeinj ore onjgawowosiine ore manyoka so eigonj.

\*

1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

<sup>7</sup> Man̄yoka n̄injigo on̄juine Ofon̄ji ya oteingone so manesuin̄. <sup>8</sup> In̄jore man̄ji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denan̄denan̄ eru tuturi qaku būn̄jo raro warero miega. On̄ju.

### *Wakiqoqoine eru tinabīneke gogo*

<sup>9</sup> Mān̄kokerisie ogopune, n̄on̄jore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yon̄jore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine n̄on̄jo-n̄an̄je mimiten̄ eeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Goineji ropekiine gogobiyon̄, monen̄ meboyan̄unde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamas̄i goku yon̄jonye mimiten̄ eeinebi. Yon̄jore gogoyan̄un̄ji boro iruine ore so fukeru qan̄jiin̄. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine non̄n̄ komekimin̄, oo sogokon̄ fukekimin̄.\* <sup>11</sup> Wegiji waperu boro rigako kan̄kan̄gaku gban̄jiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine n̄one an̄jiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabīneyan̄un̄ke yon̄joi meboyan̄un̄ basauenimin̄ ore orun̄joron̄ keegobiyon̄, goku boro on̄juine gban̄jinimin̄. On̄ju.

### *Eesoi eru baesoi*

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji būnoine in̄ji kipeme pega, “N̄injigo man̄yan̄un̄ji jojoko enaree-gobi, non̄ji oi gogo sanan̄jine yareru qoruyan̄un̄go goul hendin̄ keyarebe-min̄.” Būn̄jo ore so sembenere eesoiiji more paiineo ropeko oo yamen̄ keku sanan̄gako tariko gogo sanan̄jinere reson̄ bureson̄ raugaru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukein̄. In̄jore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenen̄. <sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburan̄ ein̄ ore so eesoi batein̄. Ore eru moji eesoi man̄jineo goku in̄ji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburan̄ ein̄go ego.”

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji matayon̄, non̄junde an̄jinōn̄un̄ sanan̄jine sembeneji bitin̄ on̄juine furu nobeko subare budun̄jineo qun̄gakabenen̄ agiburande eesoi on̄ju moakon̄ moakon̄ non̄junde fukeegobi. <sup>15</sup> Moji an̄jiine sanan̄jine sembene so kipega, oi agiburan̄ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme an̄jiine sanan̄jineji kuagaru agiburan̄ oi odumade on̄juine roko fukeegobi. Agiburan̄ji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanan̄jine fuke teega.

<sup>16</sup> O yoro ogopune, an̄jan̄un̄ sanan̄jine sembeneji so eadu n̄areine. <sup>17</sup> Yaun̄ fiine kuririn̄an̄un̄ke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombun̄ paibeone fukeega. Kain̄ eru weḡi jin̄oyakuw̄ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakun̄ji jororu bemben̄ eegayon̄, tatama sosowore Rauine in̄jonye so qopiein̄. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi in̄joreo so pega. <sup>18</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, nīn̄jo yon̄jore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimin̄ ore maneya. Ore eru in̄jonye an̄jinere so būn̄jo foriinere korun̄ mān̄non̄un̄go sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebenen̄. On̄ju.

### *Bīne būn̄jo omaine manekimin̄ me ren̄garu rokimin̄?*

<sup>19</sup> O yoro ogopune, būn̄jo yo manesuku so niga n̄abeine: N̄on̄jo sosowo būn̄jo manein̄go kaje pipa ruainebi. Būn̄jo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Mān̄nan̄un̄ji pipa so rigangaigon̄. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji eebobo poretin̄ ekiminde an̄jiine manegayon̄, mān̄rigan̄ji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru mān̄rigan̄ bokeru būn̄jo waigo miku goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Penaron̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne eru eebobo wuwun̄jinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. N̄on̄jo qoqomukun̄an̄un̄ bokeru Anuture būn̄jo ruruman̄go raru būn̄jo korun̄ mān̄-n̄an̄un̄go sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. On̄ju ekabun̄ būn̄jo oiji soine munan̄ qa n̄areko qowireru Sombun̄jo ropenin̄in̄.

\* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7

<sup>22</sup> Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ. Oŋu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyoy, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru oŋu so eega, iŋoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jiŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega. <sup>24</sup> Ŋone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega. <sup>25</sup> Oi fiine matayoy, moji kadi buŋo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitataru eku oo qakatoru agiburande niŋiŋgone keŋgoroŋgaega, iŋore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Iŋoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayoy, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

<sup>26</sup> Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu iŋoyoye oŋu eadu ee eega, iŋore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. <sup>27</sup> Anutu Mamaŋore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataŋine keomaine tomiri baiŋgone miŋe ine, iŋi baiŋoy: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goiŋoy eru morende eeboboinere penaroŋineji maŋgo egu kejiŋain ore sisiŋaŋ eru goiŋoy. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabeniy.*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoŋoroŋuŋ kobiineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyoy, somesa moakoŋgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Ore soso buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Ŋi tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambaŋ marikuine ŋone anjiineke, iŋoji buŋo piyaŋuŋgo ropeko ŋi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomoyine sugakiine wunuŋineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ropena. <sup>3</sup> Ropebire ŋoyoy ŋi yoine ŋone anjiineke oi kepore teru iŋi minimiŋ, “O sogunenoyoy, go soine miineo paibe raru ŋeŋe roŋguŋineke oo ŋeiŋoy.” Oŋu miku ŋi wakiqoqoine oi ŋoneru taki eru minimiŋ, “Go soine qaŋaŋineo raru dima me kufu roŋguŋgo wakuru ŋeiŋoy.” <sup>4</sup> Mosi oŋuine fukeko ŋoyoy kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo gaŋ ruŋe ruaru boroiŋga eeru qaŋosori eru buŋoyoyoyke fukegobi. Mamanesuyoyoy sembene boyoberu mimitari ŋiŋigo kekesiine fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuji qorumaŋine ŋiŋigo manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋgo ore buŋoine misanayoyoy kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋoyoy wakiqoqoine fukegobiŋoy, Anutuji oi iŋoyoyunde roosoe yabeko mamasiniŋyoyunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoŋoyoy qorumaŋinere maŋgo ropebi siŋaŋ yabeko meboyoyoyke fukeniŋiŋoy.

<sup>6</sup> Fofori ropekiine fukegobiŋoy, ŋoyoy ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyoyoyke yoŋoyoy ŋoyoy monoy meboyoyoy tomiri ore bawaki ŋaberu jikiboti eŋarebi wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Yoŋoyoy ŋoyoy furu ŋaberu buŋo koroine koroine oo ropegobi. <sup>7</sup> Ŋoyoy Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so miŋareegobiŋoy, tinabiŋeyoyoyke yoŋoyoy maŋkekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kiŋoyoyoy ra wareru miogobi? Morende ropekiine yoŋoyoy oi sowo baegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu baegobiŋoy, ŋoyoy Anutu qorumaŋinere kadi buŋo qoruine reŋgaru boyobebi sagaiŋ. Anuturo buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega: “Gake maŋji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo goine oŋuakoŋ maŋgoo maŋyoyoy eyareru maŋjoko eyareeiŋoy.”\* <sup>9</sup> Oiji sagaiŋyoy, ŋoyoy ŋiŋigo goine ŋone aŋi eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakoŋgo so eyareegobi ine, agiburaŋ baegobi.

\* 2:8: Lew 19.18

Anuture kadi buño kigabi inoji buñoŋaŋuŋ oi bofukeru mitari ñarein. <sup>10</sup> Moji kadi buño sosowo reŋgaru boyobeegayoŋ, oone mimipaŋ buño moakongo wakiru qaga, inoji kadi buño sosowo kigaru buñoineke fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Ore fuñine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, inoji oñuakoŋ mimipaŋ buño inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenoŋ.” Go boesau so egeyoŋ, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buño sosowo kiga foreru goge.\* <sup>12</sup> Anuture kadi buño oi agiburande niñigone keŋgoroŋgaru gokimiŋ ore pega. Anutuji kadi buño oo osoe noberu buñoŋoŋuŋ mitarime posikenimiŋ ore manesuku buñoŋaŋuŋ ore so miku goinebi eru eeboboŋaŋuŋ manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Moji ññigigo manjijojoko paiineo so ñonemaiŋ yareru goiŋ, Anutuji ñore buño osoeru ñonemaiŋ paiineo so mitari teiŋ. Moji ññigigo manjijojoko yaduru goiŋ, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ñonemaiŋ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeiŋ. Oñu.

*Mamanesiŋ foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.*

<sup>14</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesiŋ gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesiŋine oiji uruñu bapi gana? Buñoineji akon manesiŋ gako Anutuji ñoneru munan qame qowiriŋ me mata? Oi mata! <sup>15</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Mañ-ñaŋuŋ kerisiebun, ñoñore botugo ññigigo moji kambaŋ kereŋ ore embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanine tomiri gona. <sup>16</sup> Oñu gokame ñoñoreome moji injoke qotureru sakire kikitin so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjan nogu misi furaku waigo ñeigoŋ.” Buño omaine oi maneko oiji uruñu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

<sup>17</sup> Oñuakoŋ mamanesiŋ omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesiŋ gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesiŋineji qoŋgbun oñu fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Moji inji mina, “Goji maŋgo kerisende nonji eebobo poretiŋ boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesiŋ gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamanesiŋgore foriine uruñu nadunoŋ? Nonji mañkekerisiere gioine babe ñonende oiji soine nakene mamanesiŋnere foriine gaduiŋ.” <sup>19</sup> Go “Anutu moakoŋ goga, oi manesiŋ gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gumokaku yoŋoji oñuakoŋ oi manesiŋ gagobi. Oi manesiŋ gagobiyoŋ, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture maŋyaŋuŋ yoyowogaega.

<sup>20</sup> O ñi maŋgo tomiri, go gemokaku yoñore kamasi oñu manesiŋ gaega me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamanesiŋgoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore fuñine oi soso buñone oiji gaduga me mata? <sup>21</sup> “Mata!” egu mimiŋ ore eru soso buño mo mibemiŋ. Mamanesinde fuñqodunoŋuŋ Abraham inoji poretiŋ uruñu fukeya? Inoji Anuture mi reŋgaru madeine Aisak ogararu raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigaiŋ ore eya. Oñu ore mamanesiŋ paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.\* <sup>22</sup> Soso buño ore fuñine oi ñone taniŋgaga me mata? Abrahamji manesiŋ garu buño akon so miyayoŋ, mamanesiŋ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine oñuakoŋ qame maŋgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiŋ eba eku gokame mamanesiŋineji oñu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>23</sup> Biñe Quraŋgo buño mo oi inji pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako tinaine Ñi Poretiŋ miya.” Buño oi ronekoŋ foriineke fukeya ore so oi quraŋgabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” oñu mibi miku gobuŋ.\* <sup>24</sup> Posiine fukekimiŋ ore mamanesinde buño oi minoŋuŋji akon mikabeneŋ

\* 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18 \* 2:21: Jen 22.1-14 \* 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8



so sagaga. Mosinonunji mamananesinde eebobo foriine ekiminj ine, Anutuji bujononunji mitarime posikekiminj. Binañeji ore fuñine naduga.

<sup>25</sup> Soso buño mo oi oñuakon mikabe mankekerisie giore fuñne oi gaduñ: Israel yonjoji moreñ njone mukunimi ore ñi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi kago ñigo tinaine Reihab inoñi oga yaperu manjo eyateru kadi mogu rua yapeme rabu. Inoñi mamananesinde eebobo oñu eko Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya. Oñu.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji buñone yo inji mitaribeminj: Ñi iiruine tomiri oi qonñbuñine. Ore so mamananinj gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Oñu.\*

### 3

#### *Namañonunji egu sibiri nobeij.*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, ñonjoreone kokoineji man-ñanunji wapeko “Goine yonjore baka botingakiminj,” miku qaqañi, ñirau fukekiminj ore man-ñanunji egu pakereinj. Niño goine qañi yareru nonunde mamananesonunji so botingakiminj ine, Anutuji oi ñoneme so sagako bujononunji osoeru sananjine mitariru ore so goine odure noreinj. <sup>2</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Nonunji sosowoñi kadi buño kokoine tirieegobeneñ. Moñi namañine siñan garu buño so tirieega, inoñi ñi kuririineke yobu fukega. Inoñi soine sananjaru gogoinne sosowo oñuakon siñan garu goinj.

<sup>3</sup> Kanenjkuku (beosi) oi aninonunji reñganiminj ore eru aen migokiki miyanunji esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyanunji soguine sosowo oi babotin eyarebeneñ raegobi. <sup>4</sup> Oñuakon ogã yasogo ore mosiyanunji manesuinebi. Ogã goine oi yasogo yasogoyon, jibu gbin sananjineji oi kitinj yapebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere siñanjine kapten inoñi ogã guruineo ñeku anjiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqañine mendaine inoñi akon babokiri eko ogã yasogoji oñu so kerisieru raega.

<sup>5</sup> Namande fuñne oi oñuakon. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon, jibu soine buño soguine fuñne fuñne oo sakinoñunji ba ropeku miegobeneñ. Go yo manesuku goigon:

Misi uuine mendaineñi tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomen yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

<sup>6</sup> Namañonunji oñuakon misi borun oñuine fukega. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanunji ñeku penaronde kukure manjoine fukega. Oñu fukeko misi kuru Rauineñi sipaine qureru oo puteko afaine akon manjoñi gbedigaru jako manjine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoinneji eeboboine sosowo oi wununji oñuine gobureinj. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuñne fuñne, webu me ya yukuyanunji keku kenjonkenjon egobi me koego gogobi, oi ñinjoñi bomunan yabeniminj ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunan yapebi kaere joma fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oñu fukegobiyon, namañonunji joma riganjine oñuine fukega. Oi oraben nombe oñuineñi pusekiine fukeru umumunji oñuine ñiñ ñiñ ongak kinobeku bokome nobeijnore ore jaueega. Nijnigo sosowoñi oi bomunanjaru kipeniminj ore embimbijnraegobi. <sup>9</sup> Namañonunji Ofon Yesu eri Mama Anutu miteñ yapegobeneñ eru aribe ñijnigo inoyonunde mosi oñu bofuke yabeya, oi buño soweji kosa qaíso yabeegobeneñ.\*

\* 2:26: Jos 2.1-21 \* 3:9: Jen 1.26

<sup>10</sup> Naman moakon oiji Anuture tina miteŋ gaegobeneŋ eru buŋo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobeneŋ. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, fuŋneyaŋunji oŋu peko so sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jiŋo moakongone igomuruŋgaru wapeegobire me mata? Oŋu mata! <sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, maŋgaŋgone jomuru (saŋ) oi soine fukeega me mata? Oŋuakon geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanine oi obu jiŋo jajaineone igomuruŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Oŋu oi.

### *Maŋboron foriine eru ikoine*

<sup>13</sup> Ŋoŋore botugo moji maŋboronke fukeru buŋo botiŋgaŋ ore so fukega? Moji “Oŋu fukega,” minimiŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine oi maŋboronjine so bawakiru mosiineji munaŋine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ŋonebeneŋ sagaiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Oiji sagaiŋyon, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manetiŋotike fukeru manji roroŋ eko maŋririŋaŋ mokiineke maneru ŋadiŋoŋo eegobi ine, maŋboron-ŋaŋuŋ ore so sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu so ba ropenimiŋ. “Buŋo foriine boyobegobeneŋ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonŋanimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Yoŋore maŋboron ŋuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuŋgone so wakiegayon, gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi mikabuŋ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

<sup>16</sup> Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋunji manetiŋotike fukeru manji roroŋ eko maŋririŋaŋ maneru ŋadiŋoŋo eegobi, yoŋore gogoyaŋunji jijiŋu popou eko mosi wuwunuŋjineke fuŋne fuŋne boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Oi boyobeegobiyon, maŋboron Sombuŋgone wakiega, ore fuŋine fuŋfuŋgaŋe oi eebobo gbagbataeŋine. Maŋboron gbagbataeŋinere mosi goine oi iŋi: Womoo gokiminde aŋi pe yareko munaŋine paiineo goine maŋjijojoko eyareku buŋo rurumaŋgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko goine ŋonemaŋ eyarebi maŋmamaŋeŋaŋunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriŋ bokero ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akon oogo so gogobi. <sup>18</sup> Womoŋoŋo ŋiŋigoji womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru ore koruŋ saribi foriine eebobo poretiŋ fukeko seŋiŋbaŋiŋ goegobi. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Morende mamane-muku bokero Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega? Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋineji bio pakoreru saki fuŋaŋuŋ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. <sup>2</sup> Ŋoŋo ya fuŋne fuŋne roniminde aŋi sanaŋine biabia maneegobiyon, oi ŋoŋore biŋe so fukeega. Yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jo jako ŋiŋigo yabebi komeegobiyon, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture so oŋga wosiru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe omaine banimiŋ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biŋe qoŋo eegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anuture oŋga wosiegobiyon, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so poretiŋgame ya ŋareme oi bojiburu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene bomukuku saki fuŋaŋunde jeri enimiŋ ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuŋi oi sabareega. <sup>4</sup> O ŋoŋo jikiboti ŋiŋigo oŋu fukegobi. Noe ŋonuŋ kadi poretiŋ bokero boesau eegobi, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu bokero maŋkekerisiere yauraine ŋiŋigo yoŋoke oogo eku moner meboji akon maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi oŋu eru oo Anutuke roroŋi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maŋine morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene bomukuŋ ore eega, iŋoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi anjiine sanajine oiji puseko goga.” \* Buŋo oi omaine fuŋine tomiri oŋu egu manesunimiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Buŋo oi omaine matayiŋ, ŋoŋo ore so aŋiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ Anutture enimiŋ ine, iŋoji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu ŋareeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe Quraŋ yo miku quraŋgabi pega:

“Anutuji sigopou ŋiŋigo kiso eyareegayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri ŋareega.”

<sup>7</sup> Ore so ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ osoeru Anutture buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebiyoŋ, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ŋaberu useru rauseiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋo Anutuke jojofo eku bembengo warekabuŋ iŋoji ŋoŋoke jojofo eku maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ. Agiburaŋ babi meŋaŋuŋji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jureiŋ ore oŋga wosiinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji kejiŋgako kekeririke ŋabeme gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋiŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo tifaruruŋaŋuŋ mane mukugaru jingŋe keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawaŋaŋuŋ bokero kerisieru soguŋ bainebi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ bokero beusembe mamane einebi.

<sup>10</sup> Ŋoŋo Ofonde jiŋoo babawaki ee ebi iŋoji romaŋeŋ ŋabeŋiŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋoyaruŋ so mitariinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋadiqoqo buŋo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buŋo oŋu miku kisoŋgaru maŋkekerisie ogoinere buŋoine mitariga, iŋoji Anutture kadi buŋo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anutture kadi buŋo mitariru qaŋaŋineo ruaru oŋuine oo oi so reŋgaegayoŋ, oi keoma eru eadubobo ŋi fukeru goge. <sup>12</sup> Anutuji kadi buŋo mitiga noreru ore so buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitarime sibirigakimiŋ me ŋonemaiŋ enoreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ. Iŋoji akon mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukegayoŋ, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buŋoine mitariege? Oŋu.

### *Saki bobore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>13</sup> Ŋoŋo kaje ruaniŋ! Goine ŋoŋo sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo muŋambe me yogo yo bokero taŋ oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monŋeŋ yasogo poreru gosa moakonŋ gobeneŋ tariko oone kirieru warekimiŋ.” Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: <sup>14</sup> Gogonaŋuŋ yogo uruŋu gonimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi so mane mukugobi. Ŋoŋore gogonaŋunde fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi ju kuande sogo damaŋ pomponjine yobu fukeru peku mataeiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋi mibi sagaiŋ, “Ofonde maŋ anjiineji noŋunde oŋu eko jiŋoke gonobeŋ ine, oŋu oŋu eru rokimiŋ.” <sup>16</sup> Oŋu so miegobiyon, omaine yobu jauba-iriŋbirin eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oŋuine oiji sembene fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Buŋone mitaribemiŋ ore eru iŋi migo: Moji mosi fiine eku baiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuru oi so eku baiŋ, iŋoji agiburaŋ ega. Oŋu.\*

## 5

### *Niŋigo meboyaŋuŋke yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O ŋiŋigo meboyaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋone yo maneinebi: Suronqoqo joiserereŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ore eru bibi esorieru oŋga

\* **4:5:** Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi, “Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame goga, iŋoji manjoko enoreinde anji sanajine maneru noŋunde ore manetiŋotike maneega.” \* **4:10:** Qoq

jojoraku kuyoinebi. <sup>2</sup> Moneŋ meboŋaŋunji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yonjoji kambaŋ marikuŋaŋunji kitiqoti eku goegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Nono damaŋ tatarine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojuŋabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufeŋ baku pega. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji munan moge onuine peku fuŋneŋaŋunji damaŋ tatarine yoo inji yaduŋ: Nono gogononji moneŋ mebo kiperu bojiqojibi jaŋgaru mataeme sibiriganimin. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji jo boruŋ onuine saki fuŋaŋunji onuakon jo forein. <sup>4</sup> Nono yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo niŋigo gioyaŋunjo kiobambaŋaŋ baku kofu eru wou qinjin unugaru gobuŋ, nonoji yonore furiyaŋunji oi dukun paineo sabarebuŋ. Nono yonore kuyo nunaŋ-nunaŋaŋunji manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyaŋunji oiji Ofon Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonoji morengo yo ya fuŋne fuŋne jinorara biŋe qa nareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku anjaŋaŋunji bobomuku eeku gobuŋ. Morende jijiineji kipe nabeke jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuŋ. Anutuŋi buŋononji mitarime nabebe komeniminde damaŋaŋunji ware maigain, damaŋ ore jaueru jijiŋaŋunji fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Niŋigo bakare buŋoyaŋunji tomiri nono so kiso enarebi jibu buŋoyaŋunji mitariru kosa yabebe komeku gobuŋ.\* Onu.

*Yobiŋ maneku kariaru osigaru onga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nono Ofonji warein ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo maneku kariaru yobiŋ osigaru dimainebi. Onu dimaku sasari nre kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Inoji uqo munjan morengo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukein ore yameŋ keku odigaega. Yameŋ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaŋineo wareko moke odigame kuyoiko damaŋineji ware fukeega. <sup>8</sup> Nono onuakon yobiŋ osigaru maneku kariaru dimainebi. Ofonji moke warein ore damaŋineji bembengaga ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji qojuŋaru qin qaku dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuŋi buŋononji mitarime yobiŋ egu bofukenimin ore nono-ŋaŋunde botugo buŋo mikeson eku maŋ-ŋaŋunjo nunaŋ-nunaŋ so mimi eku goinebi. Manenin, mimitari Rauineji bombeŋgaru mendigo dimaga. Onu. <sup>10</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, kaje-qouŋ niŋigo yonjoji ronekon Ofonde tinao Biŋe buŋo mikabuŋ sisikonkon eyarebi maneru jibu maneku kariaru yobiŋ osigaru yameŋ keku gobuŋ. Nono yonore kamasiyaŋunji manesuku kufu kadiyaŋunji boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Goineji yameŋ keku yobiŋ osigaru goku gbin ebuŋ, niŋo yonore “Iia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) inoji sisikonkon maneru jibu yameŋ keku gbin eya, oi manegobi. Gbin eme tatarineo Ofon nonemaiŋ Rauine fukeru none noberu embon eega, inoji senjinbaŋginine oteme goya. Nono oi manesuinebi. Onu.\*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo yo mibemin. Nono buŋo oi me oi minimin, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo inji so misanaŋgainebi, “Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobiŋ ruame paineo ropein me morende gemokakuji moreŋ bopogame koru roru kema nuigon.” Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine onuine oo buŋononji so misanaŋgainebi. Onu

\* **5:2:** Mat 6.19    \* **5:4:** Dut 24.14-15    \* **5:6:** Buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi inji: Nono ni bakare buŋoine tomiri jibu buŋoine mitariru qabi komeya, inoji nono moke so qomuku nabeega.    \* **5:11:** Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8

matayon, on-buñore maneru “On!” oi akon miinebi eru mata-buño ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buño mibi Anutuji buñononon mitariru geoine bokirieme painañunjo ropein. Onu.\*

*Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi foriine fukein.*

<sup>13</sup> Mañkerisise ninigo nonoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, inoji Anutu onga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, inoji kiki keku Anutu miteñ gaine. <sup>14</sup> Nonoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, inoji mañkerisise kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru ino onga wosiinebi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi Ofonji ninigo jibeke oi munan qa teko fiaru moke pakerein. Agiburan eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburanine oi jureru bokein.

<sup>16</sup> Onu fukeko Anutuji munan qa nareko fianimin ore agiburan-nanun mimifuke eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ninigo posiine moji manine qojugaru Anutu onga wosiin, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usunineke fukein. <sup>17</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqoun ni tinaine Elaija. Inoji moreñ ni nonun onu goya. Inoji kue so wareingore ore manine qojugaru yamen keku onga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore manineo morengo so wakiya.\* <sup>18</sup> Daman oi tariko moke onga wosiko qonikin gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjan moke rekagari fukeya. Onu.\*

*Moji tintun rako ogoineji bapigako sagain.*

<sup>19</sup> Mañkerisise ogopune, nonoreone moji buño foriinere fune tiriru tintun rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruain ine, <sup>20</sup> ore eru inji manesuinebi: Agiburan ninigo moji tintun kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame manine wirieko moke kerisinein, inoji kome sananine so komein. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakain ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburanine boakon oi jureru kefagain. Onu.\*

---

\* 5:12: Mat 5.34-37    \* 5:14: Mak 6.13    \* 5:17: 1 Kinj 17.1; 18.1    \* 5:18: 1 Kinj 18.42-45  
 \* 5:20: Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

## Pitare Qurañ 1

### Pitaji Qurañine funfunğaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaru Kristore gopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roingaru gobuñ, yonjoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funğaru tinayanuñ inñi onğaku qurañğaya, “Anutuji niñigo injoyonjere roosoe yabeya, yonjoji.” Mamanesin niñigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereñ maneru gobuñ, yonjore mañ kitiñğainğo maneru Qurañ yo qurañğaya. Kristore Bobian Biñere funñe egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buño moke inñi mitaniñğaya, “Yesuji komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakereru moke kirieru warebe-miñgo mikiperu senğinbangin fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneñ. Ore eru joiserereñ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameñ keku sananğaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereñ oiji mamanesinyanuñ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuji furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoji fukein, damañ oo akon kuririyauñke fukenimin. Buño oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu uñsowon yareru qurañğaya.

Konkon damanineo manyanuñ kitiñ yaberu jikigaru sananğaru inñi mañbapakare eyareya, “Nonjo Kristore biñe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataenine goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mohe qoruine 6 oi inñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anuture munanqoqo giore funñe 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataenine gokiminde mimiti 1.13–2.10

Joiserereñ paiineo gio uruñ osigakimin 2.11–4.19

Mañ-ñanuñ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biñe qurañ yoore buño koruñ qoruine 5.12-14

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji niñigo injoyonjunde roosoe nobeko niñoreone goine nonjoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuñ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roingaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ni aposol fukeru nonjoke buño mimane ekimin ore qurañ yo qurañğago. <sup>2</sup> Mamanonjuñ Anutuji ronere ronekonjo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji nonjo bagbagbaga ñabeme Anuture biñe fukebuñ. Anutuji nonjo Yesu Kristore mi renğanimin ore roosoe ñabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ñareru jure ñabeega.

Anutu yanuñmoririineji mañ-ñanuñ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

#### *Senğinbanginde oorinonjunde ore Anutu miten gainebeneñ.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonjuñ Ofoñonjuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu injo yoore eru miten gainebeneñ: Anutuji nonemain soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gari-ine fukebeñ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, nonjuñ ore so gboreto pakereru senğinbangin fukekimin ore origagobeneñ. <sup>4</sup> Senğinbangin raugakimin ore origaru odigaegobeneñ. Anutuji senğinbangin oi mañkekerisie ogopuine noreinğo ore Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataein. <sup>5</sup> Mamanesin kegborenimin ine, Anuture usunji dobu kiperu iporo ñabeme Sombunde biñe gobi Yesuji soine oga ñabeme Sombuñgo roperu senğinbangin fukenimin. Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauinere funñe

damaŋ tatariineo oŋu barariŋga nore foreko ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yarekimin ore pega.

<sup>6</sup> Senŋinbaŋin fukekimin ore jerieru gogobiyon, moreŋgo gobenen Anutuji eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiŋ igosisi fuŋne fuŋne fukeko joisereren bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaŋ pomponine oŋuine goniminjon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji eesoi so kipeme painaŋuŋgo roperu mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde kamasi osoega. Ko foriine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayon, jibu damaŋ mogo matae forein. Damaŋ pomponine ein ore eru ŋiŋigoji goul oi misigo jame pelegaiŋ rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egu pein ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so ŋoŋo forori poretiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sanaŋgaegobi me mata, baesoi ore fuŋine noduega. Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji goul in ore odureiŋgo maneru osoega: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru damaŋ tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Oŋu ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore damaŋineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuture jinoo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimin.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu maŋji jojoko eteru gogobi. Damaŋ yoo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Oŋu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jeriegobi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ oiji miŋi miŋinere so, so fukega. <sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo Yesu manesiŋ gabi munaŋ qa ŋareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombuŋ kao paibe ŋega. Anutuji iiruyaŋuŋ roko ŋoŋoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Oŋu.

### *Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji origaru gobuŋ.*

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji munaŋqoqore fuŋne baaru Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Oŋu goku Anutuji yauŋmoriri ŋareinŋgo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekon miku go wapebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukein ore buŋoine barariŋga yareru saŋu ruaru in yaŋiya, “Kristoji joisereren maneru ore ŋadio kuririquraŋ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goin.” Oŋu yaŋiko maneru Munaŋqoqo Rauineji mo damaŋgo eru uruŋu fukein, ore fuŋine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuŋ. Oŋu goku biŋe buŋoine buŋoine ronekon kitiŋgaku miku go wapebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane in barariŋga yareku yaŋiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kinŋ so qoqo eeinebiyon, ŋiŋigo jiki fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ osenimin, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Oŋu yaŋiru kajeqouŋ buŋo yareya, niŋo goineji oi damaŋ yoo roregaru mitaniŋga yarebi manebuŋ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombuŋgone sorem wakiuru ŋiŋigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobian Biŋe miku maŋ bapakare eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi akon miku gobuŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo ore foriine fukeko Sombuŋ mimererenpunoŋunji oŋuakon oi piku ŋoneto fuŋine mane mukunimin ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobi. Oŋu.

### *Anutuji gbagbataeŋine gokimin ore oŋga noreega.*

<sup>13</sup> Biŋe buŋoine oŋu pega ore ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anuture gio banimin ore ruato kambaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damaŋ so qiŋ keru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore damaŋineo yauŋmoriri ŋarein, ore eru odigaku oorinjon sosowo oo ruato goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anuture odumadepuji buŋoine renggaegobi, ŋoŋo ore so kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji raqo-warego eŋarebi kosabasa

gobuŋ. Onu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi aŋi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Kosa jijibu matayoŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋoŋo gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Anuture “Mamanoŋuŋ,” miku usuŋine foreegobeneŋ, iŋoji mama fiinere so ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noŋunde eebobo someda moakoŋgo osoeru moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde buŋo mitariin. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Miŋaŋuŋji akon matayoŋ, eeboboŋaŋuŋji Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Oŋuakoŋ Anutuŋi duenaŋuŋ baya ore fuŋine maneru gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋji nemu gboŋ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo yoŋore so jikigaru kosa furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine bokeru duenaŋuŋ baya. Furiŋaŋuŋ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monen mebo jibugain ore so fukega, ya oŋuine oiji furiŋaŋuŋ so baya.

<sup>19</sup> Oiji matayoŋ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri oŋuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oŋuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuŋi ronekoŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oo akon Kristo roosoeru duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ tatariine yoo ŋoŋoji fianimiŋ ore eru barariŋga noreme totogo fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Kristoji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko soine Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi. Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquraŋ oteme goga. Oŋuine goga ore eru ŋoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu dimaku buŋo sosowo miya, ore so eba eiŋ ore oori eteebuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Oori eteru buŋo foriine reŋgabi Kristore dariji jure emasŋ ŋabeme gonimiŋ. Onu goku soine maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimiŋ. Maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋ sosowoŋi yameŋ keku poretiŋ manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Gogo sanaŋinere buŋo oiji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko fufuke gariine fukebuŋ. Morende buŋo yayaba moji so maŋgo eŋareko Mama soguine odumadepu fukebuŋ. Anutu buŋoŋeŋi so mataeiŋyoŋ, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropeiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega:

“Niŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo kegban wou kamasi oŋuine fukegobi. Kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi iruine tatamayaŋuŋke kamasi oŋuine fukega.

Kegban wouji gbaŋiru ŋeririkebi iruyaŋuŋji totieru ŋemuruŋgaru wakiniŋ.\*

<sup>25</sup> Onu wakiniŋyoŋ, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sanaŋine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru pe ropeiŋ.”

Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineŋi oi mitaniŋga ŋarebi manegobi. Onu.

## 2

*Ko gogoinene iŋoke dimaku gbagbataeŋine fukeinebi.*

\* **1:16:** Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 \* **1:24:** Ais 40.6-8



<sup>1</sup> Biñe buño manegobi ore sembeneñañuñ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriñ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Mañkekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru ñadiqoqo buño kipon eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. <sup>2</sup> Made gbio kikoyañuñ tomiri yoñoji moñ akon noing maneru anji sogo manegobi. Noño ore so Biñe buño so bakasigabi, oi mañ wombun-ñañuñgo ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamanansiñ-ñañuñ kegborebi sogueru sanangako qowirieru goku senjinbangin fukenimin. <sup>3</sup> Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, “Uqo munjan mo kisaqasi eru anjiine manebun, ore so Ofon fine injoke qakatoru anjiine manenin.” Buño ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Biñe buño sogueru sanangaru goinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristore soso buño mo inji mibemin: Kristoji pakereru Anuture otun sananine fukeru gogo sananinere goduine fukega. Noño inoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ninjigoji otun more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ñadi gaku bokebuñuñ, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukein ore roosoeru inore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. <sup>5</sup> Kristo inoreo wareku gboreru noño-ñañe onuakon ko ongin gogoyañuñke onuine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sanangaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo inoji ñaberu mañ-ñañuñ bobiangame sasanañ bofukeru mande gogore boji sorin foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañuñgo goku boburoru qowirie ñabeko boji sorin ore sorin gio sinan gbagbataenine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji manjo eku dobe ñabeko renjaru Anuture ohowe baku miteñ garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonañuñ onuinere anji maneru goin. <sup>6</sup> Biñe Qurango buño mo oi inji pega:

“Ñonenin, Anutu nonji ongin otun mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine manyanuñgo saribe oi otun sananine qoruine juñe boreñ masapu (milyon Kina onuine) fukein.

Uri yoñoji otun sanan qanqanine oi manesiñ gaegobi, yoño inore eru so qurutuaru gonimin.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Manesiñ garu gogobi, noñore jinjo maio oi otun sananine kuririineke fukegayon, goineji manyanuñ so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yoñore jinjo oi Biñe buño yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yoño ‘Ongin omaine,’ miku otun oi ñadi gaku bokebuñ, otun oiji otun sananine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen onuine bofukebuñ. Otun sanan qanqanine onuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Biñe buño mo oi inji pega,

“Ninjigoji ko ongin oo odetatangaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyarein.”

Yoñoji Biñe buño so renjaru yoñoyanunde anji boyobeegobi ore eru odetatangaru wakiegobi. Anutuji onu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yoñoji onu waki yabeegayon, noñoji ninjigo kubu soguine funine mo inji fukegobi: Anutuji noño inoyonunde roosoe ñabeko roosinine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onga ñareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorin gio sinan kubu gbagbataenine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biñe buñe oi mitaninanimin ore onga ñareya. Onga ñareko noñoji Anuture kufufun binjeine goku Kin Ofonde muranpuine fukeru gioine

\* 2:3: Kiki 34.8 \* 2:6: Ais 28.16 \* 2:7: Kiki 118.22 \* 2:8: Ais 8.14-15

roregaru baegobi.\* <sup>10</sup> Rone Biñe Qurande buño more so “Siombensaomben kosa gobuñyon,” damañ yoo mañ-ñañuñ kikipe eeku qodureru “Anutüre mañkekerisie kufufuñ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anutüre ñonemaiñinere “Qaqouma gobuñyon,” damañ yoo “Ñone ñabeku embon eme yaunmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Onu.\*

### *Anutüre kiñañqoqo ñiñigo inji fukeru goinebener*

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biñe fukeru moreñgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ñoñore mañ-ñañuñ inji bapakarebemiñ: Sakire añiñañuñ sanañine sembeneji egu siñañ ñabein ore ñoño-ñañe sasabare einebi. Anji furuine furuine oiji mañ-ñañuñ egu bosembeain ore jigo qaegobi. <sup>12</sup> Mañyañuñ so kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugo eeboboñañuñ fiine akon eba eku goinebi. Goineji ñoño sembene bobo ñiñigo onuine buñoji misembea ñareegobi, yoñoji eeboboñañuñ fiine ñoneru funñeñañuñ poretiñ mane taniñgabi mamesuyanunji qopieñ. Mamesuyanunji qopieko yoñoyañunde agiburañañuñ eru mamane jibuyanun ñone mukuru mañyañuñ kerisieru Kristo fukein ore damañineo ñoñore eru Anutu miteñ ganimiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gogo burugako ñiñigo goineji siñañ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ñoño sosowo yoñore buño rurumañgo raru goinebi. Kiñ eru gawana yoñoji qoruñañuñ fukegobi, ñoño yoñore miyañuñ reñgaru goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kaunsol eru komiti yoñore miyañuñ onuakon reñgaru goinebi. Yoñoji ñiñigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoñore buño osoeru geoine bokirie yaregobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, yoñore tina miteñ qaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ñiñigo igodon yabeme gogobi. <sup>15</sup> Anutüre mañ anji oi inji pega: Kajegi ñiñigo mañyañuñ tomiri qaqouma goku ñoñore buño omaine omaine miegobi, ñoño eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoñore mi bibiyañuñ bojigabi buño mo gonimiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ñareme keñgoronñabuñ, ñoño ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Onu goinebiyon, sembeneñañuñ kefaganimiñgo ore inji so miinebi: “Witi gbedinonun tomiri posiine (fri) gogobener.” Onu miku oo gbedigaru ñoño-ñañunde anji so boyobeinebi. Onu matayon, Anutüre mi reñgaru kiñañ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Ñiñigo sosowo oi aran ba yareru goinebi. Mañkekerisie ogopuñañuñ oi mañ wombuñ-ñañuñgo manji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anutüre buño egu odurekimiñ ore sombuñañuñ maneru goinebi. Kiñ koito eru siñañpuñañuñ yoñore manebi ropeko aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

### *Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kiñañqoqo ñoño sogunepuñañunde buño rurumañgo raru aran sosowo bayareku goinebi. Mañwomoji siñañ fiine eñareegobi, yoñore akon matayon, pore ro furu eñareegobi, yoño onuakon poretiñ aran ba yareku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Uri yoño Anutüre mire so ñiñigo aran ba yareru gobi jibu funine matayon, omaine suronñqoqo eyarebi joisererer yameñ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ñoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ñabebi oi maneku kariaeru dimanimiñ ine, ñoño-ñañunde uruñ manebi ropena? Eebobo eebun ore so ñabebi tinabiñeñañuñke so fukenimiñ. Onu matayon, eebobo

\* 2:9: Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2

\* 2:10: Hos 2.23

fiine ebuḅ ore eru joiserereḅ bofukeru maneku karieru gonimiḅ ine, Anutuḅ ore furiine bokieru mifia ḅareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Kristoji oḅuakoḅ ḅoḅore eru joiserereḅ maneru mosi fiine ḅaduya. Ore eru ḅoḅo ḅore kufu kadiine oi akonḅ boyoberu joiserereḅ maneku karieru gonimiḅ ore oḅga ḅareya. Oḅu goku kiwaqawaineke fukeniḅ. <sup>22</sup> Biḅe Qurande buḅo mo oi iḅi pega, “Iḅoji agiburaḅ mo so baya eru ḅore mi bibiineone buḅo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” ḅoḅo buḅo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiḅne. <sup>23</sup> Niḅigoji maḅqoqo buḅo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokieriya. Joiserereḅ etebi maneru mobeine bomukiḅgo ore so kepie yabeya. Oḅu matayoḅ, Anutuḅ buḅo poretiḅ akonḅ mitariya, oḅu manesiḅ garu buḅoḅine ḅore meo ruaru mitariḅ ore odigaya.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kristoji ḅoḅunde ore yameḅ keku agiburaḅ ḅadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimiḅ ore eru joiserereḅ maneya. Oi maneme Biḅe Quraḅgo pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuḅ ḅoḅo bobiaḅ ḅabeya.” Fianiḅiḅgo ore “Iḅoyoḅe agiburaḅḅoḅuḅ roru saki fuineo koboru” maḅḅoḅgo roperu komeya. Ore eru ḅoḅo Kristore kamasi oḅuine fukeru joiserereḅ maneru kariebi fiine fukeiḅ. Agiburande eesoḅi furu nobeko oo qoḅḅuḅuḅ kamasi oḅu fukeru komekiine goinebeneḅ. <sup>25</sup> Rone ḅoḅo “Lama oḅuine tiḅtuḅ roware eru kosabasa gobuḅ.” Oḅu gobuḅyoḅ, damaḅ yoo maḅ-ḅaḅunde siḅandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Iḅoji ḅoḅo lama oḅuine doḅu kipe nareto ḅonemaḅ eḅareega. Oḅu.\*

### 3

#### *Nḅe ḅonoḅ ḅoḅore uḅsowoḅ buḅo*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu kiḅaḅ qakimiḅ ore buḅoḅine miforegoyoḅ, ḅigo ḅoḅo oḅuakoḅ ḅoepuḅaḅuḅ yoḅore buḅo ruruḅaḅgo raru goinebi. Oḅuine gobi ḅoepuḅaḅuḅ goineḅi Biḅe buḅo so reḅgaru gogobi, yoḅoji oḅuakoḅ ḅigopuyauḅuḅ yoḅore eebobo ḅoneru maḅyaḅuḅ kerisienobuḅ. Maḅyaḅuḅ kerisieru gogoyaḅuḅ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biḅe buḅo miḅaḅuḅji akonḅ so miinebiyoḅ, Kristore fuḅne oi eeboboḅaḅuḅji ḅadubi ḅone taniḅaḅobuḅ.\* <sup>2</sup> Eebobo gbagbataeḅine poretiḅ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiḅ ore kokoiḅaḅuḅ manebi ḅiji oḅu ḅone muku ḅabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aḅi fukena. <sup>3</sup> Sakire kuririḅaḅunde akonḅ so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiḅaḅuḅ qaku eri hendiḅ fuḅne fuḅne so ruaru miḅeri saki baku so erioḅbarioḅ goinebi. Niḅiḅbote goul yaḅi sakiḅaḅuḅ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomoḅ fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Oḅu matayoḅ, kuririḅaḅuḅ foriine oi damaḅ so robi maḅ-ḅaḅuḅgo peine. Moroḅaḅuḅji womoo waigo gobi kuririḅaḅuḅ foriine oiji soḅsoḅgo peku damaḅ mogo so mataeḅi. Maḅwomo gobi Anutuḅ ḅone ḅaberu maneme ropeeiḅ. <sup>5</sup> Ronekoḅ ḅigo gbagbataeḅine yoḅoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuḅ, yoḅoji oḅuakoḅ maḅyaḅunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ḅoepuḅaḅuḅ yoḅore buḅo ruruḅaḅgo raru gobuḅ. ḅoḅo ḅigo yoḅore kamasi oḅuine fukeru goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Saraji ḅoḅeine Abrahamde mi reḅgaru “Ni koitone,” miteku goya. ḅoḅo oḅuakoḅ qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ḅoepuḅaḅuḅke gonimiḅ ine, Sara oḅuine ḅigo kuririḅaḅuḅke fukeru goinebi.\*

\* **2:22:** Ais 53.9 \* **2:23:** Ais 53.7 \* **2:24:** Ais 53.5 \* **2:25:** Ais 53.6 \* **3:1:** Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18 \* **3:3:** 1 Tim 2.9 \* **3:6:** Jen 18.12

<sup>7</sup> Njigo yonjoji usunyanun wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi njike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usunyanun wawakiine fukegobi ore nj moakon moakon nono nonunyanun poretin sinan yaberu denandenan eyareru goinebi. Anutuji nj njore ongawowosinanun egu surein ore njgo aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.\*

*Gio fine baegobiyon, joisereren jibu manegobi.*

<sup>8</sup> Bunone tatariinere unsonon oi inji migo: Nono sosowo manmoakon eku mankerisio ogopunanun yonoke manwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku nono-njanun ba wawaki eku man-njanunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi. <sup>9</sup> Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Manqoqo bunjo fofoine minjarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onu matayon, bunjo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugaingo onga nareya. Onu eru goku Ofon fukein ore damanjo senjinbanjin fukeniminj. <sup>10</sup> Onu fukekiminj ore bunjo oi Bije Quranjo inji qurangabi pega:

“Moji gogo anjineke goinjo anji fukeko una fiine fiine noneru goinjo manega, injoji namanjine bunjo sembene egu miminj ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko bunjo egu fukein ore sisinan ee eku goine.\*

<sup>11</sup> Eebobo sembene nadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugainjo yamenj keku dimaine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ofonji njinjo posiene none yaberu sinan garu ongawowosinanunde kaje ruaegayon, njinjo kekesiine oi nonemainj so eyareega.”

Bunjo onu pega.

<sup>13</sup> Nono gio fiine baniminj ore manjo eru goniminj ine, njinjo boakonji gionanun tinaya oi sokogaku bosembea njabeinjo so maneniminj. <sup>14</sup> Oi so maneniminjon, jibu eebobo posiene ebanj ore eru joisereren manenobun ine, nono jibu Anutuji mifia njareko senjinbanjinj bofukemininj. Suronqoqo egu enjareniminj ore omaine popure yobugame kokoinanun maneru man-njanun wakiko mansembenanunji egu njabein.\* <sup>15</sup> Man-njanunji so wakineyon, man-njanun Ofon Kristo injore kiperu funjine gbagbataenine daman so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Nono daman so jaueku Kristore funjine njinjo mitaninga yareru goinebi. Senjinbanjinj fukekiminj ore oori egobi, njinjoji ore funjine weu njarebi sosowo yonjore bunjo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Nono denandenan goku njinjo aran ba yareru man hapakareku goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Bunjonanun onu sinan gabi Anutuji none njabeme “Sagaga,” miko mankajenanunji onu maneniminj ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi manqoqo bunjo fofoine kosa minjareegobi, yonjoji yonjoyanunde bunjo sembenere eru mimi roniminj. <sup>17</sup> Gio fiine fiine baku gobi njinjo goineji jibu suronqoqo enjarebi Anature eru joisereren manegobi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisererenj bofukebi mimiineke fukega. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji onuakonj daman moakonj agiburanonunde eru komeya. Nonunj kekesiine fukebenenj Poretinj injoji oga nobeko Anatureo ropekiminjo ore eru joisererenj maneya. Morenj nj miku sakiine qabi komeyayon, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. <sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere misonj kaeo rakaru iiru ninjinj gbedigo gobun, yonjore Bije bunjoine mitaninga yareya.

\* 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 \* 3:10: Kiki 34.12-16 \* 3:14: Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

<sup>20</sup> Ronekoŋ Noare damanŋo ogâ soguine babi Anutuŋi manyanuŋ kerisieniminŋ ore yamenŋ keku maneku karieru odigayayoŋ, niŋigo yoŋo buŋo so renŋgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabuŋ. Niŋigo garikiŋ mendainemenŋ 8 yoŋoji Anuture mi renŋgabi mime kue keme obuŋi pakereru moreŋ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuŋi yoŋo yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanŋ kipeya.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya oŋuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukeya. Yesu Kristoŋi komegone pakereru goga ore eru damanŋ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunŋi kefaga noreru qorunoŋuŋ kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwuŋ jureinŋ ore eru so enoregobiyonŋ, miti meso raure fori oi inŋi: Noŋuŋ Anutuke gokiminŋ ore kikiŋe eru mimipanŋ buŋoji kiperu inŋi oŋga wosiegobenenŋ, “Anutu, go maninere yau jurende manine gbagbataenine fukeme gore jinŋo maio sagainŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu Kristoŋi Sombuŋ kaeo paibe roperu Anuture me furoineo biŋeroroineke ŋega. Anutuŋi usunŋ oteme ŋeku Sombuŋ mimererenŋ eru Sombunde koito mamari fuŋne fuŋne usunyaŋuŋkeŋi ŋone noberu siŋaŋ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere ruru-manŋo gogobi. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Njoŋo qowirieru gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoŋi inŋoyonere sakiŋo joisererenŋ maneya ore ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ saki fuŋaŋuŋgo joisererenŋ maneniminŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Inŋoke mamane moakoŋ inŋi roru manesuinebi: Moŋi agiburauŋ eega, inŋoyonunde sakire anŋiine sananŋine boyobeinŋo maneega. Moŋi Kristore eru joisererenŋ maneeega, inŋore anŋi sananŋine sembeneŋi gbanŋiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiŋgo yamenŋ keku goinŋ. Manŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oiji goduŋaŋuŋ bako oo qinŋ keku kuririnaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Manŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oo qinŋ keru dimaku manŋ sakire anŋi sananŋine sembene kiperu siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Damanŋ yoo akonŋ fuŋgaru morenŋo jikigaru go ropeniminŋ, oo Anuture manŋ anŋi renŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Noŋo damanŋ go wapebuŋ, oo niŋigo wuwununyaŋuŋke manyanuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa einŋo maneegobi, yoŋore kamasi oŋuine inŋi kosa gobuŋ: Boesau eku anŋinaŋuŋ sananŋine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuŋ. Obu sananŋine (marihuana), yabanŋ daonŋ ya oi fonuŋkati roru osinŋgaru nobi qorunaŋuŋ jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quraŋ qirinŋirinŋ qaku niŋo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gbonŋ roregaru dikanŋi keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobunyaŋ, ŋoŋo damanŋ yoo eebobo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Niŋigo wuwununyaŋuŋkeŋi qisirigo gogore gijenŋ tanŋ pereine pega, oo kekogaru rinŋaku kaegobi. Noŋo yoŋoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone noberu popureru manŋoŋo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu eegobiyonŋ, Anuture jinŋoo ropebi weu yareme fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo barariŋgaru mitaniŋgabi gbgbediyaŋuŋ kepieinŋ. Anutuŋi niŋigo gariine gogobenenŋ eru komekiine sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariŋgo ore jauega. <sup>6</sup> Saki funoŋunŋi komekiminŋ, buŋonoŋuŋ oo so tariinŋ. Ore eru Bobianŋ Biŋe oi komere joisererenŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maneniminŋ ore Ofonŋi rone mitaniŋgaya. Oi inŋi ore: Anutuŋi eeboboyaŋuŋ osoeru niŋigo goine niŋo oŋuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore geoine bofukeniminŋyoŋ, goineŋi manyanuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋuŋi gboreru gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukebuŋ.

\* 3:20: Jen 6.1–7.24

Anutu inoyonje sananjaru goega, onjuine akonj sosowoji gogo sananjine go ropekiminj ore mane sananjaega. Goineji Biñe buño oi manyanjanj bapakare yabekiminj ore mibunj. Onju.

*Gio bobore mamane yaunjine oi siñaj gaku goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowore damanji tariinjgo bombenagaga. Ore eru ñonjo onja wosikiminj ore niniga so goinebiyonj, ñonjo-ñanunde eebobo sisinanj ee eku qinj keru dimaku onjawowosi gio baku goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, “Ñinjigo manjonunji manjoko eyareru agiburanyanjanj boakonj komonjgaru mimiyanjanj kefagaegobenenj.” Ore eru ogopunanjanj ñonjore botugo gbenj akonj jojoko ee eku goinebi.\* <sup>9</sup> Ñonjo ogopunanjanj kepore yaberu pinjanjanjgo anibanj ñeku man-ñanjanjgo miga mibe ñununj-ñununjine tomiri sisinanj eku goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaunmoriri fuñne fuñne ore Rauine fukega. Inoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroinga ñareme gogobi. Ñonjo moakonj moakonj mamane yaun-ñanjanj fiine akonj siñaj garu oiji kufufunjanjanj kinanj qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biñenjanjanj fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyanjanjgo babapi eru goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inji: Uri yonjoji Biñe buño mitaninjaegobi, yonjoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yonjoji ogopunanjanj kinanj qaku kitiñga yareegobi, yonjoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usunj yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biñe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteñ gabi tinabiñeinei kuririineke fukeru peku ropeinj. Inoji kuririquanjanj Rauine eru usunj Rauine oi damanjine damanjine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeinj. Buño oi foriine.

*Kristoke dimaku joisererenj maneru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> O yoro ogopune, joisererenj painanjanjgo ropeko injore koronjeji jo onjuine qotimberu eesoi enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ñareega, oi botunanjanjgo ya furuine onjuine, onju egu manesuniminj. Oi morenjgo gogobenenj ore so fukeega. <sup>13</sup> So popureninjonj, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronjoqoqo etebi maneya, ñonjo joisererenj ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Injoke onju gobi kirieru wareko kuririquanjanjeji fukeko damanj oo onjuakonj jerieru senginbanjanj bofukeniminj. <sup>14</sup> Niñigoji ñone ñaberu man-ñanjanj Kristo injoreo kerisiebuñj ore eru manjoqoqo buño fofoine minjareegobi ine, ñonjoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onju minjareegobi ore eru Anuturu Moro Tiriine kuririquanjanjeke injoji painanjanjgo roperu usunjanjeji kefaga ñareru mifia ñareega.

<sup>15</sup> Ñonjoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisererenj bofukeru egu maneinj. Moji suronjoqoqo eku niñigo yaberu ya kianj roya me goine bapeborinj eyareru yonjore buño kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo onjuine gbedigarunj kosa orunorunj keku yobinj bofukeega, injoji joisererenjine inoyonjere soineo manega. <sup>16</sup> Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisererenj manega ine, injoji ore mimiganjanjine omaine so maneinj. Mimi matayonj, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteñ garu goine.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji niñigo buñononjanj osoeinj ore damanjine ware fukeme inoyonjere manjekerisie kufufunjuine nonjunde buño oi bonieru mitariinj. Bonieru nonjunde buño mitariinj ine, niñigo Anuturu Bobianj Biñe so renjgabi yobinj paiyanjanjgo ropeko tatariineo urunju fuke yarena? <sup>18</sup> Biñe Quranjo buño mo oi inji pega:

\* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

“Posiine yonjoji Sombun̄ kaeo ropekiminḡo qiq̄u enimin̄ ine, agiburan̄ n̄injigo wuwun̄un̄yan̄un̄ke yon̄jore bun̄jo urun̄ju fukena?”\*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi ren̄garu sisiri bofukeru joisereren̄ maneegobi, n̄on̄joji iirun̄an̄un̄ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaniñ. Rauine in̄oji bun̄jo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru n̄onemaiñ eyareega. Iirun̄an̄un̄ in̄jore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine daman̄ so baku goinebi. On̄ju.

## 5

### *Minebobo n̄on̄jore un̄sowan̄ bun̄jo*

<sup>1</sup> Non̄ji man̄kerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisereren̄ maneya, ore bun̄johne kitingaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquran̄ineji fukeko tinabiñe nareme bofukeinḡo manego. N̄on̄jore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, non̄ji n̄on̄jore man̄-n̄an̄un̄ in̄ji bapakarego: <sup>2</sup> Anutuji n̄on̄jo manesiñ n̄aberu lama kubuine men̄an̄un̄go ruaya, n̄on̄joji oi n̄onemaiñ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayon̄, Anuture mi boyoberu man̄ an̄in̄an̄un̄ gioo ruaru afagaru man̄ afake qin̄ keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo remben̄ine goku monen̄ yare yamen̄ so keku goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Lama kubu yukuyan̄un̄go wareru dimagobi, oi n̄i koito kamasi on̄juine so sin̄an̄ yareinebi. “Zioz sin̄an̄ fukegobenen̄,” miku omon̄an̄un̄go so qaku ropeine so einebiyon̄, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama sin̄an̄ qoruineji moke fukein̄, daman̄ oo eri uben̄an̄un̄go keru reson̄ bureson̄ kuririineke qorun̄an̄un̄go keru kipebi rauganimin̄. Kuriri oiji daman̄ mogo so yagan̄garu an̄i mo so fukein̄. On̄ju.\*

### *Jen̄on̄ n̄on̄jore un̄sowan̄ bun̄jo*

<sup>5</sup> Jen̄on̄ n̄on̄joji on̄uakon̄ sin̄an̄un̄an̄un̄ yon̄jore bun̄jo ruruman̄go raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou n̄injigo kiso eyareegayon̄, yon̄joyon̄e ba wawaki eegobi, oi yan̄moririine yareega.” Ore eru n̄on̄jo sosowo botun̄an̄un̄go n̄on̄jo-n̄an̄e baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku on̄juine n̄ikebi rakame goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Ore eru n̄on̄jo-n̄an̄e baba waki eku Anuture me usun̄ineke ore ruruman̄ineo rabi daman̄ineji wareko soine romain̄ n̄abein̄.\*

<sup>7</sup> Bin̄je bun̄jo mo in̄ji pega, “In̄oji n̄on̄jo n̄onemaiñ en̄areega ore eru manemejan̄an̄un̄ sosowo in̄jore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Eebobon̄an̄unde sisin̄an̄ ee eku qin̄ keru dimaku daman̄ so man̄gari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku n̄injigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame in̄oji laion̄ on̄juine gbaga nobein̄go jauega. (Laion̄ji bubu gbororo on̄gaku jojrako maneru saki jouyan̄un̄ wapeega.) <sup>9</sup> N̄on̄jo joisereren̄ maneegobi, n̄on̄jore man̄kerisie ogopu yon̄joji on̄uakon̄ moreñ so sisikon̄kon̄ oi akon̄ maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoin̄an̄un̄ yoberu mamanesiñgo qin̄ keru dimaku laion̄ oi sanan̄ine akon̄ kiso eteru goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> N̄on̄jo daman̄ pompon̄ine yobu joisereren̄ maneru gokabi bofosike n̄abeku kitin̄ n̄abeku basanan̄ n̄abeko soine n̄esiñ sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimin̄. On̄ju Kristoke dimakabi kuririine n̄areme kuririquran̄ineo roperu tatarine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimin̄. Anutu, yan̄moriri sosowore Rauine fukega, in̄oji n̄on̄jo on̄ju eku gonimin̄ ore on̄ga

\* 4:18: Qoq 11.31 \* 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 \* 5:5: Qoq 3.34 \* 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14

ηareya. <sup>11</sup> Inoʒi usunʒ Rauine go waperu goga eru damanʒ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goinʒ. Buʒo oi foriine.

*Pitaji momojo buʒo tatariine miya.*

<sup>12</sup> Anuture yaunʒmoriri oi ηonemaiinʒ foriine yobu fukega. Nonʒi buʒo oi sananʒgaru kitiŋgaku miku ηoηoʒi yaunʒmoriri oo qinʒ keru dima sananʒgaku gonimiiŋ ore mitiga ηarego. Ore eru quranʒ pomponʒine yo mibe muraŋne Sailasʒi quranʒga ηarega. Inoʒi noke damanʒ so dimaku manʒkekerisie ogone fukega. Inore onʒu manesugo.\*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuʒi manʒkekerisie kufufunʒ ηoηo onʒuine inʒoyoηunde roosoe ηabeko Babilon siti sembene oo\* gogobi, yoηoʒi momojoyanʒunʒ ruabi ηoηoreo foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak inʒoʒi onʒuakonʒ momojoine ruaga.\* <sup>14</sup> Noηo botunʒanʒunʒgo ohowenʒanʒunʒ baku kokobo eru meanʒanʒunʒ yorororu goinebi.†

Ogopunonʒunʒ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoʒi sosowo ηoηoke peine. Onʒu.

---

\* **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40      \* **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumunʒine. Bararinʒ buk manʒineo onʒuakonʒ tina oi ore so quranʒgabi pega.      \* **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24  
 † **5:14:** Damanʒ oo mijeriyannʒunʒ miku ohoweyannʒunʒ baku miyanʒunʒ mudugaru gobunʒ, ore eru miga.



## Pitare Qurañ 2 Pitaji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Qurañ yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñinigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataeñine bokeru boesau ekesoñ ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anutire buño rurumañgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyañuñ miten garu (2.18) jauba-irinbirin (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde aniyañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igosisi ñinigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowarego ñinigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tinñuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretingaiñ ore jigo qaku munañqoore fuñne mitaniñgaga. Manyañuñ bapakareru mimitiine inji qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo oi foroi manesin yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobiñ oi ba waki ebire afagaiñ. Mamane oñuine oi momimi matayoñ, ñinigo yoñoyañunde jinoyañunji Yesu ñonebi ñinigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeñ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeñine goku yauraine gogo eru manyoka oi ñadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku inji kosa miku ñinigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kiriein.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inji bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirieñgo damañine bojorome ropeiñgo ore kamasi fukega, oi inji ore: Anutuji ñinigo noñundeone moji sibirigaiñ ore so manegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ maññoñuñ kerisieru agiburañ gogonoñuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buño funñfunñgaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore oñga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñne 2.1-22

Tatarineo Kristoji kirieru wareñ 3.1-18

<sup>1</sup> Saimon Pita nonji ñoñoke buño mimane eiñgo qurañ yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kinjañ qateku goego. Ofoñ Anutunoñunji Munañqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko inore ore buñoñoñuñ mitariko posikebeneñ mamananesiñoñunji fukeya. Noño mamananesiñ oi akonñ raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niño oñuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

<sup>2</sup> Noño Anutu eru Ofoñoñoñuñ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yaunmoririine boakonñ yobu ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

*Anutuji oñga ñareya, oo sanañgaru ñimainebi.*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji kuririqurañ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noñuñ gbagbataeñine qañkisiekiine fukeru gokimiñ ore oñga noreya. Fuñne oñu mane mukubeneñ yaunñ noreega ore fuñine fukeya. Noñuñ gogo sanañine goku mande kekegbore poretiñ ekimiñ ore ya embimbiñgaekimiñ, inore Sombuñ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biñenoñuñ fukeeiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Kuririqurañ Rauine inoji maññoñuñgo gioine qembibiineke baku yaunine sosowo noreiñgo maneega. Anutuji jojofu buñoine noreya, ore

furiineji ropekiine fukega. Nono esene morende anjananjan sananjine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunan manineo gobunyon, Anutuji nono oone akon bomuku naberu neji nabeya. Onu fukeko yauraine gogo genjaru nadi ganimin ore munanqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquanijeneke Anuturoe pega, inoji nono ore so qowirieru gariine fukenimin ore yamen keega. Nono jojofu bujone soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, inoji dobe nabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimin. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga nabein.

<sup>5</sup> Anuturoe jojofu bujo onu pega ore eru nono mamanesinde fori fuke nareya oi yaduru goinebi. Onu gonimin ore yamen keku qin keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke narein, ore so soine Anuturoe kadi jikigaru mane mukunimin. <sup>6</sup> Mamane-mukunanjanji sogueme soine eebobonjanjan jikigaru sisanjan eenimin. Sisanjan eenanjanji sogueko soine dimaku sananjaru yobin maneku kariere osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanjanjanji sogueme soine moke Anuturoe mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Mande kekegborenanjanji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonjanjanji saueko mankekerisie ogopunanjan oogo eku sisanjan eeku goinebi. Manji jokonjanjanji saueko soine ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Nono Anuturoe kuriri onuine raugaru basaueru gonimin ine, abutaine so gonimin. Onu matayon, kuririine oiji manjo enareko afagaru Ofononjan Yesu Kristore funje mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukein. <sup>9</sup> Soine fukeinjan, uri yonoreo Anuturoe kuriri onuine so pe yarega ine, yonore mamane-mukunanjanji pomponine fukeko jinokombi onuine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburayanjanjan ranqbanine jureko gbagbataenine fukebun, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe naberu onga nareya, nono oo oderu qin keru dimanimin ine, daman mogo so rondinjaru waki nabein. Ore eru nonoji oo sanan qanqanine qin keru dimainjo ore yamen keku goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Onu eru gokabi Anutuji none nabeme sagako kepore nabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo angame soine akon manineo ropenimin. Ofononjan Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo eru qorumanj Rauine fukega. Inore qorumanj manjo ropebi daman tatariine tomiri sinjan nabeko senjinbanjanji fukeru gonimin.

<sup>12</sup> Bine bujo foriineji kadi onu naduga, nono oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sananqagobi. Ore eru bujo buru migo, oi soine mane taningagobiyon, nonji jibu ore eru daman so kegbore nareinjo manego. <sup>13</sup> Onu maneru saki fu yore soppu akoo gobemin ore so bujo buru oi egu niga nabein ore mamanejanjan kegboreru bapakare nabebemin ore manebe sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Nonji saki fune yayaba yo soppu ako onuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemin, onu mane mukugo. Ofononjan Yesu Kristoji onuakon bine bujo onuine akon najiko manebon. <sup>15</sup> Bujo buru qaji narebon, oiji man wombu-njanjanjo peko nonji nininjaru kome kaeo rabe ore nadiineo onuakon oi soine daman so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananqaku yamen keego. Onu.

*Kristore kuririquanijine oi jinononjanji noneru kitingaku miegabenen.*

<sup>16</sup> Ofononjan Yesu Kristoji tinabinijine ropekiine roru gio usunijeneke baku goya, ninoji oi nonunde jinoji piku noneku goben. Onu goku ore so usunijere funje eru kirieru warein ore bujone oi mitaninga nareru goben. Oi

nemu sain\* oñuine mibake so ebeneñ mamananu tifeine oñuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben. <sup>17</sup> Nonji Yesure tinabiñe ropekiine oi niñononje inji fukeko ñoneben: Kuririquarañ Rauine ropekiine injoji buño ojiko buño inji fukeko maneya: “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko injore mañeñi fiame ñoneañi eru manego.” Oñu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquarañ oteko kuririine raugaru goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Niñoji injoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneñ buño oiji Sombuñgone fukeko maneben.

<sup>19</sup> Kajeqouñ ñijigo ronekoñ Biñe buño miku qurañgabun, oi damañ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneñ sanañ qañqañine fuke norega. Ore eru Biñe Qurañ ranqbainere buño oi poretiñ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouñ buño oiji ore so mitaniñga ñareega. Ñonjo ore tamaineo qakatoru dimanimiñ ine, soine Anature kadi foriine ñoneru qisiriire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oñu go roperu odigabi kae wegí jiriñ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko mañ wombun-ñañuñgo tamaeiñ. Ofonñonunji kirieru wareiñ ore ginjaineji bataniñ ñabeko Anature ya sosowo ñone taniñga forenimiñ.

<sup>20</sup> Buño qoruine funfunğaine yo mane taniñgaru so niga ñabeine: Moreñ ñijigo moji Biñe Qurande kajeqouñ buñoine oi inoyonunde mamananu paiineo mitaniñgabemiñ ore embimbiñğaiñ. <sup>21</sup> Oi inji ore embimbiñğaiñ: Moreñ ñijigo more mañ anjiineji damañ mogo so mañgo eteko kajeqouñ buño fukeko mibun. Oñu matayon, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouñ ñijigo mañyañuñgo boburo yabeko Anature migone buño roru mibun. Oñu.

## 2

### *Qaqaji jiji buine yonjoji goku sibiriganimiñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqouñ ñijigo jiji buine oi oñuakon Israel kufufun botuyañuñgo fukebun. Ore so ñonjore botugo qaqaji jiji buine oñuakon fukenimiñ. Fukeru dimaku ñonjore mamananu sibirigaiñ ore mimiñibu buño mobeine mobeine oi soñsongo baru botuñuñuñgo warenimiñ. Sogunenonunji dueyañuñ baya, Ofon oñuakon mugaru oñuine oiji yonoyonje keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Oñuyon, oi jibu ñijigo boakonji yonjore boesau mosiyañuñ boyoberu yonoyanunde añigo gonimiñ. Oñu gonimiñ ore eru ñijigoji mamane-suyañuñ ruabi qunğako mañkerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiñ. <sup>3</sup> Qaqaji jiji buine yonjoji ebu eru binañ funne funne momimi (bunjo qouñgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiñ. Oñu gobi ñonjoji oi maneru afagaru monañ ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiñ. Anutuji ñijigo oñuine yonjore buño ronere ronekoñgo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyañuñgo ropeiñgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeinggo ore etañqatan niniga so eiñyon, fofori yobu joiserereñ maneru gonimiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Ketoqototie fukeiñ ore sinañ bobo buño goine oi inji: Sombun mimerereñ goineji Anature mi qomukuru agiburañ ebuñ, Anutuji oi ñone yabe embon so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabun. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigiñ yabeya. Nigiñ yaberu sinañ yabeko buñoyañuñ mitariñgo ore odi ñe wapegobi. <sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekoñgo ñijigo wuwunuyañuñke moreñgo gobun, Anutuji oi oñuakon so ñone yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakareru yaberu kefa

\* **1:16:** Nemu sain ore funne oi inji: Mamane ñijigo yonjore mañgo momimi mamane qowiriekó buño funne funne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. \* **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

yabeya. Kefa yabeyayon, jibu ni Noa inojo mankekerisiere buño miku eebobo poretin enimin ore eru man bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ninjigo 7 oi gogoyanun sabareku dobu kipe yareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buñoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakun akon pebu. Ninjigo wuwunuyanunke yonore ya urun fukein, ore sosoinone nekimingore ore oi ruame fukegobire.\* <sup>7</sup> Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayon, jibu ni posiine Lot oi rone botuyanunone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ninjigo boesau ekeson eru yonoyanunde anjigo eebobo goine kosa ebi noneru yonore mane sembeaku manjine wakiko goya.\* <sup>8</sup> Ni posiine Lot oi yonore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine noneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Injore man posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

<sup>9</sup> Sinan boba buño migo, oiji Anutire funje inji noduega: Ofonji ninjigo Anutire gogo sananjine kegboreegobenen, nonun soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonun kipeingore maneega. Onu maneegayon, injigo kekesiine oi buñoyanunde geo bokirieme paiyanungo ropeko mimererenpuineji sinan yabebi gonimin. Onu go ropebi daman sogoji wareko buñoyanun mitariko jikigaru joisereren maneru gonimin.

<sup>10</sup> Ninjigo sakiyanunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu wuwunuyanunke fukeru jaubaji Anutire usun bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joisereren soguine maneru gonimin. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji jauba-irinbirin paiineo yonoyanunde anjigo goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquanayanunke paibe gogobi, yonore sombuyanun so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi onuakon manqoqo buño gomogofu miyareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren usuyanunke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari ninjigo oi Ofonde jinjo maio qomukuru manqoqo buñoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Mimereren yonoji onu so eegobiyon, ninjigo yonoji sakiyanun ba ropeko Biñe buño so mane mukuru oi jibu yonore manqoqo buño gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine onuine mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ninjigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yonoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimin. Yonoyanunde anj mamanesuyanun injonmanjonineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga fonemin. <sup>13</sup> Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkon manebunyon, Anutuji yonoyanunde buñore geo bokirie yareko joisereren oi akon paiyanungo ropein. Mankekerisie nonoji manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumanjaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru dukuyanun totogo naduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonunyanun kokiine kokiine mimiyayanunke onuine fukegobi. Yonoyon saki fuyanunde anjine bomukunimin ore tutuman ja tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre njaru fukegobenen,” miku goine nonore so manesuku eadu nabenimin ore jeri maneegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jijonnanunji boesau anjineo piku njigo none yabeegobi, oi boesau akon enimin ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimin ore anjine oi so yobu bokeingore ore maneegobi. Ninjigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qanjanineo

\* **2:5:** Jen 6.1–7.24    \* **2:6:** Jen 19.24    \* **2:7:** Jen 19.1–16    \* **2:13:** Qaqaji yonoji karonan onuine sumunjaru negobiyon, oganjanun yonoreo qunjaru egu qanjanain.

rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega. Ebu eru man mamanesuyanun sananjine oo pega. Onu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganiminj.

<sup>15</sup> Yonjoji kadi poretin nadi gaku manjijibu tintun raru kajeqoun ni Balam Beor madeine injore manjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ni koito moji Balam Israel ninigo eadu eyarein ore furi oteya, man anijineji monen oi roin ore fuke teya. <sup>16</sup> Fuke teyayon, donji moji sembeinere fofu ongaru miteya. Donji bunjo so mimiine oiji ni maruji bunjo miku kajeqoun ni injore manjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbingaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ninigo yonjoji obu jinjo jijine kamasi onjuine gogobi. Gbunparandan gbinji kuan omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yonore qisiri didire manjo pi burugaru yareya, dikiine yukube rakaru go ropeniminj. <sup>18</sup> Yonjoji qoqomuku bunjo omaine miku sakiyanun baropeku kosa risenkerisen eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aniyannun sananjine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ninigo kosa pore yabeega. Tintun gogobi, goineji yonore botugone usebun, oi jiji bunjoji bapakare yabebi kadi qananneo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega.

<sup>19</sup> Ya moji ninigo mo kiperu sinan gaega, ore niginineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kinan gaku goga. Ore so qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji jiji bunjo inji kosa miegobi, "Nnono ninjo jiki nobebi soine nigin-nanun tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru nono-nanunde anigo goinebi." Bunjo onu miegobiyon, oi jibu yonoyone wuwununnanunde kinanqofo fukeru ore niginjo gogobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yonore funneji inji kesigako gogobi: Ofojononun Yesu Kristo Munanqofo Raunonun oi mane mukuru onjuine oiji morende eebobo wuwununjineke oi useru nadi gaku moke ore niginji kakarin eru qungaru negobi. Ore eru funfunngaineo finemen gobunyon, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji bunononun mitariko posikekiminde funne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobun, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Onu fukenayon, Biye oi foreri yajibi funne mane mukubi binayanun fukeya. Manyanun kerisieru ore nadiineo mimipan bunjo mokiine nadi gabun, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. <sup>22</sup> Nadi gaku kakarin eru waki yabeya, oi qoqin bunjo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Bunjo miine mo oi inji, "Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega." Bunjo miine mo oi inji, "Kanen obu rau tebenen raru moke kirieru gijen resago rinaru rakaru tan qaega." Onu.\*

### 3

#### *Ofon wareinde jofo bujine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji quran ateine yoyoka yo ruabe nonoreo foga. Bunjo migo, nonjo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biye bunore foriine fukein ore man-nanun gbagbataenine oi bapakareru kegbore nareku quran ateine yoyoka yo yobin yoore eru qurangago: <sup>2</sup> Kajeqoun ninigo gbagbataenine yonjoji ronekon Biye bunjo miku gobun, oi egu niga nabein. Onuakon Ofon Munanqofo Rauineji mitiga noreko nono-nanunde sosore ni aposolpunanun ninjoji qaji nareben, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji bunjo oi akon qurangabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>3</sup> Bunjo funfunngaine mo oi inji mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieingo eko daman tatariine oo igosisi ninigo fukeru eeboboyanunji yonoyanunde anj sananjine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi bunjo miku goniminj.\* <sup>4</sup> Goineji

\* 2:16: Jare 22.4-35 \* 2:22: Qoq 26.11 \* 3:3: Jud 18

kirieru wareinde buŋo inji miku kepieru goniminj: “Wareinde jojofo buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopunoŋunji go waperu komebuŋ, damanŋ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akonŋ pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo mitigaru buŋoinere usunji sombuŋ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakonŋ mitigako obu roinŋa poreru rabi obu maŋineo moreŋ fukeru wapeya. Yoŋoji buŋo koruŋ oi manegobiyonŋ, oi so manegobeneŋ kamasi oo gbe-digaru kosa miku qaŋqouma eegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakereru moreŋ kefagame ŋinŋigo damanŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋo obu noru komebuŋ.\* <sup>7</sup> Yoŋo obuji yabeko komebuŋyonŋ, moreŋ qonikinŋ damanŋ yoo ŋone yapeegobeneŋ, oi misiji sibirigainŋ ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buŋoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buŋo ore foriine fukeinŋ ore damanŋineji ware fukeme Anutuji ŋinŋigo wuwunuyarŋunke goniminŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganiminŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukeinyonŋ, yoro ogopune, niŋonoŋe ŋonebeneŋ gosa 1,000 oi damanŋ joroine fukegayonŋ, Biŋe buŋo moakonŋ yo so niga ŋabeine, “Una moakonŋ oi Ofonde jinŋo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ŋoneko una moakonde so fukega.”\* <sup>9</sup> Ofonde jojofo buŋo oi foriineke fukeinyonŋ, ore damanŋine oi poretiŋ so manegobeneŋ. Goineji damanŋ oi bojoreme ropeinŋ oŋu manesuku kosa miegobi. Injoŋe damanŋine so bojorame ropeinyonŋ, mane maneku karieru ŋinŋigo sosowoji maŋnoŋunŋ kerisiekiminŋ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakainŋ ore yameŋ keega.

<sup>10</sup> Buŋoinere fori fukeinyonŋ, Ofonde waware damanŋi kianŋ bobo ŋire kamasi wareru fukeinŋ. Oi ututuŋ maŋfuŋnoŋunŋo ramume embimbiniŋgakininŋ. Damanŋ oo moreŋ qonikinde ya ŋoŋoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuŋine akonŋ peinŋ. Wegi ayonŋ, bobuŋ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ qinŋqururuŋineke oŋgaku jibugaru mataeniminŋ. Moreŋ eru ŋinŋigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakainŋ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peinŋ. Mata yobu!\*

<sup>11</sup> Yareya sosowo oi kamasi oŋuine pogaru mataeniminŋ ore ŋoŋoji ŋinŋigo uruŋune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataenŋine boyoberu Kristo oŋuine fukeru gokiminŋ ore keke gbore eku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> ŋoŋo Anuture damanŋ sogo oi ware fukeinŋ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameŋ keku baku gogobi. Damanŋ oo morende yareya eru weg, ayonŋ, bobuŋ eru yaine oi misi fukeru josererenŋ jainŋ. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreinŋ. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu ja foreinyonŋ, Anutuji ya fukeinŋ ore buŋo kipeme pega, niŋoji ore so moreŋ qonikinŋ gariine bofuke yapeinŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu gokiminŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> O yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo damanŋ sogo oi ware fukeinŋ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru inji eniminŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi: Maŋ-ŋarŋunŋ gbagbataenŋine fukeko Anutuji wonuŋ-ŋarŋunŋ kokiinere buŋo mo so bofukeko inŋoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Odigaru Ofonŋnoŋunde maŋ kamasiinere inji manesuku goinebi: Inŋoji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋarŋunŋ kerisieru moke qowirieniminŋ ore damanŋine bojorome ropeko odi ŋaberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogonoŋunŋ Polji oŋuakonŋ buŋo oi akonŋ quranŋa ŋareyayonŋ, Anutuji

\* **3:5:** Jen 1.6-9 \* **3:6:** Jen 7.11 \* **3:8:** Kiki 90.4 \* **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2;

Bara 16.15 \* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

manğboron ropekiine oteya ore so buño oi quraŋga ñareya. <sup>16</sup> Ore buñoine oi qurañine sosowo oo miku quraŋgæyayon, Biñe Qurande mango buño goine oi yobiñineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimij ore janjanbumbun oderu yobiñgægobi. Qaqouma ñijigo tuturi qaku fogaturun kosa goegobi, yonjoji qurañine qurañine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buño oi onuakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Onu bakasigaru dimaku yonjoyon bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimij.

<sup>17</sup> Yonjoji rakanimijyon, yoro ogopune, ñonjoji onu fukeij ore buñoine oi ronekon mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ñonjo-ñane sisiñan ee eku goinebi. Wuwunun ñijigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ñonjo yonore jiji buñoji pore ñabeko boyobe yabeku tintun egu ranimij. Gogore otun sanan qanqanjine oone onu odefosikeru rondingaruru egu wakiru ñabeij. <sup>18</sup> Ofonnonun Yesure yaunmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaruru bo sogueru goinebi. Munanqoqo Raunonun Kristore fune mane mukugobi, oi jikigaruru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteñ gabeneñ tinaineji daman yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri onuine pe roperu goine. Buño oi foriine.

## Jonde Quran 1 Jonji Quran funfungaine ruaya. Mimitani

Jonji manji jojoko nadungadunde buŋo oi sananŋaru miku goya. Maŋkekerisie ŋinŋigo nonŋu Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku maŋnonŋu kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobenen.

Goineji buŋo ikoine oi ŋinŋigo inŋi qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Yesuji Sombuŋ ŋi akon fukega. Moreŋgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreŋ ŋi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buŋo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiŋ gagobenen,” miku eebobo fiine bokero jijibu keoma goku ŋinŋigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenjine gobuŋ. Buŋo rerekaine onjuineji zioz egu bosembeain ore Jonji kajeqouŋ buŋoine qurango inŋi quranŋaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuŋ eru moreŋ ŋi moko akon fukega. Moreŋgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiŋ gagobenen,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiŋ eru ogoponoŋuŋ yonjoke maŋnonŋunji jojoko nadungaduŋ eyareinebenen. Manji jojoko oi yamen keku nadungaduŋ einebenen.”

### **Quran yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inŋi:**

Gogore fuŋne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri maŋjineo gogo 1.5–2.29

Anuturu eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuŋneyakuŋ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuŋne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiŋ nonŋu sembene gbiiŋ eekimiŋ 5.1-21

### *Gogo sananŋinere buŋo oi Yesu Kristo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji gogo sananŋinere buŋo miin ore quran yo quranŋago. Ronekon gogore buŋo Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Inŋoji go waperu moreŋgo wakiko oi jinŋonoŋunji ŋoneru menoŋunji sakiine bouabenen buŋoine miko maneru goben.\* <sup>2</sup> Senŋinŋbanŋin gogore Rauji fukeko niŋoji oi ŋoneru fuŋine kitingaku miku munan moge onjuine dimagobenen. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niŋoji inŋore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ romaenŋaegobenen.\* <sup>3</sup> Niŋoji Mamanonŋuŋ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke maŋnonŋuŋ kiperu moakon fukeru gogobenen. Nonjo onjuakon maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ niŋjoke kiperu moakon gokimiŋ ore maneru ya ŋoneru maneben, oi mitaniŋga ŋareegobenen. <sup>4</sup> Jeribariji maŋnonŋuŋ puseko gokimiŋ ore buŋo yo ogopuneke mitaniŋgaru quranŋagobenen. Onu.

### *Ofon tatamainere uruŋu gokimiŋ*

<sup>5</sup> Biŋe buŋo inŋore Madeone maneru mitaniŋga ŋaregobenen, oi inŋi Anutuŋi tatamare Rau fukega eru inŋore qisiri mo so pega. <sup>6</sup> “Niŋoji inŋoke maŋnonŋuŋ kiperu moakon gogobenen,” onu miŋi miku jibu eebobonoŋunji roqowareqo eku qisiriŋo gogobenen ine, buŋo ikoine miku eebobonoŋunji buŋo foriine so boyobeegobenen. <sup>7</sup> Anutuŋi tatamainere maŋgo gokame niŋoji ore so eebobonoŋuŋ tatamainere maŋgo eegobenen

\* 1:1: Jon 1.1      \* 1:2: Jon 1.14



ine, botunononjugo mannononj kikipe eku moakon gobonenj Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburanononj sosowo jureega.

<sup>8</sup> “Mannononji agiburan so pega,” onj minobenj ine, nononj eadu ee ebenenj buño foriineji mannononjugo so dimaga. Mata! <sup>9</sup> Agiburanononj mifukegobenenj ine, inoji manjine poretinde so jofo buñoine damanj so boyoberu agiburanononj bokeru eebobononj kekesiine sosowo jureega. <sup>10</sup> “Agiburan so ebenenj,” onj mikiminj ine, buño Rauine odurebenenj Anutuji iko mimi nj onjine fukeko buñoine mannononjugo so dimaga. Onj.

## 2

### *Yesuji ketenj uje Raunononj fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> O kokopune, nonjoni agiburan egu eniminj ore buño yo quranjago. Oi quranjagoyon, moji jibu agiburan bana ine, ketenj (defence) uje Raunononj pe noreinj. Yesu Kristo inoji Mamainere manfunjugo goku buño sosowo poretinj akonj osoeru enoreega. <sup>2</sup> Ketenj (defence) uje Raunononj inoji agiburanonjunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi nonjunde agiburande akonj matayon, morenjgo sosowo nonjunde agiburan oi onjkonj keririkeinj ore komeya. Onj.

### *Buño rerenj oi eebobo poretinj.*

<sup>3</sup> Anuture mimipan buño renjgaekiminj ine, onjine oo ino manegobenenj, oi soine manyoka tomiri mane mukugobenenj.

<sup>4</sup> Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipan buñoine so renjaru boyobeega, inoji iko buño mimi njinjgo fukeme buño foriineji inore manjo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Matayon, moji Anuture buño renjaru boyobeega, Anuture manjokoji fofori inore manj puseko kuririineke goga. Onjine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakonj gogobenenj, oi mane mukugobenenj. <sup>6</sup> Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, ino Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goinj ore so fukega. Onjine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Onj.

### *Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipan buño gariine*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipan buño gariine matayon, mimipan buño ranjbanjine funfunjaineone pe njarega, oi quranja njarego. Mimipan buño ranjbanjine ore Binje buño oi maneru go wapebuñ.\* <sup>8</sup> Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quranja njarego. Qisiriji mataeinj ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipan buño ore foriine Anutureo eru nonjoreo totogo fukeru pega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayon, ogoine rosi etega, inoji jikigaru qisiri mango goga. <sup>10</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, inoji tatamainere manjo damanj so goko mosiineji goine agiburan eniminj ore so kesoeega. <sup>11</sup> Onuyon, moji ogoine rosi etega, inoji dabu eere roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri manjo eega. Qisiriji jinjine bokobeko tinjtonj arego ore uro rainj, oi injoyonj so mane mukuega. Mata.

### *Anutuji agiburanononj qofosoega.*

<sup>12</sup> O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabine yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji nonjore agiburan bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buño yo quranja njarego. <sup>13</sup> O mamapune, moji funfunjaineone go wapega, nonjoi oi maneru go wapebuñ. Ore eru buño yo quranja njarego. O nj jehonjune, nonjoi sembene Rauine gbinj eteru gogobi, ore eru buño yo quranja njarego.

\* 2:7: Jon 13.34

Odumadepune, ɲoɲo Mamanoɲunde funɲe mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buɲo yo quraɲga ɲarego.

<sup>14</sup> Mamapune, moji funfunɲaineone go wapega, ɲoɲo oi maneru go wapebun wapegobi. Ore eru buɲo yo quraɲgabe ɲoɲoreo warega. ɲi jeɲoɲpune, ɲoɲo Anuture Biɲe buɲo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruabi sanaɲgaru dimako usuɲ-ɲaɲuɲke fukeru sembene Rauine gbɪɲ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buɲo yo quraɲgabe ɲoɲoreo warega. Oɲu.

*Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> ɲoɲo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aɲiine so maneinebi. Moji maɲineji morende eebobore aɲi manega ine, Mamanoɲunde manjokoji iɲore maɲgo so dimaga.

<sup>16</sup> Morende eebobo oi iɲi: ɲiɲigoji saki fuyaɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya ɲiɲoyaɲuɲi ɲoneru ɲoneaɲi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaɲuɲ ore hebero eru furarieru sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. <sup>17</sup> Morende eeboboji benoɲ baiɲ eru ore aɲi sembene sembene oi oɲuakoɲ benoɲ banimiɲyoɲ, moji Anuture maɲ aɲi reɲgaru boyobeega, iɲoji qɪɲ keru damaɲ tataɲine tomiri sanaɲgaru go ropeiɲ. Oɲu.

*Kristore kisoɲu oi fuke foregobi.*

<sup>18</sup> O kokopune, Kristore tife\* dimaku kiso eteiɲ, iɲoji damaɲ tataɲiineo fukeiɲ, oɲu mibi maneegobi. Buɲo ore so damaɲ yoo Kristore kisoɲu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buɲo ore foriine oɲu fukeya ore eru damaɲ tataɲiinere maɲgo waperu gogobeneɲ, oɲu manegobeneɲ. Ore mogeine ugu. <sup>19</sup> Kiso ɲiɲigo yoɲoji noɲunde kubuo akonɲ goku boke noberu rabuɲ. Maɲyaɲuɲ ɲiɲoke sasaki kiperu mamaneɲiɲ kufufuɲ botunoɲuɲgo kosa goku totiebuɲ. Nonunde kufufuɲ foriine fukenobuɲ ine, noɲuɲke damaɲ so qakatobi moko gonobeɲ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji funɲeyaɲuɲ iɲi noduko ɲoneru manegobeneɲ: Yoɲoreone moji ɲiɲoke fofori moakonɲ so fukeru goya.

<sup>20</sup> Yoɲoji taitai dimagobiyoɲ, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yoɲore maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ɲabeko sosowo ɲoɲoji buɲo foriine mane mukuru gogobi. <sup>21</sup> ɲoɲoji buɲo foriine so egu mane mukunimiɲ ore eru buɲo yo so quraɲga ɲarego. Ore eru matayoɲ, ɲoɲo buɲo foriine mane mukugobi eru buɲo foriineji buɲo ikoine mo kesosoeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega. Ore eru buɲo yo quraɲga ɲarego.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji Munanɲoɲo Rauine Kristo fukegayoɲ, mo moji buɲo oi mugaga, iɲoji eadu bobo ɲiɲigo fukega. Iɲoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. <sup>23</sup> Moji Mamare Made mugaega, iɲoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, iɲoji Mama oɲuakoɲ bofukeru iɲoke goga.

<sup>24</sup> ɲoɲo Biɲe buɲo funfunɲaineone maneru wapebuɲ, oi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo sanaɲgaru dimaiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ eku goinebi. Biɲe buɲo maneru wapebuɲ, oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo dimaiɲ ine, ɲoɲoji oɲuakoɲ qɪɲ keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. <sup>25</sup> Kristoji jojofo buɲo iɲi noreko pega, “Noke dimanimiɲ ine, gogo seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲineke ɲarebe tataɲiine tomiri sanaɲgaru gonimiɲ.”

\* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Griɲ buɲo anti, ore funɲe yoyoka. Iɲoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

<sup>26</sup> Goineji esoigaru tintun̄ ba ñareegobi, nonji yoñore eru buño oi qurangga ñarego. <sup>27</sup> Goineji tintun̄ eegobiyon̄, Kristoji Moro Tiriine ñoñore man̄go keseme bogunu baku dobe ñabeega. Moro Tiriine in̄oji man̄-ñan̄un̄go qin̄ keru dimako so wirienimin̄ ine, ñoñoji qaqañi more so embimb̄in̄ganimin̄. Oi in̄i ore migo: In̄ore Moro Tiriineji eebobo finere buño sosowo qaji ñareein̄. Bogunu baku dobe ñabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon̄, mamane buño foriine akon̄ fukeega. Ore eru buño foriine qaji ñareya ore so buñoine sosowo ren̄garu Kristoke daman̄ so qakatoru dimainebe.

<sup>28</sup> O kokopune, ñoñoji Kristoke qin̄ keru qakatoru dimainebe. In̄oke dimaku gobonen̄ moke fukein̄, daman̄ oo so yobe nobeko mimigan̄an̄ paio so kamieru rakiminyon̄, soine in̄ore jin̄oo koimo paio samarieru dimainebenen̄. <sup>29</sup> Kristoji posiine fukega, ñoñoji buño oi mane mukugobi ine, buño yo on̄uakon̄ soine mane taniñganimin̄: N̄in̄igo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yoñoji on̄uakon̄ Anutureone fukeru in̄ore odumade fukegobi. On̄u.

### 3

#### *Noñun̄ Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobenen̄.*

<sup>1</sup> Manenin̄! Sombun̄ Mamanon̄un̄ji niñore “Nakene odumadepu,” on̄u on̄ga noreru oiji man̄jokoine yasogo noduega. Noñun̄ fofori Anuture odumade fukegobenen̄. Oi fukegobenen̄ ore moreñ ñin̄igoji fun̄nenon̄un̄ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fun̄ne so mane mukugagobi ore noñunde fun̄nere on̄uakon̄ mumutu eru gogobi.\* <sup>2</sup> O yoro ogopune, daman̄ yoo noñun̄ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobenen̄. On̄u goku jiki urun̄u fukeru gokimin̄, oi totogo so fukega. Buño moakon̄ manegobenen̄, oi in̄i: In̄oji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jin̄onon̄un̄ji ñonekimin̄, daman̄ oo akon̄ qowirieru oi on̄uine fukekimin̄. <sup>3</sup> Uri yoñoji Kristore oori on̄uine eteru gogobi, in̄oji oi keririke yabeme in̄ore kamasi on̄uine gbagbataen̄ine fukeru gonimin̄.

<sup>4</sup> Uri yoñoji agiburan̄ baegobi, yoñoji kadi buño qaku buran̄gaegobi. Agiburan̄ oi jauba eebobo. <sup>5</sup> Kristo in̄oyon̄e agiburan̄ine tomiri in̄oji noñunde agiburan̄ keririkein̄ ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Uri yoñoji Kristoke qin̄ keru dimagobi, yoñoji agiburan̄ so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan̄ jikigaru eega, in̄oji Yesu so ñoneru fun̄ine so mane mukuru goga. On̄u.

<sup>7</sup> O kokopune, moji egu tintun̄ ban̄abein̄ ore sisan̄an̄ ee eku goinebe. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poreñin̄ boyobeega, in̄oji posiine fukega. <sup>8</sup> Sembene Rauineji fun̄fun̄gaineone agiburan̄ eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yoñoji agiburan̄ baegobi, yoñoji Sembene Rauinere bin̄e fukegobi. Anuture Madeji in̄ore gio imasamaken̄ bain̄go ore wakiru fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Uri yoñoji Anutureone fukebuñ, yoñoreone moji gogo fun̄ine more man̄go pega ore eru agiburan̄ so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan̄ jikigaru bain̄go embimb̄in̄gaega. <sup>10</sup> Uri yoñoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yoñoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi in̄i osoeru mane taniñgakimin̄: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, in̄oji Anuture bin̄e so fukega. On̄uakon̄ moji ogopuine so man̄ji jojoko eyareega, in̄oji Anuture bin̄e so fukega. Ore moeine on̄u.

#### *Ñoñoji man̄joko nadun̄gadun̄ eru goinebe.*

<sup>11</sup> Bin̄e buñore korun̄ fun̄fun̄gaineone maneru waperu gogobenen̄, ore mimipan̄ buñoine oi in̄i: Noñun̄ man̄ji jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eku goinebenen̄.\*

\* 3:1: Jon 1.12 \* 3:5: Jon 1.29 \* 3:11: Jon 13.34

<sup>12</sup> Kein (Kain) inojo Sembene Rauinere biñe goku gboine qame komeya. Nonuñ oi onjuine fukeru egu goinebeneñ. Inojo inñ ore gboine qaya: Injoyonunde eebobojo sembene fukeyayon, gboinere oi posine fukeya. Ino ore eru qaya.\*

<sup>13</sup> O manķekerisie ogopune, moreñ ñijigojo rosi enjarenimiñ ine, ore eru so waragainebi. <sup>14</sup> Nonuñ manķekerisie ogopunonjuñ manjoko eyareegobeneñ ore eru buño yo mane taniñgagobeneñ. Nonuñ kome sananinere ruģe kigaru gogo sananineo roperu gogobeneñ. Moji manjoko so eega, inojo jikigaru kome sananinere manģo dimainj.\* <sup>15</sup> Nijigo ogopuyanjuñ rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowojo komekiine yayabe ñijigo fukegobi. Gogo sananine oi yayabe ñijigo onjuine more manģo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu Kristojo gogoine nonunde eru kisiñgaru bokero manjoko naduñgadunde fuñne onju noduko ñoneru mane mukugobeneñ. Nonuñ onjuakon gogononjuñ manķekerisie ogopunonjuñ yonore eru kisiñgaru bokebeneñ sagainj. <sup>17</sup> Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbiñgaru basiģasi eko ñonegayon, jibu bukuñ fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji inore manģo uruju pena? <sup>18</sup> O kokopune, manjoko naduñgaduj ee oi mi bibinoñunji akonj egu misaqasa minobonjuñ, oi eebobononjuñ buño foriine boyoberu eku goinebeneñ.

#### *Anuture jijo maio samarieru dimainebeneñ.*

<sup>19</sup> Nonuñ buño foriinere biñe fukegobeneñ me mata? Fukegobeneñ ine, soine manñonjuñ womoke eteko Anuture jijo maio koimo dimakimiñ. Buño oi nonuñ oosoe eru inñ mane mukukimiñ; <sup>20</sup> Manñonjuñ ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niño buño yo soine mane mukugobeneñ: Anutuji oosoe Raunonjuñ fukeru buñononjuñ poretiñ akonj osoeiñ. Anuture mamanesuji nonunde mamanesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buño sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine manñonjuñ womoke eku goinebeneñ.

<sup>21</sup> O yoro ogopune, manñonjuñ so minorega ine, nonuñ soine Anuture jijo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiñ. <sup>22</sup> Nonuñ Anuture mimipanjuñ buño reñgabeneñ eebobononjuñ oi ñoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobeneñ ine, ya more onģa wosiru weu tekimiñ, oi noreko raugakimiñ.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture mimipanjuñ buño yoyoka oi inñ: Nonuñ Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiñ ġaru manñonjuñ kerisiekimiñ eru mimipanjuñ buño mitiga noreme ore so manjoko naduñgaduj eku gokimiñ. Onjuine so eru gonoben, oi Anuture jinoo so sagna.\* <sup>24</sup> Uri yonjoji Anuture mimipanjuñ buño reñgaegobi, yonjoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonjoke fooreku dimaga. Inojo nonuñke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko manñonjuñģo sanju qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobeneñ. Onju.

## 4

### *Moro me gemo oi fuñneyakuj osoeru maneinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, kajegonjuñ ñijigo qaģajibuine kokoineji moreñ so roregaru gogobi ore buño sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiñ gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buño miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi. <sup>2</sup> Anutu Moroinere fuñne oi inñ osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristojo wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yonjoji buño oi mifukeenimiñ, yonjoji sosowo Anuture biñe fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Moji Yesure fuñne onju so mifukeega,

\* 3:12: Jen 4.8 \* 3:14: Jon 5.24 \* 3:23: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

injoji Anuture biñe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji injore mañ boburogame buño miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiñ,\* buño oñu ñajibuñ, injoji damañ yoo moreñgo fukega.

<sup>4</sup> O kokopune, ñoño Anuture biñe fukebi Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañuñgo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiñ eyareega. Ore eru kaje-qouñ ñiñigo qaqañibuine oi soine gbiñ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Yoñoji morende biñe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buño mibi mañkekerisiere yaura ñiñigo yoñoji buñoñañunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Noñuñ Anuture biñe fukebeneñ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoñoji noñunde buño mibeneñ ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture biñe so fukegobi, yoñoji noñuñ buño mibeneñ ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buño foriñere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuñe oi oñu osoeru mane mukuekimin. Oñu.

### *Anutuji manjokore fuñe fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko naduñgadun eere fuñgodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu ñiñoine oñuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noñuñ manji jojoko naduñgadun eku goinebeneñ. Oñu eru gogobeneñ, sosowo noñuñ Anutu maneru injoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobeneñ.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oñu fukega ore moji ñiñigo so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. <sup>9</sup> Anutuji manjokoine botunoñuñgo totogo inji noduya: Injoji Madeine moakon oi mañgo enoreko sanañgaru gokimin ore eru soreme moreñgo wakiya. <sup>10</sup> Noñuñ Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebeneñ fukeyayon, manji jojokore fuñe oi inji: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburañnoñuñ keririkein ore Madeine soreme noñunde wakiya.

<sup>11</sup> O kokopune, Anutuji oñu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noñuñ oñuakon mañnoñuñi jojoko naduñgadun eeinebeneñ. Manji jojoko so naduñgadun ebeneñ so yobu sagaga. <sup>12</sup> Moji Anutu damañ mogo so ñoneyayon, manjoko naduñgadun eku gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji mañnoñuñgo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji mañnoñuñ puseko kuririnoñuñke fukeru gogobeneñ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Noñuñ Anutuke qakatoru gobeneñ injoji mañnoñuñgo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manyoka so eegobeneñ.

<sup>14</sup> Mamaineji Madeine moreñine moreñine noñunde Munañqoqo Rau fukein ore soreme wakiya. Niñoji oi ñoneru maneru kitiñgaku miegobeneñ. <sup>15</sup> Moji “Yesu Anuture Made fukega,” mifukeein, Anutuji injore mañgo rowegaru dimako injoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji yoñe manjoko enoreega, niño ore fuñine mane mukuru oo manesin gaegobeneñ. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oñu fukega ore moji ñiñigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, injoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji injore mañgo rowegaru goga. <sup>17</sup> Oñu gobeneñ Anuture manjokoineji mañgo eru rau noberu mañnoñuñ puseko kuririnoñuñke gogobeneñ. Kristoji moreñgo yayabaine goya, noñuñ kamasi oñuine gogobeneñ. Oñuine gogobeneñ ore eru Anuture mimitari damañ yasogoo Kristore jiño maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimin.

\* **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore fuñine yoyoka. Injoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega. \* **4:12:** Jon 1.18

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji aṅo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimiṅ. Agiburāṅ ṅiṅigo Anutuji agiburāṅyaṅunde geo egu bokirie yareṅ ore kokoi maneegobiyōṅ, Anutūre manjokoṅi maṅnoṅuṅ puṅega ine, oiji kokoinoṅuṅ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, iṅo manji jojoko enoreega ore fuṅine oi poretinṅ so mane forega.

<sup>19</sup> Iṅoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noṅuṅ manji jojoko eegobeneṅ.  
<sup>20</sup> Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayoṅ, ogoine rosi eteega, iṅoji ṅiṅigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Ogoine ṅoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, iṅoji Anutu so ṅoneru oi uruṅu manji jojoko etena? <sup>21</sup> Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, iṅoji ogopuine oṅuakoṅ manjoko eyareru goigoṅ. Anutuṅi manji jojokore mimipaṅ buṅo oṅu ruame pega. Oṅu.

## 5

### *Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo noṅuṅ gbiṅ eekimiṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Uri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ garu “Munaṅqoqo Raunoṅuṅ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoṅi Anutūreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoṅoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoṅi iṅore Made oṅuakoṅ manji jojoko etegobi.

<sup>2</sup> “Anutūre odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobeneṅ,” mibeneṅ buṅo ore foriine oi noṅuṅ iṅi ore oosoe eru manegobeneṅ: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipaṅ buṅoṅine reṅgaru boyobeegobeneṅ ine, Anutu odumadepuine oṅuakoṅ manji jojoko eyareekimiṅ. Ore mogeine oi oṅu. <sup>3</sup> Anutu manji jojoko etekimiṅ ore foriine oi buṅo rereṅ. Anutūre mimipaṅ buṅo boyobebeneṅ sagaga. Mimipaṅ buṅoṅine reṅgabeneṅ yobiṅineke so fukeiṅ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutūreone fufuke gariine fukebeṅ, noṅuṅ sosowoṅi soine iṅore mi reṅgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiṅ eekimiṅ. Anutuṅi mamanesiṅ noreko ore paiineo oṅga wosigabeneṅ Anutuṅi morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneṅ. Gbiṅ ekiminde fuṅne furuine mo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Noṅuṅ gbiṅ so enobeṅ ine, uri yoṅoji oi enobuṅ? Yesu Anutūre Made fukega, moji oi manesiṅ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiṅ eeṅ. Oṅu.

### *Anutuṅi Madeinere buṅo iṅi kitiṅgaku miya:*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo Anutūre Made fukega, oi uruṅu manegobeneṅ? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuṅi damaṅ oo buṅo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseiṅgo eko oo buṅo maru mo Sombuṅgone fukeko manebuṅ. Buṅo obuo ateine moakoṅ fukeya, oi akoṅ mata. Sombuṅ Rauineṅi buṅo kitiṅgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineṅi buṅo oi miega. Iṅoji buṅo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiṅgo embimbiṅgaega.

<sup>7</sup> Kikitiṅ buṅo yokaomo oi oṅu manebeneṅ pega. <sup>8</sup> Buṅo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buṅoyaṅuṅ oi sogokoṅ totego manebeneṅ saga forega. <sup>9</sup> Buṅo koroineo waperu kikitinṅ eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutūre kikitinṅ buṅoji ṅiṅigo buṅonoṅuṅ odureru sananṅ qanṅaṅine fukega. Anutuṅi Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oṅgaku fuṅine oṅu totego kitiṅgaku miya. Ore eru buṅo oi egu ṅadi gakimiṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anutūre Made manesiṅ gaega, kikitinṅ buṅo Rauineṅi iṅoyone iṅore maṅgo gokame iṅore fuṅne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiṅ gaega, iṅoji kikitinṅ buṅo Rauineṅi iṅoyone ba wawaki eteru ṅi ikoine fukega. Anutuṅi buṅo koruṅ Madeinere kitiṅgaku miya, iṅoji buṅo oi

\* 5:3: Jon 14.15

so manesiŋ gaga ore Anutu iŋoyonŋe ŋadi gaega. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji buŋoine iŋi kitiŋgaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananŋine ŋarein ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananŋine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”\* <sup>12</sup> Injore Madeke qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sananŋine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sananŋine so raugaru goga. Onu.

### *Gogo sananŋinere fuŋine*

<sup>13</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonji quran yo ŋonore qurangago. Gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukegobi, ŋonjoji ore fuŋine poretiŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yo qurangago. <sup>14</sup> Nonjuŋ soine koimo fukeru Anuturo bembenjo raru onga wosiru dimaku iŋi mane mukuogobenŋ: Wamo yare injore maŋ aŋi boyoberu onga wosikimiŋ, inoji ongawowosinoŋuŋ oi maneinŋ. <sup>15</sup> Oi me oi ore onga wosibeneŋ ongawowosinoŋuŋ maneinŋ ore manegobenŋ ine, buŋo yo onuakon mane mukugobenŋ: Wamo yare onga wosigabeneŋ, oi sosowo nonunde biŋe fukeinŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Moji ogoine ŋoneme agiburaŋ eko oiji kome sananŋinere biŋe so fukeinŋ, inoji ogoine injore Anutu onga wosigako munaŋ qoqo eteko gogo sananŋine ropeinŋ. Agiburaŋ Anutuji bokein ore so ebuŋ, buŋo yo yonjore migo. Goineji agiburaŋ ebi oiji kome sananŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ, yonjore onga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. <sup>17</sup> Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburaŋ fukega. Sembene goine egabeneŋ oiji kome sananŋinere biŋe so fukekimiŋ. Onu.

### *Maŋkerisie ŋinigo nonjuŋ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenŋ.*

<sup>18</sup> Uri yonjoji Anuturoone fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, yonjoreone moji agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobenŋ. Anuturoone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, inoji iŋoyonŋe sisiŋaŋ eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roinŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Nonjuŋ buŋo yo manegobenŋ: Nonjuŋ Anuturo biŋe fukegobenŋyon, moreŋ so yonjoji manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuŋ yukuineo gobi siŋaŋ yabeega.

<sup>20</sup> Buŋo yo onuakon manegobenŋ: Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, nonjuŋ oi manekimiŋ ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mametaninŋ noreya. Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, nonjuŋ injoke qakatoru moakon fukeru gogobenŋ. ŋi foriine yobu oi Anuturo Made Yesu Kristo. Injoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sananŋinere kukure Rau fukega.

<sup>21</sup> O kokopune, nemu gbon ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga ŋarenimiŋ ore ŋonjo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Onu.

---

\* 5:11: Jon 3.36

## Jonde Qurañ 2 Jonji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji qurañ oi “Yoro ñigo eru iñore odumadepu,” yonjore ruaya. Buño soñsonjine oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ more soso buño. Odumade oi kufufuñ eko yoro ñigo oi yonjore siñañ. Biñe Qurande buño pomponjine yoji manjoko nadunğaduñ enimiñ ore mañ bapakare nobeega eru qağaji jijibuine yonjoji ñiñigo qañi yarebi buñoyañunji egu saueinde siñañ bobo buño fukeya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buño kekesiineji egu saueinde siñañbobo buño 7-11

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 12-13

<sup>1</sup> O ñigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko mañkekerisie kufufuñpugo siñañ yaberu dimage. Nonji ñoño buño foriinere so mañ wombuñneji jojoko enjareego. Nakekoñ matayon, ñiñigo buño foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonjoji onjakoñ ñoño manji jojoko enjareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukeya eru goke buño mimane enimi ore wareru qurañ qurañgago. <sup>2</sup> Buño foriineji mañnoñuño dimaku noñuñke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiñ. Nonji Biñe buño ore eru manji jojoko enjarego.

<sup>3</sup> Noñuñ buño foriine boyoberu manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku gogobeneñ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji ñonemaiñ eru yañmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneñ.

### *Manji jojoko eru buño foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.*

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji manjokore mimiti buño noreya, ore so akon gonde kufufuñpugo goineji buño foriinere so eeboboyañuñ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyañuñ onjine ñonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Onju.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone ñigo soguine, damañ yoo mimiti buño qurañga garego, oi buño gariine mata. Buño funfunğaineone funğaru maneru wapebeñ, nonji buño oi moke qurañgaru iñi mitiga garego: Nonju mañnoñunji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku goinebeneñ.\* <sup>6</sup> Manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku gokiminde buño migo, ore foriine oi iñi: Nonju Anutere mimipañ buño sosowo reñgaru eebobonoñuñ eba eku goinebeneñ. Sosowo ñoñoji mimipañ buño funfunğaineone maneru go wapebuñ, oi iñi: Ñoño mañ-ñañunji manjoko nadunğaduñ eku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Sinefuru ñiñigoji Yesu Kristore iñi mi bofukeegobi: “Munañqoo Rauineji moreñ ñi saki fuineke fukeyiño embimbiñgaya.” Onju mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeya. Sinefuru ñiñigo onjuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Ñiñigo onjuine kokoineji moreñine moreñine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Niñoji mande gio babeneñ foriine mañ-ñañuño fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jañgaru mataeiño manego. Ore eru sinefuru ñiñigoji bojiqojibu egu enjarenimiñ ore sisiñañ ee eku goinebi. Onju gobi mañ-ñañunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furiñañuñ sosowo ñare foreiñ.

\* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17



<sup>9</sup> Kristoji buño qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buño jikigako bojiqojibu miega, inoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonoji Kristore Biñe buño qakatogobi, yonoji Mama eru Made yokoke sananaru gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Moji Biñe buño jumuine oi so roru ñonoreo warega, ñonjo inore mijeri so miku piñanunjo so keporebi ropeine. <sup>11</sup> Moji inore mijeri miin, inoji sembeneinere yobinke poregame paíneo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onu.

### *Buño tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ñonore buño boakon quranabeminde anji manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo inki quranabeminjo so maneru bokego. Nonoreo iqi wareru jinjo mai ñaberu buño mi manekimin ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimin, damañ oo añibanji ñeku mimane eku jerinonun fuke foreru manonun puseko gokimin ore manego.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ñigo ogo sinan giore rosoeya, ñigo sari inore kufufunpuji momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga. Onu.

## Jonde Quran 3 Jonji Quranine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Quran yoore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji Quran oi mankekerisie kufufun more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iñore ruaya. Gaiusji mankekerisie ñinigo goine pi eru uqo munjan yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miten gateya eru mamboin ñi mo tinaine Diotrefes iñore siñanbobobo buño miya.

### **Buk yoore mobe goruine 5 oi iñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miten gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siñanbobobo buño 9-10

Demitriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño korun qoruine 13-15

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru quran quranğago. Nonji buño foriinere so manñeji jojoko egareru gogo.\*

<sup>2</sup> O yoro ogone, gore iiruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Onuakon saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gomiñ ore Anutu onğa wosigo. <sup>3</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunoñun goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iñi kitingaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi daman so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. <sup>4</sup> Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe onjuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

### *Jonji siñan ñi tinaine Gaius miten gaga.*

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone, go mankekerisie ogopunoñun kiñan qa yareku oo daman so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemaiñ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akon bapi yabeege.

<sup>6</sup> Go mangoji jojoko eyareru gomen, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mamesiñ kubure jiño maio funnegu onu kitingaku mibi maneben. Ore eru ogopunoñun onjuineji ñoñoreo warenimiñ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyanñun jikigaru ranimiñ. Gio onjuine oi Anuture jiño maio sagaiñ ore so jikigaru baku goigon. <sup>7</sup> Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukeygobi ore eru yoñoyanunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiñeine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku mankekerisiere yaura ñinigo yoñoreone uqo munjan ya mo so sabareru roegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niñononje akon ogopunoñun onjuine oi keporeru kitinga yabebi sagaiñ. Nonñun gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriinere Rau moko kiñan qa tebenen buñoine foriineji saueein. Onu.

### *Diotrefes onjuine egu fukeminde siñanbobobo buño*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji mamesiñ kubu yoñore quran mo quranğabonñon, Diotrefes minebobo ñi iñoji botunjanğogo siñan qoruine goinde anñ manega, iñoji buñonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru nonji ñoñoreo warenobo ine, iñore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe iñi manenimiñ: Iñoji niñore

\* **1:1:** Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

ñadiqoqo buño miku kekoigaru kisongaru miega eru buño akon so miega. Matayon, mankekerisie ogopunoñun kae orun gio baegobi, inoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoñun goineji kepore yarenimiño manegobi, inoji oi sabare yareru mamananin kubuyanñugone ketun yabeko sakibe wakiégobi.

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayon, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigon. Uri yonoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yonoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yonoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yonoji Anuture fune so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

<sup>12</sup> Demitrius ñi inore fune oi fiine. Ogopunoñun soswoji onu miegobi. Buño foriinere Rau inoyonje buño oi onuakon kitingaku miega eru ninoji jikigaru inore buño sogokon miegobener. Ninoji buño miegobener, oi buño foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Onu.

### *Momojo buño tatariine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonji gore buño boakon quranğabeminde anj manegoyon, oi kirifi eru inki quranğa garebeminde so onu so maneru bokego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubemiño odigaru origago. Qoturekimin, daman oo soine jin mai nadunğadun eru buño buño mimane ekimin.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji womo gareko goigon!

Mankekerisie ogopunoñun yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga. Goji onuakon mankekerisie ogopunoñun goke dimagobi, oi hubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimin. Waigo!

## Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine niŋiŋo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quran yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, “Anutuŋi noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamananesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji saueru sanangaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijiŋbuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buŋo 24-25

1 Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋuŋji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombunjiŋeji maŋjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.\*

2 Anutuŋi ŋonemaŋiŋ eru maŋjokoine boakoŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.*

3 O yoro ogopune, Anutuŋi munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore aŋi soguine maneru gobuŋ. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuŋi mamananesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi niŋiŋo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijiŋbuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

4 Niŋiŋo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyanŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuŋi niŋiŋo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋuŋji buŋoine ruaru yaŋmoririŋere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noregayoŋ, niŋiŋo wuwunuyanŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyauŋde boe-sau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaŋmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakoŋ Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

5 ŋoŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore moke iŋi kegbore ŋareŋgo manego: Ofoŋji kufufuŋpuine Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebunŋon, jiki goineji damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.\*

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3      \* 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

<sup>6</sup> Onuakon Anutuji Sombun mimererenpuine sinanyayabe jokoronyanun rua yabeme gobunon, yonoreone goineji manjo eru bunjo yukuineo so raru yonoyanunde sinanyayabe jokoron sinan yabenimingo manmoakon so eru sayanun tiebun. Bunjo qoqomuku ebuñ ore ore Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumbon ñeje piyanun bokero wakibun. Wakibi “Daman sogoo bunoyanun mitaribemin,” miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri manjo rua yabeko ñe wapebun daman tatariine tomiri ñe ropenimin. Sinan bobo bunjo oi ñonore eru moke migo. <sup>7</sup> Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ñebun, yonoreo fukeya. Ninigo yonoji onuakon boesau eru sakire anjyanun sananine kekirieme kamasiine mo ini ebuñ: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru ñigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji geoyanun bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimin. Onu goku qaqaji jijibuine yonore rubaku sisanan eere sosoin fukeegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ninigo jijibuine yonoji daman yoo kamasi moakon onuakon ee-gobi. Jinyanun kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ñoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yonoyanunde sakire gogoyanun oi bosembearu bapeborin bofukeegobi. Onuine oiji Anutu mipemirin eteku kosabasa miteku usunine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari ropekiine kuririquanjanunke paibe gogobi, yonore manqoqo bunjo fofoine miyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon ino onu einjo maneru yobingaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qonqoninere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu manqoqo bunjo fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru ini akon miteya, “Ofon inoyonje botin guine.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninigo jijibuine yonoji sakiyanun ba roperu Biñe bunjo so mane mukegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonine onuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore ani wawakiine oi akon manee-gobi. Yonoyanunde ani mamane inqonmanqonine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimin ore onga joroku “Ye!” migo. Ninigo jijibuine yonoji ni Kein (Kain) inore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninigo eadu yabeko tintun qabun. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji Balam inore mosi boyoberu monen bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora inoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonoji Kora onuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mankekerisie ñonoji manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumanqaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun totogi ñaduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru ñonore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyanjunke onuine fukegobi. “Ziozre ñirau egobeneñ,” miku ogo ñonore so manesuku jiji bunjo kosa miegobi\* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damanqo yoine

\* **1:7:** Jen 19.1-24 \* **1:9:** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 \* **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 \* **1:12:** Qaqaji yonoji karonan onuine sumungaru ñegobiyon, ogayanun yonoreo qungaru egu qanjanqain.

yoine tianjine akon foriyanjū tomiri ŋuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine ŋuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanjū gogo sananjinere fuŋneone unugaru rondingarū moke kome sananjababi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋoji koe siri usunineke ŋuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanjū mimi-ineke oiji tifa kubuineke ŋuine totego fukeega. Bobuŋ goine kadiyanjū tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yoŋoji ore so tūntūŋ qaegobi. Bobuŋ ore so wakiru Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire manjo piyanjū burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakuu daman tatarine tomiri ŋe ropeniminj.

<sup>14</sup> Adam apainere ŋaso tinaine Enok inoji ŋuakon ŋinigo jijiibuine yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekonj inji mime pega: “Manenin, Ofonji Sombuŋ mamari ŋinigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanjū ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukeniminj.\* <sup>15</sup> Fukeru sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitariinj. Ŋinigo wuwunūnyanjūŋke yoŋoji eebobo wuwunūjineke boyoberu agiburanjanjū wuwunūnyanjūŋke eru wapebuŋ, oi sosowo osoeru ore goine bokirie yareme sosowo yoŋore paio ropeinj. Baka ŋinigo wuwunūnyanjūŋke yoŋoji jinjo rarake buŋo mimiineke oiji Anature miqomukuru wapebuŋ, ore goine sosowo bokirie yareme joisererenjanjū maneru goniminj.” Enokji sinjan bobo buŋo ŋu miya.

<sup>16</sup> Qaqaji jijiibuine yoŋoji ombon kanegaru jijkora ŋuine ŋunū-ŋunū kosa mimi eegobi. Yoŋoyanunde anj sananjinembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanjū ba roperu jauba-irinbirinj eegobi. Ŋinigo goine aran baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yoŋoyanjū yareniminde anj maneru midobodo eegobi. ŋu gogobi.

### *Sinjan bobo eru unjowonj buŋo goine*

<sup>17</sup> ŋu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonjonūŋ Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijiibuine yoŋore buŋo oi ronekonj miforebi pega. Ŋoŋo yoŋore buŋo egu niga ŋabeinj ore sisinjan ee eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Aposol yoŋoji buŋo inji mibuŋ, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako daman tatarine oo igosisi ŋinigo fukeniminj. Yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde anj sananjinembene boyoberu gogo wuwunūjineke goniminj.” ŋu mibuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ŋinigo jijiibuine yoŋoji botunjanjo manroroin enarebi sinjan egu qaniminj. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anj sananjinembeneji sinjan ŋabeko oi boyobeegobi. <sup>20</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesinj fuŋne mo ŋareya, oi otun-ŋanū furine ropekiine ŋuine fukega. Ŋoŋoji mamanesinj ore paio dimaku kikitinj eku sasanab ofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeega ore so inore usunjo dimaku onga wosiru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji manjoko enareega, ŋoŋo inore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofonjonūŋ Yesu Kristoji ŋonemaiŋ enareru moke fukeko gogo sananjinero roperu senginbanjin goinebi. Ŋoŋo daman oi ware fukeinj ore yamenj keku odigaru goinebi.

<sup>22</sup> Ŋoŋo ŋinigo manjanjū kerisieniminj ore manjoka egobi, oi ŋonemaiŋ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Goineji misi borunjo rakainjo yobu egobi, oi egu rakaniminj ore pipa poreru qoruyanū kipe yarebi qowirienobuŋ. Goineji anjanjū sananjinembeneji sinjan yabeko qaqosori gogobi, oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru goinebi. ŋu goinebiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋanunde gogoji egu sembeinj ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqosori yoŋoji agiburanjine agiburanjine ebi oiji manjanjū eru sakiyanjū puseko totego jukuwi eru gogobi, yoŋore

\* 1:14: Jen 5.18, 21-24

sisinaj ee eku goinebi. Bapeborin egu enimin ore kamban sokiyanun wuwununjineke oi onuakon misomben-nanun baru so yonjinebi. Onu.\*

*Mimitej bujo*

<sup>24</sup> Nonun Anutu mitej gainebenen. Inoji nono rondingaru egu waki nabein ore eru dobu kipe nabein ore sanangaga. Inoji soine oga naberu inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nabeme roperu posiine bakare bunonanjun tomiri dimaku kuririquranjine noneru jerieru korian gaku goinebi. <sup>25</sup> Anutu moakon inoji Munaqoqo Raunonun fukega. Ofononun Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutu mitej gabenen tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Inoji ronere ronekonjo fungaru waperu Ropekiinenonun usunjineke fukega eru daman yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usun sunsunjineji sinan garu daman tatariine tomiri Ofon fuke noreru go ropein. Bujo oi foriine.

---

\* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

## Barariŋ

### 2 Kristoji buŋo sumuŋine Jon barariŋga teya. Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Damaŋ oo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuŋ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ŋeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jiŋoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ŋoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakunŋo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiŋ. Rom gawman yoŋoji suronqoŋo ŋiŋigo buŋoyanŋu mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuŋ. Kamiine usenimiŋ ore embimbiniŋgabun. Moreŋ oi buroine, koine boakoŋ. Jonji yoŋore botugo gome Sisa-kiŋ Nerwa iŋore damaŋgo (gosa 96-98) piriubei wakiya.

Buŋo qoruine iŋi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru bawaki yabe foreiŋ. Onu eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo bureŋga noreko Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri senŋinbangiŋ gokimiŋ. Kekesuesue maŋineo gobuŋ, yoŋoji yobiŋ maneru karieru Yesu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so qiŋ keru dimanimiŋgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buŋoine buŋoine onuine mitigaru barariŋgako Jonji maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo maŋnonŋuŋ kitiŋgaŋgo eru quraŋgaya. Soso buŋo eru buŋo sumuŋine oi kokoine. Buŋo goine mane mukukimiŋgo maneru bibiegobeneŋ.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoŋore quraŋ 1.9-3.22

Quraŋ poporiŋine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeŋ fuŋine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaŋ maŋgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iru fuŋne fuŋne 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yombeŋ popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqoun jijibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiŋ 17.1-20.10

Mimitariŋre damaŋ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buŋo koruŋ tatariine 22.6-21

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ya damaŋ so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqoun buŋo miku barariŋgaya. Barariŋgako Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo soreme kiŋanqoŋoine Jon nondeo wareru najime maneboŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiŋone kerisieme qohon piku ŋoneboŋ, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgago. <sup>3</sup> Moji kajeqoun buŋo yo oseŋi, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaŋji bembengaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo buŋo quraŋgabe pega, ŋiŋigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiŋ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiŋ, yoŋoji onuakoŋ kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Onu.

*Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mijeri quraŋgaya.*



<sup>4</sup> Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ñoñore inji qurañgago:

Moji sananjaru goga, ronere ronekoñgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiñ, inoji yaunmoriri ñareme womoo goinebi. Onuakonj Anuture moro qoruine 7 inore morumbonj ñeñe manfunjgo dimagobi, yoñoji yaunmoriri ñarekabi womoo goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuture funne daman so kitingaku mitaningaru goku funfunngaine komegone pakereya. Inoji morende ñi koito yoñore Ofon fukega. Ino dariineji jureru agiburanñonñungone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. <sup>6</sup> Inoji nonñun inoyonunde qorumañgo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onjuine fukegobeneñ. Biñe gio siñanjuine (prist) fukeru inoyonunde Mamaine Anutu kinañ qa eegobeneñ. Nonñun inore tinabiñe eru usun miteñ gakabeneñ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

<sup>7</sup> Noneniñ, Kristoji ñaronj paiineo wareiñ! Wareiñ, daman oo nonñun sosowo oi jinononñunji piku ñonekimin. Me kufuine eru tambaranjine qomurunjabun, yoñoji onuakonj oi nonenimin. Nñjigo kubuine kubuine moreñ so ñe ragobeneñ, nonñun oi ñoneru sosowo inore eru kimagu keku sogun qakimin. Buño oi foriine, manjoka tomiri.

<sup>8</sup> Ofon Anutu sananjaru goga, inoji inji miga, “Nonji ronekoñ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemin. Ore so nonji quran mangoine funfunngaine A eru quran mangoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usun sosowore Rau ronere ronekoñgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemin. Onu.\*

### *Sombun eru morende Ñi foriinere kamasi oi inji ñonebonj*

<sup>9</sup> Jon nonji ñoñore mankekerisie muran fukego. Kristoke qakatobe inoyonunde qorumañgo rua nuru onga nareko ñinjigoji joiserereñ enarebi ñerinetatan eego. Oi ñonoke moko maneru kariere yameñ keku sananjaru dimago. Anuture Biñe buño misaueku Yesure funne kitingaku mitaningaru gobonj ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobonj. <sup>10</sup> Ofonde sonda komanj ñeñe daman mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nune kobiineji paineo ropeko ñadineone buño sogo mo manebonj. Buño fonunjine oi qeñ funjine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onju fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Buño oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku ñonemin, ore buñoine quran poporinjineo qurañgaigonj. Qurañgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoñoreo rainj. Siti 7 yoñore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Buño onju najime fonunjine manebonj, “Oi moji?” miku ñoneru maneñgo kiriebonj. Kirieru dimaku lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ñonebonj. <sup>13</sup> Lambere ñeñe ore botuyanñungo ñi mo ñonebe kamasiineji Sombun eru morende Ñi foriine onjuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kamanj mobeine gouljineke oi bifun nigin onjuine manjara keku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Qoru sikiineji gbagbataenjine kuanj kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ñonebonj. Jijo korunji misi borun onjuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. <sup>15</sup> Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoñunjine fukeya. Aen bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weñweñ qaega, ore so jaerereñjineke peya. Buño najime manebonj, oi obu yasogoji koru dunñunjeo igako

\* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

fonunɓine yasogo maneegobeneɗ, ore so eya. <sup>16</sup> Meine furoineo bobuɗ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiɗo maiineji wegi jiriɗine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ɗoneboɗ.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji oi ɗoneru maɗne gigako iɗore kufuineo rondinɗaru wakiru kome kamasi peboɗ. Onju pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru iɗi najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigon! Nonji ronekoɗ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatarine tomiri go ropebemiɗ.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyon, mane, nonji gboreru pakoreru gogo sananɗine tatarine tomiri go ropebemiɗ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siɗaɗ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya damaɗ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiɗ, nonji ore fuɗine bararinɗa garebe ɗonemiɗ. Ya ɗonemiɗ, oi papiago quraɗgande peine. <sup>20</sup> Bobuɗ 7 me furoneo ɗegobi eru lambere ɗeɗe goulji babaine 7 ɗonege ore fuɗneyaɗuɗ sumunɗine oi iɗi: Bobuɗ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoɗore mimerereɗ siɗande soso fukegobi. Lambere ɗeɗe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoɗore soso ega.” Onju.\*

## 2

### *Efesus maɗkerisie kufufuɗ yoɗore uɗsowoɗ buɗo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoɗore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraɗ iɗi quraɗga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuɗ 7 roru lambere ɗeɗe goulji babaine 7 yoɗore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iɗoji buɗo iɗi miga: <sup>2</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuɗne mane mukube iɗi pega: Goji suɗoɗ rauku gione sananɗaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameɗ keku maneku kariaru goege. Niɗigo kekesiine yoɗoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ɗi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayanuɗ onju miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buɗo mimiyaɗunde fuɗneji togo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonɗoɗ egarebi yameɗ keku joiserereɗ maneru kariaru gomeɗ. Tobiri wawakiine tatakɗi so eru gomeɗnyon, ya sosowo maneru kariaru dimaku gomeɗ, oi manego. <sup>4</sup> Onjuine gomeɗnyon, maɗgore buɗo mo iɗi manebe so sagaga: Rone maɗgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeɗnyon, maɗgoji oi bedaɗgako damaɗ yoo munanɗaru goge.

<sup>5</sup> “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeɗnyon, oo akon wirieru munanɗaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuɗnego manesuku mane mukuigon. Ore eru bio maɗgo kerisieiɗoɗ. Rone maɗkerisiere ya bameɗ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigon. Maɗgo agiburaɗine oone so kerisiemiɗ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ɗeɗe go qomukube maɗkerisie kufufuɗ Efesus oo moke so peiɗ. <sup>6</sup> Waki guyayoɗ, gore iɗi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoɗore eebobo useru maɗgigi eege. Nonji onjuakon oi useru ore eru maɗgigi eego.

<sup>7</sup> “Noɗoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noɗunde buɗo miega, iɗoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoɗ sembene sosowo odureru gbini eij, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seɗɗinɗaɗinɗ gioo (paradaɗ) paibe roperu gogo sananɗinere yo mumugo ɗeku koruɗ noku goiɗ.” Onju.\*

\* **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13 \* **2:7:** Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

*Smirna maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inŋi quraŋga,

“Komeru gboreru sananŋaru goga, inŋoji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiŋ, inŋoji buŋo inŋi miga: <sup>9</sup> Goji ɲerinetatanj eru wakiqoŋoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anutere jinŋoo tinabinegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ɲinŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayanŋu oŋu miegobi, yoŋoji igosisi eru ɲadi gubi sisiri manege, oi manego. Yoŋoji ‘Oŋgawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyanŋunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Joiserereŋ maneru gominyon, ore eru kokoi so maneigon. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ɲabein ore ɲinŋigo bapakare yabeko ɲoŋoreone goine oga ɲaberu witi pigo rua ɲabenimin. Sisiri enarenimin, ɲoŋo oi una 10 maneru gonimin. Gariine gonobuŋ me komenobuŋ, noke daman so dimabi nonji gogo sananinere resoŋ buresoŋ ɲarebemin.

<sup>11</sup> “Noŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, inŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, inŋore sakiji komeko moakoŋ fukeinyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komein.\*” Oŋu.\*

*Pergamum maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo*

<sup>12</sup> “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inŋi quraŋga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, inŋoji buŋo inŋi miga: <sup>13</sup> Goji gogo ɲeŋego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji inŋoyone morumboŋ ɲeŋe igodongako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaage. Satande gogo ɲeŋe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuŋne daman so kitingaku misananŋaru dimako ɲoŋore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji nonj manesiŋ nuege, buŋo oi daman oo oŋuakoŋ so kesonŋaru mugameŋ.

<sup>14</sup> “Oŋuyon, maŋgore buŋo mendaine mo inŋi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuŋ botuyanŋo goineji kajeqouŋ ɲi qaqaŋibuine tinaine Balam inŋore ɲintuŋ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoŋoji uqo munjan roru nemu gbon yoŋore pesiŋ yaun bine qaku kufuyanŋo ruabi tobiriyonŋunji kemagaya, Israel ɲinŋigoji oi so noku gobuŋ. Rone so noku gobuyon, Balamji ɲi tinaine Balak inŋi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ɲinŋigo oi noninde kepore yabeigon.’ Oŋu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitin oŋuine qotingaru ruaya, yoŋoji oo qunŋaru afagaru nobuŋ eru boesau kosa ebuŋ. Noŋoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Oŋuakoŋ gore kufufuŋ botuyanŋo goine Nikolait yoŋore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru go bio maŋgo kerisieigon. Oŋu so emin ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuŋpugo oŋuine oi bosue yabebemin. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemin.

<sup>17</sup> “Noŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, inŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji uqo sumuŋine tinaine mana eru ko yaganine otebemin. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganine oo

\* 2:11: Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

tinaine gariine quraņgabi peiņ, oi iņoyoņe akonj oseru maneiņ. Goineji oi so manenimiņ.” Ņu.\*

*Taiataira maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowonj buņo*

18 “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj muraņine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga:

“Anuture Madere jiņo korunji misi boruņ ņuņine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aej bras ņuņine jaerererņineke fukega, iņoji buņo iņi miga: 19 Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukobe iņi pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesiņ gaku gioine baege eru sisiri yameņ keku maneru karieru goege. Fuņfunjaineo ya eba emeņ, oi damaņ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

20 “Ņu eegeyonj, maņgore buņo mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Goji riņo tinaine Jezebel iņoke maņmoakonj eru oi so yobu sure eege. Iņoji kajeqouņ riņo so fukegayonj, jibu iņoyonjunde tinaine ņu mięa. Iņoji riņiņo kepore yaberu iņi qaji yareega: Nemu gboņ yonjore pesiņ yaunj uqo munjaņine biņe qaku kufuyaņuņgo ruabi tobiriyaņuņi kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimiņ. Ņu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tintuņ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. 21 Nonji Jezebel maņine kerisieiņ ore damaņ otebeyonj, boesauine so bokeru maņine kerisieiņ ore so maneru kosa goga.

22 “Ore eru nonji riņo oi qabe jibe bame neņaņgo peku joisererenj maneņ. Ņuakonj iņoke boesau baegobi, yonjoi eeboboyaņuņ sembene oi so bokeru manyaņuņ so kerisienimiņ ine, nonji oi ņuakonj yabebe joisererenj momokiine manenimiņ. 23 Iņore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimiņ. Ņu fukeko zioz kufufuņ sosowo riņoji riņe yaberu nonde fuņne iņi mane mukunimiņ: Nonji riņiņo maņ mamanesuyaņuņ osoeru buņo miyaņuņ eru maņ aņiyaņuņ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyaņunde so tifeine bokiribe sosowo moakonj moakonj yonjore paio ropeiņ. Nonji akonj ore Rauine fukego.

24 “Yonjore ņu fukeiņyonj, Taiataira riņoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Ņu so ebi riņore igosisi iņi eru miņareegobi, ‘Ņuņo mamanesu rakakiinere fuņne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi ņu eru miņareegobiyonj, Satande biņe mamanere tina ņuine mięobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo riņore iņi mibe maneniņ: Nonji yobiņ mo so jikigaru ruabe riņore paio ropeiņ. 25 Ņoņo Biņe buņo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinei. Oi gbeņ akonj boyoberu go ropebi noņ moke kiriebemiņ.

26 “Moji nonde maņ aņi boyoberu eeso i sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eru goku komeiņ, nonji oi usuņ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siņa yaberu goiņ. 27 Mamaneji usuņ nareko oi raugaru Ofonj gogo. Ņuakonj riņoreone moji gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi siņaņyayabe giore resoņ buresoņ eru aej toku riņoru otebemiņ. Oi otebe oiji moreņine moreņine riņiņo siņa yaberu sanaņ qaņqaņine botiņ yaberu goiņ. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, iņoji ore so buņo qoqomuku riņiņo toku riņoru sanaņ qaņqaņine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroiņ yabeme siņsaņ gonimiņ. 28 Ņuakonj kae fufurere giņa bobuņ otebemiņ.

29 “Ņriņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo mięa, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Ņu.\*

\* 2:17: Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

\* 2:29: 1 Kiņ 16.31; 2 Kiņ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

## 3

*Sardis mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore unjowonj buño*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yoñore ofonj wakimiine mimererende qurañ inji qurañga,

“Moji Anutüre moro qoruine 7 eru bobuñ 7 oi meineo ñeko roru goga, injoji buño inji miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube inji pega: Goji ñinjigo jinjoñanunjo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyonj, Anutüre jinjo komekiine fukege. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru mañgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anutüre jinjo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuñne osoeru onj bofukebonj. Gore kufufuñ mañineo mañkekerisie ñinjigo goine jikigaru gogobiyonj, yoñoji onjakoñ kome einjo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanañ yaberu goigonj.

<sup>3</sup> “Anutüre ya garebi raugaru manende, oi mañ wombunjo kiperu manesuigonj. Biñe oi reñgaru mañgo kerisieigonj. Gagari so gominj ine, nonji kian bobo onjuine sumunjaru wareru fukebeminj. Warebeminde aua damañ so manende buñoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobinj bofukeminj.

<sup>4</sup> Onjuyonj, Sardis zioz kubu ñoñore botugo ñinjigo afaine yoñoji kambañ sokiyaruñ fiine akonj sinjañ gabi wuwunujineke so fukega. Ore eru yoñoji soine mariku yaganjineji sakiyanunjo keku noke ra wareru goniminj. Yoñoji onj fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj einj, injore mariku gbag-bataenjine otebi keku goinj. Injore tina gogo sananjine buk papiago qurañgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebeminj. Mamanere jinjo maio ropeme Sumbuj mimererenujineji ñonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebeminj.

<sup>6</sup> “Ñoñoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buño miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onj. \*

*Filadelfia mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore unjowonj buño*

<sup>7</sup> “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoñore ofonj wakimiine mimererende qurañ inji qurañga,

“Moji Ni Tiriine eru Fori wombunjine fukeru kinj Deiwidre ki menda roru sinjañ garu goga, injoji buño inji miga: Injoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roinjo embimbijnjainj. Injoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukunjo embimbijnjainj. <sup>8</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuñne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayonj, goji nonde Biñe buñone reñgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomenj. Ore eru nonji mendi mo mañfunjo bomukube moji oi keinjo ore embimbijnjainj.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane, kubu mo yoñoji ‘Onjawowosi pinonunke fukegobenenj,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteñ gaegobi. Juda ñinjigo so fukeru jibu tinayanun onj miku iko eegobi. Nonji ñinjigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuñne mane taniñgaminj. Oi mane taniñgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egarego, oi totogo mifukeninjinj. <sup>10</sup> Nonji yamenj keku yobinj maneru kariere dimaku sanañgaminj ore mibonj, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomenj. Ore eru nonji onjakoñ go inji roru sabare gubeminj: Konjonj damañ fuñne mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreñgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeinj. Damañ oiji ware fukeme nonji go konjonj oone bomukuru ñeji gubeminj.

\* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

11 “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damanjo egu gbiŋ egarein ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gben akon sinjan gaku gokande so jibugaine. 12 Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ ein, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiten sorin (tempel) manjineo igodongabe otunje fukein eru daman mogo oi moke so bokein. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quranjabemiŋ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi injoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombungone wakiru morenjo fukein.

13 “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buŋo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.\*

*Laodisia manjekerisie kufufun yonjore unjowon buŋo*

14 “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inji quranja,

“Mo tinaine Amen, injoji Anuture buŋo gben akon kitingaku Munan toku fori wombunine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire sinjan gaega, injoji buŋo inji miga: 15 Nonji gore eebobore fune mane mukube inji fukega: Manjo so munanngaga eru nonde jo borunjeji manjoo so jaega. O manjoji munanngana me joineke borunngana, oiji manebe saganayon, botuineo keketatan gokande so sagaga.

16 “Mo me mo saganayon, manjoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me manmunan so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanine botubotu manjokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimin. 17 Gake sakigo ba roperu inji miege: Nonji ni kobike tinabineneke fukego. Mebo komon baku sauera soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbingago. Onju miegeyon, funego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inji: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinjogo kobeko qanjoqasa saki gbarandan goege.

18 “Ore eru unjowon buŋo inji garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigon: Ni kobike binerorogake fukemin ore goul misigo pelegain rigaru yau rasaine boroin gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigon. Saki gbarandan goege, ore mimigo kebojigamin ore eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keigon. Jinjogo kobega, ore eru jinjo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinjogo poretin piinjo ore rau teigon. 19 Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botinqotin eyareego. Fianimin ore onju eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru mango kerisieru agiburango nadi gaku goigon.

20 “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buŋo marune manerun manjendiine ro narein, nonji injore pi manjo roperu injoke nebe injoji noke anibanji njeku moko uqo munjan nonimi.

21 “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru Mamaneji oga nuko injore morumbon njeneo wakiru keririnjineo njego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ ein, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbon njeneo wakiru keririnjineo nejn.

22 “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buŋo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.\*

\* 3:13: Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

\* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6

## 4

*Qohonj nadume moji Sombunde morumbonj korogo njeko njonebonj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore njadiineo qohonj iru moke fukeko Sombunj kae mendiine mo angame njonebonj. Nonebe maru rone qeñ fuñine mo (biugel) oñuine buñjo eko manebonj, iñoji jikigaru inji najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukein, oi gadubeminj.”

<sup>2</sup> Oñu najime oo akonj Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inji njonebonj: Sombunj kae mañgo morumbonj nejje njeko moji oo nejya.

<sup>3</sup> Nejya, injore jinjo maire tatamaineji boboronj me oñginj tinaine jaspaa eru qeri qorua eri momoñine me oñginj tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo qurañ yoweine umumu komoñine me oñginj tinaine emerald oñuine oiji morumbonj nejje oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.\*

*Nejje qoruine roregaru nejje 24:ji negobi.*

<sup>4</sup> Morumbonj nejje goine 24 oiji nejje qoruine oi roregaru ñebi yoñore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ñebunj. Yoñoji marikuyanuj gbagbataeñine akonj kebi rakako qoruyanujgo goul resoñ buresoñ kukugaru ñebunj.

<sup>5</sup> Nejje qoruine oone boribori jinorara tamaeko gbinburunuj fukeko maru gbuñparandande fonunj oñuine manebonj. Nejje qoruinere manfunjo situ- ranj doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabunj. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Oñuakonj morumbonj koro manfunjo ya buruburuineke koe oñuine peko njonebonj. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuayanujke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo nejje roregaru nemu murañpuine 4 dimabunj. Nadiyanujgo eru maiyanujgo oi jinjoyanuj akonj sagako dimabunj.

<sup>7</sup> Nemu murañine boboniji laion oñuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ñiine oñuine fukeya. Ogoyakunj more kamasi oi ñi jinjo mainere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanuj 4:ji piju webo furufuru qaega, injore kamasi fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Nemu murañpuine 4 moakonj moakonj yoñore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyanuj sosowo eru toyanuj yukuineo oñuakonj jinjo korunyanuj akonj saga yabeme dimabunj. Dimaku una ubu kiki inji jijiki keegobi,

“Ofonj Anutu usunj sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonj fukege. Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekoñgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropeminj.”

<sup>9</sup> Nemu murañpuine 4 yoñoji mimitenj kiki oñu keegobi. Moji morumbonj nejjeo dimaku damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goin, oi kuriri eru tinabinje oteru danje miegobi. <sup>10</sup> Oñu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoñoji wakiru mo morumbonj nejjeo nejga, injore jinjo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goin, injore ohowe baku mitenj gaegobi. Mitenj garu resoñ buresoñyanuj qomukuru morumbonj nejje manfunjo ruaru inji miegobi,

<sup>11</sup> “O Ofonj Anutunonuj, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemenj. Gore manj anigoji mañgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabinje oi gareru danje migareegobenenj. Go moakonji mimitenj sosowo roru sabareminj ore so fukege.” Oñu.\*

\* **4:3:** Eze 1.26-28; 10.1      \* **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3

## 5

*Lamaji Anuture meone quraŋ poporiŋine roya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo quraŋ poporiŋine mo ŋonebe morumbon ŋeŋeo ŋega iŋore me furoineo peya. Quraŋ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraŋ akon quraŋgaru poporiŋgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)\* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. <sup>2</sup> Onuakon Sombuŋ mimereren usuŋ suŋsuŋineke mo ŋonebe sanaŋine yobu ongaku biŋe buŋo iŋi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeru soine quraŋ poporiŋine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomorein ore so fukega?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu miyayon, Sombuŋgo, moreŋgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ŋone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraŋine ŋonein ore so, so fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Moji mo gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ oi qoromureru quraŋine ŋonein ore so, so bofukebuŋ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabon. <sup>5</sup> Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoŋoreone moji buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go so kuyoigon. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma onuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiŋ eru goga. Injoji soine sanaŋgaru quraŋ poporiŋine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomorein.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu najime Lama mendaine ŋonebe morumbon ŋeŋe botuineo nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yoŋoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juŋeine 7 eru jiŋo koruŋ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morene njiŋigo sosowo yoŋoreo raru gogobi, jiŋo koruŋ 7 oi yoŋore soso fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Lama madeine oi ŋonebe wareru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke oi morumbon ŋeŋeo ŋega iŋore me furoineone roya. <sup>8</sup> Oi roko nemu muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yoŋoji oo akon Lama madeinere maŋfunŋo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuŋ. Yoŋoji moakon moakon kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuŋ. Njiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji onga wosibi Anutureo ropeega, oiji juŋ jinan ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou onuineji goul popuyanun puseko dimabuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Dikanji keru kiki gariine iŋi keku mibuŋ,

“Goji fuŋine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji njiŋigo furiyanun baku ro yabemenj.

Njiŋigo oi nemu apayanunde so, buŋo maru mimiyandu so, kubuyanunde so eru kantriyandu so. Goji yoŋoreone goine ro yabende Anuture biŋe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

<sup>10</sup> Yoŋoji Anuture biŋe fukebi qaji yareru igodonga yabende qorumangore kinj koito kubu fukeru sorin gio siŋaŋpuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji Anutunonunde gio baku goku moren so njiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu go ropeniminj.”

<sup>11</sup> Kiki gariine onu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuŋ mimereren jareyanun taosenine taosenine eru milyonine milyonine oi ŋone yaberu kiki fonunyanun manebon. Yoŋoji morumbon ŋeŋe bembenŋo dimaku nemu

\* **5:1:** Kantri goineji quraŋ quraŋgaru komonŋo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratiein ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraŋine kian osena, oi bofukebi buŋoineke fukein. Quraŋ rauineji akon oi siŋaŋ gaega. Pi oi ki maŋgoine ruaru bajibenen rakaegayon, quraŋ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.



muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Kiki sananjine yobu keku inji kebuŋ,

“O Lama madeine qabi komeya, injoji gbagbataenine sari fukeko Anutuji usun suŋsunj eru touŋmoriri oteko sagaga.

Manjboronj ropekiine eru usunj sosowo binje qame sagaga. Gbagbataenine yobu fukeko soine tinabiŋe sosowo otebenej kuririquranj binje qame miteŋ gagobenej.”

<sup>13</sup> Onju kiki keku miteŋ gabi kiki kubu mo yoŋoji inji kebi maneboŋ: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoŋoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboŋ. Sombunjo gogobi, moreŋgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo miyanŋuŋ qodureru kiki inji kebuŋ,

“Morumbonj ŋeŋe ŋega eru Lama madeine niŋoji ŋoko miteŋ ŋapegobenej.

Mifia Rauine ŋokore tinabiŋe mi sogueegobenej. Damanj so kuririquranj ŋatebenej usunj Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

<sup>14</sup> Onju kebi nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” mibuŋ. Mibi Anuture minebobo yoŋoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Onju.\*

## 6

### *Lama madeineji giri moge moakonj moakonj bosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Onju maneru ya inji fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Lama madeineji quranj poporinjine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunjaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoreone moji buŋo inji miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buŋoine oi gbuŋparandanj kamasai onjuine sananjine yobu ongako maneboŋ. <sup>2</sup> Onju miko maneru oo akonj kanenjkuku yaganjine mo fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Kanenjkuku ore paiineo ŋi mo tebeineke ŋeko goineji resoŋ buresoŋ otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiŋ eru goya, injoji moke kanenjkuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbiŋ einjo raya. Onju.

<sup>3</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone yokaine injoji buŋo inji miko maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!” <sup>4</sup> Onju miko oo akonj kanenjkuku mo sakiine boboronj jiriŋ boruŋke fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Ŋi mo kanenjkuku ore paiineo ŋeya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usunj oteya. Oi oteme moreŋgo kiki rorori eeru komeniminj ore bapakareko ŋinjigo manyanŋuŋ ba pakareinde usunj bofukuya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onju.

<sup>5</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaamo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone jare yokaamo injoji buŋo inji miko maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onju miko oo akonj kanenjkuku gogobu mo fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Ŋi mo kanenjkuku ore paiineo ŋeya, injoji mebere yobiŋ osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ŋeya. <sup>6</sup> Onju ŋeko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋore botugone moji buŋo miko fonunjine inji maneboŋ, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigonj. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain niginj gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Onju.

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4:ineji buŋo miko fonunjine inji maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!”

\* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

8 Onu miko oo akon kanenƙuku mo sakiine yoyonunne eru kokomeineke fukeko nonebon. Kanenƙuku ore paiineo neya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Inore manfunjo kome kae Rauineji onuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moren boroin gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ninjigoine oi sinan yabenimi ore usun oi Anutuji yateya. Usun oi yateme usunyakunji morende ninjigo mobeine oi inji bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qogo eru komebuŋ. Goineji rorogo komebuŋ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuŋ eru goine oi morende joma riganine yonjoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Onu.

9 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anuture ninjigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, yonjore iuru none yabebon. Yonjoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobun ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumanjo dimabuŋ. 10 Paibe dimaku sananine inji ongabun, “O Ofon usun Rauine, goji poretin eru fori wombuŋine fukege. Ore eru daman wojimu odigabeneŋ tariko oo morende ninjigo osoe yaberu buŋoyanun mitarimin? Ninjoji go kinan qa garebeneŋ ke nobebi dari-nonunde geo oi wamo damanjo kerisiende paiyanunjo ropein?”

11 Onu mibunyon, mariku yaganine joroine oi moakon moakon yonjore keyareru Anuture mimiti inji yajibi manebuŋ, “Nono jikigaru daman pomponine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesin ogopunanunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi nono oi onuakon yabebi komenimin. Yonjoji komebi jare ruabon, ore soineji fuke foreme daman oo akon yabebuŋ, yonjore buŋo mitaribemin.” Onu.

12 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku nonebon. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, daman oo komeŋ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jinjoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onuine (nonin sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jinjoineji kerisieru ojege dari onuine fukeya. 13 Onu fukeko bobun qonikinjo pegobi, yonjoji morenjo wakibuŋ. Noanŋ korun yonunjaru neƙabi gbin sananineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murunjaru morenjo qiriquru wakibuŋ.

14 Onu wakibi qonikin noneegobeneŋ, oiji jibugaya. Quran poporinine poporinƙabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanungone pipa perorieru gboƙobaru mataebuŋ.

15 Onu fukeko morende kin koitoine koitoine, ni muranine muranine eru mamari sinanine sinanine yonjoji kamieru useru sumunƙabuŋ. Ninjigo jaijonjon biŋeroroyanunke, ninjigo tobiriyannunke oi sosowo perorieru sumunƙabuŋ. Yonjonyere gioyanun baegobi eru raayanunde kinan omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouŋ, ko kimbon eru tukure koru kimbonine kimbonine baaru oo sumunƙabi none yabebon. 16 Oo sumunjaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onga yareru inji karieru weu yarebuŋ, “Nono tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde neŋeo neƙa, injoji egu mai nobein ore eru Lama madeinere yombenineji egu ke nobein ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Onu karieru weu yarebuŋ. 17 Yokoji yombenjakun totogo odugobire, ore damanine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sananjaru dimainjo ore so mata. Onu.\*

\* 6:17: Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

## 7

*Israel n̄injigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yareinj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore n̄adiineo Sombuñ mimererenj 4 n̄one yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuñ. Yoñoji morende gb̄inj Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebuñ. Gb̄inji moreñ paiineo me koe paineo egu qainj ore me yo moji kosa egu qainj ore Rauine 4 oi meyañuñgo roru n̄iḡin̄garu dimabuñ. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuñ mimererenj 4 oi moreñ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuñ yareme moreñ guruyañuñgo dimabuñ. On̄u dimakabi n̄one yabebe Sombuñ mimererenj moji weḡi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko n̄oneboñ. In̄oji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku n̄on̄oruine sin̄añ garu wareru Sombuñ mimererenj 4 yoñore sanañine yobu on̄gaya.

<sup>3</sup> On̄garu buño inji yajiya, “N̄ono moreñ me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeninj eru yo oi so sibiri yabeninj. Oi matayon̄, odigabi bonieru afaine akon̄ Anutunon̄unde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoñore maio bakato yarekiminj. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebenerj n̄adiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganiminj.” <sup>4</sup> On̄u yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel n̄injigo goine yoñore maio baku bakato yarebuñ. Moji yoñore jareyañuñ miko inji manebon̄: Israel n̄injigo kubu 12 sosowo yoñoreone qodureru n̄injigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Israel kubu moakon̄ moakon̄ yoñoreone 12,000 on̄u on̄u baku bakato yarebuñ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, <sup>6</sup> Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, <sup>7</sup> Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, <sup>8</sup> Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. On̄u on̄u moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. On̄u.\*

*Sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ goniminde kubu yasogo n̄oneboñ.*

<sup>9</sup> Ore n̄adiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyañuñ so ooseinere so oi n̄one yabeboñ. N̄injigo oi kubuyañunde so, apa n̄asoyañunde so, kantriyañunde so eru buño maru mimiyañunde so tumañgaru morumbon̄ n̄ene eru Lama madeine yokore man̄funyakuñgo dimabuñ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganjine kekabi rakame meyañuñgo tupe rekaine meyañuñgo roru dimabuñ. <sup>10</sup> Oi roru dimaku sanañine yobu on̄gaku inji mibuñ, “Anutunon̄un̄ji morumbonde n̄eneo n̄ega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukegobenerj.”

<sup>11</sup> On̄u on̄gaku mibi Sombuñ mimererenj sosowo yoñoji morumbon̄ n̄ene bemben̄go buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muran̄puine 4 oi rore yabebuñ. On̄u dimaku morumbon̄ n̄ene man̄fun̄go daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gabuñ. <sup>12</sup> Anutu miteñ garu inji mibuñ, “Buño oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquañ eru man̄boron̄ Rauine fukege. Niñoji go miteñ guru biñerorogo mi sogueegobenerj. Anutunon̄un̄, goji usuñ sun̄sun̄ eru usuñ Rauine fukege. Niñoji damañ so on̄u misanañgaberj Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goinj. Buño oi foriine!”

<sup>13</sup> On̄u miteñ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoñoreone moji inji miku weu nareya, “N̄injigo mariku joroine yaganjine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoñoji? Oi urone wareru on̄u tumañgaru dimagobi?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu nareme inji bokirie teboñ, “O sogunene, non̄ji oi so manebe gake akon̄ manege.” On̄u bokirie tebe minebobo in̄oji inji najime manebon̄,

\* **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

“Suronqoqo soguinere botugone wapebun, yonjoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambaŋ marikuyanun jureko yaganŋako gobun. <sup>15</sup> Onu gobun ore eru Anutire morumboŋ nejeine maigaku una ubu mimiten sorinŋineo (tempel) goku Anutire gio baku gonimin. Onu gokabi morumbonde nejeo neŋa, injoji kambaŋ akoine botinŋaru kema yabeko gonimin.

<sup>16</sup> “Onu gokabi damaŋ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimin. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabein. <sup>17</sup> Yoore eru senŋinbanŋin gonimin; Lama madeineji morumboŋ koro botuineo neku sinan yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananinere obu fusiinere jinjoineo raegobi. Anutu injoyone jinoyanunŋone jinjo obuyanun sosowo ketaninŋame tariin.” Onu.\*

## 8

### *Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombun kae oo fonun sosowo 30 minitre so benonŋaya. <sup>2</sup> Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren 7 Anutire manfunŋo dimagobi, oi neŋe yabebe moji qeŋ funine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanunŋo yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi neŋe yabebe Sombun mimereren mo fukeru jun jinan ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembenŋo dimaya. Ninigo gbagbataenŋine sosowo Anutire onŋa wosibi injoji jun jinan alatao rigako kouine mumundonŋineke oi onŋawowosiyannunke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutireo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboŋ neje manfunŋo dimaga, injoji bio ore bembenŋo dimako goineji jun jinan oi kokoine rigainŋo otebun. <sup>4</sup> Injoji jun jinan oi rigako ore konduŋineji oi Anutire ninigo gbagbataenŋine yonore onŋawowosiyannunke jikigaru Sombun mimereren inore meone pakereru Anutire jinjo maio ropebun. <sup>5</sup> Sombun mimereren oiji jinan popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morenŋo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuŋparandande fonun kokoine fukeru gbinbururun qaya. Bobori usunyanunke fukekabi damaŋine damaŋine komenŋ baya. Onu.\*

### *Mimereren yonjoji qeŋ funine mo putebun.*

<sup>6</sup> Sombun mimereren 7 qeŋyanun funine mo (biugel) robun, yonjoji oi puteniminŋo jaebun.

<sup>7</sup> Mimereren funfunŋaineji pakereru qeŋ funine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) korun eru misi borunŋine oi kue onuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko morenŋo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru morenŋo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi misigo ja forebun eru kegban rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

<sup>8</sup> Mimereren yokaine injoji pakereru qeŋ funine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Onuakon Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi janŋaru sibirigabun.

\* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

\* **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18

<sup>10</sup> Mimereren yokaomoinaji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuŋ yasogo doi boruŋ oŋuine kamasi jaku qonikiŋgone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jiŋoine sosowo oi saga yabeya. <sup>11</sup> Bobuŋ ore tinaine oi oraben nombe mokiineke. Oraben nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanŋu yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyarŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Mokiyarŋuŋke fukebi ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji oi noku komebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Mimereren jare 4 inoji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jiriŋine eru ayon jiriŋine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuŋ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Oŋuakon bobuŋ mobeyanŋu yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuŋ. Ore eru una damarineru mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oŋuakon ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo ŋoneru manebe sowoinea paibe fururu qaru qonikiŋ botuine petigaru wareru sananine yobu oŋgaku inji miya, “O ŋiŋigo moreŋgo gogobi, Sombuŋ mimereren yokaomo yonjoji jikigaru qeŋyanŋu fuŋine mo putenimiŋgo egobi. Qeŋ yokaomo ore fonuŋyanŋu manebi yobiŋ bibiineke yokaomo fukeiŋ, ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Oŋu.\*

## 9

### *Sombuŋ mimereren 5:ineji qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋ mimereren jare 5 inoji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme nonebe qonikiŋgone bobuŋ mo mukuru moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yonjore yon dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuŋ Rauine oteya. <sup>2</sup> Oi oteme gemokaku yon dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jiriŋ ja sereren jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jiŋoine komoŋgaru gbiŋ juineji akon saga foreya. <sup>3</sup> Ju ore manineone putogisiine putogisiine bokero moreŋgo wapebi Anutuji usuŋ yareya. Usuŋ oi omeqoqo yonjore usuŋ kamasi oŋuine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oi yareme Anutuji inji mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo morende ya rekagariine kegban me yo oŋuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyon, ŋiŋigo maiyanŋuŋgo Anuture giri mogeyanŋu tomiri yonjo akon bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oŋu mitiga yareya. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji putogisi oi usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo ki yabebi kaiŋ 5:de so joisereren mokemoke yobu manebuŋ. Joisereren oi omeqoqoji ŋi kime joisereren manega, ore so. Joisereren oŋu manebuŋyon, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuŋ oi putogisi yonjoji so baku omaine ki yabebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Niŋigo ki yabebuŋ, yonjoji damaŋ oo komeniminde kome kadi baanimiŋyon, kome oi so bofukeru komeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Komeiŋgo maneru yaimaiŋ qanimiŋyon, komere kukure Rauineji mogo raiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Putogisi none yabebe yonjoji kanenkuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyarŋuŋke jauegobi, oi oŋuine fukebuŋ. Qoruyanŋuŋgo ya yoweine goul oŋuine kebuŋ, oi resoŋ buresoŋ kamakamasi fukeya. Jiŋo maiyanŋuŋji ŋiŋigo jiiŋomai kamasi oŋuine fukebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Putogisi yonjore qoru sikiyanŋuŋ oi yagan ŋigo yonjore qodu siki oŋuine fukeya. Putogisi miyanŋuŋji laion jomare mi oŋuine fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Maro marikuyanŋuŋ oi aen maro oŋuine fukeya. Toyanŋuŋ qabi fonuŋ fukeko manebuŋ, oi inji: Kanenkuku boakon yonjoji jigoqoqore

\* 8:13: Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

keretaine keretaine poreru riņaru jigoo rabi gbiņbururuņ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

<sup>10</sup> Jiyaņuj oi omeqoqo oņuine miyaņujke fukebuņ. Yoņoji niņjigo kaiņ 5 ore so joiserereņ manenimiņ ore ki yabebuņ, ore usuņineji oi putogisi yoņore jiyaņujgo peya. <sup>11</sup> Putogisi yoņore kiņ koitoyaņuj oi gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore mimerereneņine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buņoo Abadon eru Grik buņoo Apolion.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Yei!’ oņgabi yobiņ funfunğaine momokiine oi oņu tariya. Maneniņ, ore ņadiineo ‘Yei!’ oņgabi yobiņ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oņu.\*

### *Sombuņ mimererereņ 6:ineji qeņ fuņine mo puteya.*

<sup>13</sup> Sombuņ mimererereņ jare 6 iņoji qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anature maņfujgo goul koro alata pega, ore juņe 4 oone buņo mo fukeme maneboņ. <sup>14</sup> Fonuņ oiji Sombuņ mimererereņ jare 6 qeņineke iņore iņi ojiya, “Anutuji mimererereņ 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririņgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji mimererereņ 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ņeniminde gosayaņuj, kaiņyaņuj, unayaņuj eru aua damaņyaņuj oi poretiņ burugaru yareme ņebuņ. Yoņoji damaņyaņuj oi ware fukeme oo akon niņjigo kantriine kantriine yoņore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiņ ore jaueru ņeku damaņyaņunde odigabuņ. Ore eru Sombuņ mimererereņ 6:ineji alataone buņo maneru oo akon raru mimererereņ 4 oi pirue yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanenjkukuyaņujke fukeru warebuņ. Nonji jareyaņuj manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Qohon sasako oo ni kanenjkuku paiineo ņeku warebuņ, yoņore kamasi ņonebe iņi fukeya: Maroyaņuj (omore aeņ maro) oi misi mi boboron, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoņujine salfa misi ko oņuine. Kanenjkuku yoņore kamasiyaņuj ņone yabebe qoruyaņuj laion jomare qoru oņuine fukebi mauyaņujgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. <sup>18-19</sup> Kanenjkuku yoņore mauyaņujgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji niņjigoine niņjigoine yabeya. Kanenjkuku yoņore usuņ oi mauyaņujgo eru jiyaņujgo peya. Jiyaņuj oi kobeņ ore so fukebi ji sisiyaņuj oi miineke. Ji sisiyaņuj miineke oiji niņjigo ņonoru oņuine ņoru yabeegobi. Yobiņ momokiine yokaomo oi morende niņjigo sosowo yoņore mobeyaņuj yokaomo oi yabeko komebuņ.

<sup>20</sup> Yobiņ bibiineke oiji niņjigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuņ, yoņoji jibu maņyaņuj so kerisiebuņ. Yoņoyaņunde meji ya baku ohoweyaņuj baku miteņ gabuņ, ore eru so mamananesembe eebuņ. Gemokaku eru nemu gboņ ohoweyaņuj baku miteņ yayabe oi so bokebuņ. Nemu gboņ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboņ oiji ya ņoneru maneiņgo me raru wareiņgo embimbiņgaegobi. Jibu niņjigoji oi so bokebuņ.

<sup>21</sup> Oņuakon niņjigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanqoqo oi so bokebuņ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuņ. Ore eru maņyaņuj so kerisiebuņ. Oņu.\*

\* **9:12:** Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5 \* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

## 10

### *Sombunj mimererenj eru quranj poporinjine mendaine*

<sup>1</sup> Ore n̄adiineo Sombunj mimererenj usunjine ropekiine mo n̄onebe Sombun̄gone kuanji komonj gako wakiya. Qorune kuririji roregaru peya. Jijo maine wegi jin̄oine on̄uine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otun̄ misi borun̄yakun̄ke yoyoka on̄uine jaku dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Meineji quranj poporinjine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moren̄go oderu dimaya. <sup>3</sup> On̄u dimaku laion jomaji n̄injirinj on̄gaega, bun̄joine ore so sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine on̄gaya. On̄game gbun̄parandande gb̄n̄bururun̄ 7 yon̄oji kerisieru n̄injirinj on̄gaku bun̄joyan̄un̄ on̄gakabi manebon̄.

<sup>4</sup> Gbun̄parandande gb̄n̄bururun̄ 7 yon̄oji on̄gaku bun̄joyan̄un̄ mikabi manebon̄, non̄ji oi oo akon̄ papiago quran̄gain̄go ebon̄. Quran̄ quran̄gain̄go ebon̄yon̄, fonun̄ mo Sombun̄gone manebe bun̄jo inji najiya, “Gbun̄parandande gb̄n̄bururun̄ 7 bun̄jo migobi, oi gake akon̄ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quran̄gain̄on̄.”

<sup>5</sup> Sombunj mimererenj kufuine koe eru moren̄ paiyakun̄go oderu dimako n̄onebon̄, injoji me furoine romaen̄garu Sombun̄go oobe ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Mimipan̄ bun̄jo miin̄go ore meine on̄u ruaru oi misanan̄garu ruaya. Moji Sombun̄, moren̄, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku daman̄ so tatariine tomiri sanan̄garu go ropein̄, injore tinao mimipan̄ bun̄jo inji miya, “Anutuji daman̄ moke so bojoroko ropein̄. <sup>7</sup> On̄u matayon̄, Sombunj mimererenj 7:ji qeñ fun̄jine mo (biugel) puteme fonun̄jine manenim̄in̄, daman̄ oo akon̄ Anuturre bun̄jo buru son̄son̄jineji foriineke fukein̄. Kajeqoun̄ n̄injigo Anuturre gio baku go wapebi yon̄ore Biñe bun̄jo fiine miku bararin̄ga yareme maneru waperu gobun̄, Biñe bun̄jo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukein̄.”

<sup>8</sup> Ore n̄adiineo fonun̄ mo rone Sombun̄gone manebe bun̄jo miya, oiji n̄eñeineo moke bun̄jo miko inji manebon̄, “Sombunj mimererenji koe eru moren̄ paiyakun̄go oderu dimaku quranj poporinjine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigon̄.”

<sup>9</sup> On̄u maneru Sombunj mimererendeo raru quranj poporinjine mendaine oi narein̄ ore weubon̄. Weube inji najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egarein̄yon̄, migoo oi kou obure an̄i on̄uine fukein̄.”

<sup>10</sup> On̄u najime quranj poporinjine mendaine oi injore meone roru nobon̄. Nobe mineo kou obure an̄i on̄uine fukeyayon̄, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. <sup>11</sup> On̄u enareko non̄ji bun̄jo inji manebon̄, “Go n̄eñeineo moke kajeqoun̄ bun̄joine bun̄joine misaueku goigon̄. Kantriine kantriine eru n̄aso apaine apaine bun̄jo kamasi mimiyan̄unde so gogobi, yon̄ore eru yon̄ore kin̄ koitoyan̄un̄ injore kajeqoun̄ bun̄jo oi bonieru miku goigon̄.” On̄u.\*

## 11

### *Anuturre minebobo yoyokaji bun̄joine kitingaku mibu.*

<sup>1</sup> On̄u najime maneru dimabe Sombunj mimererenj oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara on̄uine oi nareko inji mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuturre boji sorin̄ eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. On̄uakon̄ oo roperu Anutu miteñ garu on̄gawowosiyun̄un̄ ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyan̄un̄ ose. <sup>2</sup> Boji sorin̄ soine ruaru oo kae jin̄jo sakibe oi odureru bokeigon̄. Oi kotu kantri yon̄ore rua yarebi peko yon̄oji

\* **10:11:** Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8–3.3

siti tiriine oi kaiɗ 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimiɗ. Ore eru kae jiɗo sakibere soine oi so ose. <sup>3</sup> Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buɗone kitingaku minimi ore usuɗ rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oɗuine keru roregaru (moreɗ bororoɗ rauku) una damanɗe 1,260 ore so kajeqouɗ buɗo gio baku gonimi.”

<sup>4</sup> Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ɗeɗeine yoyoka moreɗ Ofonde manɗungo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munanɗ moge oɗuine dimaku nonde fuɗne kitingaku miku gonimi. <sup>5</sup> Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateiɗgo manega ine, misi boruɗineji miyakungone wakiru rosipuyakuɗ ja yabeko sibiriganimiɗ. Moji me moji yapeiɗgo manega ine, oi kaɗi oɗuine akonɗ oiji qabire komeiɗ.

<sup>6</sup> Qonikinde kuanɗine kipenimi ore usuɗ oi yokoreo peko kajeqouɗ buɗo misauenimi, damanɗ ore so kue so keiɗ. Usunyakunji obu jiɗoine sosowo oɗuakonɗ sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimiɗ. Oɗuakonɗ usunyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakuɗji miɗɗ ore so soine mibire yobiɗ bibiineke fuɗne fuɗne fukeru moreɗ bosembearu ɗiɗigo yabenimiɗ.

<sup>7</sup> Anature buɗo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yonore yonɗ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jiɗo qa yaperu gbiɗ eru yapeme komenimi. <sup>8</sup> Komebire qonɗbunyakunɗ siti tinabiɗeinekere kaɗi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuɗ oi Sodom eru Ijipt miɗgobi. Ofonɗakuɗ Yesu oi oɗuakonɗ oo mariponɗgo qabi komeya. <sup>9</sup> Qonɗbunyakunɗji kosa pebire ɗiɗigo sosowo oi ɗone yapeku gonimiɗ. Moreɗ yonɗgo yanɗa yapeiɗgo mibi sabarenimiɗ. Oɗu omaine kosa pebire ɗiɗigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ɗaso apaine apaine buɗo kamasiyanɗuɗ bubu miɗgobi, yonɗo qonɗbunyakunɗ oi una yokaamo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ɗone yapebuɗ.

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouɗ ɗi yoyoka yokoji ɗiɗigo moreɗ paiineo gogobi, oi manɗ bapare eyarebire ore eru joiserereɗ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuɗ. Ore eru komebire qonɗbunyakunɗ ɗone yapeenimiɗ, damanɗ oo kokorianɗ keru saoreɗ woru jebe noku jeri eru yonɗoyonɗe yaunɗ fuɗne fuɗne nareɗgareɗ ekabi ra wareiɗ. <sup>11</sup> Una yokaamo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuɗi mi rombuɗ sigoyakunɗgo puteme kame gboreru pakereru koɗkoɗ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ɗiɗigoji ɗone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyanɗuɗ manebuɗ. <sup>12</sup> Koɗkoɗ dimabire Sombungone buɗo sananɗine mo iɗi onɗaku yasiya, “Noko bio yoo wapeni!” Oɗu yasime maneru kuanɗ manɗineo pakereru Sombungo ropebire rosipuyakuɗji omaine ɗone yaperu meayanɗuɗ mukume dimabuɗ.

<sup>13</sup> Kufuyakuɗji moreɗ bokeru ropebire damanɗ oo akonɗ komeɗ kamasiine jijiibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tenɗone moakonɗ) ore so bajiru qajanɗbajanɗako wakiya. Wakiru ɗiɗigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuɗ. ɗiɗigo so komebuɗ, yonɗoji oi ɗoneru odesueru sombuyanɗuɗ maneru Sombunde ofonɗ Anutu oi usunde miteɗ gabi tinabiɗeineke eya.

<sup>14</sup> ‘Yei!’ onɗa jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi onɗu tariyayonɗ, maneniɗ, onɗa jojoraku yei buɗo yokaamore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyanɗungo ropeiɗ. Oɗu.\*

*Sombuɗ mimerereɗ 7:ji qeɗ fuɗ mo puteya.*

\* **11:14:** Eze 40:3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiɗ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiɗ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18



<sup>15</sup> Sombunj mimererenj jare 7 inoji qeŋ fuŋ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombunjo bunjo sanajine akonj mimane ekabi tinayanunj manebe inji mibunj, “Ayo, nonjunde Ofoŋ eru injore Munanqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji morenj sosowo sinanj yabenimi ore usunj oi sosowo raugabire. Inoji damanijine damanijine sinanj yaberu goinj, ee-aa-ee. Sinanjyayabe gioineji damanj mogo so tariinj, ee-aa-ee.” <sup>16</sup> Onju mibi manebe Anutture minebobo 24 Anutture jinjo maio morumbonj neŋeyanunjo neŋgobi, yonjoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku mitenj gabunj. <sup>17</sup> Mitenj garu inji mibunj,

“O Ofoŋ Anutu usunj sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damanj yoo goge.

Goji usunjo ropekiine roru fungaru morenj sosowo sinanj yaberu kinj ofonjanunj fukeru gominj.

Ore ore ninjoji mitenj guku dange gajigobenenj.

<sup>18</sup> Kotu kantriine kantriine yonjo manjanunj rigangame rosi egareku gobunyonj, gore rosi damanji munanekonj yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji damanj yoo komekiine yonjore bunjo osoeru mitari yareminj eru gakere ninjigopugo furi yareminj.

Kajeqonj ninjigo eru ninjigo gbagbataenijine goine gore gio baku gobunj eru ropekiine wakiqoqoijine gore tinao egu sibiriganj ore kokoijanunj maneru gobunj, oi furiyanunj yareminj.

Onuakonj goineji ninjigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobunj, oi ketotie yabeminj.” Onju mitenj gabunj.

<sup>19</sup> Ore njadio Sombunji anggame Anutture mimitenj sorinde (tempel) mendiji anggame njonebe sorinj manjineo Anutture jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji njonjoneine peya\* Sombunji anggame damanj oo akonj kirabori eru gbunjarandanj gbinbururunj qako manebonj. Fonunijine fonunijine oi manebe komenj baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) korunj soguine soguine wakibunj. Onju.\*

## 12

### *Njigo eru jewananj sogo junjeineke*

<sup>1</sup> Sombunjo moge sogo qembibiineke mo inji fukeko njonebonj: Njigo mo wegi jinjoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumanjo tamaeko bobunj 12 oi resonj buresonj onjuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyanunje nebusunj.

<sup>2</sup> Kuaineke goku made rononde damanijineji bembengako yobingame goji kime joisererenj maneru onja jojoyaya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore njadio moge mo Sombunjo inji fukeko njonebonj: Jewananj sogo junjeineke (dragon), yoweine boboronj yobu, qoruine 7 eru junjeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resonj buresonj 7 kebi neya. <sup>4</sup> Jewananj sogo oiji jeineji qonikinj kepieru bobunj yonjoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme morenjo wakibunj. Wakibi njigo injoyonje made roinjgo eya, injore manfunjo dimaya. Onju dimaku madeine roinj, oi oo akonj gbagainjo maneya.

<sup>5</sup> Njigo oiji made nj roya. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aenj toku njonjorujin sinanj yaberu goinj. Njigojinj made roya, mimererenjinj oi oo akonj pipa roru raru Anutture morumbonj neŋe keririnjgo ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Oo ruame njigojinj injoyonje akonj bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji njigo oi una 1,260 ore so morenj buroineo sinanj gabi goinj ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

\* **11:19:** Anutture mimipan bunjo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko dinjinjineo qurangaru katapa ore manjineo ruabi njeko sinanj eegobi. \* **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

<sup>7</sup> Sombuŋ maŋineo jigo pougako inŋi qoqo ebuŋ: Sombuŋ mimereren qoruine Maikel eru inŋore mimererenŋpu yoŋoji jewananaŋ sogo kiso eteru inŋo eru inŋore mimererenŋpu yoŋoke qoqo ebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Qoqo eku jewananaŋ sogo eru inŋore mimererenŋpu yoŋore tobiriji so sagame gbiŋ so eyaberu morenyaŋuŋ bokero Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru goiŋgo embimbinaŋabuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Embimbinaŋabi jewananaŋ sogo juŋeineke oi tunŋabi Sombuŋgone yobebuŋ. Jewananaŋ sogo oiji ronere ronekoŋgo kobenŋ fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Inŋoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tintuŋ raru gobuŋ, oi eru inŋore mimererenŋpu oi inŋoke Sombuŋgone tunŋaru igo yabebi moreŋgo wakibuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo inŋi fukeme manebonŋ, “Sakigoria Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋfunŋo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogop-unonŋuŋ migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobeneŋ. Noŋunde Anutunoŋunŋi damanaŋ yoo niŋigo munanaŋ qa yareru usuŋinere paio sinaŋ yabeko qorumaninere foriji fukega. Munanaŋqoqo Rauinere usuŋ sunsuŋineji fuke forega. <sup>11</sup> Inŋoji mamananesiŋ ogopunoŋuŋ buŋoo rua yaberu goyayoŋ, Rauine oi inŋi gbiŋ etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munanaŋ qa yareko sananŋaru Biŋe buŋo fori wombuŋine kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ. Onŋuine goku jaueru sakiyaŋuŋ taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbiŋ ebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Onŋuine gonimiŋyoŋ, moreŋgo eru koego gogobi, ŋoŋo yobiŋ momokiine osiganimiŋ ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riŋaru waki oderu ŋoŋoreo wareru gio bobo damanŋine pompoŋine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

<sup>13</sup> Jewananaŋ sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi moreŋgo wakiya, oi ŋone taniŋaru ŋigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. <sup>14</sup> Yobeyayoŋ, ŋigoji perorieko Anutuji piŋu soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji moreŋ buroiŋe inŋore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumuŋaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi sinaŋ gabi kobeniŋ oi so bofukeru qafagaru roinŋ. <sup>15</sup> Niŋoji fururu qaru rako kobende maŋine riganŋa foreya miineone niŋore ŋadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji ŋigo oi kisonŋaru roru niŋiŋ gainŋo maneru onŋu furagaru gibuya.

<sup>16</sup> Onŋu gibuyayoŋ, morenŋi ŋigo oi bapi garu pogame yoŋ fukeya. Jewananaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yoŋ oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. <sup>17</sup> Onŋu fukeko jewananaŋ sogore maŋine ŋigo ore eru riganŋame bokero ŋigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeŋgo raya. Osigidapuine yoŋoji Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misauegobi, yoŋoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiŋ ore raya. <sup>18</sup> Raru koe magenŋo roperu dimaya. Onŋu.\*

## 13

### *Joma mimine koegone wapeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio joma mimiine mo juŋeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko ŋonebonŋ. Juŋeine 10 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 10 kebi ŋebuŋ eru qoruine moakonŋ moakonŋ oo tina igosisiyaŋuŋke quranŋabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Joma mimine oi ŋonebe inŋi fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuŋ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onŋuine fukeya. Me kufuinere

\* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onjuine. Jewanaŋ sogoji usuŋine, morumboŋ ɲeɲeine eru ɲinjiŋo sinjaŋ yabeinde usuŋine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. <sup>3</sup> Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananjiine moji bame komeinjo eyayoŋ, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akon ɲeya. Morende ɲinjiŋo sosowo yoŋo popureru joma mimiine oi ɲadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Boyoberu raru jewanaŋ sogo ohoweine bateku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Usuŋ onjuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onuakon baku miteŋ garu inji mibuŋ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru injoke qoqo ee einjo sananŋana?”

<sup>5</sup> Onju mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sananŋaru jaubairinbirin paio igosisi buŋoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuŋ oi kainj 42 ore so pe teinjo ore mitariya. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitariko mi mauineji anŋame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anutune tina, Sombuŋ kaeine eru Sombuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. <sup>7</sup> Onju gokame Satanji ɲinjiŋo gbagbataenine kiso eyarenonde usuŋ oteme yoŋoke jiŋo qoqo eeru gbin eyareya. Gbin eyareme Satanji ɲinjiŋo ɲasoyanun sosowo kubuyanunde so, buŋo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyandunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

<sup>8</sup> ɲinjiŋo sosowo morenjo gogobi, yoŋoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku gonimin. Anutune ɲinjiŋo posiine tinayanun Sombuŋ kaere papiago quraŋgabi pega, yoŋoji akon joma mimiine oi so miteŋ ganimin. Ronere ronekoŋo Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone funŋaru tinayanun oi gogo sananjinere papia oo quraŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Gogo sananjinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, injore binje eko sinjaŋ gaega.

<sup>9</sup> “Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! <sup>10</sup> Mo witi pigo rainjo ore so fukega, injoji oo rainj. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeinjo ore so fukega, injoji onju komein.\* Ore eru ɲinjiŋo gbagbataenine, yoŋoji yameŋ keku yobin roru maneku kariere gben akon manesin garu goinebi.” Onju.\*

### *Joma mimine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Moke ɲonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe onjuine fukeru buŋoine oi jewanaŋ sogo juŋeinekeji miya, onuakon miku goya. <sup>12</sup> Injoji waperu ogoine funfunŋainere minebobo fukeru usuŋine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onju baku moreŋ ɲinjiŋo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunŋainere ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Joma mimine funfunŋaine oi wi sananji bame komeinjo eyayoŋ, fosikeko ropuine akon ɲeya.

<sup>13</sup> Joma mimine ogoine injoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funne funne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikingone wakiru morenjo wareru jako ɲinjiŋoji oi jinoyanunji ɲonebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuŋ oteko joma mimiine funfunŋainere minebobo fukeru injore jinoo mosi qoqowirie funne funne baku goya. Oiji morende ɲinjiŋo eadu yabeme tinun eru jibugabuŋ. Jibugabi inji bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Noŋo joma mimiine funfunŋainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aran ba teku

\* **13:10:** Goineji buŋo oi inji kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimin, goineji injoyoŋe oi siqo onjuineji qabi komein. \* **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

goinebi. Joma mimine funfunɣaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiŋgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, iŋore sasako igodonɣanimiŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ebi Satanji usuŋ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboŋ oi bogboreme funɣaru rombuŋ furugaya. Onuakon joma mimiine funfunɣainere sasako qowirieme ŋi buŋo miku ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko iŋi fukeya: Uri yoŋoji nemu gboŋ ore ohoweine so baku miteŋ gabuŋ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Joma mimine jikiineji ŋiŋigo sosowo iŋi bapakare yaberu ya-jiya, “Ŋoŋo joma mimiine funfunɣainere giri moge oi jiŋo maiŋaŋuŋgo me me furoŋaŋuŋgo roru bakateinebi.” Onu yajiko yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ mo qaegobi, ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoŋoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyaŋuŋgo me maiyaŋuŋgo bakatebuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Uri yoŋoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so baru gobuŋ, yoŋo uqo munjaŋ ya nareŋgareŋ pi me nareŋgareŋ kaeo furiine baiŋgo me eiŋgore embimbiŋgabuŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Buŋo yo mane taniŋakiminde maŋboron oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iŋoji joma miminere jare oseigoŋ. Jareine oi moreŋ ŋire jare fukeya. Moge jareine oi 666. Onu.

## 14

### *Lama madeine eru kufufunpuine 144,000.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio piku Lama madeineji Zaiŋon tukuo dimako ŋonebon. Injoke kufufunpuine jareyaŋuŋ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoŋore maiyaŋuŋgo ququraŋine peko ŋone yabebon. <sup>2</sup> Oo akon manebe Sombuŋgone fonuŋ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru ongaega, onjune fukeya. Oi gbunparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ soguine qaega ore fonuŋ ore kamasi onu fukeya. Fonuŋine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonuŋine fukeega ore so manebon.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji ŋiŋigo 144,000 oi moreŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku oga yabeya, yoŋoji Anutire morumbon ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo waperu ofon muraŋine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuŋ. Sosowo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde kiki kebi sakibe yoŋoji oi qaqaŋi ee eninde embimbiŋgabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo fuŋ mo fukeru go wapebuŋ. So kejiŋaru gbagbataeŋine goiŋgo yoŋoyonje sisiŋaŋ eeku ŋigo yoŋoke wuwunuŋ so bofukeru gobuŋ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoŋoji iŋo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukeyobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋore miyaŋuŋgone buŋo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri gbagbataeŋine go wapebuŋ. Onu.\*

### *Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yokaomo yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ miku fururu qabuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ŋonebe qonikiŋ petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Injoi Bobian Biŋe pepesanaŋ\* roru wareru moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mitaniŋgaŋgo wareya. Ŋiŋigo oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa ŋasoyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so moreŋ sagaru ŋe ragobi, sosowo yoŋore misaueiŋgo wareya. <sup>7</sup> Wareru sanane akon jojoraku iŋi onɣaya, “Anutuji ŋiŋigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondiŋga

\* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13

\* **14:6:** Ofon Sombuŋ koito pepesanaŋ Rauinere Biŋe buŋo robuine oi pepesanaŋ. Oi ronere ronekoŋgo funɣaru tatarine tomiri pe ropeiŋ.

yobugaga. Ore eru ḥoḥo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteḥ garu tinabiḥeine basaueinebi. Moji sombuḥ, moreḥ, koe eru obu jiḥoine bofuke yabeya, iḥore ohowe baku miteḥ gaku goinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oḥu oḥgame iḥore ḥadio Sombuḥ mimerereḥ ogoine mo funḥfunḥaine boyoberu wareru iḥi oḥgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ḥigo biḥeroroineke iḥoji boesau eru oiḥi kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Iḥoji wain obu oḥuine noninde yareme maḥyaḥuḥ jibugame maḥjijibu fukeru gobuḥ. Oḥune fukeru goya ore Anuture maḥ rigaḥgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiḥeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Oḥu.

<sup>9</sup> Oḥu oḥgako iḥore ḥadio Sombuḥ mimerereḥ jare yokaomo iḥoji boyobe yaperu fururu qarū wareru sanajine akonj jojoraku iḥi oḥgaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru iḥore sasako ohoweine baku miteḥ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, <sup>10</sup> iḥoji oḥuakonj Anuture yombenine oi wain obu sanajine oḥuine noku maneḥ. Anutuḥi wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanajine yobu oi akonj yombenine popugo keseme ḥega, iḥoji oi noiḥ. Oi noku Sombuḥ mimerereḥ tiriine eru Lama madeine yoḥore yukuyauḥgo dimako salfa kore misi boruḥineji jako joiserereḥ mokemoke yobu maneru goiḥ.

<sup>11</sup> “Oḥi ja yabeme joiserereḥ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiḥ, ore konduḥineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakereḥ ropeiḥ. Niḥiḥo joma mimiine eru iḥore sasako ohoweine baku miteḥ gaegobi, yoḥoji una ubu misiḥ maneru gonimiḥ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iḥoji sakiineji usuraḥgame yaimaiḥ qaku ḥema neiḥgo embimbiḥgaru goiḥ.”

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru ḥiḥiḥo gbagbataeḥine Anuture mimipaḥ buḥo reḥgaru boyobeegobi, ḥoḥoji yameḥ keku yobiḥ maneku kariereḥ Yesu gbēḥ akonj manesiḥ garu goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore ḥadio Sombuḥgone buḥo mo manebe iḥi najiya, “Go quraḥ iḥi quraḥga: Niḥiḥo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku daman yoo funḥgaru komenimiḥ, yoḥoji sengiḥbangiḥ fukenimiḥ. Moro Tiriineji buḥo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Bunjo oi foriine,’ miḥa. Yoḥoji gio sanajine baku qaḥeḥawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyaḥunde fori fukeko Sombuḥ Rauineji sunduyaḥuḥ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ḥeku ḥema neku womoo gonimiḥ.” Oḥu.\*

### *Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde daman*

<sup>14</sup> Oḥu najime piku kuaḥ yagaḥine ḥonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuḥ eru morende Ni foriine oḥuine iḥoji ḥeya. Resoḥ buresoḥ goulji babaine oi qoruineo ḥeko meineji siḥo kekesiine miineke baru ḥeya. <sup>15</sup> Oi ḥonebe Sombuḥ mimerereḥ moji mimitēḥ soriḥgone (tempel) toḥogo waperu kuaḥ paiineo ḥega, iḥore buḥo iḥi miku sanajine yobu oḥgaya, “Moreḥgo moriri foriine gumuḥgame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siḥogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojuḥaiḥoḥ.” <sup>16</sup> Kuaḥ paio ḥega, iḥore oḥu oḥgame siḥoine kekesiineji moreḥgo bokereḥ giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojuḥaya.

<sup>17</sup> Oi roru qojuḥako Sombuḥ mimerereḥ moji Sombunde mimitēḥ soriḥgone (tempel) toḥogo wapeya. Iḥoji oḥuakonj siḥo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

\*

**14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

18 Wapeko Sombuɗ mimerereɗ jare yokaomo inoji Sombunde alatare misi sinan eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sananine yobu onɗaku Sombuɗ mimerereɗ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi inji ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gıoo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigon. Maga ore koruɗ oje mukuru neɗobi.”

19 Onu ojime siqoine kekesiine morengo bokeru morende wain nigin foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anutire wain jua yasogo oo odehyaganimingo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anutire yombende kegoi fukega.† 20 Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odehyagabi dariineji wain jua soguine sironɗo waperu buroɗ kamasi onuine rambaɗ pakereɗ waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenɗkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenɗkuku migokikiinere niginji fogaɗaya. Dikiine onu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Onu.\*

## 15

### *Sombuɗ mimerereɗ 7 eru yobin momokiine 7.*

1 Ore ndadio sombuɗ manineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme noneru inji waragabon: Sombuɗ mimerereɗ 7 oi yobin momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuɗ. Ninigo agiburanɗanɗon ore Anutire man rigaɗgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobin momokiine paiyanɗungo ropeme manebi manineji munanɗako buɗoyanɗunji komein. Ore eru oi yobin momokiine tatariine 7 onɗabuɗ.

2 Oi noneru ya buruburuineke koe onuine nonebe misi boruɗineke jijibu peya. Ore keririnineo Anutire ninigo dimabi none yabeɗon. Yonɗoji gbin eru joma mimiinere buɗo so renɗaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyanɗungo so ro sabare eku gobuɗ. Anutuɗi yonɗo moakon moakon kulele yareme roru dimabuɗ. 3 Oo dimaku Anutire gio bobo ni Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreɗ oi inji kebuɗ, “O Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baega.

Goji kantriine kantriine kin koito eyarende eebobogore fune oi poretin eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fun mo fukeru goge.

4 O Ofon, gore eebobogo poretin oi totogo fukeme manegobeneɗ. Ore eru kantri sosowo yonɗoji wareru gore ohowe baku miten guegobi. Goji gake akon triine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo ninɗoji gore tinabiɗe basauer miten gaegobeneɗ.”

5 Ore ndadio piku ya inji noneɗon: Sombunde mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendi anɗame ore manɗo Anutu munan mogeinere kambaɗ bejo soringo dimako noneɗon. 6 Mimiten soriɗ oone Sombuɗ mimerereɗ 7 yobin momokiine 7 roru dimabuɗ, yonɗoji wakiru totogo warebuɗ. Marikuyanɗ gbagbataenine buruburuyanɗke kebi kambaɗ mobeine mankaraine goulineke oi bifun nigin onuine omoyanɗungo ube yaberu dimabuɗ.

7 Yonɗoji warebi ofon muraɗine 4 yonoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anutire yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuɗ. Anutu manine rigaɗgame, inoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. 8 Popu oi yareme Anutuɗi kuririquranine eru usunine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten

† 14:19: Anutire yomben oi wain jua yasogoo odehyagabi manineji munanɗa forein. Bararin 19.15 oi none. \* 14:20: Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jingen 1.15; Bara 19.15

soriŋ (tempel) puseko moji Sombuŋ soriŋ oo ropeinde so oŋu so fukeya. Sombuŋ mimereren 7 yonjoji rone popuyanŋuŋ kesebi yobiŋ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ, ore ŋadio soine moke ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 16

### *Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Mimiten 7 soriŋ (tempel) maŋineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombuŋ mimereren 7 yonjore buŋo inji mitigako maneboŋ, “Ŋoŋo raru Anuture yomben 7 yonjore waperu pega, ore foriyanŋuŋ moreŋgo keseinebi.”

<sup>2</sup> Sombuŋ mimereren fuŋfuŋgaineji bokero raru popuinere fori oi moreŋgo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisereren kamasi jijibune oi buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yonjore sakigo fukeya. Ŋiŋigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanŋuŋgo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miten gabuŋ, yonjore sakigo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimereren 7 jare yoyoka injoji bokero raru popuinere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ŋi qoqore dari oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeme koe maŋineo ya sosowo gogoyanŋuŋke gogobi, yonjore sosowo kome forebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuŋ mimereren 7 jare yokaamo injoji popuinere fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jiŋoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu fukeme Sombuŋ mimereren 7 obu siŋaŋ gaega, injoji buŋo inji najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buŋo osoeru inji mitarinde yobiŋ yo fukega ore eru poretiŋ fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. <sup>6</sup> Yonjoji gore ŋiŋigo gbagbataenine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanŋuŋji wakiya. Goji oi yabebuŋ ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobuŋ, oi soyanŋuŋgo ruande paiyanŋuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiŋ akon 7 goge.”

<sup>7</sup> Obu siŋaŋ gaega, injoji oŋu miko buŋo mo alata korogone inji wareme maneboŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji ŋiŋigo buŋoyanŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akon mitari yareege.”

<sup>8</sup> Sombuŋ mimereren 7 jare 4 injoji popuinere fori oi wegi jiŋoo keseme oiji wegi usuŋ oteme koronjineke yobu fukeru ŋiŋigo misi oŋuine ja yabeya.

<sup>9</sup> Wegi jiŋoine koronjineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanŋuŋ pupugaya. Anutuji yobiŋ momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyanŋuŋgo ropeya, ŋiŋigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyon, Anutu miten garu tinabiŋeine basauenimiŋ ore maŋyanŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋyon, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Sombuŋ mimereren 7 jare 5 injoji popuinere fori oi joma miminere morumbon 7 ŋeŋeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ŋiŋigo maŋyanŋuŋ rigaŋgame namayanŋuŋ miyanŋuŋji kitikabi tiŋaya. <sup>11</sup> Ŋiŋigoji joisereren eru wi jokuyanunde joisereren soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu injo mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyon, eeboboyanŋuŋ sembene eba eku gobuŋ, oi so osoeru bokero maŋyanŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Sombuŋ mimereren 7 jare 6 injoji popuinere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kin koitoine koitoine wareiŋgo maneru jaueru gobuŋ, yonjoji obu jigame moke so qunŋgabuyon, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. <sup>13</sup> Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaamo kamasiyanŋuŋ gbari oŋuine oi ŋone yabebe jewanaj sogo

\* 15:8: Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kin 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

juŋeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine yoŋore miyaŋuŋgone waperu wakibuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Gemokaku yoŋoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baegobi. Oŋu eru moreŋne moreŋne sosowo roregaru kiŋ koitoyanŋuŋ ŋone yaberu Anutu kiso eteŋgo ore manyanŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usunŋ sosowo Rauinere damanŋ sogoo moko jiŋgo qoinebeneŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji kianŋ bobo oŋuine kamiine warebemiŋ. Moji maŋgagari goiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandanŋ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ŋonenimiŋ ore saki komoŋine siŋanŋ gaega, iŋoji seŋŋiŋbanŋiŋ eiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Gemo kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋoji kiŋ koitoina koitoina oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ rondiŋine tinaine Hibru buŋoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumangabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>17</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 7 iŋoji popuŋinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiteŋ sorinŋ (tempel) maŋinere morumboŋ ŋejeineone fonuŋ sogo mo fukeru buŋo iŋi wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” <sup>18</sup> Oŋu miko oo akonŋ kirabori eko gbuŋparandanŋ gbiŋbururuŋ qaku eko komeŋ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damanŋone fuŋgaru moreŋgo go wapebeŋ, damanŋ oo komeŋ oŋuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijiibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuŋ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore siti oi oŋuakonŋ sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuŋ. Anutuŋi siti biŋeroroineke Babilon yoŋore sembeneyanŋuŋ so niga gako geoyanŋuŋ bokirie yareya. Anutuŋi manjo eru yombeŋineji popu puseru ŋeya, oi kese yareme paiyanŋuŋgo ropeme wain obu oŋuine nobuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Koego nu sosowo pebuŋ, oi perorieru kemagabuŋ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuŋ, oi oŋuakonŋ jibugaru mataebuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu fukeko kombo koruŋ yasogo yobinŋyanŋuŋ 45 kilogram oiji qonikiŋgone ŋiŋigo paiyanŋuŋgo wakiya. Yobiŋ momokiine oi kamasi jijiibuine fukeya. Kue koruŋ kamasi oŋuine oiji waki ke yabeme ŋiŋigoŋi ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 17

### *Nigo moji joma mimine paineo ŋeko ŋoneboŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji wareru buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo ŋigo tinabiŋeineke obu kokoinere paio ŋega, oi gadubemiŋ. Anutuŋi buŋoŋine osoeru geoine bokirieme paineo ropeko goga. <sup>2</sup> Morende kiŋ koitoina koitoina yoŋoji iŋoke boesau eru gobuŋ. Kufufuŋyanŋuŋi moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ ŋigo iŋore boesaure eru manyanŋuŋ pakereme manjijibu fukebuŋ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fuŋgaru boesau eru goku witiŋibu ebuŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji oga nuko moreŋ buroineo ropeboŋ. Oo roperu ŋigo mo joma mimiine boboroŋ yobu iŋore paio ŋeko ŋoneboŋ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fuŋne fuŋne quraŋgabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 oŋu dimaya.

\* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kiŋ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19



<sup>4</sup> Njigo injoji kambaŋ soki boboroŋ yojun iruine eru boboroŋ yobu oi keru njeya. Kuririine goul, oŋgin foriineke eru nigin eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru njeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuj mamagiinekeji pusekiine. <sup>5</sup> Njigo injore maio tinaine sumuŋine oi inji quraŋgabi peya, “Babilon biŋeroroineke, morende kadi sogo njinigo eru wuwunuj mamagiinekere maŋgo.” <sup>6</sup> Tinaine oŋu peme Anature njinigo gbagbataeŋineji Yesure fuŋne kitingaku qin keru dimaku miku gobun, oi yaberu dariyanun noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako njoneboŋ. Oi njoneru bibitatari yobu eboŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombun mimererenji bunjo inji najiya, “Go urunure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine njigo yoore fuŋne sumuŋine bararinnga garebemiŋ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juneine 10 njigo oi osigaega, injore fuŋne sumuŋine oi oŋuakon bararinngu mifuke garebemiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Jijigo kerisieme joma mimiine njonege, injoji rone goyayon, damaŋ yoo sakike so goga. Injoji gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyon, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakain. Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru morengo go wapebi tinayanun gogo sananinere papiago so quraŋgabi pega, njinigo yonjoji joma mimiine njoneru popurenimiŋ. Sakike goyayon, damaŋ yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukein, ore eru popurenimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonun bunjo yo mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore manebeneŋ maŋboronine inji pega: Qoruine 7 oi njigoji tukuine 7:de paio njega, tukuine ore soso fukega. <sup>10</sup> Qoruine 7 oi oŋuakon kin koito 7 yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 injoji goku njinigo siŋaŋ yabeega. Tatarine jiki fukein ore so fukega. Injoji fukein, oo damaŋ pomponine usun paio dimain ore so fukein. <sup>11</sup> Joma mimine goyayon, damaŋ yoo so jikigaru goga, injoji 7 yonoreone mo fukega. Injoji moke gboreru inoyon kin koito jareine 8 fukein. Oŋu fukeinyon, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakain.

<sup>12</sup> “Junjeine 10 njone yabege, oi kin koito 10 yonore kegoi fukega. Yonjoji so fuŋgaru njinigo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyon, Anutuji jiki usun yareme kin koito oŋuine fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so njinigo siŋaŋ yaberu gonimiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Kin koito 10 yonjoji mamane buru moakon oi akon boyoberu joma mimiine kitingaku usunyanun ino otebi goin. <sup>14</sup> Usunyanun oŋu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qogo eniminyon, Lama madeineji gbin eyareko wakinimiŋ. Injoji kin yonore Kin eru koito yonore Koito fukega. Injoji onga noreru roosoe noboko inoke damaŋ so dimaku gokimiŋ, ninjoji moko gbin eyareru kokorian keinebeneŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Sombun mimererenji bunjoine oŋu miku jikigaru inji najime manebon, “Kadi sogo njigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio njeko njone yabe forege, obu oi njinigo kantriine kantriine yonore kegoi fukega. Yonjoji kubuyanun eru apa nasoyanunde so mobemobe nj rabi sakiyanun fuŋne fuŋne fukeko bunoyanun kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. <sup>16</sup> Jijigo kerisieme junjeine 10 njone yabege, yonjoji usunyanun joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo njigo ino rosi etebi inji fukein: Yonjoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi mingenine fukeko kambaŋ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandan fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja forein.

<sup>17</sup> “Oŋu fukein, oi Anutuji kin koito yonore manyanun bapakareru boburo yabeko maŋmoakon eru qoqodure enimin. Anature mamane buru oŋu boyobenimiŋ. Ore so usunyanun joma mimiine otebi njinigo siŋaŋ yaberu goin. Oŋu gome Anature bunjoji foriineke fukein, damaŋ oo tariin. <sup>18</sup> Njigo

ɲeme ɲonege, iŋo siti biɲeroroineke rauineji morende kiŋ koitoino koitoino siŋaŋ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Oŋu.\*

## 18

### *Babilon siti ketotiebi ɲeririkeiŋ.*

1 Ore ɲadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo usuŋine ropekiine ɲonebe Sombuŋgone fukeru wakiko kuririquraŋineji moreŋ ba tamaeya.

2 Wakiru sanaŋine yobu jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuŋ. Oi fofori ketotiebi ɲeririkeya. Niŋigo mataebi gemokaku fuŋne fuŋne yoŋoji akon tumaŋgaru piyaŋuŋ oo babi yoŋore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaŋuŋke eru mamagiyaŋuŋke yoŋoji akon oo tumaŋgaru youyaŋuŋ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

3 “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuŋ: Kantri sosowo yoŋoji ɲigo iŋore boesaure eru maŋyaŋuŋ pakere me boboju bu ebi Anutere maŋ rigaŋgaya. Yombenine oi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wain obu noemgobi ore kamasi manebuŋ. Morende kiŋ koitoino koitoino yoŋoji ɲigo iŋoke boesau ekeson eku gobuŋ. Rojiki bajiki ɲiŋigoji moreŋ so oone wareru mebo kuririyaŋuŋke furiine baiŋgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iŋore ba-porere eru yoŋoji tinabiŋeineke kobike fukeru ɲiŋigo ropekiine fukebuŋ.”

4 Ore ɲadio Sombuŋgone moji buŋo najime iŋi manebon,

“Nonde kufufuŋpu, ɲoŋo siti oi bokero sakibe wakiinebi.

ɲigo iŋoji agiburaŋ eega, oiji kema ɲabeme iŋoke dimaku maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ egu kejiŋaiŋ.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, yobiŋ oŋuine moji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde paio ropeko oŋuakon joiserereŋ egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoke so qodureru goinebi.

5 ɲigo oiji agiburaŋine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiŋ boua forega. Suronqoqo eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi iŋoyonere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gaiŋ.

1 6 Eebobo kekesiine goine eŋareku gobuŋ, ɲoŋo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuŋ, ɲoŋo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiŋ ore keseru gobuŋ, yoŋoyaŋunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so piuru bokirieru wain obu mokiine sanaŋine oi yoŋoyaŋunde kesebi nonimiŋ.

7 ɲigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiŋe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine iŋoyonunde ɲoŋoruji ɲorugaru yo kiŋjiineo joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu etebi jiŋgeŋ keku beusembe goiŋ. Iŋoyonunde maŋgo iŋi manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin ɲigo koitore morumbon ɲeŋeineo ɲego. Koje so fukego eru damaŋ mogo kimagu so kebemiŋ.’

8 Oŋu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damaŋ moakonde maŋgo iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

Ofoŋ Anutuji buŋoine osoeru mitari teya, iŋore usuŋi ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobiŋ momokiine fuŋne fuŋne oiji pipa iŋi fuke teiŋ;

Tifeineji komebi jiŋgeŋ keku roro ɲeko iŋoyonje misigo ruabi jaiŋ.”

9 Misigo ruabi jako ju konduŋ pakereŋ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋji oi ɲoneru soguŋ baru kuyonimiŋ. Kiŋ koito yoŋoji

\* 17:18: Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

injoke boesau eru gobuŋ. Meboine kuririyauŋke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine injoke eru jerieru gobuŋ, yoŋoji injore eru kimagu kenimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Kimagu keku ŋoŋoruji ŋorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisererenj mokemoke yobu maneŋi, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku inji kuyoku minimiŋ, “O Babilon siti biŋeroroineke, yobiŋ paiŋauŋgo ropeiŋ ore ‘Ye! Ye!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ. O siti usun-ŋauŋj soguine, Sombuŋ Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maŋgo paiŋauŋgo ropeko joisererenj soguine manegobi. ‘Ye! Ye!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ!”

<sup>11</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoŋore rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakonj soguŋ banimiŋ. Moji jikigaru yoŋore meboyaŋuŋ furiine so baeiŋ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Kuririyauŋ goul, silwa, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru bote koruŋ oi Babilon yoŋoji me goineji so furiine banimiŋ. Kambauŋauŋ gbagbataeŋine, boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine, boboroŋ yobu eru kambauŋ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiŋ. Yo fiine yobu fuŋne fuŋne ore botuyaŋuŋ eru mequraŋauŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiŋ. Kuririyauŋ elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiŋ. Uqo koro jae neŋe yayaŋuŋ yo furiyaŋuŋ soguine soru, keŋgoŋ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiŋ. Jonu aeŋ yoŋuŋine brons eru aeŋ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Babilon yoŋoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinaŋ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Juŋ, wowoyuŋ, jinaŋ eru kouine fukeiŋ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Oŋuakonj wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruŋ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Bulmakao, lama, kanekuku eru kanekuku kereta oi so furiine banimiŋ. Rone kinŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo furiyaŋuŋ baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋji sembearu sibirigaya. Oŋu so jikigaru eenimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Babilon ŋigo injore inji minimiŋ, “Yo foriine noinde anji maneru gomeŋ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touŋmoririgo eru mebo komoŋgo kuririyauŋke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararaŋine goge. Oi damaŋ mogo moke bofukeniŋde so mata.” <sup>15</sup> Rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo mebo komoŋyaŋuŋ oŋu oŋu furiine banimiŋgo ore ruaru siti oone monerŋ goul (juŋe boreŋ) poreru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Yoŋoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ŋoŋoruji ŋorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisererenj mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Kimagu keku inji minimiŋ, “O siti sogo, yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore ‘Ye! Ye!’ oŋgaku kimagu kegobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kambauŋauŋ gbagbataeŋine, boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine eru boboroŋ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyauŋ goul, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru niŋiŋ eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyaŋuŋji buruburuineke fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Oŋu ebunyoŋ, mebo komoŋyaŋuŋ oŋuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde maŋgo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ŋiŋigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakonj sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunine oi jojorigo dimaku ŋonenimiŋ. Oŋuakonj ogâ ŋiŋigo kambauŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaegobi, yoŋoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku ŋonenimiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Niŋgo yasogo tinabiŋeineke ruabi jako misi boruŋinere ju kondunine pakereŋiŋ, oi jojorigo dimaku ŋoneru bibie sorieru inji minimiŋ, “Siti biŋeroroineke yoore ogoine damaŋ mogo so peya.”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku oŋgaku jinŋerŋ keku woru kuyoku inji mibuŋ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde maŋgo yaine sosowo sibirigaru

jibugaru mataeya. Nijigo ogâyanunke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanun furiine banimin ore eru oone monen goul (june bore) boakon porebi siti oiji bineroroineke fukeya. Yobin paiyanunjo ropega ore 'Yei! Yei!' miku kuyogobenen." Onu mibun.

<sup>20</sup> Yonjoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobun, Anutuji ore bunjoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeko joisereren soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombun kaeo gogobi, nonjo injore eru kokorian keinebi. Anuture nijigo gbagbataenine, aposolpuine eru kajeqoun nijigo nonjo jerieru saoren qaku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore ndio Sombun mimereren usunine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame inji miya, "Anutuji siti soguine bineroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae forein. Matae foreko jiki damañ mogo so bofukenimin ore so fukein.

<sup>22</sup> Nonjo siti oo ogun qaku gita kulele qaku kun qen puteru kiki keku woru gobun, ore fonun damañ mogo moke so manenimin. Babilon nonjore nijigo mamane gioyanun funne funne baku gobun, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak eru onjuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimin. Wit kurumbu korun ongin yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonunine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiji benon baru pein.

<sup>23</sup> "Rone sitiyanunde piine sosowo oi doiyannunke tamaebunyon, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri pein. Njire ndipuyanunji njigore boreñ furiine kanen koboru borun mibi njigore daritifepuji kokorian baru jebe ruaru bunjo jere eru jeri eku gobun, kokorian onjuinere fonun oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon nonjore rojiki-bajiki nijigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabinayanunke fukeru gobun. Yonjore agikeareko munanqoqo nijigo oi moren so nijigo manyanun bojibugabi tintun qaru gobun." Sombun mimererenji onu miya.

<sup>24</sup> Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqoun nijigo eru Anuture nijigo gbagbataenine oi yonjore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyanunji wakiya. Yonjore dari eru morengo nijigo goine yabebi komebun, sosowo yonjore darire geoji yonjore paio ropeko gobun. Funneyanun onjuine bofukebi peya. Onu.\*

## 19

### *Sombun yonjoji Babilon neririkeya ore Anutu miten gabun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndio Sombungone bunjo mo manebe kubu soguine yonjoji sananjine akon saoren kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko inji mibun, "Anutu miten gagobenen haleluya! Anutuji munan qa noreru oga nobeko injore binje fukegobenen. Anutunonunji usun Rauine fukeko miten gabenen tinabineineke fukega. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji bunjo foriinere so nijigo bunoyanun osoeru poretin akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo njigo boesau eru onjuine oiji nijigo moren so bosomeba yabeku goya, Anutuji injore bunjo osoeru mitariya. Njigo oiji Anuture gio bobo nijigo yabeko dariyanunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joisereren maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miten gagobenen."

\* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49

3 Onju miku moke keku inji mibuŋ, “Njigo oi ruabi jako kondunineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!” 4 Onju keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofoŋ muraŋine 4 yoŋoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumboŋ njeŋe nega injore ohowe baku miteŋ garu inji kebuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine, haleluya!”\*

### *Lama madeinere suanjenj jebe*

5 Onju kiki kebi morumboŋ njeŋeone buŋo mo inji fukeya, “Anuture gio bobo njijigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, njoŋo sosowo Anutunoŋuŋ miteŋ garu goinebi.”

6 Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo maneboŋ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoŋo kiki keku fonuŋ oŋgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuŋine fukeega eru bobori parandaŋ yasogoji oŋgame gbiŋbururuŋ fukeega, buŋo oi ore kamasi oŋuine fukeko inji mibuŋ, “Ofon Anutunoŋuŋ, usuŋ sosowore Rauji fuŋgaru moreŋ so siŋaŋ yaberu kiŋ Ofonyaŋuŋ fukeru goiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ, haleluya! 7 Lama madeinere njigo biŋeineiŋ suanjenjo maneru injoyeŋe bomogaru jaueru aŋagako njigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋuŋ kokoriaŋ keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineiŋ saueeiŋ. 8 Anutuŋi mariku gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeŋine oi njijigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiŋi keru ebuŋ.)

9 Kubu soguine kamakamasi oŋu keku mibi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ popuineke injoji jikigaru inji najime maneboŋ, “Buŋo yo quraŋga: Anutuŋi njijigo oŋga yareko Lama madeinere suanjenj (njigo bobore) jebego wapenimiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onju miku moke jikigaru inji najiya, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

10 Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu najime nonji oo akon injore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋgo maneru injore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonyoŋ, injoji inji najiya, “Ae! Onju so eigon. Go eru gore maŋkekerisie ogopugoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku gokabi kiŋaŋ qa nareegobeneŋ, nonji yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga nareya, ore usuŋineŋi kajeqoun njijigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo maneru misauebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goigon.” Onju.\*

### *Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋjoke jigo qaiŋgo ore rabuŋ.*

11 Nonji Sombuŋ aŋgame kanenkuku yaganine mo nonebe wareya. Paino njo ke wareya, injore tina oi Qinkeru Didima (Nonemeqoti) eru Ni Fori wombuŋine. Tinaine oŋu miegobi, injoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. 12 Jiŋoiŋeŋi misi boruŋ oŋuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraŋineke wareya. Tinaine injoyeŋe akon manegayoŋ, moŋi mo oi so manega. 13 Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buŋo.

14 Oi boyoberu warebuŋ, oi Sombuŋ kaere mamari ni kubuine kubuine. Yoŋoji kanenkukuyaŋuŋ yaganine oga yaberu paiyaŋuŋo njo marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine keru warebuŋ. 15 Mamari siŋaŋ qoduyaŋunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moŋi wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiŋ eyareiŋ ore eru wareya. Injoŋi siŋaŋyayabere aej toku noŋoruineŋi kantri so qotiŋgaru siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Injoŋi Anutu usuŋ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odayagaiŋ. Wain

\* 19:4: Dut 32.43; 2 Kiŋ 9.7 Ais 34.10

\* 19:10: Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat

jua oi Anuture yombeŋ maŋgigainere kegoi fukega.\* <sup>16</sup> Marikuineo tinaine mo quraŋgabi tambaraŋineo inŋi dimaya, “Kiŋ yoŋore Kiŋ eru koito yoŋore Koito.” Oŋu.

<sup>17</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ŋonebe wegi jiŋoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sananŋe oŋgaku weboine weboine qonikiŋ botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi oŋga yareru inŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo bio wareni-inŋ! Anutuŋi tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumaŋganinŋ. <sup>18</sup> Wareru tumaŋgaru kiŋ koito, mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi yoŋore fu noinebi. Kanenŋkuku eru kanenŋkuku paio ŋeegobi, yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ noninŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ wareru noinebi. Ŋiŋigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yoŋoyanunde gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ mo qaegobi, sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ noinebi.”

<sup>19</sup> Ore ŋadio joma mimiine eru moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore kiŋ koito yoŋoji mamari kubuyaŋuŋ oga yaberu wareru tumaŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Moŋi kanenŋkuku paio ŋeku mamari kubuine yoŋoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jiŋo qoqo enimiŋ ore tumaŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Jiŋo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi oŋuakonŋ joma mimiineke roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuineŋi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ŋiŋigo goine yo oŋuine oi eadu eyareme tinŋuŋ qaku gobuŋ: Ŋiŋigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuŋ eru goineŋi sasakinere ohowe baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu niŋiŋ yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineŋi jaku wenweŋ qaega, ore korugo rakabi. <sup>21</sup> Rakabire kanenŋkuku paio ŋeya ore miineone jiŋore siŋo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiŋ koito eru mamari ŋi sosowo oi yabeme komebuŋ. Komebi webo sosowo yoŋoji waperu fuyaŋuŋ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oŋu.\*

## 20

### *Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi piŋo ŋeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ŋonebe Sombuŋgone wakiya. Inŋoji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine ore gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. <sup>2</sup> Mimerereŋ oiji wakiru jewananaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ŋein ore kipeya. Jewananaŋ sogo oi ronere ronekoŋgo kobenŋ fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. <sup>3</sup> Gosa 1,000 ore maŋgo jikigaru ŋiŋigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreŋ so tinŋuŋ qaniminde egu eadu enarenimiŋ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru soperu ruaru giri mogeŋi (sil) qakatoru ki maŋgoine bajime rakame maŋineo ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋi inŋi miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ŋadiineo Anutuŋi miko moke piruebi damaŋ pompoŋine gioine baku goinŋ.” Oŋu miya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine ŋoneboŋ. Anutuŋi goine usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarinimiŋ, yoŋoji ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine oo wakiru

\* **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboroŋ (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odeyagabi qakaigame obuineŋi dikiinere kimboŋgo roruŋgo rakame gbakenŋ ruabi ore maŋineo rakaega. Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ Anuture maŋ jikigaru rigaŋgame Yesuŋi ore joiserereŋ maneru yombeŋine odeyagako rakako Anuture maŋi munangako womo fukeinŋ. \* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

nebuñ. Onuakon ñinigo Yesure funne kitingaku mibuñ ore eru Anuturo Bine buñore eru ubeyañuñ ketigabi komebuñ, yoñore iiru ñone yabeboñ. Onuakon ñinigo joma mimiine eru inore sasakore ohowe so baku miteñ gabuñ eru inore moge oi maiyañuño me meyañuño so roru sabarebuñ, yoñore iiru ñone yabeboñ. Iiruyañuñ oi ñone yabebe gboreru pakerebuñ. Pakere ru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siñañ garu gobuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Komebuñ, yoñoreone goineji komegone papakare funfunğaine ore damañineo so gborebuñ. Matayoñ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ñadiineo gbore ru pakerenimiñ. <sup>6</sup> Uri yoñoji komegone papakare funfunğainere damango gboreniñ, yoñoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeniine fukegobi. Damañ oo gbore ru ateine yoyoka so komenimiñ. Kome yoyokare usunji yoñore paio so ropeko kome sananiine komeniminde embimbijañimiñ. Yoñoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore soriñ gio siñañpu fukeniñ. Onuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siñañ garu go ropenimiñ. Onu.\*

### *Anutuji Satande buño mitarime wakiin.*

<sup>7</sup> Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiin. <sup>8</sup> Wakiru raru ñinigo kantri so eadu eyarein ore moreñ so roregain. Moreñ qañaniine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (mañañuñ bosemberu) jiji bu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuñ Gog eru Magog oi onuakon sagaru rain. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiñ ore bapakare yabeko tumangabi jareyañunji koere magende so fukein. <sup>9</sup> Tumangaru wareru petigaru Israel moreñ saga foreku raru Anuturo kufufuñ yoñore sa eru Anuturo wombunñ siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ñeniñ. Onu ñeniñyoñ, Anutuji misi boruñ ruame qonikiñgone wakiru ja muku yabe forein.

<sup>10</sup> Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tinñuñ ebuñ, mimerereñ yoñoji oi igoga tebi yoñ salfa kore misi boruñineji jaku wenñeñ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouñ ñi qaqajibuine onuakon igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu munenji ñoru yabebi tatarine tomiri joiserereñ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiñ. Onu.\*

### *Anutuji ñinigo komebuñ, yoñore buño mitariin.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ñadio morumbonñ ñeñe yasogo yaganine eru oo ñega, oi ñoneboñ. Ñonebe qonikiñ moreñji inore jino maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ñone yapekiñ ore so fukebu. <sup>12</sup> Ra tomirebire ñinigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ñone yabebe morumbonñ ñeñe mañfunjo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papiagoine mo tinaine gogo sananiñere tina buru buk oi onuakon qoromureya. Qoromureru ñinigo komiine yoñore buño osoeko eeboboyanunde binañ buk papiago qurañgabi pega, inoji ore so oseru ñinigo mitari yareya.

<sup>13</sup> Koego komeru rakaru gobuñ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuturo jinoo wapebuñ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuñ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome mison kaeo rakaru gobuñ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuturo jinoo wapebuñ. Onu waperu fukebi Anutuji buñoyañuñ moakon moakon osoeru eeboboyanunde so mitari yareya. <sup>14</sup> Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome mison moreñ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoñ misi boruñ jaku wenñeñ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabuñ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

\* 20:6: Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22 \* 20:10: Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji more tina gogo sananinere tina buru buk manjo so quranjabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yon misu borun jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korogu rakaya. Onu.\*

## 21

### *Sombun gariine eru moren gariine none yapebon.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombun moren funfungaina yokoji onu mataeru mataebire koeji onuakon so jikigaru peya. Ore ndio Sombun eru moren gariine none yapebon.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombunjo Anuture kaeone wakiko nonebon. Siti oi bobianga forebi none anjineke inji fukeya: Nigo suanjeninere mariku none anjineke ketebi ni binjeineke qodurein ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko nonebon. <sup>3</sup> Oi noneru dimaku morumbon nejeone bunjo mo fukeko manebe sananin ongakun inji najiya, “None, Anuture piji oi njigobu botuyanunjo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyanunjo gome injoke gobi injoyone ofon Anutuyanun fukeru yonjoke go ropein. <sup>4</sup> Yonjoke goku jinjo obuyanunjosowo ketaninga forein. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jinjen so keniminj eru jikigaru joisereren mo so maneminj. Ya more so embimbunjaru kuyoniminj.”

<sup>5</sup> Morumbon nejeone nega, injoiji inji najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukein.” Onu najiru miya, “Bunjo oi foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quranja.” <sup>6</sup> Jikigaru inji najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekonj goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobeminj. Ore so nonji quran manjogaine funfungaina A eru quran manjogaine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sananinere obu jinjoineone obu oi yanj otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goin. <sup>7</sup> Moji yobinj sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji injore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe injore binje fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigarun goin.”

<sup>8</sup> “Onu goniminjon, goineji njigobu jinjoyanunjo ruruine eru yamenine so dimaku mamanesinjanun bokebi manyanunji keji gaga, yonjore piyanun oi yon salfa kore misu\* borunjeji wenwen jaku dimaega, oo peniminj. Yonjore jikigaru njigobu yo onjuine yonjoi onuakon oo rakaru goniminj: Njinjigo yabeji komebi boesau kipe munanjoqoqo eru nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mitej garu bunjo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru goniminj. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukein.” Morumbon nejeineone bunjo onu wareko manebon. Onu.\*

### *Jerusalem siti gariine oi fun mo.*

<sup>9</sup> Yobinj momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombun mimererenj 7 yonjoi oi roru dimagobi, yonjoreone moji wareru inji najiya, “Go warendenjo Lama madeinere nonun binje fukeinjo ega, oi gadubeminj.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombun mimererenj oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabinjeineke mogo ropebe. Oo

\* **20:15:** Dan 7.9-10 \* **21:8:** Salfa kore misu oi rombunde koji jaku wenwen qaku jaega ore so fukega. \* **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27



roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombunjo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume inji njonebonj:

<sup>11</sup> Anuture kuririquaranjine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru onginj foriineke furiyanuj ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Onginj foriineke tinaine jaspera oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanujke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenja peya. <sup>12</sup> Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi manfunyanujngo Sombunj mimererenj 12 sagaru dimabunj. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yonjore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanujngo qurangabi dimaya. <sup>13</sup> Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube inji dimabunj: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. <sup>14</sup> Siti sa oi onginj otunj qembibiineke 12 yonjore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yonjore tina 12 oi otunj 12 oo qurangabi dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Sombunj mimererenj noke bunjo miya, injoiji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yonjore soyanjun kiriri ruaru maneinjo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. <sup>16</sup> Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokonj. Joroine moakonj moakonj oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya<sup>†</sup> Odaine oi onjuakonj sogokonj peya. <sup>17</sup> Sombunj mimererenji onjuakonj siti saine oi morenj njire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

<sup>18</sup> Siti saine oi onginj foriineke tinaine jaspera oiji bakine. Siti injoyonje oi goul yobuji babi kuririquaranjineji sogo gbagbataenjine ore so tatamake tamaeya. <sup>19</sup> Siti sainere otunjine oi onginj furiine ropekiine funje funje oiji bajaweru babi kuririyanjunke inji fukebi njone yabebonj: Otunj funfunjgaine oi onginj foriineke tinaine jaspera yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otunj yoyokaine oi onginj buge tinaine safaina, yokaomoino oi onginj rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otunj jare 4 oi onginj rekagariine tinaine emerald.

<sup>20</sup> Otunj jare 5 oi onginj yojunj iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otunj jare 6 oi onginj boboronj tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi onginj tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo onjuine. Otunjine jare 8 oi onginj bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi onginj yonjunjine tinaine topas. Otunj jare 10 oi onginj tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi onginj yayaganj tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otunj jare 12 oi onginj boboronj yojunj iruine tinaine ametist. <sup>21</sup> Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote korunj qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakonj moakonj oi eri korunj moakonj moakonj oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganjine onjuine tamaeya.

<sup>22</sup> Siti sosowo yonjoji Ofonj Anutu usunj sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretin njone yaperu manyanujun kerisieru ohoweyakunj baku mitenj gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorinj (tempel) more so embimbinjgaegobi. Sorinj oi so njonebonj.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture kuririquaranji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyanjun fukega. Ore eru wegi ayonj tamaenimi ore so embimbinjgaegobi. <sup>24</sup> Injoiji doiyanjun fukeko kantriine kantriine yonjoji injore tatamaineo ra wareru goniminj. Morende kinj koitoine koitoine yonjoji binjeyanujun kuririyanjunke oi roru wareru siti oo ruaniminj. <sup>25</sup> Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damanj mogo so keniminyonj, jijiki robi dimanj.

<sup>26</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonjoji manyanujun kerisieru kuririyanjunde binjeyanunde ore erionjbarionj eku tinabinjeyanujunke fukeru gobunj, oi roru wareru siti oo ruaniminj. <sup>27</sup> Njinjigo tinayanujun gogo sananjnere tina buru

<sup>†</sup> 21:16: Kubu 12 moakonj moakonj ore eru 200 kilomita.

buk maŋgo quraŋgabi pega, yoŋoji akon siti oo ropenimiŋ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siŋaŋ gaega. Moji maŋine kejigaga me wuwunuŋ aŋgiŋ mamagiineke eru buŋo ikoine miega, iŋoji oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋaŋiŋ. Onu.\*

## 22

### *Gogo sanaŋinere obu fusiine ŋoneboŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimererenj oiji gogo sanaŋinere obu jiŋoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboŋ ŋeŋeone igomuruŋgaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburu-ruyaŋuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeŋine fukeya. <sup>2</sup> Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiine qaŋaŋineo mobemobe oo gogo sanaŋinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiŋ moakon moakonde mango fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ŋiŋigoji bobiaŋ bofukeniŋiŋ ore eru dimagobi.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegarua qaisogaŋiŋ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboŋ ŋeŋeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ŋiŋigopuji kiŋaŋ qa teegobi. <sup>4</sup> Kiŋaŋ qa teru jiŋo maiine ŋoneru Anutere tina maiyaŋuŋgo bakatobi peiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Kae so jikigaru ubu eiŋ. Ofon Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbiŋganiŋiŋ. Onu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goku damaŋ so tatariine tomiri kiŋ ofon onuine siŋaŋyayabe gio baku go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Oi ŋonebe Sombuŋ mimererenji iŋi najiya, “Biŋe buŋo manege, oiji foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri fukeya. Ofon Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yabeega, iŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenjine nonj sore nume fuke gareru gobon. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiŋgo so ega, mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigopuineji oi manenimiŋ ore oi fukeru gaduboŋ.” Onu.\*

### *Yesuji moke kirieru wareiŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Jon nonji Biŋe buŋo yo maneru jiŋone kerisieme iiruine ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru mane foreru Sombuŋ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji iŋore ohowe baku miten gabemiŋ ore maneru morengo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekaboŋ. <sup>9</sup> Dikanji kekaboŋyon, iŋi najiya, “Ae! Onu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouŋ ogopugo eru ŋiŋigo buk yoore Biŋe buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ŋonjore keririŋgo dimaku moko Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Nonj matayon, Anutu ohoweine baku miten gaeigon.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miku iŋi najiya, “Damaŋ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoji soŋsoŋineo egu peiŋ ore oi papiago quraŋgayon, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigon. <sup>11</sup> Sembene baega, iŋoji jikigaru onu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigarua goga, iŋoji jikigarua kejigarua wuwunuŋineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiŋ eega, iŋoji jikigarua poretiŋ akon eba eku goine. Gbagbataeŋine fukeya, iŋoji jikigarua gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuŋ mimererenji onu najiya.

\* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

\* **22:6:** Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Warebemiņ, oo furināņuj roru warebemiņ. Eeboboņāņuj eba eku gobuņ, oi osoeru ore so furināņuj moakonj moakonj ņarebemiņ.

<sup>13</sup> “Nonji fuņfuņgaineo fuņfuņgaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiņ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraņ mangoine fuņfuņgaine eru tatariine fukego.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ņiņigo marikuyaņuj siņāņ gaegobi, yoņore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maņgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanāņinere yo foriine nonimiņ. Ore eru kambaņ marikuyaņuj siņāņ garu jureegobi, ņiņigo yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru seņģiņbaņģiņ fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Yoņoji seņģiņbaņģiņ bofukeniimiņyoņ, goine yoņore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiņ, oi ņiņigo yo oņuine: Qoro oņuine boesau eru kipe munaņqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ņiņigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gboņ ohoweyaņuj baku mitēņ gaegobi eru eadu bobore aņi maneru oi eegobi. ņiņigo oņuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiņ.

<sup>16</sup> “Yesu nonji mimerereņņe sorebe roregaru maņķekerisie kufufuņ ņoņore kajeqouņ buņo yo kitiņgaku ņājieiņ. Nonji kiņ Deiwid fuņqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere giņja kuririquraņneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji oņu miya.

<sup>17</sup> Moro Tiriine eru ņigo biņe yokoji iņi miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Oņu mibire manenimiņ, ņoņo oņuakonj iņi miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, iņoji warenaņ. Moji gogo sanāņinere obure aņi manega, iņoji wareru oi yaunj roru sabareine. Oņu.\*

### *Siņāņ bobo eru mimipaņ buņo tatariine*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine manenimiņ, sosowo ņoņore siņāņ bobo buņo iņi migo: Moji kajeqouņ buņo yoke buņo mo jikigaru miiņ, yobiņ momokiine fukeinde buņo buk yoo quraņgaboņ, Anutuji oi iņore paio ruame ropeiņ. <sup>19</sup> Moji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine oone buņo mo qomukuin, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanāņinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiņ. Ore buņo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraņgaboņyoņ, buņo oiji iņoreo foriineke so fukeiņ.

<sup>20</sup> Biņe buņo yo kitiņgaku miga, iņoji iņi miga, “Buņo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ.”

Oņu miko nonji iņi migo, “Buņo oi foriine. O Ofonj Yesu, go bio wareiņoņ.”

<sup>21</sup> Ofonj Yesure yaunmoririņi sosowo ņoņoke peine. Buņo oi foriine.\*

\* **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1 \* **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32

## Read the New Testament daily

### *January*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

### *February*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34–23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31–26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69–27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29–2.12
17	Mak 2.13–3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31–4.25
20	Mak 4.26–5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24–8.10
26	Mak 8.11–9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30–10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42



date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18-3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

## Key term diksenari (glossary)

### Buño koruñ qoruine ore fuñneyañuñ

- 1) **tiriine**, fuñine mo, gbagbataeñine, mokiine, posiine, roosiñine, Anutüre biñe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru injore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuñine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburañnoñunde geo egu noreiñgo ore kokoi maneru usujine manesubeneñ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ñiñigo oi 3) gbagbataeñine, wunuñyañuñ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damañ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimin ore so mata. Damañ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburañnoñuñ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimin ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburañ paio bakiminde embimbinqakimin. Eebobo posiine oñuakoñ Anutüreo sagaga. Anutüre kajeqouñ ñiñigo oi 6) roosiñine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buño goine oi 8) Anutüre biñe, 9) Anutu oñuine. Biñe Qurañ Buk oi qembibiineke.

*Holy* buñore fuñne oi inji: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroinj gabi agiburañgone gbagbagaru fuñine mo fukeru injoyoñe akon (*set apart*) Anutüre akon pega. Anutuji more agiburañ bokega ine, injoji posikeru poretiñgame Moroine Tiriine mañineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataeñine fukeinj.

- 2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anutüre Moro. Injoreo wunuñ me bapeborinj mo so yobu pega. Injoi ñiñigo manyañuñ kerisiebuñ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko mañkerisie gogo gogobeneñ.

**Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega** (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oñu eru mañine joineke fukeme Anutüre gio fine akon baega.

- 3) **Yauñmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noñuñ ya fiine raugakimin ore so oñu so fukegobeneñyoñ, Anutuji jibu mañ añire so mo ñonemaiñ eru ñone noberu embon eru yaunine mokemoke yobu noreiñgo manega.

- 4) **Ñonemaiñ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buñonoñunji komega. - *Pasowa*: Ñonemaiñ komban,

- 5) **kuriri**, tinabiñe, kuririqurañ, usuñ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Ñiñigo tinabiñeyañuñke. Anutu kuririqurañineke eru usujineke.

- 6) **Anutüre yomben**, mañririgan, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburañ ebeneñ Anutüre mañ rigañgame rosiine painoñuñgo ruako roperu pein. Manjoko enoreegayoñ, agiburañnoñunde eru mañine rigañgaega.

- 7) **Agiburañ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere mañ aji qaku oduregobeneñ, oi ya mimiine. Mañine rigañgame geoine bokirieme painoñuñgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buño afaine. Anutüre buño korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

**Agiburañnoñuñ inji mifukekimin:**

O Anutu tiriine, noñ ñiñigo kekesiineji gore jiño maio dimago. Noñ fukebongone fungaru sembene fuñine eku beugoo baku gobon. Ore eru goji Yesure yauñmoririre eru agiburañne boke nareigoñ. Boke nareru Biñe buñogo poretiñ nonde maño ruaru botinj nuigoñ. Usuñgoji



gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

### **Pipirue buŋo**

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ɲarega. Inoŋi Madeine moakon oi nonunde agiburaŋ posiŋeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaunmoririine noreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi inoŋi oga ɲabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofon, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) **bapeboriŋineke**, biriŋeponineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, fanfan gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriŋepon fukega

9) **1) munan game 2) qowirieru 3) seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukega**, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ɲeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ɲeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋgo ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokero munan qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sananiineo rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ igoriŋ gokimiŋ.

10) **Munanqoqo Rauine (Hibru buŋoo) Mesia**, (Grik buŋoo) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Inoŋi agiburaŋ, baka, jibe, bapeboriŋ, yobiŋ, tiŋtuŋ, siŋsaŋ kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaŋ ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sananŋaru gokimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo Munanqoqo Rauineji fukeinde buŋo ronekoŋ mibuŋ, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji fuŋine sembene mane mukuru agiburaŋ gogoine ɲadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo oŋga wosiru maŋ aniine boyobeiŋgo miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukebener (mitaniŋgabener) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesiŋ gagobener. Manesiŋ garu “Oi foriine,” miku manebener Anutu Sombuŋgo goga, inoŋi inoyonje miposike norega, oŋu fukeiŋ.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribener, oi niŋonoŋe akon soŋsoŋgo Anuture mifukekimiŋ (mi taniŋgakimiŋ), 2) Anuture gio bobo more yobiŋnoŋuŋ mifukebener (mifukekabener) soŋsoŋgo peine, 3) maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio agiburaŋnoŋuŋ totogo mifukekimiŋ. Kristoji agiburaŋ kipekimiŋ ore eru piruekiminde usuŋ me ki yoyoka oi kiŋariŋ niŋore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niŋoŋi Anuture maŋ aŋire buŋore so gio babener moreŋgo eru Sombuŋgo foriineke fukeega. Ofon Yesuji inoyonje baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipaŋ buŋo qomuku agiburaŋ egobener, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ɲadi gaekimiŋ. Oŋu ebener agiburaŋnoŋuŋ miposikegobi moke poreru maŋkekerisie kufufunde sa maŋineo rua nobeega. Oŋuoyon, mo moji maŋkekerisie so eru kosa goga, inore agiburaŋ ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokimiŋ ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesin** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamasin*)

Niŋore mamane sananġine fuŋine fuŋine pegayoŋ, Anutu manesin gagobenenġ, oo maŋnoŋuŋ karieme gogonoŋunġi qoŋieko qowirikiminġ. Sakinoŋuŋ babokiri eru qodunoŋuŋ roŋguŋgo qosiŋgægobenenġ, ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo qosiŋgakiminġ. Anutuġi mamananesinde yaunġ noreko oiji kitinġ noberu oga noberu inġoyoŋunde qorumanġ maŋgo rua nobeinġ. Mamanesinġ paiineo oŋga wosibenenġ mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamanepaŋ buŋo oi bokekiminġ. Mamanesanaŋ oi maŋyokaineke.

### **Mamanesin buŋo (Mamanasin dâŋ)**

Noŋ Mama Anutu manesinġ gago. Inġoji usuŋ sosowore Rau goku Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya.

Noŋ Yesu Kristo manesinġ gago. Inġoji Anuture Made moakonġi goku Ofonoŋuŋ fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineġi qowirie teko ŋigo jeŋoŋ Mariaġi kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damaŋgo joisererenġ maneko mariponġo qabi komeko yaŋgabunġ. Yaŋgabi komere misiŋ kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombuŋgo roperu Mama Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Raure me furoineo ŋega. Nġeru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobenenġ eru komekiine noŋunde buŋo mitariŋgo wareinġ.

Noŋ Moro Tiriine manesinġ gago. Inġoji ŋiŋigo gbagbataenġine qoju noberu kipe nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fuŋine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobenenġ. Oŋu gobenenġ agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeega. Bokeru gome komebenedġ komegone bogbore nobeko sakeke pakereru gogo sananġine tatariine tomiri go ropekiminġ. Buŋo oi foriine.

#### 14) **buŋo qoqomuku**, keta, mamananisġine tomiri (*unbelief*)

ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka gogobenenġ: maŋkekerisie me mamananisġ ŋiŋigo eru mobeineo maŋkekerisiere yauraine me keta eru buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo.

#### 15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeinġgo) origaru odigaga

#### 16) **oŋgawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu buŋonoŋuŋ ojibenedġ buŋoine miko manee-gobenenġ. Qoqodure tina oŋgawowosi ore maŋineo oŋgawowosi yo inġiine inġiine pega: Maŋnoŋuŋ qoju garu noŋunde 1) karieru 2) weuku 3) danġe miku 4) mitenġ garu (*praise*) 5) Anuture ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yoŋore eru oŋga wosiegobenenġ (*intercession*).

#### **Ofonde oŋgawowosi**

Niŋore Mamanoŋuŋ, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo oŋuakonġ fukeine. Muŋambere uqonoŋuŋ oi sonoŋuŋgo noreigonġ. Goineġi agiburaŋ enorebunġ, niŋo oi boke yaregobenenġ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigonġ. Eesoigo egu waki nobeinġ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigonġ. Go gake qorumaŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropeminġ. Oi foriine.

#### 17) **manjoko**, manġi jojoko, maŋyaunġ (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, maŋjaunġ*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineġi manġi jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru buŋoine reŋgaru ŋiŋigo goine oŋuakonġ manġi jojoko eyareekiminġ. Manjokore usuŋ oi ropekiine eru tatariine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbij eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu maŋjoko etekimiŋ me mata, iŋoji jibu (furiine tomiri) damaŋ so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Ŋiji ŋigore eru ani maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobeneŋ, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinoŋuŋ me kaenoŋuŋ maŋyaun eru oteegobeneŋ, oi maŋkikiŋe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombuŋ ogo, mimipaŋ ogo.

18) **Bobian Biŋe (Gospel, Biŋe Bian)**

Bobian Biŋe oi moakoŋ eru ŋi yokayokaji oi quraŋgabun, tinayanuŋ Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi buŋo. - *Prophets*: Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quran

19) **jijibuine (false)**

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo me buŋo qaqaŋjibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine, ropego-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abu-taine

20) **Anuture qoruman (God's Kingdom, Anuture uuman)**

Oi moreŋ me sa mo matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo maŋyanuŋ kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anuture qakatobi siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere rurumaŋgo sa oo gogo sanaŋine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ maŋineo roperu ŋonekimiŋ.

21) **Satande gemosa (Kingdom of Satan)**

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru iŋore jokoronde gemo sa migobeneŋ. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moreŋ sa

22) **doeine бага (redemption, ransom)**

Rosiji ogoŋoŋuŋ qaŋagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babeneŋ pirueko kirieru wareiŋ. Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde saki fu ruaru duenoŋuŋ baya.

23) **Anutuŋi furinoŋuŋ baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimiŋ, Rom 11.15, (reconciliation, atonement)**

Iŋoyoŋe furi eko buŋonoŋuŋ komeko Anutuke oogo fukekimiŋ, penaroŋoŋuŋ keririega.

24) **Anutuŋi more buŋo mi tarime posiŋeŋ. (justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela)**

Moŋi yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariŋi keŋagame Anutuŋi dari ore eru agiburaŋine bobokeine oi moke so ŋoneiŋ. Agiburaŋi mande kambaŋ mariku baku wonuŋineke fukeko dariineŋi jureko gbagbataeŋine fukeko oŋuine akonŋ ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anuture maŋ ririganŋi mu-naŋgako maŋineŋi tariiŋ. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaroŋineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga (sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi)**

Ŋiŋonoŋe jukuwi wuwunuŋoŋuŋke gogobeneŋyoŋ, Yesure dariŋi jure nobeko Anuture jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ. Gbagbataeŋine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekimiŋ. Gogo wunuŋineke oi ofori misomben eru usekimiŋ. Oi maŋyoka matayoŋ, damaŋ so Yesuke qakatoru dimakimiŋ. Hib 10.10

26) **maŋkaje (conscience)**

Anutuŋi sanu eega, oi maŋkajenoŋuŋi manekimiŋ. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Maŋkajenoŋuŋi fuŋnoŋuŋ barariŋga noreru buŋonoŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miega. Apo 24.16 Iŋoyoŋore maŋ (kaje) oiji Anuture buŋo kitiŋgaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuŋi mo ŋoneru "Sagaga," miko maŋkajeineŋi maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Maŋyoka bokeru maŋnoŋuŋi egu keŋigaŋgo ore sisiŋaŋ ee ekimiŋ. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **maŋkekerisie ŋi eru ŋigo, Kristore ogo (Christian, kristen)**

Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ (*congregation*), maŋkekerisie pi (miti pi), maŋkekerisie tutumaŋ (*Sande lotu*), Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), maŋkekerisie ŋinigo (*Christians*)

28) **kinjarin** (*disciple, disaipel*)

Kinjarin oi qaqaŋire keriringo boyoberu aŋibanŋi goku mamaneine qaqaŋi eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyaŋunji qowirieru qopieega.

29) **kajeqouŋ ŋinigo** (*prophet*)

Kajeqouŋ ŋinigo oi ya fukein, fukega me fukeya, ore biŋeine eru fuŋine oi Anutuŋi maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame maneru iŋore minebobo fukeru ŋinigo noŋunde barariŋga noreru totego miegobi. Damaŋ goineo ŋinigoŋi gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebuŋ. Yesu iŋoyoŋunde kaepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine bawaki eyarebuŋ.

30) **Sombuŋ mimerereŋ** (*angel, ensel, aŋelo*)

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji Anuturo mi reŋgaru gemokaku kiso eru ŋinigo bapi noberu kinjar qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineŋi biŋe ruabi goineŋi jigo qabi goineŋi gioyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine baegobi.

31) **Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobeneŋyoŋ, miti meso oi Anuturo moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Maŋkerisie buŋoke so qodureru obuŋi akon rau norenobuŋ ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maŋkerisie buŋoji obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneŋ, niŋoji una so agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeaku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineŋi obuo rakaru noru komega sigoine keŋigame kamaŋi fukeko tifeineo maŋ gariineŋi gboreru sogueko Anutuke keriringo goekimiŋ. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekiŋiŋ ore ateine moakon rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usuŋi maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure fuŋine so reŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisiekiŋiŋ ine, jibu sibirigakiŋiŋ.

32) **Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋunde dari fu ogopuine noŋuŋ poron eru wain obuineke nokimiŋ ore iŋoyoŋe ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buŋo yoŋi foriine mitaniŋgaga: Noŋore due baku kisiŋgaya eru noŋore agiburaŋ posikeiŋgo ore mitariru ruaya. Moŋi buŋo ore manyoka ega ine, iŋoji tebu noiŋ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buŋo manesiŋ garu foriine bofukekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme yobiŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineŋi kome forebuŋ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

33) **mifia** (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buŋo. Yare Anutu oŋga wosibeneŋ iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ paio miko me mifiako touŋmoririke fukeiŋ. Rone “bureŋgaga” mibeŋyoŋ, Yesuji bureŋ mimi ŋi mata. Iŋoji usuŋ sosowore Rau fukega ore bureŋ so egayoŋ, mifiaine boroŋga noreega.

**Aronde mifia buŋo**, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonŋi mifagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonŋi jiŋo tatamaineŋi batamae guru yaŋmoririine gareine.

Ofonŋi jiŋo maaineŋi mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

**Aposol yoŋore mifia buŋo**, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoŋi yaŋmoririine ŋareme

Anuturo maŋjokoŋi maŋgo eŋareko

Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ŋabeko maŋmoakonj eru anjibanj goinebi.

**34) Qorumanj eru morende Nj foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouŋ nj Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoji tina oi miku “Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreme moreŋgo fukeiŋ,” miku quraŋgabu. Yesuji inoyoŋunde tina sumuŋine oŋu miko Juda yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgabuŋ. Nj sosowo nonjŋ nj more made gogobeneŋ, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moreŋ nj nonjunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anuture Made oŋuakonj goya. Ore eru Anuture mi damaŋ so reŋgaru agiburaŋ mo so eru gogo sanaŋine moreŋgo goya. Moreŋ nj foriine goya ore eru ŋiŋigo nonjunde yobiŋ soine mane foreru koboeqa.

**35) suanjen (rorobaba ee) eru ŋoe ŋonunj gogo** (*marriage*)

Jen 2.24 ŋoe ŋonunj gogo oi Anutuji mitigako ŋoe ŋonunj fukenimire buŋo oi Anutu eru ŋiŋigo jiŋo maianjŋogo totogo mikimiŋ ore so. Maŋ anjyakunji totogo fukeko mimipanj buŋoyakunj mibire yokore oŋga wosibeneŋ Anuture mifiaji yokoke dimaiŋ. Oŋu araŋ ba ŋatebeneŋ jijiibu jikiboti so fukeiŋ. ŋoe ŋonunj gogo oi gbagbataeŋine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobiŋ paiyakunjo ropeiŋ. Goineji jibe soguine bofukebuŋ. Jen 12.17 Kokoineji kabata fukeru gobuŋ. Hib 13.4 ŋoe ŋonunj oi siŋaŋ garu miriŋbobo naduŋgadunj eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonyakunj fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture maŋ anj matayoŋ, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moji maŋine kerisieru maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋigo me nj mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

**36) kikitij naduŋgadunj eku sasanaj bofukekimin** (*edification, build up ourselves*)

maŋnoŋunj bobianjaru babasanaŋ ee ekimiŋ, maŋnoŋunj kitiŋgaku bomogaru ba sanaŋgakimiŋ.

**37) Bal**

Bal oi Keinan kantri yoŋore nemu. Yoŋoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miten gabi Israel yoŋoji warebuŋ. Anutuji yauraine kufufuŋ oi yaberu Bal alatayanunj eru nemu gbonyanunj ketotienimiŋgo mitiga yareyayoŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi qomukubi goineji fuŋgaru Bal oŋga wosiru miten gaku gobi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaya.

**38) Jojofu buru (raŋbanjine eru gariine)** (*Covenant*)

Hibru gaŋ 8 eru 9. Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ ŋiŋigo eru Anutu botunonjŋogo ruge fukeko maŋine rigaŋgako rosi painonjŋogo roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anutuke maŋmoakonj eru oogo ekimiŋ, ore jofofu buŋo buruine. Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuji jofofu buru ruame raŋbanjine fukeyayoŋ, Yesuji jofofu buru gariinere siŋaŋ fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jofofu burure katapa. Ore maŋineo jofofu burure ya sosowo siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

**39) boji sorin** (*temple*)

Damaŋ yoo boji so rigaegobeneŋ ore maŋkekerisie sorin miegobeneŋ. Sombuŋgo boji so rigaru maŋkekerisie tariko ore sorin tinaine mimiten sorin miegobeneŋ. Bara 3.12; 21.22

**40) ohoweine baku miten gaga** (*worship*)

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejjiweru maŋfuŋgo rabeneŋ ŋonemaiŋ noberu yaunmoririine noreiŋ.

**41) kambaŋ seri ako** (*tabernacle*)

Moreŋ buroineo wareru boji sorin yayabaine oi kambaŋ seriji babuŋ. Oi afagaru kakariŋ baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonjaru

kefagaru gobun. Keinan morengo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorin sananine baku kambaŋ seri ako oi bokebuŋ.

42) **mitaningaru manyanun bapakarega** (*preach*)

Anutire buŋo gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

43) **Sorin gio sinan** (*priest, pris*)

Injoji ninigo eru Anutu botunonunngo kekeriri gio baku onga wosiru kajeqoun miku boji rigako pesin ruabi qojugaru mobeine injoyonunde baku goya.

44) **Sorin gio ni** (*levite, liwait*)

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yoŋo boji sorinde kinanqoqopu fukebuŋ. Ore eru moren mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yoŋoji morenyanunke goku kitin yaberu gobun. Munanqoqo giore buruji qopieko jojofo buru gariinere damaŋ yoo tinayanun Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi niŋo (*deaconess*) miegobeneŋ.

45) **Manbapakare ni** (*evangelist*)

Manbapakare ni injoji Anutire buŋo mi taningaru ninigoji manyanun kerisieniminŋ ore bapakareega. Goineji manyanun kerisieru agiburanayanun mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

**Sorekiine me sosori ninigo yoŋoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.**

46) **Sorin kaunsol kubu** (*Sanhedrin, kaunsil*)

Kantrire minebobo yoŋore buŋo koro ropekiine oi Juda yoŋore “*parliament*.” Buŋo sinanayanun oi sorin gio sinan qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patiyayanun funjine funjine, yoŋoji tutumanayanun eru buŋo gio baku mikiperu kufufun mitiga yareru gobun. Usun foriine oi Rom kotu ninigo yoŋore meo peya.

47) **Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen)** (*Pharisee*)

Farisi yoŋoji pati mo gobun. Yoŋoreone kokoiineji sorin kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) manjineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobun. Mosesre Kadi buŋo fiine akon maneru jikigaru yoŋoyanunde mimiti boakon bofukeru qodureru oi onuakon boyobebuŋ. Buŋo sosowo oi yameŋ keku “Anutire jinjo maio sagaga,” miku onu manesin garu ninigo qaji yarebuŋ. Qaji yareku ninigo goineji mimiti buŋoyanun oi so maneru oma qouma gobun, oi babawaki eyareru yoŋoyanunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobun. Onu goku fiine akon Anutire onga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesin ruaru meyanun jureru onu eku injoyonere munan qoqo eku gobun. Onuine oo Anutu munanqoqoinere funjine foriine so mane taningaru Yesu odureru tintun fukebuŋ. Ninigo goineji Yesure ndio raru boyobebuŋ, oi none yaberu kane yabebuŋ. Yesuji Anutire mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi buŋo odurega,” mibuŋ. Yesu buŋore budunji poreru esoi eteinjo ore wareru gufukopari buŋo kokoine miku kiso etebuŋ.

48) **Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen)** (*Saducee*)

Yoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋo qakatoru “Farisi yoŋoji sorin gio fiine akon so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine fungabuŋ. Farisi yoŋoji ongapowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaji yoŋo qoqodure boji sorin qoruineo yameŋ kebuŋ. Yoŋore kukure oi sorin gio sinan tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yoŋoji so pakereniminŋ,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombun mimerereŋ so gogobi, onu manesin gabuŋ. Yoŋoji kantrire minebobo fukeru sorin kaunsol kubu manjineo Farisi yoŋoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobun. Onu gobunyoŋ, Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitariru damaŋ oo manmoakon ebuŋ.

49) **Herodre pati** (*Herodians, lain bilong Herot*)

Gawana tinaine Herod inoji kufufunjine eru ogopuine yonoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawman yonore politik renjaru boyoberu gobun.

50) **Zelot pati** (*Zealot, Selot*)

Nesanel Zelot pati yono Rom qoqodure gawman kiso eru yonoyanekon didima rokimingo ore gigiran politik eku gobun. Yesure kinarin mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ni goya.

51) **Sisa-kin koito** (*Ceasar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kin koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) sinan yaberu ni koitoyanun goya. Kin koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi inore muranyoka fukeru Juda ninjigo sinan yabebun.

52) **Reka ako barabun** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yonore bobosu jeribari koman oi gosa so inji ruabun; Wain gioyanungo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru koman njeku gobun. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebun. Ronekon moren buroineo gosa 40 ore so kaman akoyanungo peku wareru gobun, oi manesuku jeriebun. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **daman so dimaga**, yamen keku ega, bunjoine daman so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

*Faithful* bunjo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetanjine tomiri dimaku yamen keku baku akon бага, poretin gio бага, mamanesinjineji so gbanjiko qin keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qin keru baega, dimaku sananngaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Ogo kamasi bunjo fine soine miko fukegayon, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suron**, dukun (*stingy*)

dukun beukoro, nonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yonore boroinga yareingo takigame inoyonere akon sabareega. Oi wiriine akon (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombon eku roru roingo sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, nonesase. Yaine (moren, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayon, jibu goine yonoreone oi jikigaru raugaingo sase eega. Inoyonere bojiqojibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo inoyonunde akon raugaingo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayon, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roingo yamen keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayon, inoyonunde binjeji soguein ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo nonunde yobin qoruine.

59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)

noneanji manega, noneru anjiine manega

60) **anda** (*envy*)

more ya robemij ore sase ega

61) **mamane ni eaduineke** (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabein ore so manjboronine soguine pe tega.

62) **manji popou**, manji manetiqoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru toujmoriri fine bofukeko inore eru manesembe maneega. Bunjo mimiji nadureme gadurebon, bunjo kipon miku njadiqogo ega, more eru manjine qaga.

63) **manjekerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)

Ninjigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunan yareniminde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu,

Komyunist eru kubu goine yoŋoji mamanyaŋunde so mande gioyaŋuŋ baku maŋkekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoŋo oi mamanyaŋunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anuture bujo eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo onjine goiŋ ore eru ba gborega, Anuture gogo sanaŋine keg-borega, Anutu biŋe bujoine so gogo gbagbataeŋine goga, Anuture biŋe furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋ** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋgo goku jeribari eru ag-iburaŋ ebire Anutuji yobe yapeme rakabuyoŋ, jiki maŋkekerisie yoŋoji Sombuŋgo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo gonimiŋ.

66) **gogo aŋgiŋineke** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ŋadi gaku gogo, noŋunde aŋigo gogo, gogo wuwunuŋineke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (maŋkekerisie yoŋore kome kae), komere misiŋ kae (maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋore kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yoŋuŋine oi rigabi boruŋ sanaŋine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yagaŋ tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Onu manesuku manemeja maneru koŋkoŋ soguine manega.

70) **bakare bujo tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine yoŋore jiŋo maio posiine fukega.

71) **gojiqaqaine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Uqo sauesaeine goji qaga. Gio rauine oŋga wosibeneŋ gio ŋiŋigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganimiŋ. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohon iru** (*vision*)

Moroji ŋiŋigo mo kesueko jiŋoine kerisieme sasako iru ŋonega.

73) **maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Maŋine mobeine sowo (bujoji me mosi goineji) kerisiegayoŋ, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yoŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋineo gogobi. Yesuji bujo sanaŋine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikoŋkoŋ** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) koŋkoŋ, (sakire) ŋeriŋetataŋ, joiserereŋ,

75) **mimipan bujo** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Bujoine mimipan bujoji mi sanaŋgaga. Bujo oi odurekimiŋ ore so mata. Mat5.33-37

**Anuture mimipan bujo me yoyoka (10)** Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofon fukego. Nonde keririŋgo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigoŋ.

2. Anutu Ofonore tina mo so miku bosembeaigoŋ. Moji tinaine bosembeaŋ, ijo Ofonji so akigaiŋ.

3. Kombaŋ damaŋine kubaine peiŋgo manesuigoŋ.

4. Mama maŋgogo araŋ ba yateeigoŋ. Onu ende Anutuji touŋmoriri gareko moreŋgo damaŋ joroine go komemiŋ.

5. Mo so qande komeine.



- 6. Boesau so eigon.
- 7. Ya kian so roigon.
- 8. Mo migoiga so eteigon.
- 9. More merofu yare sase so eigon.
- 10. More nonon, kinanqoqo me kanen joma yare sase so eigon.

**Anutuji mimipan bujoinere urunu nojime pega:**

Nonji Anutu gore Oforu fukego. Non usuheke gogo ore eru nadi nuegobi, yonore agiburande geo oi naso odumade eru osigidapuyanun bokirie yareebemin. Onuakon ninigo kubuine kubuine manyanunji jokoko enareru bunone renhaegobi, yono mifia yareebemin.

76) **jojoko eru mimipan bujo** (*promise*)

Ya ebeminda bujo kipega. - *God's will*: Anuturu man anji.

77) **mankekerisiere yauraine**, bujo qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)

Ninigo onuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.

78) **(Juda matayon)**, kotu kantri ninoji (*gentiles*)

Ninjoreone goineji mannonun kerisiebene goineji jikigaru mankekerisiere yaura gogobi.

79) **ramban niginine tomiri** (*free*)

Bunore nigin me nigin mogone kenoroncaya. (*Free men and*) *slave*: (goineji yonoyanunde gio babi goineji) rauyanunde kinan mo qaegobi. Kinanqoqo rauineji niginji kipeme kinanine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1

80) **beufi qa tega** (*refresh*)

Monde manji yobingame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20

81) **anji sananine bofukega me bomukuga** (*satisfy*)

Anji sananine goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi manyanunji tariga.

82) **migobobo**, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemirin (*debate, dispute*)

gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe bujo babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29

83) **manqoqo bujo fofoine** (*revile, insult*)

manqoqo bujo gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23

84) **manjine fiain ore eru janjanbumbun odega** (*please*)

Monde manji fiain ore janjanbumbun oderu bunoine yamen keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32

85) **manjeji sembeako embimbingaru qungaga** (*stumbling block*)

yare eru manjeji sembeako qungaga, mamesinijineji gbaniru wakiga.

86) **Ninigo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyanun pakereru onuakon komebi onuine akon onu eru go wapebun.**

(*from generation to generation*) 1 Tes 2.2

87) **yamen keku**, mango eku (*especially*)

sananganu бага, fungaru qaga

88) **Sembene Raune moren so sinan yabeega.** (*Prince of the World*)

Oi Satande tina mo.

89) **joma rikanine**, joma mimiine (*beast*)

Joma sembene gien kanen onuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatarine.

90) **goine none anji yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega** (*discriminate*)

Anutuji onu so eega. Manjine poretin, kikoine tomiri.

91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)

Buŋo ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, baboŋori, qoŋiman, keketatar. Bara 15.1

92) **yobin mimiine** (*plague*)93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)

Oŋu me oŋu minde injoji afagaru qoqomuku buŋo miega.

94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)

yabaine,

95) **soŋsoŋine** (*private*)

injoŋe akon, yoŋekon - tumoqoqo (*public*)

96) **renj**, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) **quran poporinjine giri mogeineke** (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekon papiare fuŋine so bofukeru gobuŋ. Quraŋ oi lama sakigo quraŋgaru maŋeŋgaru poporinjine. Sakibe yoŋoji oi kian egu osen-imoŋgo ore goineji oi sopo oŋuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebuŋ. Moji oi sumuŋgaru kesuqosugako ore fuŋine bofukebuŋ.

98) **Balam Beor madeine** (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqouŋ ŋi mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ŋi fukeya. Damaŋ mogo Moab moreŋ yoŋo Israel kufufuŋ rosi eyarebuŋ. Yoŋore kinj koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine injo kinjaŋqoqouine sore yabeme Balamde wareru buŋoine inji mibuŋ, “Goji Israel kufufuŋ qaiso yabende afagaru yabebeneŋ wakinimij.” Oŋu miku kinj koitoji monen oteiŋgo mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi rone qaiso yabeinjo igogaru takigayayoŋ, jikigaru jiji buŋoji rauko monende aŋi maneru gbanjiru jibugaru maŋmoakon eru Israel moreŋ ŋonein ore tuku mogo ropeiŋgo eya. Oŋu fukeko Anutare maŋ rigaŋgame kadio donji paiineo ŋeku rako mimerereŋine soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Donjiŋi oi ŋoneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru rainjo embimbiŋgako Balamji mimerereŋ oi so ŋoneru maŋine rigaŋgako donjiine ŋoŋoruji qaya. Qako mi mauieneji aŋgame moreŋ ŋire buŋo miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ mifia yareko gobuŋ, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeinjo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbiŋgaya. Jare gaŋ 22–24, Bara 2.14

99) **Kora** (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora ŋi oi Israel mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebuŋ. Ore eru Anutare maŋ rigaŋgako moreŋ igoko koru roko aŋgame koru yoŋ fukeko Kora eru ogopuine buŋoqoqo sosowo oi oo ŋeririkeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabuŋ.

100) **Naman** (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari siŋaŋ qoruine. Injoji damaŋ mogo wako bejebi bame kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaisare biŋe maneru Juda yoŋore moreŋgo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeiŋgo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeiŋgo mitiga teme manyoka bokeru reŋgaru oŋu eko sakiineji posike foreya.

**Mamanesij buŋore mimitaniŋ****I Bobofuke Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inji:**

Anutuji noŋ eru yareya gogonoŋuŋke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Noŋ oŋu iiru eru sakineke, injo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi ŋone “Mane mukubemiŋ,” miku sakine basarigaru maŋ mamananeneke rua nuya. Oŋu siŋaŋ nuru goku saki komoŋ ya me obu eru uqo munjaŋ,

soriŋ pi kae, ŋonoŋ odumade nareega. Kesari, kanerŋ joma, monerŋ mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitin, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemiŋgo siŋarŋ nuku sisikoŋkoŋ sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Noŋ iŋore gio so baku remberŋ gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataerŋineji yaunmoririinere eru oŋu enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miten gaku maŋ aŋiine reŋgaru kiŋarŋ qa teru gobemin. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

### **II Due bobo Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi iŋi:**

Yesu Kristo Anutu akorŋ fukeru Mamaineke ronekoŋ damarŋ tomiri oo goya. Oŋu go wapeko ŋigo jeŋorŋ Mariaji rome moreŋ ŋi fukeru nonde Ofon fukega. Nŋiŋigo goŋine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione borerŋ mebo yaji matayon, iŋoyonunde dari gbagbataerŋine oiji kiti nuko joiserererŋ mane komeru pirue nuya. Oŋu eru raune fukeya ore noŋ iŋore qorumarŋ mango roperu porerŋ fukeru gbagbataerŋine goku miine reŋgaebemiŋ. Iŋoyorŋ komegone pakoreru Sombuŋgo roperu Ofonŋoŋuŋ enoreru goega. Nonji oŋuakorŋ goku komegone pakoreru iŋoke damarŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gobemin. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

### **III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuŋine oi iŋi:**

Noŋ nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesiŋ garu iŋoke qakatobemiŋgo embimbinaegoyon, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buŋoji kepore nuru maŋne bapakareru bataniŋga nareega. Iŋoji Yesureo oŋga nareko manesiŋ garu gbagbataerŋine fukeru Anuturo odumade fukeru gogo. Moreŋ so Kristore kufufuŋ gogobi eru niŋo oŋuakorŋ iŋi enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru maŋ gbagbataerŋine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko maŋkererisise kufufuŋ motoon fukeru gogobenerŋ. Oŋu gobenerŋ Moro Tiriineji noŋ eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataerŋine sosowo noŋunde agiburan ateine ateine yaunmoririineji jure noreega. Oŋu goku damarŋ tatariine noŋ eru komebun, niŋo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore maŋkererisise ŋiŋigo sosowo gogo sanarŋine tatariine tomiri biŋe qa nore foreiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

### **Mimiparŋ buŋo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaniŋ**

#### **1. ore fuŋine iŋi:**

Noŋuŋ nemu goine yoŋore manebenerŋ omaine fukeko Anutu moakorŋ iŋo akorŋ ararŋ ba teku manesiŋ gainebenerŋ. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

#### **2. ore fuŋine iŋi:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu ararŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru gokimiŋ. Tinaine qaqaaisogo me iko buŋoo me mikesonŋo me gemokaku buŋoo so ruaru mikimiŋ. Oi mata yobu! Damarŋ so iŋore miku mimiten eru oŋgawowosi eteinebenerŋ. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

#### **3. ore fuŋine iŋi:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu ararŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru komban unaine so bosembeainebenerŋ. Buŋoine manebenerŋ aŋiineke fukeko komban oi kubaine peiŋgo manesuinebenerŋ. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

#### **4. ore fuŋine iŋi:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu ararŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru maŋgo mama me minebobopunoŋuŋ kiso so eyareinebenerŋ. Maŋyanuŋ oŋu so

bosembeakiminiyon, daman so miyanun rengeinebener. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

**5. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru ɲijigo so yabebener kolenimin me joisererer so yarekimin. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebener. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

**6. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru boesau kian me buɲo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebener. Maɲ gbagbataenine goku ɲoe ɲonun mimipan eku goinebener. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

**7. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru goine yonore moneɲ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebener. Kesari me tebe gomen gionere sase eru kiso so einebener. Yareyanun poretin pe yarein ore sinan yabeinebener. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

**8. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru maɲ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buɲo so miinebener. Onu matayon, fuɲneyanun mane taniɲgaru ya fiine mo ebuɲ ine, oi mifuke yareinebener. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

**9. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru goine yonore merofu me gio gan ore so sase einebener. Oi poretin soyanun go pein go sinan ga yareinebener. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

**10. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru ogo yonore kinaɲqoqore maɲqoqo so eru pore yareinebener. Kanen jomayanunde so sase einebener. Onu matayon, rauyanunke goku gio kitin ganimin ore kitin yareinebener. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14